This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

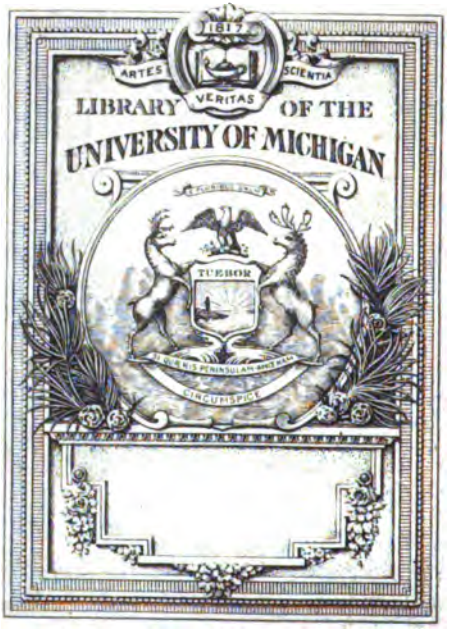
+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

B. 462136

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

J
87
.N4q

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE

ANNUAL REPORTS

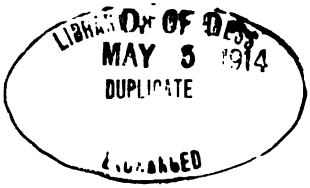
VOLUME I.

1911

CONCORD, N. H.
1912.

Digitized by Google

BOUND BY GEORGE G. NEAL, DOVER, N. H.



Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE.

REPORT OF THE INSURANCE COMMISSIONER.

REPORT OF STATE TREASURER.

REPORT OF STATE AUDITOR.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SECRETARY OF STATE

FOR THE YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1911

CONTAINING

TWENTIETH ANNUAL REPORT OF RETURNS OF CORPORATIONS.

CONCORD:
1911

Digitized by Google

PRINTED BY THE JOHN B. CLARKE CO., MANCHESTER
BOUND BY GEORGE G. NEAL, DOVER

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARIES
266892
MARCH 1930

SECRETARY OF STATE:

EDWARD N. PEARSON.

DEPUTY SECRETARY OF STATE:

ARTHUR L. WILLIS.

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

	Page
Corporation returns (abstract)	5
Corporation records (abstract)	71
Charters (legislative), 1909, 1911	103
Corporate names changed	105
Trade-marks registered	105
Peddlers' licenses	107
Resignations	119
Commissions issued	120
Beneficiaries appointed	142
Paroles from state prison	143
Pardons	144
Legislative counsel	145
Motor vehicle statistics	153

Digitized by Google

Abstract of Annual Returns of Corporations

MADE TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE DURING YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1911.

Abbott Grocery Company—Principal place of business, Keene; incorporated, May 15, 1890; capital authorized, $120,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $120,000; debts due corporation, $72,-026.99; debts due from corporation, $21,674.20; assets, including debts due corporation, $147,571.32; description of assets, building, merchandise; treasurer, C. C. Abbott; postoffice address, Keene; directors signing return, C. C. Abbott, G. P. Field, W. P. Kirk.

Alonzo Elliott & Company—Principal place of business, Manchester; incorporated, August 7, 1909; capital authorized, $10,-000; par value, $100; capital issued, $10,000; debts due corporation, $15,582.97; debts due from corporation, $25,591.56; assets, including debts due corporation, $35,928.49; description of assets, investment securities; treasurer, H. A. McElwain; postoffice address, Manchester; directors signing return, Thomas C. Perkins, Philip S. Ripley, H. A. McElwain.

Alpine Aqueduct Company—Principal place of business, Gorham; incorporated, July 1, 1874; capital authorized, $25,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $23,200; debts due corporation, $227; debts due from corporation, $1,200; assets, including debts due corporation, $23,662.04; description of assets, aqueduct system; treasurer, Alfred R. Evans; postoffice address, Gorham; directors signing return, Wallace Mason, Fred W. Noyes, A. C. Guernsey, Alfred R. Evans.

Alumni House Association—Principal place of business, Concord; incorporated, May 9, 1901; capital authorized, $30,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $30,000; debts due corporation, $677.88; debts due from corporation, $1,476.20; assets, including debts due corporation, $29,297.93; description of assets, building, furnishings, food, supplies, etc.; treasurer, Abbot Treadwell; postoffice address, Concord; directors signing return, Henry Ferguson, William H. Foster, Frederick C. Shattuck, W. Strother Jones, Abbot Treadwell.

Digitized by Google

Ammonoosuc Telephone Company—Principal place of business, Stark; incorporated, December 15, 1903; capital authorized, $1,125; par value, $75; capital issued, $1,125; debts due corporation, $65.03; debts due from corporation, $36.80; assets, including debts due corporation, $1,272.15; description of assets, telephone lines; treasurer, F. L. Blake; postoffice address, Stark; directors signing return, C. A. Cole, F. L. Blake.

Amoskeag Realty Company—Principal place of business, Manchester; incorporated, February 17, 1909; capital authorized, $100,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $100,000; debts due corporation, $125; debts due from corporation, $100,350; assets, including debts due corporation, $206,188.34; description of assets, real estate in Berlin and Manchester, cash; treasurer, Edward M. Chase; postoffice address, 1156 Elm street, Manchester; directors signing return, Edward M. Chase, Allan M. Wilson.

Annis Flour & Grain Company—Principal place of business, Manchester; incorporated, August 11, 1892; capital authorized, $20,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $20,000; debts due corporation, $3,037.09; debts due from corporation, $41,323.56; assets, including debts due corporation, $145,000; description of assets, land, buildings, flour, grain, groceries; treasurer, Roswell Annis; postoffice address, Manchester; directors signing return, Roswell Annis, Earle M. Annis.

Annis Grain & Lumber Company—Principal place of business, Londonderry; incorporated, August 11, 1892; capital authorized, $40,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $40,000; debts due corporation, $15,612.03; debts due from corporation, $14,585.31; assets, including debts due corporation, $125,000; description of assets, land, buildings, machinery, lumber, general merchandise; treasurer (assistant), N. I. Beede; postoffice address, Townsend, Mass.; directors signing return, Robert G. Fessenden, Walter F. Rockwood, David F. Perkins.

Antrim Creamery Corporation—Principal place of business, Antrim; incorporated, October 2, 1909; capital authorized, $2,500; par value, $25; capital issued, $2,500; debts due corporation, $400; debts due from corporation, $1,100; assets, including debts due corporation, $3,650; description of assets, buildings, machinery; treasurer, Warren W. Merrill; postoffice address, Antrim; directors signing return, Duane B. Dunham, John E. Tenney, George F. Perry, Frank E. Bass, Ira P. Hutchinson, Harlan E. Young.

Digitized by Google

Ashland Electric Light Company—Principal place of business, Ashland; incorporated, February 2, 1889; capital authorized, $15,000; par value, $25; capital issued, $15,000; debts due corporation, $705.13; debts due from corporation, $2,754.49; assets, including debts due corporation, $17,287.81; description of assets, cash, accounts, lines, electrical machinery; treasurer, H. R. Spaulding; postoffice address, Ashland; directors signing return, George E. Scribner, H. R. Spaulding, W. F. Hardy.

Ashland Knitting Company—Principal place of business, Ashland; incorporated, March 1, 1886; capital authorized, $100,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $100,000; debts due corporation, $75.13; debts due from corporation, $32,645.57; assets, including debts due corporation, $171,087.72; description of assets, cash, accounts, mill and fixtures, machinery, stock, raw and manufactured, goods sold but not charged; treasurer, H. R. Spaulding; postoffice address, Ashland; directors signing return, George E. Scribner, H. R. Spaulding, E. A. Stowell.

Asquam Transportation Company—Principal place of business, Ashland; incorporated, October 17, 1901; capital authorized, $15,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $14,800; debts due corporation, $175.03; debts due from corporation, $2,500; assets, including debts due corporation, $19,028.17; description of assets, boats, automobiles, buildings; treasurer, Ora A. Brown; postoffice address, Ashland; directors signing return, Harold J. Coolidge, Frank G. Webster, E. S. Webster, J. R. Coolidge, Ora A. Brown.

Anthon Poultry Company—Principal place of business, Center Harbor; incorporated, March 29, 1910; capital authorized, $15,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $13,000; debts due corporation, none; debts due from corporation, $3,000; assets, $5,874.56; description of assets, poultry equipment; treasurer, C. F. Quincy; postoffice address, 90 West street, New York City; directors signing return, C. F. Quincy, A. Anthon, L. I. Anthon, C. H. Nestler, F. F. Kister.

Bachelder-Worcester Company—Principal place of business, Manchester; incorporated, March 16, 1908; capital authorized, $60,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $60,000; debts due corporation, $34,394.87; debts due from corporation, $68,289.32; assets, including debts due corporation, $131,941.43; description of assets, box-making plant, box shook, lumber; treasurer, Benjamin F. Worcester; postoffice address, Manchester; directors signing return, Benjamin F. Worcester, D. W. Bachelder.

Digitized by Google

Baker's River Creamery Company—Principal place of business, West Rumney; incorporated, April 16, 1892; capital authorized, $4,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $3,450; debts due corporation, none; debts due from corporation, none; assets, $4,000; description of assets, butter-making plant; treasurer, Vernon E. Atwood; postoffice address, West Rumney; directors signing return, Vernon E. Atwood, W. F. Ray, C. H. Greeley.

Baker's River Telephone Company—Principal place of business, Warren; incorporated, July 5, 1905; capital authorized, $50,000; par value, $25; capital issued, $34,300; debts due corporation, $1,307.38; debts due from corporation, $4,827.37; assets, including debts due corporation, $43,908.30; description of assets, telephone lines; treasurer, Chester B. Averill; postoffice address, Warren; directors signing return, James H. Williams, Fred C. Gleason, J. F. Huckins, H. H. Shepard.

Ball and Socket Fastener Company (The)—Principal place of business, Portsmouth; incorporated, January 18, 1884; capital authorized, $100,000; par value, $50; capital issued, $100,000 (in patents); debts due corporation, none; debts due from corporation, none; assets, $101,121.83; description of assets, stock, cash; treasurer, W. S. Richardson; postoffice address, 95 Milk street, Boston; directors signing return, W. S. Richardson, Porter B. Chase, Willard H. Lethbridge.

Barnstead Parade Cemetery Association—Incorporated, December 20, 1905; treasurer, Thomas L. Hoitt; postoffice address, Barnstead; directors signing return, Thomas L. Hoitt, Melvin H. Garland, Enos George.

Barron Hotel Company—Principal place of business, Carroll; incorporated, November 20, 1895; capital authorized, $115,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $115,000; debts due corporation, $654.25; debts due from corporation, $78,827.15; assets, including debts due corporation, $250,169.65; description of assets, hotels, land, timber lands, farms, horses, carriages, cattle, hotel furnishings, farm tools, etc.; treasurer, W. A. Barron; postoffice address, Crawford House; directors signing return, Oscar G. Barron, Merrill Shurtleff, W. A. Barron.

Barron, Merrill & Barron Company—Principal place of business, Carroll; incorporated, April 20, 1899; capital authorized, $20,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $20,000; debts due corporation, $37,195.31; debts due from corporation, $1,402.79; assets, including debts due corporation, $58,531.81; description

Digitized by Google

of assets, notes, interest due, accounts due, horses, carriages, harness, etc.; treasurer, W. A. Barron; postoffice address, Crawford House; directors signing return, Oscar G. Barron, Merrill Shurtleff, W. A. Barron.

Bath Lumber Company—Principal place of business, Bath; incorporated, June 10, 1891; capital authorized, $75,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $75,000; debts due corporation, none; debts due from corporation, $44,775.10; assets, $28,000; description of assets, real estate, cash; treasurer, Amos N. Blandin; postoffice address, Bath; directors signing return, Amos N. Blandin, James T. Moulton.

Beacon Hill Hospital and Training School for Nurses—Principal place of business, Manchester; incorporated, February 15, 1910; capital authorized, $20,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $20,000; debts due corporation, $650; debts due from corporation, none; assets, including debts due corporation, $20,650; description of assets, land, buildings, equipment; treasurer, John H. Gleason; postoffice address, Manchester; directors signing return, Ethel E. Gleason, John H. Gleason.

Beaver Mills—Principal place of business, Keene; incorporated, February 18, 1881; capital authorized, $100,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $100,000; debts due corporation, $17,362.76; debts due from corporation, $6,362.49; assets, including debts due corporation, $161,072.67; description of assets, manufacturing plant; treasurer, Frederic A. Faulkner; postoffice address, Keene; directors signing return, Harry T. Kingsbury, Herbert K. Faulkner, John C. Faulkner, Frederic A. Faulkner.

Beecher Falls Company—Principal place of business, Beecher Falls, Vt.; incorporated, November 3, 1894; capital authorized, $77,600; par value, $100; capital issued, $77,600; debts due corporation, $40,772.93; debts due from corporation, $84,193.16; assets, including debts due corporation, $168,639.17; description of assets, factory, mill supplies, furniture, cash; treasurer, H. H. Dudley; postoffice address, Concord; directors signing return, John Kimball, Henry W. Stevens, John F. Webster, Frank P. Andrews, B. A. Kimball, H. H. Dudley.

Belknap Springs Land Company—Principal place of business, West Alton; incorporated, December 21, 1891; capital authorized, $20,000; par value, $25; capital issued, $20,000; debts due corporation, $25; debts due from corporation, none; assets, including debts due corporation, $20,232.21; description of as-

Digitized by Google

sets, land, houses; treasurer, Louis D. Russell; postoffice address, 264 Broad street, Lynn, Mass.; directors signing return, William H. Russell, Louis D. Russell.

Belknap Stocking Company—Principal place of business, Laconia; incorporated, May 1, 1906; capital authorized, $15,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $15,000; debts due corporation, $62.75; debts due from corporation (with profits), $40,169.26; assets, including debts due corporation, $55,169.26; description of assets, cash, machinery, tools, belting, merchandise, supplies, etc.; treasurer, A. E. Sanborn; postoffice address, Laconia; directors signing return, A. E. Sanborn, George H. Busiel, J. B. Fitzpatrick.

Bellows & Baldwin Company—Principal place of business, Littleton; incorporated, February 1, 1910; capital authorized, $15,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $15,000; debts due corporation, $6,248.29; debts due from corporation, $1,336.04; assets, including debts due corporation, $20,351.01; description of assets, merchandise, cash, bills receivable, insurance policies, store and shop fixtures, ledger accounts, store and office supplies, good will; treasurer, William H. Bellows; postoffice address, Littleton; directors signing return, William H. Bellows, Charles E. Gosselin.

Bennett & Vickery Company—Ceased doing business in February, 1910.

Bethlehem Baseball Association—Principal place of business, Bethlehem; incorporated, June 15, 1904; capital authorized, $4,000; par value, $5; capital issued, $3,085; debts due corporation, none; debts due from corporation, none; assets, $3,300; description of assets, grounds, grandstand; treasurer, William McAuliffe; postoffice address, Bethlehem; directors signing return, D. W. Harrington, William McAuliffe, R. N. Gordon, F. H. Abbott, F. C. Abbe.

Bethlehem Country Club—Principal place of business, Bethlehem; incorporated, June 1, 1898; capital authorized, $15,000; par value, $25; capital issued, $9,825; debts due corporation, none; debts due from corporation, $9,002.50; assets, $15,000; description of assets, ground, clubhouse; treasurer, William McAuliffe; postoffice address, Bethlehem; directors signing return, D. W. Harrington, R. N. Gordon, F. H. Abbott, F. C. Abbe.

Blue Mountain Forest Association—Principal place of business, Newport; incorporated, August 31, 1891; capital authorized, $6,-

Digitized by Google

000; par value, $100; capital issued, $6,000; debts due corporation, $11,393.43; debts due from corporation, $38,942.30; assets, nominal; description of assets, real estate, game, and fish; treasurer, George S. Edgell; postoffice address, 192 Broadway, New York City; directors signing return, George S. Edgell, Isabella C. Edgell, Andre C. Champollion, Albert N. Parlin.

Board of Trade Building Company—Principal place of business, Concord; incorporated, January 15, 1889; capital authorized, $50,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $50,000; debts due corporation, none; debts due from corporation, none; description of assets, brick block; treasurer, F. P. Andrews; postoffice address, Concord; directors signing return, John Kimball, H. H. Dudley, Henry McFarland.

Boston District Messenger Company—Principal place of business, Portsmouth; incorporated, November 21, 1888; capital authorized, $10,000; par value, $50; capital issued, $10,000; debts due corporation, $1,040.67; debts due from corporation, none; assets, including debts due corporation, $11,040.67; description of assets, wire cables, call boxes, electrical appliances in Boston; treasurer, Theodore L. Cuyler, Jr.; postoffice address, 253 Broadway, New York City; directors signing return, Arthur L. Edgecomb, T. J. Keohane, William Ryan.

Boston Fruit Company—Principal place of business, Concord; incorporated, January 11, 1901; capital authorized, $20,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $20,000; debts due corporation, $22,-175.40; debts due from corporation, $7,289.60; assets, including debts due corporation, $45,542; description of assets, merchandise, bills receivable, cash; treasurer, Frank Casci; postoffice address, Concord; directors signing return, Frank Casci, Henry Diversi.

Boulia-Gorrell Company—Principal place of business, Lakeport; incorporated, September 7, 1903; capital authorized, $10,-000; par value, $50; capital issued, $10,000; debts due corporation, $4,000; debts due from corporation, $24,440; assets, including debts due corporation, $37,984; description of assets, lumber, land, buildings, machinery, teams, etc.; treasurer, C. C. Davis; postoffice address, 123 Church street, Laconia; directors signing return, Julius Boulia, C. C. Davis, H. W. Gorrell, Joseph Livingstone, F. R. Adams, J. T. Ranger, George S. Davis.

Brampton Woolen Company—Principal place of business, Newport; incorporated, July 31, 1906; capital authorized, $75,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $75,000; debts due corporation,

Digitized by Google

$156.94; debts due from corporation, $25,377.46; assets, including debts due corporation, $160,432.88; description of assets, real estate, machinery, manufactured goods, raw stock; treasurer, John McCrillis; postoffice address, Newport; directors signing return, Vincent J. Brennan, F. P. Rowell, John McCrillis, Sam D. Lewis.

Breakfast Hill Creamery Association—Principal place of business, Greenland; incorporated, May 11, 1910; capital authorized, $4,000; par value, $25; capital issued, $3,300; debts due corporation, none; debts due from corporation, $200; assets, $4,000; description of assets, creamery; treasurer, Elmer D. Moulton; postoffice address, Greenland Depot; directors signing return, Fred L. Shaw, George L. Seavey, Fred L. Cotton, William A. Odell.

Breed Pond Company—Principal place of business, Marlborough; incorporated, July 2, 1851; capital authorized, $20,000; capital issued, $8,200; debts due corporation, $30; debts due from corporation, none; assets, including debts due corporation (estimated), $9,000; description of assets, real estate, water rights and privileges, cash; treasurer, C. H. Pease; postoffice address, Marlborough; directors signing return, C. O. Whitney, E. P. Richardson.

Bristol Aqueduct Company—Principal place of business, Bristol; incorporated, April 3, 1886; capital authorized, $27,500; par value, $50; capital issued, $27,500; debts due corporation, $794; debts due from corporation, $383; assets, including debts due corporation, $29,640; description of assets, plant, cash; treasurer, M. W. White; postoffice address, Bristol; directors signing return, Karl G. Cavis, F. A. Spencer, Ira A. Chase, George H. Calley.

Bristol Improvement Company—Principal place of business, Bristol; incorporated, March 20, 1894; capital authorized, $7,500; par value, $25; capital issued, $7,500; debts due corporation, $2,500; debts due from corporation, $300; assets, including debts due corporation, $2,500; treasurer, Charles Boardman; postoffice address, Bristol; directors signing return, Channing Bishop, Fred W. Bingham, C. H. Dickinson, J. G. Wells.

Bristol Water Power Company—Principal place of business, Bristol; incorporated, August 9, 1884; capital authorized, $15,000; par value, $50; capital issued, $15,000; debts due corporation, $443.33; debts due from corporation, $288; assets, including debts due corporation, $16,412.83; description of assets, real

Digitized by Google

and personal estate, water rights, buildings, apparatus, etc.; treasurer, Frank N. Gilman; postoffice address, Bristol; directors signing return, F. A. Stillings, George H. Calley, Fred P. Weeks, Frank N. Gilman.

Brodie Electric and Automobile Company—Principal place of business, Manchester; incorporated, June 15, 1909; capital authorized, $25,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $12,000; debts due corporation, $3,677.41; debts due from corporation, $7,632.09; assets, including debts due corporation, $19,962.65; description of assets, automobiles, machinery, tools, stock, supplies, accessories, etc.; treasurer, Jeremiah J. Sullivan; postoffice address, Manchester; directors signing return, John A. Sheehan, Jeremiah J. Sullivan.

Brown & Burpee Company—Principal place of business, Manchester; incorporated, February 29, 1904; capital authorized, $12,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $12,000; debts due corporation, $335; debts due from corporation, $260; assets, including debts due corporation, $12,595; description of assets, optical goods; treasurer, George H. Brown; postoffice address, 940 Elm street, Manchester; directors signing return, George H. Brown, Wilfred E. Burpee.

Brown Lumber Company—Principal place of business, Whitefield; incorporated, May 31, 1884; capital authorized, $100,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $100,000; debts due corporation, $431.05; debts due from corporation, none; assets, including debts due corporation, $500; description of assets, book accounts. land; treasurer, F. W. Page; postoffice address, Whitefield; directors signing return, E. M. Bray, F. W. Page.

Bullard & Shedd Company—Principal place of business, Keene; incorporated, October 11, 1899; capital authorized, $15,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $15,000; debts due corporation, $7,000; debts due from corporation, $10,391.69; assets, including debts due corporation, $27,000; description of assets, drug stock and fixtures; treasurer, Charles G. Shedd; postoffice address, Keene; directors signing return, Charles G. Shedd, H. C. Butler, John J. Donovan.

C. H. Martin Company—Principal place of business, Concord; incorporated, May 1, 1907; capital authorized, $15,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $15,000; debts due corporation, $2,960.62; debts due from corporation, $7,722.99; assets, including debts due corporation, $22,454.75; description of assets, stock in trade, furniture, fixtures; treasurer, Charles R. Denning; postoffice

Digitized by Google

address, Concord; directors signing return, Charles R. Denning, Eliza D. Denning.

C. N. Hodgdon Company—Principal place of business, Berlin; incorporated, July 23, 1908; capital authorized, $25,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $25,000; debts due corporation, $6,019.45; debts due from corporation, $9,733.89; assets including debts due corporation, $36,211.29; description of assets, coal, wood, coke, cement, horses, wagons, yard supplies, farm, real estate, accounts, cash, notes, etc.; treasurer, H. N. Hodgdon; postoffice address, Berlin; directors signing return, W. A. Hodgdon, H. N. Hodgdon, H. E. Miles.

C. R. Pease House Furnishing Company—Principal place of business, Nashua; incorporated, March 31, 1898; capital authorized, $45,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $45,000; debts due corporation, $8,500; debts due from corporation, $16,900; assets, including debts due corporation, $37,100; description of assets, real estate and teams; treasurer, L. B. Pease; postoffice address, Nashua; directors signing return, C. R. Pease, L. B. Pease.

Camp Eagle Point Company—Principal place of business, Rumney; incorporated, August 6, 1908; capital authorized, $15,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $13,500; debts due corporation, none; debts due from corporation, $8,403.77; assets, $23,243.23; description of assets, real estate, chattel property, leases; treasurer, A. E. Tuttle; postoffice address, Bellows Falls, Vt.; directors signing return, J. E. Klock, E. L. Silver, A. E. Tuttle.

Canaan Light, Heat & Power Company (The)—Principal place of business, Canaan; incorporated, December 2, 1909; capital authorized, $12,000; par value, $25; capital issued, $650; debts due corporation, $85.99; debts due from corporation, $129.89; assets, including debts due corporation, $310.57; description of assets, pole line, material; treasurer, Oscar L. Rand; postoffice address, Canaan; directors signing return, E. M. Allen, F. B. Smart, O. L. Rand, Walter C. Story.

Cascade Light and Power Company—Principal place of business, Berlin; incorporated, March 27, 1905 (in Maine); capital authorized, $100,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $100,000; debts due corporation, $5,913.94; debts due from corporation, $138,092.39; assets, including debts due corporation, $247,069.45; description of assets, electric light and power plant, including pole lines, power house, meters, stock in trade, and other prop-

Digitized by Google

erty; treasurer, G. O. Holt; postoffice address, Berlin; directors signing return, R. N. Chamberlin, G. O. Holt, C. C. Gerrish, M. A. Twitchell, A. B. Libby.

Casino Building Company—Principal place of business, Laconia; incorporated, October 30, 1896; capital authorized, $9,375; par value, $25; capital issued, $9,375; debts due corporation, none; debts due from corporation, $6,600; assets, $16,923.12 (book value); description of assets, land, buildings, cash; treasurer, E. P. Thompson; postoffice address, Laconia; directors signing return, F. M. Beckford, F. H. Lougee, Dennis O'Shea, C. W. Vaughan.

Central New Hampshire Power Company—Principal place of business. Concord; incorporated, September 19, 1910; capital authorized, $2,000,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $10,000; debts due corporation, none; debts due from corporation, none; assets, $10,000; description of assets, real estate; treasurer, F. L. Houghton; postoffice address, Brattleboro, Vt.; directors signing return, Dennison Cowles, Edward C. Crosby, F. L. Houghton.

Chandler Eastman Company—Principal place of business, West Concord; incorporated, April 16, 1908; capital authorized, $10,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $10,000; debts due corporation, $2,051; debts due from corporation, $5,590.78; assets, including debts due corporation, $16,571; description of assets, land, buildings, stock, machinery; treasurer, Edgar D. Eastman; postoffice address, West Concord; directors signing return, Maud R. Eastman, Edgar D. Eastman.

Cheshire Chair Company—Principal place of business, Keene; incorporated, January 15, 1909; capital authorized, $14,500; par value, $100; capital issued, $14,500; debts due corporation, $15,500; debts due from corporation, $32,603.38; assets, including debts due corporation, $48,900; description of assets, shop, storehouse, dwelling, stock, machinery, manufactured chairs; treasurer, Charles G. Shedd; postoffice address, Keene; directors signing return, Charles G. Shedd, Joseph Beals, Rhoda J. Shedd.

Chronicle and Gazette Publishing Company—Principal place of business, Portsmouth; incorporated, October 26, 1905; capital authorized, $10,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $10,000; debts due corporation, $4,338.35; debts due from corporation, $221.74; assets, including debts due corporation, $19,338.35; description of assets, press, linotype machines, motors, type, metal, furniture, type cases, etc.; treasurer, F. W. Hartford; postoffice address, Portsmouth; directors signing return, F. W. Hartford, F. S. Towle.

Digitized by Google

Citizens' Telephone Company—Principal place of business, Laconia; incorporated, July 23, 1896; capital authorized, $100,000; par value, $25; capital issued, $100,000; debts due corporation, none; debts due from corporation, $1,600; description of assets, switchboards, cables, wires, telephones, poles, franchises; treasurer, Stephen B. Cole; postoffice address, Lakeport; directors signing return, A. W. Abbott, True E. Prescott, John W. Ashman, John H. Dow.

Cocheco Beef Company—Principal place of business, Dover; incorporated, November 15, 1907; capital authorized, $25,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $25,000; debts due corporation, $8,891.20; debts due from corporation, $4,129.12; assets, including debts due corporation, $29,762.08; description of assets, stock in trade; treasurer, Oren Coogan; postoffice address, 487 Central avenue, Dover; directors signing return, John McIntire, Michael Coogan, Oren Coogan.

Cocheco Bottling Works—Principal place of business, Rochester; incorporated, March 28, 1904; capital authorized, $5,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $5,000; debts due corporation, $200; debts due from corporation, $129; assets, including debts due corporation, $5,000; description of assets, machinery, bottle cases, wagons, horses; treasurer, James Lucey, Jr.; postoffice address, 25 Summer street, Rochester; directors signing return, James Lucey, John F. Lucey, Joseph Warren.

Cocheco Woolen Manufacturing Company—Principal place of business, East Rochester; incorporated, July 15, 1863; capital authorized, $250,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $150,000; debts due corporation, none; debts due from corporation, $214,558.03; assets, $278,031.58; description of assets, real estate, machinery, wool, cloth, yarn, stock in process, supplies, cash; treasurer, Samuel Rindge; postoffice address, Boston; directors signing return, S. Parker Bremer, Samuel Rindge.

Cohas Building Company—Principal place of business, Manchester; incorporated, March 30, 1904; capital authorized, $65,800; par value, $100; capital issued, $65,800; debts due corporation, none; debts due from corporation, $10,750; assets, $86,621.21; description of assets, real estate, cash; treasurer, G. H. Chandler; postoffice address, Manchester; directors signing return, William G. Berry, Walter G. Africa, Clarence M. Edgerly, Willis B. Kendall, G. H. Chandler.

Cohasaukee Corporation—Principal places of business, Manchester and Londonderry; incorporated, September 16, 1907;

Digitized by Google

capital authorized, $50,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $50,000; debts due corporation, none; debts due from corporation, $7,697.64; assets, $49,309.66; description of assets, land, buildings, machinery, merchandise; treasurer, Adrian L. Horne; postoffice address, Manchester; directors signing return, J. H. Mendell, Walter M. Parker, Roswell Annis, William J. Hoyt, Walter G. Africa.

Cole Manufacturing Company—Principal place of business, Lakeport; incorporated, July 3, 1872; capital authorized, $75,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $75,000; debts due corporation, $10,602.73; debts due from corporation, $4,201.04; assets, including debts due corporation, $122,815.82; description of assets, real estate, machinery, fixtures, stock on hand and in process, accounts, notes due, cash; treasurer, Henry B. Quinby; postoffice address, Lakeport; directors signing return, O. C. Quinby, Henry B. Quinby, Albert C. Moore.

Columbia Valley Bobbin Company—Disposed of property.

Columbian Manufacturing Company—Principal place of business, Greenville and New Ipswich; incorporated, June 20, 1827; capital authorized, $480,000; par value, $1,000; capital issued. $350,000; debts due corporation, $21,362.19; debts due from corporation, $3,893.01; assets, including debts due corporation, $597,905.03; description of assets, cotton mills; treasurer, Francis W. Fabyan; postoffice address, 72 Franklin street, Boston; directors signing return, Charles H. Fiske, Isaiah R. Clark, Edward B. Alford.

Claremont Power Company—Principal place of business, Claremont; incorporated, March 13, 1907; capital authorized, $700,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $700,000; debts due corporation, $10,835.86; debts due from corporation, $499,393.15; assets, including debts due corporation, $1,203,378.46 (book value); description of assets, electric light and power plants; treasurer, Thomas E. Steere; postoffice address, P. O. Box 615, Providence, R. I.; directors signing return, Louis N. Wheelock, Hira R. Beckwith, Frank H. Foster.

Concord Axle Company—Principal place of business, Penacook; incorporated, May 18, 1880; capital authorized, $75,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $75,000; debts due corporation, $20,162.09; debts due from corporation, $3,703.13; assets, including debts due corporation, $163,845.60; description of assets, real estate, machinery, stock; treasurer, Henry A. Brown; post-

Digitized by Google

office address, Penacook; directors signing return, Josiah E. Fernald, Henry A. Brown, Edmund H. Brown.

Concord Building Company—Principal place of business, Concord; incorporated, May 17, 1889; capital authorized, $5,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $5,000; debts due corporation, $19; debts due from corporation, none; assets, including debts due corporation, $5,137.03; description of assets, real estate, cash; treasurer, Charles L. Jackman; postoffice address, Concord; directors signing return, Charles L. Jackman, Josiah E. Fernald.

Concord Electric Company—Principal place of business, Concord; incorporated, May 29, 1901; capital authorized, $675,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $675,000; debts due corporation, $17,979.13; debts due from corporation, $365,077.85; assets, including debts due corporation, $1,105,400.80; description of assets, electric plant, land, buildings, water and steam power plants, distributing lines, cash, debts receivable, tools, machinery, supplies; treasurer, Elisha A. Bradley; postoffice address, 201 Devonshire street, Boston; directors signing return, D. E. Manson, Edward M. Bradley, Samuel A. York, Allen Hollis, Herbert C. Warren, A. B. Tenney.

Concord Manufacturing Company—Principal place of business, Penacook; incorporated, 1874; capital authorized, $275,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $275,000; debts due corporation, $2,373.38; debts due from corporation, $110,000; assets, including debts due corporation, $376,387.53; description of assets, mill, machinery, stock in trade, treasury stock, accounts receivable; treasurer, Paul R. Holden; postoffice address, Penacook; directors signing return, Adam P. Holden, Franklin T. Miller, Louis A. Olney, Paul R. Holden.

Concord Real Estate Company—Principal place of business, Concord; incorporated, December 22, 1896; capital authorized, $30,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $30,000; debts due corporation, $87; debts due from corporation, $10.67; assets, including debts due corporation, $30,087; description of assets, real estate; treasurer, Frank M. Knowles; postoffice address, Concord; directors signing return, H. B. Roby, J. H. Sanders, George D. McCauley.

Concord Realty Company—Principal place of business, Concord; incorporated, May 22, 1910; capital authorized, $15,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $15,000; debts due corporation, $169.12; debts due from corporation, $45; assets, including debts

Digitized by Google

due corporation, $15,169.12; description of assets, block of flats; treasurer, Isaac Hill; postoffice address, Concord; directors signing return, Josiah E. Fernald, Charles L. Fellows, Isaac Hill.

Concord Shoe Factory—Principal place of business, Concord; incorporated, June 6, 1884; capital authorized, $27,500; par value, $100; capital issued, $27,500; debts due corporation, none; debts due from corporation, none; assets, $28,526.05; description of assets, land, building, cash; treasurer, W. F. Thayer; postoffice address, Concord; directors signing return, John Kimball, Allen Hollis, William P. Fiske.

Concord State Fair Association—Principal place of business, Concord; incorporated, April 14, 1900; capital authorized, $18,-300; par value, $25; capital issued, $18,300; debts due corporation, none; debts due from corporation, $12,500; assets, $12,500; description of assets, real estate; treasurer, W. F. Thayer; postoffice address, Concord; directors signing return, N. J. Bachelder, Edson J. Hill, A. G. Harris, Harry H. Dudley, Edward N. Pearson, David E. Murphy, Norris A. Dunklee, A. H. Robinson, W. F. Thayer.

Connecticut River Power Company of New Hampshire—Principal place of business, Hinsdale; incorporated, June 7, 1907; capital authorized, $2,000,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $2,-000,000; debts due corporation, $165,837.88; debts due from corporation, $2,668,350; assets, including debts due corporation, $4,710,230.71; description of assets, franchises, real estate, hydro-electric plant on Connecticut river at Hinsdale, transmission line in New Hampshire and Vermont; treasurer, William W. Brooks; postoffice address, 50 Congress street, Boston; directors signing return, C. A. Harris, Harold E. Whitney, C. C. Fitts.

Contoocook Needle Company—Principal place of business, Contoocook; incorporated, September 2, 1902; capital authorized, $21,000; par value, $25; capital issued, $19,075; debts due corporation, $3,362.87; debts due from corporation, $11,520.15; assets, including debts due corporation, $24,307.60; description of assets, machinery, fixtures, stock; treasurer, E. E. Hutchinson; postoffice address, Contooocok; directors signing return, E. E. Sawyer, E. I. Downing, W. N. Winn.

Cook's Lumber Company—Principal place of business, Laconia; incorporated, May 1, 1901; capital authorized, $66,100; par value, $100; capital issued, $66,100; debts due corporation, $12,-595.70; debts due from corporation, $15,853.86; assets, including debts due corporation, $131,671.52; description of assets,

Digitized by Google

real estate, machinery, merchandise, timber lots, equipment, cash; treasurer, Walter H. Sargent; postoffice address, Concord; directors signing return, Lucy M. Sargent, Walter H. Sargent, Frank D. Cook, Charles M. Avery, Alfred C. Wyatt.

Coös and Essex Agricultural Society—Principal place of business, Lancaster; incorporated, March 21, 1905; capital authorized, $2,500; par value, $2; capital issued, $1,710; debts due corporation, none; debts due from corporation, $600; assets, $3,430.94; description of assets, cash, land, buildings; treasurer, Elwin Damon; postoffice address, Lancaster; directors signing return, J. B. Paul, W. M. Brown, Dana M. Rosebrook, H. H. Sanderson, George F. Whitcomb.

Coös Telephone Company—Principal place of business, Lancaster; incorporated, May 20, 1907; capital authorized, $153,000; par value, $25; capital issued, $153,000; debts due corporation, $11,598.83; debts due from corporation, $18,664.55; liability reserves, $18,904.04; assets, including debts due corporation, $198,572.03; description of assets, telephone lines and material; treasurer, Edmund S. Willard; postoffice address, 125 Milk street, Boston; directors signing return, Jasper N. Keller, F. A. Houston, Matt B. Jones, F. W. Story, C. T. Keller, W. J. Denver.

Courier Publishing Company—Principal place of business, Rochester; incorporated, October 22, 1894; capital authorized, $6,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $6,000; debts due corporation, $2,842.03; debts due from corporation, $1; assets, including debts due corporation, $9,909.77; description of assets, printing machinery, type, paper stock, cash, etc.; treasurer, Nathaniel T. Kimball; postoffice address, Rochester; directors signing return, Nathaniel T. Kimball, Willis McDuffee, Samuel D. Felker.

Currier Needle Company—Principal place of business, Manchester; incorporated, February 5, 1895; capital authorized, $12,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $12,000; debts due corporation, $3,442.22; debts due from corporation, $1,880.28; assets, including debts due corporation, $37,582.48; description of assets, machinery, patents, cash, stock, merchandise in process; treasurer, Arthur Currier; postoffice address, 502 Amherst street, Manchester; directors signing return, Arthur Currier, John Rice.

D. K. Manufacturing Company (The)—Principal place of business, Boston; incorporated, October 13, 1892; capital authorized, $30,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $30,000; debts due cor-

Digitized by Google

poration, none; debts due from corporation, none; description of assets, plant, patents, formulas, machinery; treasurer, Charles A. Seigmund.

Dalton Power Company—Principal place of business, Lancaster; incorporated, March 16, 1897; capital authorized, $500,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $350,000; debts due corporation, $5,833.33; debts due from corporation, $355,833.33; assets, including debts due corporation, $705,833.33; description of assets, pulp and paper mill, real estate, power; treasurer, John F. King; postoffice address, Fitzdale, Vt.; directors signing return, George H. Parks, John F. King, Herbert B. Horne.

Daniels Granite Company (The)—Principal place of business, Milford; incorporated, August 3, 1899; capital authorized, $15,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $15,000; debts due corporation, $4,094.67; debts due from corporation, $11,145.93; assets, including debts due corporation, $29,118.36; description of assets, real estate, quarry, machinery, stock in trade; treasurer, David L. Daniels; postoffice address, Milford; directors signing return, H. C. Smalley, D. L. Daniels, W. F. Sandlun, F. S. Smalley, L. M. Prescott.

Derby Jewelry Company—Principal place of business, Concord; incorporated, March 23, 1908; capital authorized, $20,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $20,000; debts due corporation, $2,655; debts due from corporation, $7,000; assets, including debts due corporation, $19,657.40; description of assets, diamonds, watches, silver, cut glass, general jewelry stock; treasurer, James C. Derby; postoffice address, Concord.

Derryfield Realty Company—Principal place of business, Manchester; incorporated, April 30, 1906; capital authorized, $67,500; par value, $100; capital issued, $67,500; debts due corporation, $525; debts due from corporation, $33,860.93; assets, including debts due corporation, $104,922.83; description of assets, real estate, cash, accounts receivable; treasurer, W. B. Stearns; postoffice address, Manchester; directors signing return, William J. Hoyt, Walter M. Parker, Albert L. Clough, Robert I. Stevens.

Dominion Mechanical and Realty Company—Principal place of business, Manchester; capital authorized, $50,000; par value, $25; capital issued, $3,100; debts due corporation, $99; debts due from corporation, $22,900; assets, including debts due corporation, $50,000; description of assets, patents, machine; treasurer, Rosaire Landry; postoffice address, Manchester; directors signing return, P. L. D. Bergeron, F. Roberts, G. Poirier.

Digitized by Google

Dover Beef Company—Principal place of business, Dover; incorporated, August 23, 1887; capital authorized, $20,000; par value, $50; capital issued, $20,000; debts due corporation, $9,557.53; debts due from corporation, $9,554.32; assets, including debts due corporation, $31,888.12; description of assets, personal; treasurer, Frederick Porter; postoffice address, Union Stock Yards, Chicago; directors signing return, Waldemar Veazie, Arthur Colby, Ralph Crews.

Dover Investment Company—Principal place of business, Dover; incorporated, December. 13, 1909; capital authorized, $2,500; par value, $50; capital issued, $2,500; debts due corporation, none; debts due from corporation, $900; assets, $6,000; description of assets, theater; treasurer, G. D. Barrett; postoffice address, Dover; directors signing return, M. J. White, G. D. Barrett.

Draper & Maynard Company—Principal place of business, Plymouth; incorporated, November 27, 1897; capital authorized, $300,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $300,000; debts due corporation, $122,414.21; debts due from corporation, $22,335.24; assets, including debts due corporation, $334,098.11; description of assets, stock in trade, machinery, tools, etc.; treasurer, Harry S. Huckins; postoffice address, Plymouth; directors signing return, John F. Maynard, Jason F. Draper, Harry S. Huckins.

Dustin Island Woolen Mills—Principal place of business, Boscawen; incorporated, November 19, 1894; capital authorized, $40,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $40,000; debts due corporation, $88.969.37; debts due from corporation, $47,033.48; assets, including debts due corporation, $158,392.89; description of assets, real estate, raw and finished product, bank account; treasurer, A. G. Harris; postoffice address, Penacook; directors signing return, R. L. Harris, A. G. Harris, Harry S. Harris.

Dux Toy Company—Principal place of business, Concord; incorporated, March 1, 1909; capital authorized, $10,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $10,000; debts due corporation, $1,354.28; debts due from corporation, $12,046.47; assets, including debts due corporation, $17,513.87; description of assets, toys, finished and in process, raw material, supplies, machinery, equipment; treasurer, George B. Lauder; postoffice address, Concord; directors signing return, Charles B. Brown, George B. Lauder.

Digitized by Google

E. Libby & Sons Company—Principal place of business, Gorham; incorporated, September 25, 1903; capital authorized, $100,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $100,000; debts due corporation, $45,000; debts due from corporation, $30,000; assets, including debts due corporation, $154,000; description of assets, lumber, stock in trade, teams, bank deposits; treasurer, Eugene W. Libby; postoffice address, Gorham; directors signing return, Walter C. Libby, Alna B. Libby, Charles C. Libby.

E. G. Cole Company (The)—Principal place of business, Hampton; incorporated, February 26, 1909; capital authorized, $11,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $11,000; debts due corporation, $6,230.96; debts due from corporation, $6,669.99; assets, including debts due corporation, $21,640.65; description of assets, stock, merchandise, etc.; treasurer, Ernest G. Cole; postoffice address, Hampton; directors signing return, William Brown, Mary E. Craig, Ernest G. Cole.

Eagle Factory Company—Principal place of business, Peterborough; incorporated, May 23, 1907; capital authorized, $5,000; par value, $50; capital issued, $5,000; debts due corporation, $98; debts due from corporation, $20; assets, including debts due corporation, $5,111.84; description of assets, real estate, cash; treasurer, A. H. Miller; postoffice address, Peterborough; directors signing return, Alvin Townsend, F. K. Longley.

East Side Company—Principal place of business, Manchester; incorporated, September 3, 1901; capital authorized, $59,700; par value, $100; capital issued, $59,700; debts due corporation, none; debts due from corporation, $16,000; assets, $82,076.69; description of assets, real estate, cash; treasurer, G. H. Chandler; postoffice address, Manchester; directors signing return, Walter G. Africa, Clarence M. Edgerly, J. P. Chatel, G. H. Chandler.

Eaton Heights Shoe Company—Principal place of business, Manchester; incorporated, May 11, 1894; capital authorized, $20,000; par value, $50; capital issued, $20,000; debts due corporation, none; debts due from corporation, $11,000; assets, $17,000; description of assets, land, building; treasurer, W. P. Farmer; postoffice address, Manchester; directors signing return, H. B. Fairbanks, W. E. Drew, Samuel T. Page, W. P. Farmer.

Elks Club of Berlin—Principal place of business, Berlin; incorporated, January 2, 1905; capital authorized, $1,500; par value, $25; capital issued, $1,500; debts due corporation, none;

Digitized by Google

debts due from corporation, none; assets, $3,000; description of assets, lodge and clubhouse furniture; treasurer, J. P. Dubey; postoffice address, Berlin; directors signing return, O. P. Cole, F. W. Ferrington, B. H. Hinman, F. A. Deickman, W. E. Corbin, R. B. Wolf, E. A. Steady, John Stewart, E. F. Bailey.

Elm Mills Woolen Company—Principal place of business, Northfield; incorporated, May 18, 1895; capital authorized, $20,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $20,000; debts due corporation, $44,986.87; debts due from corporation, $40,081.04; assets, including debts due corporation, $169,901.90; description of assets, machinery, stock, raw and in process; treasurer, E. G. Morrison; postoffice address, P. O. Box 1213, Lowell, Mass.; directors signing return, O. G. Morrison, E. G. Morrison.

Enfield Building Association—Principal place of business, Enfield; incorporated, October 9, 1905; capital authorized, $11,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $11,000; debts due corporation, $4,300; debts due from corporation, taxes; assets, including debts due corporation, $12,507.65; description of assets, land, buildings; treasurer, George B. Cochran; postoffice address, Enfield; directors signing return, Stephen Laffee, Willard A. Abbott, W. A. Wilmot.

Esty Sprinkler Company—Principal place of business, Laconia; incorporated, March 15, 1893; capital authorized, $100,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $100,000; debts due corporation, $8,600.04; debts due from corporation, none; assets, including debts due corporation (approximate), $118,000; description of assets, patents, machinery, merchandise, accounts receivable, cash; treasurer, E. H. Cate; postoffice address, Laconia; directors signing return, William Esty, E. H. Cate.

Esty Watch Tool Company—Principal place of business, Laconia; incorporated, May 8, 1905; capital authorized, $100,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $100,000; debts due corporation, none; debts due from corporation, none; assets, $100,000; description of assets, patents, machinery, tools, etc.; treasurer, E. H. Cate; postoffice address, Laconia; directors signing return, William Esty, E. H. Cate.

Everett Knitting Works—Principal place of business, Lebanon; incorporated, February 4, 1887; capital authorized, $150,000; par value, $50; capital issued, $150,000; debts due corporation, $5,002.38; debts due from corporation, $101,586.20; assets, including debts due corporation, $279,555.61; description of as-

Digitized by Google

sets, stock, raw, wrought, and in process, cash, real estate, machinery, water power, fixtures; treasurer, George S. Rogers; postoffice address, Lebanon; directors signing return, George S. Rogers, Samuel Bean, Frank B. Kendrick.

Exeter and Hampton Electric Company—Principal place of business, Exeter; incorporated, March 30, 1908; capital authorized, $100,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $100,000; debts due corporation, $3,712.31; debts due from corporation, $12,-090.17; assets, including debts due corporation, $126,186.06; description of assets, wires, poles, electrical apparatus, land, buildings; treasurer, C. W. Rogers; postoffice address, Exeter; directors signing return, Ernest G. Cole, John Templeton, Allen Hollis, Thomas L. Perkins.

Exeter Brass Works—Principal place of business, Exeter; incorporated, December 31, 1892; capital authorized, $15,000; par value, $50; capital issued, $15,000; debts due corporation, $5,-657.86; debts due from corporation, $1,526.62; assets, including debts due corporation, $46,727.75; description of assets, real estate, cash, machinery, tools, patents, accounts receivable, merchandise, etc.; treasurer, W. Burt Folsom; postoffice address, Exeter; directors signing return, William H. Folsom, W. Burt Folsom.

Exeter Building Association—Principal place of business, Exeter; incorporated, September 5, 1884; capital issued, $27,-600; par value, $100; capital authorized, $27,600; debts due corporation, $1,628.13; debts due from corporation, including bonds, $29,385; description of assets, land, buildings; treasurer, H. E. Gale; postoffice address, Exeter; directors signing return, Charles C. Russell, John W. A. Green, H. E. Gale, John A. Towle.

Exeter Machine Works—Principal place of business, Exeter; incorporated, November 15, 1870; capital authorized, $500,000; par value, $100, $50; capital issued, $500,000; debts due corporation, $10,807.95; debts due from corporation, $78,931.86; assets, including debts due corporation, $535,997.95; description of assets, real estate, personal property, stock, letters patent; treasurer, Joseph H. Symonds; postoffice address, Exeter; directors signing return, Joseph H. Symonds, Helen H. Brown.

F. H. Prescott Company—Principal place of business, Auburn; incorporated, August 5, 1907; capital authorized, $3,000; par value, $25; capital issued, $3,000; debts due corporation, $1,100;

Digitized by Google

debts due from corporation, none; assets, including debts due corporation, $4,100; description of assets, dry goods, groceries, grain; treasurer, F. H. Prescott; postoffice address, Auburn; directors signing return, S. G. Prescott, I. S. Prescott.

F. M. Hoyt Shoe Company—Principal place of business, Manchester; incorporated, October 6, 1891; capital authorized, $300,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $300,000; debts due corporation, $433,673.75; debts due from corporation, $205,178.60; assets, including debts due corporation, $646,617.36; description of assets, real estate, machinery, merchandise, etc.; treasurer, H. E. Slayton; postoffice address, Manchester; directors signing return, H. E. Slayton, T. E. Cunningham, L. H. Slayton.

Faulkner & Colony Manufacturing Company—Principal place of business, Keene; incorporated, January 14, 1889; capital authorized, $100,000; par value, $1,000; capital issued, $100,000; debts due corporation, $22,305.33; debts due from corporation, $136,081.17; assets, including debts due corporation, $427,562.53; description of assets, real estate, machinery, stock, supplies, manufactured goods; treasurer, John C. Faulkner; postoffice address, Keene; directors signing return, Frederic A. Faulkner, John C. Faulkner, Herbert K. Faulkner.

Fenno W. Fifield & Company—Principal place of business, Rochester; incorporated, February 19, 1900; capital authorized, $4,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $4,000; debts due corporation, $403.07; debts due from corporation, $76.67; assets, including debts due corporation, $5,000; description of assets, printing material; treasurer, F. L. Shapleigh; postoffice address, Rochester; directors signing return, Fenno W. Fifield, F. L. Shapleigh.

Fletcher Furniture Company (The)—Principal place of business, Nashua; incorporated, February 1, 1878; capital authorized, $40,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $40,000; debts due corporation, $3,401.02; debts due from corporation, $2,866.29; assets, including debts due corporation, $42,000; description of assets, real estate, machinery, lumber, goods made and in process; treasurer, J. M. Fletcher; postoffice address, Nashua; directors signing return, J. M. Fletcher, H. W. Webster, W. F. McCarty, George H. Parker, C. L. Barnard.

Fletcher Real Estate Company—Principal place of business, Nashua; incorporated, July 1, 1910; capital authorized, $30,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $30,000; debts due corporation, none; debts due from corporation, $1,900; assets, including debts

Digitized by Google

due corporation, $33,000; description of assets, real estate; treasurer, J. M. Fletcher; postoffice address, Nashua; directors signing return, J. M. Fletcher, A. S. Wallace, G. W. Buzzell, Mrs. E. E. Parker, Mrs. C. L. Barnard.

Forest Improvement Company—Principal place of business, Concord; incorporated, July 14, 1909; capital authorized, $6,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $6,000; debts due corporation, none; debts due from corporation, $12,650; assets, $25,940.99; description of assets, real estate, timber, cash; treasurer, Allen Hollis; postoffice address, Concord; directors signing return, Allen Hollis, Levin J. Chase.

Frank Hartshorn Company—Principal place of business, Milford; incorporated, August 12, 1910; capital authorized, $50,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $50,000; debts due corporation, $7,717.91; debts due from corporation, $1,258.37; assets, including debts due corporation, $77,914.76; description of assets, lumber, real estate; treasurer, H. M. Hartshorn; postoffice address, Milford; directors signing return, Frank Hartshorn, Harold H. Wilkins, Lucy A. Wilkins.

French & Heald Company—Principal place of business, Milford; incorporated, October 6, 1908; capital authorized, $85,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $85,000; debts due corporation, $40,883.93; debts due from corporation, $67,246.37; assets, including debts due corporation, $140,393.19; description of assets, real estate, machinery, manufactured goods, goods in process, lumber, hardware, material, etc.; treasurer, Edward M. Brown; postoffice address, 90 Canal street, Boston; directors signing return, L. A. French, Edward N. Brown, Edward S. Heald, Edward A. Dennis, R. G. Lopaus, Jr.

G. N. Bartemus Company—Principal place of business, Concord; incorporated, April 8, 1911; capital authorized, $30,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $30,000; debts due corporation, $12,124.56; debts due from corporation, $14,732.68; assets, including debts due corporation, $46,048.68; description of assets, real estate, machinery, merchandise, accounts receivable; treasurer, G. N. Bartemus; postoffice address, Concord; directors signing return, F. H. Winslow, W. E. Harlow, G. N. Bartemus.

Gale Brothers, Inc.—Principal place of business, Exeter; incorporated, January 31, 1894; capital authorized, $205,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $205,000; debts due corporation, $143,487.32; debts due from corporation, $89,025.51; assets, including debts due corporation, $294,025.51; description of assets,

Digitized by Google

cash, merchandise, accounts receivable, machinery, fixtures; treasurer, John A. Towle; postoffice address, Exeter; directors signing return, H. E. Gale, John A. Towle.

Gem Theater Company—Principal place of business, Berlin; incorporated, November 12, 1909; capital authorized, $9,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $9,000; debts due corporation, none; debts due from corporation, $8,000; assets, $17,000; description of assets, real estate, theater equipment; treasurer, E. O. Gilbert; postoffice address, Berlin; directors signing return, J. A. Wagner, E. A. Steady, T. E. Lemieux, W. G. Dupont.

George D. Mayo Machine Company—Principal place of business, Boston; incorporated, January 20, 1903; capital authorized, $100,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $100,000; debts due corporation, $100,167.23; debts due from corporation, $3,937.78; assets, including debts due corporation, $503,743.96; description of assets, knitting machinery; treasurer, Philip M. Reynolds; postoffice address, 201 Devonshire street, Boston; directors signing return, Robert W. Scott, Philip M. Reynolds, Louis N. D. Williams.

George W. Blanchard & Sons Company—Principal place of business, Berlin; incorporated, November 10, 1892; capital authorized, $200,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $200,000; debts due corporation, $4,928.70; debts due from corporation, $642.72; assets, including debts due corporation, $228,484.36; description of assets, timberlands, real estate, logging equipment, merchandise account; treasurer, M. F. Blanchard; postoffice address, Portland, Me.; directors signing return, Maurice F. Blanchard, Thomas L. Marble, John A. Morrill.

Glen and Mount Washington Stage Company—Principal place of business, Gorham; incorporated, June 4, 1907; capital authorized, $2,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $2,000; debts due corporation, $1,062.05; debts due from corporation, none; assets, including debts due corporation, $3,062.05; description of assets, cash, wagons, harness; treasurer, Eugene W. Libby; postoffice address, Gorham; directors signing return, Walter C. Libby, Alna B. Libby, Charles C. Libby.

Glines & Stevens Company—Principal place of business, Franklin; incorporated, April 1, 1910; capital authorized, $20,000; par vale, $100; capital issued, $20,000; debts due corporation, $6,470.72; debts due from corporation, $16,249.94; assets, including debts due corporation, $37,196.48; treasurer, John S.

Digitized by Google

Shepard; postoffice address, Franklin; directors signing return, Arthur A. Stevens, William M. Oliver, John S. Shepard.

Governor's Island Company—Principal place of business, Derry; incorporated, July 28, 1909; capital authorized, $24,000; par value, $1,000; capital issued, $24,000; debts due corporation, $1,800; debts due from corporation, $1,800; assets, including debts due corporation, $5,000; description of assets, wood and timber land; treasurer, Arthur M. Emerson; postoffice address, Derry; directors signing return, George G. Adams, Arthur M. Emerson, W. A. Gabler.

Grafton Power Company—Principal place of business, Littleton; incorporated, January 28, 1910; capital authorized, $1,000,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $5,000; debts due corporation, none; debts due from corporation, none; description of assets, franchise, real estate, options; treasurer, D. C. Remich; postoffice address, Littleton; directors signing return, Herbert W. Hovey, Clarke C. Fitts, D. C. Remich.

Grand Union Tea Company—Principal place of business, Brooklyn, N. Y.; incorporated, December 31, 1900; capital authorized, $1,000,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $1,000,000; debts due corporation, $479,961.32; debts due from corporation, $545,596.49; assets, including debts due corporation, $2,424,216.44; description of assets, teas, coffees, spices, etc.; treasurer, Arthur A. Jones; postoffice address, 68 Jay street, Brooklyn, N. Y.; directors signing return, William J. Burke, Frank S. Jones.

Grange Block Company—Principal place of business, Rochester; incorporated, December 13, 1888; capital authorized, $12,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $12,000; debts due corporation, current rents; debts due from corporation, none; assets, including debts due corporation, $12,000; description of assets, real and personal; treasurer, George H. Springfield; postoffice address, Rochester; directors signing return, Charles C. Torr, George H. Torr, George H. Springfield.

Granite Block Company—Principal place of business, Peterborough; incorporated, May 2, 1903; capital authorized, $12,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $10,000; debts due corporation, none; debts due from corporation, $1,900; assets, $15,000; description of assets, building; treasurer, Charles H. F. Perry; postoffice address, Peterborough; directors signing return, James F. Brennan, Lewis P. Wilson.

Digitized by Google

Granite State Lumber Company—Principal place of business, Newport; incorporated, August 23, 1906; capital authorized, $12,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $12,000; debts due corporation, none; debts due from corporation, none; assets, $12,153.69; description of assets, real estate, cash; treasurer, P. A. Johnson; postoffice address, Newport; directors signing return, George H. Bartlett, George A. Fairbanks, P. A. Johnson.

Granite State Mowing Machine Company (The)—Principal place of business, Hinsdale; incorporated, October 3, 1903; capital authorized, $40,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $20,000; debts due corporation, $9,887.10; debts due from corporation, $27,761.63; assets, including debts due corporation, $53,787.16; description of assets, real estate, cash, bills receivable; treasurer, H. F. Fisher; postoffice address, Greenfield, Mass.; directors signing return, Frederick L. Leonard, Frank W. Tilden, H. F. Fisher.

Granular Metal Company (The)—Principal place of business, Roxbury, Mass.; incorporated, April 8, 1880; capital authorized, $150,000; par value, $10; capital issued, $106,400; debts due corporation, none; debts due from corporation, $5,518.03; assets, $30,763.86; description of assets, cash, real estate, merchandise, foundry; treasurer, Oliver W. Farrar; postoffice address, Roxbury, Mass.; directors signing return, Peter E. Strauss, Oliver W. Farrar.

Grover File Company (The)—Principal place of business, Nashua; incorporated, March 1, 1906; capital authorized, $10,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $6,400; debts due corporation, $5,029.93; debts due from corporation, $12,092.88; assets, including debts due corporation, $20,725.69; description of assets, files, hack saws, general mill supplies; treasurer, O. M. Flather; postoffice address, Nashua; directors signing return, Oscar M. Flather, Gertrude T. Flather, Samuel Dearborn.

H. B. Needham Basket Company—Principal place of business, Peterborough; incorporated, March 21, 1906; capital authorized, $30,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $30,000; debts due corporation, $7,804.71; debts due from corporation, $8,846.02; assets, including debts due corporation, $43,471.53; description of assets, real estate, machinery, tools, stock, cash; treasurer, H. B. Needham; postoffice address, Peterborough; directors signing return, W. G. Livingston, A. Townsend, H. B. Needham.

Digitized by Google

H. H. Barber Plumbing and Heating Company—Principal place of business, Milford; incorporated, February 21, 1910; capital authorized, $7,000; par value, $25; capital issued, $7,000; debts due corporation, $869.42; debts due from corporation, $661.40; assets, including debts due corporation, $7,752.93; description of assets, merchandise, tools; treasurer, H. H. Barber; postoffice address, Milford; directors signing return, H. H. Barber, Fastina M. Barber, H. L. Hemenway.

H. S. Norwell Company—Principal place of business, Nashua; incorporated, April 9, 1904; capital authorized, $25,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $25,000; debts due corporation, $6,-640.85; debts due from corporation, $12,250.26; assets, including debts due corporation, $55,498.05; description of assets, department store; treasurer, W. S. Norwell; postoffice address, Nashua; directors signing return, W. S. Norwell, Jessie Norwell Hills, William S. Norwell.

Hampton Water Works Company—Principal place of business, Hampton; incorporated, August 14, 1889; capital authorized, $200,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $37,000; debts due corporation, $200.18; debts due from corporation, $21,500; assets, including debts due corporation, $62,106.38; description of assets, real estate, franchise, stand pipe, pumping station, equipment, tools, etc.; treasurer, Ernest G. Cole; postoffice address, Hampton; directors signing return, Ernest G. Cole, Edwin G. Eastman, John G. Cutler, W. H. Jaques.

Hanover Street Laundry Company—Principal place of business, Manchester; incorporated, January 31, 1911; capital authorized, $5,000; par value, $25; capital issued, $5,000; debts due corporation, $1,300; debts due from corporation, $600; assets, including debts due corporation, $6,300; description of assets, laundry; treasurer, Joseph H. Geisel; postoffice address, 137 Hanover street, Manchester; directors signing return, James B. Geisel, Frank Geisel, Joseph H. Geisel.

Hazen Securities Company—Principal place of business, Concord; incorporated, April 3, 1911; capital authorized, $25,000; par value, $100; capital issued, none; debts due corporation, none; debts due from corporation, none; treasurer, George M. Kimball; postoffice address, Concord; directors signing return, George M. Kimball, Louise G. Kimball.

Henniker Telephone Company—Principal place of business, Henniker; incorporated, August 3, 1904; capital authorized, $6,-

Digitized by Google

500; par value, $25; capital issued, $6,500; debts due corporation, $230; debts due from corporation, $140; assets, including debts due corporation, $4,090; description of assets, telephone plant; treasurer, George H. Sanborn; postoffice address, Henniker; directors signing return, George H. Sanborn, W. O. Folsom, Fred F. Connor.

Henry Paper Company (The)—Principal place of business, Lincoln; incorporated, September 1, 1904; capital authorized, $300,000; par value, $1,000; capital issued, $300,000; debts due corporation, $120,382.22; debts due from corporation, $57,769.62; assets, including debts due corporation, $707,319.51; description of assets, real estate, plant, furniture, fixtures, supplies, manufactured goods; treasurer, C. B. Henry; postoffice address, Lincoln; directors signing return, J. H. Henry, G. E. Henry, C. B. Henry.

Hill Hardware and Paint Company—Principal place of business, Nashua; incorporated, January 19, 1909; capital authorized, $7,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $7,000; debts due corporation, $2,000; debts due from corporation, $2,000; assets, including debts due corporation, $10,000; description of assets, hardware and paint store; treasurer, Willis G. Hill; postoffice address, Nashua; directors signing return, Willis G. Hill, A. L. Hammar, Leon E. Winn.

Hillsborough Mills—Principal place of business, Milford; incorporated, June 27, 1873; capital authorized, $500,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $183,100; debts due corporation, $26,088; debts due from corporation, $189,919.45; assets, including debts due corporation, $413,946.81; description of assets, mills, machinery, real estate, wool, tops, yarn, supplies; treasurer, William G. Abbott; postoffice address, Wilton; directors signing return, William G. Abbott, William G. Abbott, Jr., E. J. Abbott.

Home Investment Company—Principal place of business, Concord; incorporated, February 28, 1898; capital authorized, $25,500; par value, $100; capital issued, $25,500; debts due corporation, $145.50; debts due from corporation, $45; assets, including debts due corporation, $25,645.50; description of assets, real estate; treasurer, Frank M. Knowles; postoffice address, Concord; directors signing return, H. B. Roby, F. H. Rowe, Ernest L. Goodwin.

Digitized by Google

Ideal Manufacturing Company—Principal place of business, Tilton; incorporated, January 4, 1893; capital authorized, $100,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $100,000; debts due corporation, $24,882.87; debts due from corporation, $1,766.02; assets, including debts due corporation, $101,618.75; description of assets, real estate, machinery, manufactured and unmanufactured goods, bank and book accounts; treasurer, A. B. Davis; postoffice address, Tilton; directors signing return, A. B. Davis, Frank Hill, A. T. Cass, George D. Mowe.

Impervious Package Company—Principal place of business, Keene; incorporated, June 26, 1883; capital authorized, $110,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $110,000; debts due corporation, $10,747.61; debts due from corporation, $22,211.29; assets, including debts due corporation, $90,047.27; description of assets, mills, machinery, real estate, stock, manufactured and in process, book accounts; treasurer, L. J. Brooks; postoffice address, Keene; directors signing return, L. J. Brooks, J. H. Batchelder, P. H. Faulkner, Bertram Ellis.

J. A. Potvin Company—Principal place of business, Nashua; incorporated, February 24, 1909; capital authorized, $19,500; par value, $100; capital issued, $19,500; debts due corporation, $12,500; debts due from corporation, $5,500; assets, including debts due corporation, $26,042.44; description of assets, lease accounts, groceries, furniture, rolling stock, fixtures; treasurer, Joseph A. Potvin; postoffice address, 88 Vine street, Nashua; director signing return, Edward M. Chase.

J. B. Millet Company—Principal place of business, Boston; incorporated, April 10, 1891; capital authorized, $75,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $75,000; debts due corporation, $80,533.81; debts due from corporation, $62,300.80; assets, including debts due corporation, $148,574.19; treasurer, A. L. Hall; postoffice address, 120 Boylston street, Boston; directors signing return, J. B. Millet, A. L. Hall.

J. C. Derby Company—Principal place of business, Concord; incorporated, May 25, 1899; capital authorized, $20,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $20,000; debts due corporation, $1,779.70; debts due from corporation, none; assets, including debts due corporation, $11,552.31; description of assets, jewelry, pictures, etc.; treasurer, H. B. Roby; postoffice address, Concord; directors signing return, J. E. Dwight, F. M. Knowles, Benjamin C. White.

Digitized by Google

J. C. Mandelson Company—Principal place of business, Nashua; incorporated, February 4, 1908; capital authorized, $10,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $10,000; debts due corporation, $858.85; debts due from corporation, $5,391.54; assets, including debts due corporation, $14,598.68; description of assets, clothing and furnishings, stock, fixtures, cash; treasurer, J. C. Mandelson; postoffice address, 179 Main street, Nashua; directors signing return, J. C. Mandelson, Mark Mandelson, Emma Mandelson.

J. E. Henry & Sons Company—Principal place of business, Lincoln; incorporated, November 4, 1903; capital authorized, $1,000,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $1,000,000; debts due corporation, $769,500; debts due from corporation, $127,400; assets, including debts due corporation, $3,610,285; description of assets, timber lands, sawmill, pulp mills, railroad, store, etc.; treasurer, J. H. Henry; postoffice address, Lincoln; directors signing return, J. H. Henry, G. E. Henry, C. B. Henry.

J. E. Tessier Company—Principal place of business, Greenfield, Mass.; incorporated, November 9, 1908; capital authorized, $9,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $9,000; debts due corporation, $6,000; debts due from corporation, $700; assets, including debts due corporation, $10,000; description of assets, groceries, furnishings, tea contracts, lease accounts, teams; treasurer, J. E. Tessier; postoffice address, Greenfield, Mass.; directors signing return, J. E. Tessier, E. M. Chase.

J. H. Mendell Company (The)—Principal place of business, Manchester; incorporated, May 9, 1906; capital authorized, $30,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $30,000; debts due corporation, $64,745.94; debts due from corporation, $27,602; assets, including debts due corporation, $102,360; description of assets, buildings, building materials, tools, builders' appliances; treasurer, J. H. Mendell; postoffice address, Manchester; directors signing return, J. H. Mendell, G. W. Turney, F. E. Pettigrew.

J. Y. McQueston Company—Principal place of business, Manchester; incorporated, January 1, 1892; "all of the property of the company has been disposed of and the proceeds divided among its creditors, and by vote of its stockholders said corporation has discontinued business;" treasurer, E. A. McQueston; postoffice address, Manchester; directors signing return, F. A. Emerson, E. A. McQueston.

Digitized by Google

Jackman & Lang—Principal place of business, Concord; incorporated, November 10, 1908; capital authorized, $2,500; par value, $100; capital issued, $2,500; debts due corporation, $1,557.17; debts due from corporation, $1,847.34; assets, including debts due corporation, $5,757.17; description of assets, stocks and accounts due; treasurer, Charles L. Jackman; postoffice address, Concord; directors signing return, L. Jackman, Freeman T. Jackman.

James H. Chase Associates (The)—Principal place of business, Concord; incorporated, November 4, 1910; capital authorized, $102,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $102,000; debts due corporation, $1,942.52; debts due from corporation, $2,309.11; assets, including debts due corporation, $104,192.26; description of assets, real estate; treasurer, Benjamin C. White; postoffice address, Concord; directors signing return, Mabel C. White, Benjamin C. White.

James W. Foster Company—Principal place of business, Bath; incorporated, May 29, 1896; capital authorized, $25,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $25,000; debts due corporation, $3,352.99; debts due from corporation, $2,577.17; assets, including debts due corporation, $20,342.93; description of assets, formulas, trademarks, printing plant, office and laboratory fixtures, merchandise, cash, debts due corporation; treasurer, James W. Foster; postoffice address, Bath; directors signing return, James W. Foster, John B. Hibbard, Mary M. Foster.

James W. Hill Company—Principal place of business, Manchester; incorporated, September 1, 1891; capital authorized, $40,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $40,000; debts due corporation, $593.91; debts due from corporation, $31,343.10; assets, including debts due corporation, $126,893.19; description of assets, department store, dry and fancy goods, ladies', men's, and children's furnishings, cloaks, millinery, curtains; treasurer, James W. Hill; postoffice address, Manchester; directors signing return, James W. Hill, H. W. Flack, G. H. Chandler.

Johnson & Son—Principal place of business, Franklin; incorporated, January 17, 1907; capital authorized, $15,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $15,000; debts due corporation, $2,456.50; debts due from corporation, $2,354.60; assets, including debts due corporation, ———; description of assets, grist mill; treasurer, Alvah J. Davis; postoffice address, Franklin; directors signing return, Alvah J. Davis, Louise Davis, Mrs. R. M. Davis, Harry D. Davis.

Digitized by Google

Johnson Lumber Company—Principal place of business, Johnson; incorporated, October 24, 1905; capital authorized, $120,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $120,000; debts due corporation, $23,231.91; debts due from corporation, $142,552.23; assets, including debts due corporation, $320,543.53; description of assets, cash, accounts, timber land, merchandise, supplies, logs, lumber, mills, live stock; treasurer, Harry B. Stebbins; postoffice address, 70 Kilby street, Boston; directors signing return, George L. Johnson, Harry B. Stebbins, Herbert Stebbins.

Jones & Linscott Electric Company—Principal place of business, Lancaster; incorporated, June 1, 1908; capital authorized, $40,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $40,000; debts due corporation, $3,425.10; debts due from corporation, $16,157.63; assets, including debts due corporation, $54,441.29; treasurer, Fred S. Linscott; postoffice address, Lancaster; directors signing return, Harry H. Jones, W. H. McCarten, Merrill Shurtleff, C. W. Sleeper.

Jordan Restaurant Company—Principal place of business, Manchester; incorporated, June 6, 1907; capital authorized, $5,000; par value, $25; capital issued, $5,000; debts due corporation, $49; debts due from corporation, $391.54; assets, including debts due corporation, $908.74; description of assets, restaurant and fixtures; treasurer, James W. Pattee; postoffice address, Enfield; directors signing return, George A. Hadley, James W. Pattee, William W. Russell, Marie V. Pattee, Elizabeth Hadley.

Kearsarge Telephone Company—Principal place of business, Salisbury; incorporated, July 24, 1899; capital authorized, $15,000; par value, $25; capital issued, $11,850; debts due corporation, none; debts due from corporation, $2,500; assets, $6,000; description of assets, telephone lines, fixtures, office building; treasurer, Thomas R. Little; postoffice address, Salisbury; directors signing return, A. A. Beaton, H. A. Prince, B. W. Sanborn, T. R. Little.

Keene Gas and Electric Company—Principal place of business, Keene; incorporated, July 25, 1860; capital authorized, $500,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $200,000; debts due corporation, $2,557.49; debts due from corporation, $315,643.46; assets, including debts due corporation, $629,925.08; description of assets, manufacturing and distributing of gas and electric-

Digitized by Google

ity; treasurer, G. M. Rossman; postoffice address, Keene; directors signing return, W. H. Elliot, Philip H. Faulkner, W. R. Porter, W. L. Mason, G. M. Rossman, R. D. Smith.

Keene Park Corporation—Principal place of business, Keene; incorporated, March 27, 1905; capital authorized, $6,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $6,000; debts due corporation, ———; debts due from corporation, $4,000; assets, including debts due corporation, $9,671.25; description of assets, real estate; treasurer, O. E. Cain; postoffice address, Keene; directors signing return, Charles Gale Shedd, W. L. Mason, O. E. Cain.

Laconia Car Company Works (The)—Principal place of business, Laconia; incorporated, February 27, 1897; capital authorized, $12,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $12,000; debts due corporation, none; debts due from corporation, none; assets, $12,000; description of assets, bonds; treasurer, P. W. Whittemore; postoffice address, 141 Milk street, Boston; directors signing return, S. M. Merrill, P. W. Whittemore.

Laconia Gas and Electric Company—Principal place of business, Laconia; incorporated, April 20, 1910; capital authorized, $400,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $400,000; debts due corporation, $4,547.65; debts due from corporation, notes, $90,000, bonds, $275,000; assets, including debts due corporation, $776,369.24; description of assets, manufacturing and distribution of gas and electricity; treasurer, G. M. Rossman; postoffice address, Keene; directors signing return, Allen Hollis, W. L. Mason, G. M. Rossman.

Laconia Light and Power Company—Principal place of business, Laconia; incorporated, March 9, 1905; capital authorized, $500,000; par value, $100; capital issued, none; debts due corporation, none; debts due from corporation, none; treasurer, Edmund Little; postoffice address, Laconia; directors signing return, Samuel B. Smith, Edmund Little, Louis S. Pierce.

Laconia Needle Company—Principal place of business, Laconia; incorporated, July 25, 1907; capital authorized, $10,000; par value, $25; capital issued, $10,000; debts due corporation, $1,498.05; debts due from corporation, $6,316.49; assets, including debts due corporation, $21,395.71; description of assets, machinery, stock in trade, and property incident to needle-making; treasurer, Walter L. Huse; postoffice address, Laconia; directors signing return, John T. Busiel, Frank E. Busiel, Walter L. Huse.

Digitized by Google

Laconia Press Association—Principal place of business, Laconia; incorporated, January 3, 1898; capital authorized, $12,600; par value, $100; capital issued, $12,600; debts due corporation, $5,000; debts due from corporation, none; assets, including debts due corporation, $15,000; description of assets, printing office, newspaper business, accounts; treasurer, A. W. Dinsmoor; postoffice address, Laconia; directors signing return, Charles W. Vaughan, Albert P. Brown, Florence E. Vaughan.

Laconia Water Company—Principal place of business, Laconia; incorporated, September 7, 1883; capital authorized, $150,000; par value, $50; capital issued, $142,000; debts due corporation, $2,200; debts due from corporation, $22,900; assets, including debts due corporation (book value), $182,000; description of assets, land and buildings, boilers, pumps, pipe, cash; treasurer, Edmund Little; postoffice address, Laconia; directors signing return, W. L. Melcher, Edmund Little, Charles B. Hibbard, F. P. Webster.

Lake Land Company (The)—Principal place of business, Nashua; incorporated, June 8, 1892; capital authorized, $5,000; par value, $50; capital issued, $5,000; debts due corporation, none; debts due from corporation, none; assets, $5,000; description of assets, picnic ground and buildings in East Groton, Mass.; treasurer, J. M. Fletcher; postoffice address, Nashua; directors signing return, David Stevens, J. M. Fletcher, L. Grace Fifield, Georgie S. Hamblett, E. O. Fifield.

Lakeport Steam Laundry—Principal place of business, Laconia; incorporated, August 16, 1910; capital authorized, $5,000; par value, $25; capital issued, $5,000; debts due corporation, $600; debts due from corporation, $3,000; assets, including debts due corporation, $7,600; description of assets, laundry, machines, fixtures, teams; treasurer, Richard M. Jenkins; postoffice address, Laconia; directors signing return, John T. Jenkins, Richard M. Jenkins.

Lancaster Garage and Auto Company—Principal place of business, Lancaster; incorporated, August 3, 1910; capital authorized, $6,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $6,000; debts due corporation, $2,185; debts due from corporation, $6,500; assets, including debts due corporation, $14,885; description of assets, garage, tenement houses, automobiles, stock in trade, tools, machinery, book accounts, notes; treasurer, Fred C. Cleaveland; postoffice address, Lancaster; directors signing return, W. W. Bass, Merrill Shurtleff, Fred C. Cleaveland, Fred H. Nourse.

Digitized by Google

Lancaster & Jefferson Electric Company—Principal place of business, Lancaster; incorporated, September 14, 1898; capital authorized, $40,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $40,000; debts due corporation, $1,098.15; debts due from corporation, $44,-635.97; assets, including debts due corporation, $84,833.11; description of assets, real estate, water privileges and rights, electrical apparatus; treasurer, E. M. Bowker; postoffice address, Whitefield; directors signing return, F. B. Lewis, V. H. Dodge, E. M. Bowker.

Lebanon Electric Light and Power Company—Principal place of business, Lebanon; incorporated, June 19, 1890; capital authorized, $18,000; par value, $50; capital issued, $18,000; debts due corporation, $5,020.32; debts due from corporation, $2,-459.06; assets, including debts due corporation, $38,484.48; description of assets, cash, supplies, plant, debts due corporation; treasurer, Henry M. Day; postoffice address, Lebanon; directors signing return, George S. Rogers, I. N. Perley, Samuel Bean, Frank C. Churchill.

Leighton Machine Company—Principal place of business, Manchester; incorporated, March 20, 1894; capital authorized, $50,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $50,000; debts due corporation, $3,379; debts due from corporation, $1,529.52; bills payable, $22,000; assets, including debts due corporation, $124,-037.01; description of assets, machinery, tools, machines in process, patents, patterns, real estate, building, cash; treasurer, John H. Rice; postoffice address, Manchester; directors signing return, Alfred B. Gould, John H. Rice.

Leonard Medicine Company—Principal place of business, Manchester; incorporated, July 28, 1908; capital authorized, $25,-000; par value, $25; capital issued, $1,561.95; debts due corporation, $172.86; debts due from corporation, $150; assets, including debts due corporation, $1,884.81; description of assets, formulas, stock, good will, cash; treasurer, George P. Wallace; postoffice address, Manchester; directors signing return, George P. Wallace, F. L. Wallace, Fred A. Wallace.

Lightbody Drug Company—Principal place of business, Rochester; incorporated, April 3, 1907; capital authorized, $5,-000; par value, $25; capital issued, $5,000; debts due corporation, $186.96; debts due from corporation, $3,068.33; assets, including debts due corporation, $8,700; description of assets, stock and fixtures of drugstore; treasurer, S. S. Lightbody; postoffice address, Rochester; directors signing return, Emma E. Lightbody, S. S. Lightbody, J. Porter Russell.

Digitized by Google

Linscott-Tyler-Wilson Company—Principal place of business, Rochester; incorporated, October 20, 1906; capital authorized, $100,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $100,000; debts due corporation, $110,162; debts due from corporation, $137,122; assets, including debts due corporation, $275,225; description of assets, merchandise, machinery, real estate, cash; treasurer, Robert G. Wilson; postoffice address, 167 Lincoln street, Boston; directors signing return, Albert H. Linscott, Daniel Tyler, Robert G. Wilson.

Littleton Realty Company (The)—Principal place of business, Littleton; incorporated, September 3, 1909; capital authorized, $31,000; par value, $50; capital issued, $31,000; debts due corporation (accrued rent), $1,033.32; debts due from corporation (bonds and interest accrued on bonds), $31,413.33; assets, including debts due corporation, $63,129.08; description of assets, real estate and shoe shop property; treasurer, H. E. Richardson; postoffice address, Littleton; directors signing return, I. C. Renfrew, Lafayette Bean, Robert Tuttle, George H. Tilton, I. C. Richardson.

Lyme Creamery Company—Principal place of business, Lyme; incorporated, May 18, 1888; capital authorized, $2,500; par value, $25; capital issued, $1,900; debts due corporation, practically none; debts due from corporation, practically none; assets, including debts due corporation, $3,500; description of assets, building and machinery for making butter; treasurer, Elmer F. Morrill; postoffice address, Lyme; directors signing return, C. S. Steele, George P. Amsden, C. S. Wells.

Madison Local Telephone Company—Principal place of business, Madison; capital authorized, $1,000; par value, $25; capital issued, $625; debts due corporation, $267.98; debts due from corporation, $67.48; assets, including debts due corporation, $1,552.71; description of assets, telephone lines, poles, etc.; treasurer, Bertwell P. Gerry; postoffice address, Madison; directors signing return, John F. Chick, Frank B. Nason, N. M. Nason.

Manchester Battalion Rifle Range Association—Principal place of business, Manchester; incorporated, November 21, 1905; capital authorized, $3,500; par value, $500; capital issued, $3,500; debts due corporation, none; debts due from corporation, none; assets, $7,000; description of assets, land, buildings, rifle range; treasurer, E. A. G. Smith; postoffice address, Manchester; directors signing return, William Sullivan, Eugene T. Sherburne, Anthony J. Foye, Sylvio Leclerc.

Digitized by Google

Manchester Cement Block and Concrete Company—Principal place of business, Manchester; incorporated, May 4, 1907; capital authorized, $5,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $5,000; debts due corporation, $1,636.57; debts due from corporation, $976.43; assets, including debts due corporation, $7,000; description of assets, buildings, tools, etc.; treasurer, George C. Vail; postoffice address, Manchester; directors signing return, W. H. Hurd, James F. Cavanaugh, E. G. Libby.

Manchester Coal and Ice Company—Principal place of business, Manchester; incorporated, June 28, 1895; capital authorized, $25,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $25,000; debts due corporation, $6,930.39; debts due from corporation, $4,997.86; assets, including debts due corporation, $35,921.84; description of assets, coal, wood, ice; treasurer, A. J. Precourt; postoffice address, 15 Walnut street, Manchester; directors signing return, Eugene Quirin, A. J. Precourt, William Marcotte.

Manchester Driving Club (The)—Principal place of business, Manchester; incorporated, February 3, 1908; capital authorized, $5,000; par value, $25; capital issued, $5,000; debts due corporation, none; debts due from corporation, none; assets, $5,000; description of assets, cash, lease of driving park, buildings, tools; treasurer, Daniel S. Kimball; postoffice address, Manchester; directors signing return, Dennis J. Dowd, Michael T. Burke, E. J. McIntire.

Manchester Electric Light Company—Principal place of business, Manchester; incorporated, June 3, 1896; treasurer, Philip L. Saltonstall; postoffice address, 53 State street, Boston; directors signing return, S. Reed Anthony, Philip L. Saltonstall. "The entire assets of this company have been sold and transferred to the Manchester Traction, Light, and Power Company, and the proceeds of the sale distributed among the stockholders. All its indebtedness has been paid except $250,000 bonds, which are secured by a mortgage on the property formerly belonging to this company and subject to which the property was conveyed to the Manchester Traction, Light, and Power Company."

Manchester Opera House Company—Principal place of business, Manchester; incorporated, February 26, 1880; capital authorized, $40,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $40,000; debts due corporation, none; debts due from corporation, none; assets, $51,855.88; description of assets, real estate, theatrical fixtures; treasurer, Edward W. Harrington; postoffice address,

Digitized by Google

Manchester; directors signing return, J. P. Bartlett, G. W. Corliss, E. L. Cushing, Edward W. Harrington.

Manchester Sanitarium Company—Principal place of business, Manchester; incorporated, February 12, 1900; capital authorized, $5,000; par value, $50; capital issued, $5,000; debts due corporation, none; debts due from corporation, $1,890.74; assets, $1,030; description of assets, rights to use "Springer gold cure" in New Hampshire; treasurer, E. W. Poore; postoffice address, 678 Elm street, Manchester; directors signing return, W. G. Africa, W. C. Patten, C. W. Clement.

Manchester Shoe Manufacturing Company—Principal place of business, Manchester; incorporated, July 7, 1885; capital authorized, $40,000; par value, $50; capital issued, $38,620; debts due corporation, none; debts due from corporation, none; assets, $39,366.34; description of assets, land, building, cash; treasurer, William O. McAllister; postoffice address, Manchester; directors signing return, J. G. Ellinwood, Arthur C. Kimball, Clarence M. Platts, Charles C. Hayes.

Manchester Stocking Company—Principal place of business, Manchester; incorporated, January 10, 1902; capital authorized, $20,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $20,000; debts due corporation, $4,000; debts due from corporation, $3,000; assets, including debts due corporation, $21,255.94; description of assets, cash, machinery, bills receivable, hosiery, finished and unfinished; treasurer, H. P. Ray; postoffice address, Manchester; directors signing return, H. P. Ray, T. J. Hourihan.

Manchester Supply Company—Principal place of business, Manchester; incorporated, February 28, 1890; capital authorized, $25,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $25,000; debts due corporation, $26,612.14; debts due from corporation, $33,011.90; assets, including debts due corporation, $73,225.95; description of assets, merchandise, store, fixtures, teams; treasurer, E. F. Higgins; postoffice address, Manchester; directors signing return, E. F. Higgins, Martha S. Higgins, A. T. Safford.

Manchester Traction, Light, and Power Company—Principal place of business, Manchester; incorporated, July 29, 1885; capital authorized, $2,800,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $2,800,000; debts due corporation, $160,396.34; debts due from corporation, $2,113,284.09; assets, including debts due corporation, $5,198,510.26; description of assets, land, buildings, machinery, etc., including $250,000 bonds of the Manchester Elec-

Digitized by Google

tric Light Company; treasurer, S. Reed Anthony; postoffice address, 53 State street, Boston; directors signing return, S. Reed Anthony, Chauncy Eldridge, Philip L. Saltonstall.

Mark Flather Planer Company (The)—Principal place of business, Nashua; incorporated, May 1, 1893; capital authorized, $80,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $80,000; debts due corporation, $5,829.12; debts due from corporation, $47,465.79; assets, including debts due corporation, $108,829.12; description of assets, real estate, plant, machinery, stock in trade; treasurer, Mark Flather; postoffice address, Nashua; directors signing return, Gertrude T. Flather, Oscar S. Flather, Mark Flather.

Marlboro Machine Company—Principal place of business, Marlborough; incorporated, March 30, 1910; capital authorized, $15,000; par value, $50; capital issued, $15,000; debts due corporation, $3,851.86; debts due from corporation, $6,470.77; assets, including debts due corporation, $16,525.02; description of assets, plant, machinery; treasurer, Rolon M. Lawrence; postoffice address, Marlborough; directors signing return, Dow J. Hart, Orlow E. Parsons, W. W. Applin.

Mascoma Valley Telephone Company—Principal place of business, Lebanon; incorporated, July 31, 1909; capital authorized, $36,000; par value, $25; capital issued, $36,000; debts due corporation, $3,422.66; debts due from corporation, $319.02; amount liability reserves, $4,420.22; assets, including debts due corporation, $41,910.99; description of assets, telephone lines, material; treasurer, Edmund S. Willard; postoffice address, 125 Milk street, Boston; directors signing return, Jasper N. Keller, F. A. Houston, M. B. Jones, F. W. Story, C. T. Keller.

Mason-Perkins Paper Company—Principal place of business, Bristol; incorporated, July 13, 1886; capital authorized, $150,000; par value, $50; capital issued, $150,000; debts due corporation, $15,781.98; debts due from corporation, $5,351.56; assets, including debts due corporation, $185,247.06; description of assets, paper and pulp mills, wild lands, cash, stock, accounts receivable, good will; treasurer, Frank N. Gilman; postoffice address, Bristol; directors signing return, George H. Calley, Fred P. Weeks, Frank N. Gilman.

Masonic Temple Association—Principal place of business, Laconia; incorporated, December 5, 1894; capital authorized, $46,000; par value, $50; capital issued, $46,000; debts due corporation, $512.50; debts due from corporation, $28,237.76; assets,

Digitized by Google

including debts due corporation and cash, $81,469.97; description of assets, four-story brick block; treasurer, William F. Knight; postoffice address, Laconia; directors signing return, William A. Plummer, Waldo H. Jones, Henry B. Quinby, W. F. Knight, Stephen S. Jewett, True E. Prescott, Julius E. Wilson.

McCoy Crate and Box Company—Principal places of business, Boston, Woodstock; incorporated, January 10, 1910; capital authorized, $2,500; par value, $100; capital issued, $2,500; debts due corporation, $2,404.82; debts due from corporation, $5,383.36; assets, including debts due corporation, $6,100.82; description of assets, boxes, crating stock; treasurer, William A. Faulkner; postoffice address, Boston; directors signing return, William A. Faulkner, Raymond R. McCoy, Edward K. Woodworth.

McGregorville Investment Company—Principal place of business, Manchester; incorporated, January 8, 1909; capital authorized, $6,000; par value, $200; capital issued, $4,950; debts due corporation, none; debts due from corporation, $6,000; assets, $13,000; description of assets, ten tenements and four stores, building; treasurer, O. F. Dubois; postoffice address, Manchester; directors signing return, A. M. Menard, Odilon Demers, Arthur Provost, Laurent Savoie, A. Guilbert.

McGloughlin Iron and Brass Foundry Company—Principal place of business, Laconia; incorporated, April 19, 1911; capital authorized, $30,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $30,000; debts due corporation, $3,100; debts due from corporation, $8,000; assets, including debts due corporation, $39,100; description of assets, real estate, machinery, patterns, stock in trade; treasurer, Anna N. McGloughlin; postoffice address, Laconia; directors signing return, James McGloughlin, Anna N. McGloughlin.

McLane Manufacturing Company—Principal place of business, Milford; incorporated, December 28, 1907; capital authorized, $100,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $100,000; debts due corporation, $42,278.94; debts due from corporation, $63,311.66; assets, including debts due corporation, $187,766.43; description of assets, real estate, tools, machinery, stock in trade; treasurer, Clinton A. McLane; postoffice address, Milford; directors signing return, Ellen L. McLane, Clinton A. McLane, Fred W. Barnes.

Meriden Electric Light and Power Company—Principal place of business, Meriden; incorporated, August 20, 1910; capital au-

Digitized by Google

thorized, $5,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $2,700; debts due corporation, $50.63; debts due from corporation, $258.24; assets, including debts due corporation, $2,750.63; description of assets, pole line, transformers, meters, etc.; treasurer, Harold W. Chellis; postoffice address, Meriden; directors signing return, A. B. Chellis, C. A. Tracy, Frank M. Howe, Harold W. Chellis.

Meredith Casket Company—Principal place of business, Meredith; incorporated, February 15, 1908; capital authorized, $8,000; par value, $25; capital issued, $8,000; debts due corporation, $3,867.16; debts due from corporation, $5,669.60; assets, including debts due corporation, $14,927.53; description of assets, coffins, caskets, funeral supplies, machinery, real estate; treasurer, Emma L. Walker; postoffice address, Meredith; directors signing return, William C. Walker, J. F. Beede, M. E. Blake, Joseph Livingston.

Meredith Telephone Company—Principal place of business, Meredith; incorporated, July 8, 1901; capital authorized, $1,000; par value, $25; capital issued, $1,000; debts due corporation, $1,673.33; debts due from corporation, $8,367.50; amount liability reserves, $2,278.01; assets, including debts due corporation, $12,136.20; description of assets, telephone lines, material; treasurer, Edmund S. Willard; postoffice address, Boston; directors signing return, Fred W. Story, Bertram Blaisdell, B. R. Dearborn, Edmund Page.

Mica Crystal Company—Principal place of business, Concord; incorporated, July 2, 1900; capital authorized, $10,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $10,000; debts due corporation, $2,701.04; debts due from corporation, $5,999.97; assets, including debts due corporation, $12,190.97; description of assets, real estate, machinery, merchandise, accounts; treasurer, J. E. Fernald; postoffice address, Concord; directors signing return, B. C. White, J. E. Fernald.

Milford Farm Produce Company (The)—Principal place of business, Milford; incorporated, February 22, 1910; capital authorized, $10,000; par value, $50; capital issued, $8,233.07; debts due corporation, $10,586.27; debts due from corporation, $15,389.50; assets, including debts due corporation, $24,379.87; description of assets, creamery, building and machinery, stores, equipment and stock, milk route and equipment; treasurer, Albert H. Caldwell; postoffice address, Milford; directors signing return, Francis W. Holden, Samuel A. Lovejoy, Asa J. Fisher, Albert H. Caldwell.

Digitized by Google

Milford Light and Power Company—Principal place of business, Milford; incorporated, March 3, 1908; capital authorized, $168,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $168,000; debts due corporation, $4,656.89; debts due from corporation, $9,178.07 (bonds, $150,000); assets, including debts due corporation, $328,297.25; description of assets, real estate, electric plant, lines, poles, water power; treasurer, William H. Burgess; postoffice address, Boston; directors signing return, Joseph P. Hines, Philip H. Farley, William H. Burgess.

Monadnock Blanket Mills—Principal place of business, Marlborough; incorporated, August 7, 1909; capital authorized, $60,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $60,000; debts due corporation, $10,092.39; debts due from corporation, $52,876.25; assets, including debts due corporation, $118,793.33; description of assets, real estate, mills, machinery, tenements, water rights, good will, trade name, cash, bills receivable, stock on hand and in process; treasurer, C. H. Pease; postoffice address, Marlborough; directors signing return, E. P. Richardson, C. H. Pease.

Monadnock Land Company—Principal place of business, Rindge; incorporated, February 13, 1888; capital authorized, $2,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $1,000; debts due corporation, none; debts due from corporation, $69.85; assets, $746.96; description of assets, personal; treasurer, Albion Atwood; postoffice address, 14 T Wharf, Boston; directors signing return, Hiram M. Clark, Mary S. Clark, Albion Atwood.

Monadnock Shoe Company—Principal place of business, Keene; incorporated, November 9, 1905; capital authorized, $200,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $200,000; debts due corporation, $23,365.74; debts due from corporation, $84,989.79; assets, including debts due corporation, $308,797.63; description of assets, real estate, machinery, fixtures, stock for manufacturing of shoes, merchandise in process; treasurer, H. W. Lane; postoffice address, Keene; directors signing return, E. F. Lane, H. W. Lane, E. P. Nutter.

Monadnock Toy and Box Company—Principal place of business, Marlboro; incorporated, December 8, 1909; capital authorized, $5,000; par value, $50; capital issued, $5,000; debts due corporation, $853.68; debts due from corporation, $4,675.49; assets, including debts due corporation, $7,853.68; description of assets, mill, machinery, water power, steam power, sawmill, stock; treasurer, S. A. Russell; postoffice address, Marlborough;

Digitized by Google

directors signing return, L. G. Hildreth, H. H. Ward, L. H. Towne, C. F. Hayes, C. L. Clark.

Monitor and Statesman Company—Principal place of business, Concord; incorporated, July 16, 1898; capital authorized, $25,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $25,000; debts due corporation, $14,950.86; debts due from corporation, $29,260.68; assets, including debts due corporation, $46,518.26; description of assets, accounts due, cash, material, machinery, fixtures, good will; treasurer, William D. Chandler; postoffice address, Concord; director signing return, William D. Chandler.

Montcalm Associates—Principal place of business, Nashua: incorporated, March 5, 1910; capital authorized, $100,000; par value, $25; capital issued, $2,200; debts due corporation, $65; debts due from corporation, $2.50; assets, including debts due corporation, $2,290; description of assets, real estate; treasurer, D. Corriveau; postoffice address, 63 Walnut street, Nashua; directors signing return, Marcel Theriault, Donat Corriveau, Napoleon St. Pierre.

Moody-Emerson Company—Principal place of business, Derry; incorporated, October 7, 1910; capital authorized, $75,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $75,000; debts due corporation, $35,198.58; debts due from corporation, $84,874.43; assets, including debts due corporation, $164,719.17; description of assets, cash, bills receivable, shoes in process, raw material, machinery, equipment; treasurer, Volney H. Moody; postoffice address, Derry; directors signing return, Arthur M. Emerson, Volney H. Moody, H. G. Moody, Myron E. Emerson.

Moore & Preston Coal Company—Principal place of business, Manchester; incorporated, June 26, 1903; capital authorized, $50,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $50,000; debts due corporation, $11,534.87; debts due from corporation, $8,572.38; assets, including debts due corporation, $75,282.41; description of assets, stock in trade, real estate, personal property, accounts, cash; treasurer, Frank Preston; postoffice address, Manchester; directors signing return, M. P. Moore, Frank Preston, Myra V. Moore, F. B. Preston.

Mount Crescent Water Company—Principal place of business, Randolph; incorporated, March 13, 1907; capital authorized, $5,000; par value, $40; capital issued, $1,800; debts due corporation, none; debts due from corporation, none; assets, $2,071.04; description of assets, pipe line, dam; treasurer, M. A.

Digitized by Google

Wilcox; postoffice address, 80 Mountain avenue, Malden, Mass.; directors signing return, W. O. Pray, A. L. Hunt.

Mount Washington Summit Road Company—Principal place of business, Gorham; incorporated, June 27, 1859; capital authorized, $63,000; par value, $50; capital issued, $63,000; debts due corporation, $1,144.77; debts due from corporation, none; assets, including debts due corporation, $7,444.77; description of assets, carriage road, buildings, wagons, tools; treasurer, Eugene W. Libby; postoffice address, Gorham; directors signing return, Walter C. Libby, Alna B. Libby, Charles C. Libby.

Mutual Real Estate Company—Principal place of business, Manchester; incorporated, April 12, 1906; capital authorized, $24,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $24,000; debts due corporation, $714.26 (in bank); debts due from corporation, $8,130.29; assets, including debts due corporation, $48,000; description of assets, tenement property; treasurer, Frank B. Stevens; postoffice address, Manchester; directors signing return, C. E. S. Nutting, W. R. Bartlett, Frank B. Stevens.

Nashua Building Company—Principal place of business, Nashua; incorporated, December 1, 1892; capital authorized, $5,000; par value, $50; capital issued, $5,000; debts due corporation, $14,568.77; debts due from corporation, $10,536.47; assets, including debts due corporation, $26,122.10; description of assets, real estate, merchandise, tools, accounts receivable, horses, equipment, cash; treasurer, W. D. Swart; postoffice address, Nashua; directors signing return, Charles A. Roby, W. D. Swart, W. A. Erb.

Nashua Coöperative Iron Foundry Company—Principal place of business, Nashua; incorporated, January 27, 1881; capital authorized, $22,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $22,000; debts due corporation, $4,461.32; debts due from corporation, $8,014.71; assets, including debts due corporation, $34,358.97; description of assets, real estate, stock, tools, fixtures; treasurer, Thomas W. Keely; postoffice address, Nashua; directors signing return, J. W. Flaherty, B. McWeeney, J. J. Carey, J. Flaherty, J. J. O'Shea, W. Molloy.

Nashua Iron and Brass Foundry Company—Principal place of business, Nashua; incorporated, April 1, 1890; capital authorized, $50,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $50,000; debts due corporation, $14,652.70; debts due from corporation, $67,846.03 (include over $30,000 formerly secured by mortgages of real

Digitized by Google

estate which have foreclosed and mortgages of personal property now foreclosed, good will, etc.); treasurer, Lewis Kennedy Morse; postoffice address, 201 Devonshire street, Boston; directors signing return, Lewis Kennedy Morse, Homer F. Livermore.

Nashua Lumber Company—Principal place of business, Nashua; incorporated, July 1, 1903; capital authorized, $15,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $15,000; debts due corporation, $9,849.09; debts due from corporation, $44,029.69; assets, including debts due corporation, $78,736.46; description of assets, land, timber, lumber, cash; treasurer, W. D. Swart; postoffice address, Nashua; directors signing return, Charles A. Roby, W. D. Swart.

Nashua Machine Company—Principal place of business, Nashua; incorporated in Maine, April 19, 1893; capital authorized, $100,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $91,800; debts due corporation, $1,625.32; debts due from corporation, $2,064.59; assets, including debts due corporation, $105,414.79; description of assets, real estate, merchandise, cash, machinery, patents, patterns, accounts receivable; treasurer, F. O. Ray; postoffice address, Nashua; directors signing return, W. D. Swart, F. O. Ray, F. W. Maynard.

Nashua Paper Box Company—Principal place of business, Nashua; incorporated, May 1, 1910; capital authorized, $30,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $30,000; debts due corporation, $3,204.58; debts due from corporation, none; assets, including debts due corporation, ———; description of assets, machinery and material for the manufacture of paper boxes; treasurer, W. D. Swart; postoffice address, Nashua; directors signing return, Charles A. Roby, W. D. Swart.

National Real Estate Company—Principal place of business, Nashua; incorporated, December 19, 1908; capital authorized, $10,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $10,000; debts due corporation, none; debts due from corporation, $7,000; assets, $12,000; description of assets, real estate; treasurer, William E. Spalding; postoffice address, Nashua; directors signing return, Charles S. Clement, L. G. Holt, J. A. Spalding, William E. Spalding.

Newburyport Silver Company—Principal place of business, Keene; incorporated in Massachusetts, March 13, 1903; capital authorized, $162,500; par value, $100; capital issued, $106,300;

Digitized by Google

debts due corporation, $33,719.62; debts due from corporation, $77,242.01; assets, including debts due corporation, $184,711.17; description of assets, manufacture of sterling flat and hollow ware; treasurer, Caleb Stickney; postoffice address, Keene; directors signing return, John Currier, George E. Collins, Caleb Stickney, R. T. Noyes, L. N. Kent.

New England College of Languages—Principal place of business, Boston; incorporated, August 1, 1899; capital authorized, $20,000; par value, $25; capital issued, $20,000; debts due corporation, $362; debts due from corporation, $5,995.86; assets, including debts due corporation, $23,462; description of assets, stock, cash, contracts, fixtures, furniture, good will, merchandise; treasurer, Paul E. Kunzer; postoffice address, Boston; directors signing return, Paul E. Kunzer, Emma F. Kunzer, J. Murray Walker.

New England Fruit and Syrup Company—Principal place of business, Boston, Cuba; incorporated, May 7, 1903; capital authorized, $30,000; par value, $50; capital issued, $20,367.50; debts due corporation, none; debts due from corporation, $300; assets, $36,302.50; description of assets, 412½ acres of land and improvements in Boston, Cuba; treasurer, Clarence D. Palmer; postoffice address, Manchester; directors signing return, Elmer D. Goodwin, Clarence D. Palmer, Levi J. Wiggin, C. W. Clement.

Newfound Lake Grange Company—Principal place of business, Bristol; incorporated, November 15, 1907; capital authorized, $6,500; par value, $25; capital issued, $4,550; debts due corporation, $63.75; debts due from corporation, $1,825; assets, including debts due corporation, $6,375; description of assets, hall; treasurer, Silas A. McMurphy; postoffice address, Bristol; directors signing return, Albertus N. McMurphy, Silas A. McMurphy, Amos E. Barrett.

New Hampshire Improvement Company—Principal place of business, Nashua; incorporated, August 18, 1890; capital authorized, $100,000; par value, $90; capital issued, $90,000; debts due corporation, $2,830; debts due from corporation, none; assets, including debts due corporation, $101,732.91; description of assets, stocks, real estate, cash; treasurer, John F. Stark; postoffice address, Nashua; directors signing return, Carrie E. Stark, John F. Stark, James F. Whitney.

New Hampshire Real Estate Company (The)—Principal place of business, Concord; incorporated, November 27, 1895; capital

Digitized by Google

authorized, $50,000; par value, $25; capital issued, $50,000; debts due corporation, $17,736.66; debts due from corporation, none; assets, including debts due corporation, $23,728.93; description of assets, real estate in Colorado and debts due the company; treasurer, J. E. Fernald; postoffice address, Concord; directors signing return, Fred N. Ladd, Obadiah Morrill, Frank P. Andrews, Josiah E. Fernald.

New Hampshire Spinning Mills—Principal place of business, Penacook; incorporated, September 12, 1899; capital authorized, $250,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $250,000; debts due corporation, $37,711.03; debts due from corporation, $61,675.25; assets, including debts due corporation, $392,675.15; description of assets, real estate, mill, machinery, water power, cotton; treasurer, H. H. Dudley; postoffice address, Concord; directors signing return, Marcellus Gould, Samuel C. Eastman, William P. Fiske, H. H. Dudley, George M. Kimball.

Newmarket Electric Company—Principal place of business, Newmarket; incorporated in Maine, April 6, 1911; capital authorized, $100,000; par value, $50; capital issued, $100,000; debts due corporation, $2,000; debts due from corporation, $1,000; assets, including debts due corporation, $102,000; description of assets, stock, franchise, rights and privileges connected with electric light plant at Newmarket; treasurer, William H. C. Follansby; postoffice address, Newmarket; directors signing return, Edwin G. Eastman, William H. Sleeper, John Scammon.

Newmarket Electric Light, Heat and Power Company—Principal place of business, Newmarket; incorporated, November 18, 1891; capital authorized, $22,000; par value, $25; capital issued, $22,000; debts due corporation, none; debts due from corporation, $17,000; assets, $22,000 (estimated); description of assets, electric light and power plant; treasurer, Sarah J. Woodman; directors signing return, Alanson C. Haines, Fred B. Philbrick, Sarah J. Woodman, A. W. Griffiths, Perley Gardner.

Nims, Whitney & Company—Principal place of business, Keene; incorporated, January 16, 1896; capital authorized, $30,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $30,000; debts due corporation, $20,887.26; debts due from corporation, $10,366.21; assets, including debts due corporation, $42,378.62; description of assets, lumber, manufactured stock, machinery; treasurer, C.

Digitized by Google

Willis Morse; postoffice address, Keene; directors signing return, Lura L. Whitney, C. Willis Morse, J. P. Morse.

Northern Securities Company—Principal place of business, Concord; incorporated, December 24, 1907; capital authorized, $28,000; par value, $10; capital issued, $28,000; debts due corporation, none; debts due from corporation, $195; assets, $33,000; description of assets, stocks, bonds, collateral loans; treasurer, Freeman T. Jackman; postoffice address, Concord; directors signing return, Charles L. Jackman, B. G. Jackman.

Nutfield Retaining Company—Principal place of business, Derry; incorporated, December 30, 1910; capital authorized, $2,500; par value, $100; capital issued, $2,500; debts due corporation, $675; debts due from corporation, $20,000; assets, including debts due corporation, $25,675; description of assets, real estate, factory building, machinery; treasurer, Arthur M. Emerson; postoffice address, Derry; directors signing return, Arthur M. Emerson, Volney H. Moody, H. G. Moody, Myron E. Emerson.

Odd Fellows' Building Association—Principal place of business, Lakeport; incorporated, October 17, 1893; capital authorized, $11,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $11,000; debts due corporation, $100; debts due from corporation, $300; assets, including debts due corporation, $11,000; description of assets, three-story wood building; treasurer, C. L. Simpson; postoffice address, Lakeport; directors signing return, E. Lovejoy, George B. Randall, G. W. Allen, E. D. Ward.

Odd Fellows' Building Association of Nashua—Principal place of business, Nashua; incorporated, February 10, 1891; capital authorized, $75,000; par value, $50; capital issued, $75,000; debts due corporation, none; debts due from corporation, $57,400; assets, $140,000; description of assets, business block with stores, offices, and lodge rooms; treasurer, J. E. Tolles; postoffice address, 94 Main street, Nashua; directors signing return, Emri W. Clark, Arthur K. Woodbury, E. E. Cheney, C. T. Lund, Charles H. Austin.

P. J. Noyes Company (The)—Principal place of business, Lancaster; incorporated, April 18, 1910; capital authorized, $30,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $30,000; debts due corporation, $7,968.77; debts due from corporation, $20,033.64; assets, including debts due corporation, $37,376.40; description

Digitized by Google

of assets, stock in trade, materials, machinery, apparatus; treasurer, James L. Dow; postoffice address, Lancaster; directors signing return, James L. Dow, Jennie P. Dow, Fred D. Carpenter.

Pacific Mills—Principal place of business, 70 Kilby street, Boston; incorporated in Massachusetts, March 29, 1850; capital authorized, $3,000,000; par value, $1,000; capital issued, $3,000,000; debts due corporation, $4,256,366.88; debts due from corporation, $3,590,000; assets, including debts due corporation, $12,838,279.23; description of assets, textile mills, finishing plant, etc., with the usual merchandise, cash, and accounts receivable; treasurer, Edwin Farnham Greene; postoffice address, 70 Kilby street, or P. O. Box 5249, Boston; directors signing return, Arthur T. Lyman, Louis Curtis, George Wigglesworth, Robert H. Stevenson, C. P. Baker, John Lawrence.

Page Belting Company—Principal place of business, Concord; incorporated, July 4, 1872; capital authorized, $250,000; par value, $50; capital issued, $250,000; debts due corporation, $162,520.05; debts due from corporation, $430,694.90; assets, including debts due corporation, $921,768.32; description of assets, cash, notes, accounts receivable, merchandise, manufacturing plant; treasurer, Charles T. Page; postoffice address, Concord; directors signing return, Albert Wallace, George M. Kimball, Joseph H. Chadbourne, Charles S. Parker, Willis D. Thompson.

Pembroke Realty Company—Principal place of business, Manchester; incorporated, September 9, 1904; capital authorized, $107,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $107,000; debts due corporation, $1,500; debts due from corporation, $60,000; assets, including debts due corporation, $2,000 and real estate; description of assets, real estate, "Pembroke block"; treasurer, Sarah F. Dearborn; postoffice address, Suncook; directors signing return, Jenness S. Dearborn, S. Elizabeth Dearborn.

Pembroke Sanatorium Company—Principal place of business, Pembroke; incorporated, December 23, 1901; capital authorized, $25,000; par value, $50; capital issued, $25,000; debts due corporation, none; debts due from corporation, $8,000; assets, uncertain; description of assets, equity in real estate; treasurer, Ernest Fontaine; postoffice address, Suncook; directors signing return, O. B. Douglas, Jennie M. Fontaine, Ernest Fontaine.

Digitized by Google

Penacook Park Grange Hall Association—Principal place of business, West Concord; incorporated, June 29, 1906; capital authorized, $1,625; par value, $25; capital issued, $1,625; debts due corporation, none; debts due from corporation, none; assets, $3,000; description of assets, hall and lot; treasurer, Frank E. Dimond; postoffice address, West Concord; directors signing return, Joseph E. Shepard, George W. Phillips, John M. Hiland, George B. Little.

Pennichuck Water Works—Principal place of business, Nashua; incorporated, June 27, 1853; capital authorized, $800,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $700,000; debts due corporation, $3,717.75; debts due from corporation, none; assets, including debts due corporation, $711,550; description of assets, water-works plant, land, etc.; treasurer, Harry M. Hobson; postoffice address, Nashua; directors signing return, John F. Stark, J. H. Tolles, H. M. Hobson.

Peterborough Creamery Company—Principal place of business, Peterborough; incorporated, April 13, 1883; capital authorized, $2,000; par value, $25; capital issued, $2,000; debts due corporation, $787.54; debts due from corporation, $592.70; assets, including debts due corporation, $2,948.37; description of assets, land, buildings, stock, supplies, bills receivable, cash; treasurer, Eben W. Jones; postoffice address, Peterborough; directors signing return, John Q. Adams, Charles F. Knight, Fred C. Gowing.

Peterborough Manufacturing Company—Principal place of business, Peterborough; incorporated, January 18, 1911; capital authorized, $10,000; par value, $25; capital issued, $10,000; debts due corporation, $4,905.14; debts due from corporation, $4,303.53; assets, including debts due corporation, $14,865.72; treasurer, Hayman H. Cohen; postoffice address, Peterborough; directors signing return, Nathan Gewandter, Hayman H. Cohen.

Peterborough Shank Company—Principal place of business, Peterborough; incorporated, July 7, 1897; capital authorized, $50,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $50,000; debts due corporation, $404.11; debts due from corporation, $22,413.06; assets, including debts due corporation, $73,693.91; description of assets, real estate, machinery, patents, stock on hand; treasurer, A. B. Sprague; postoffice address, Peterborough; directors signing return, A. B. Sprague, H. M. Mansfield, Faxon Bowen.

Digitized by Google

Phoenix Chair Company—Principal place of business, Peterborough; incorporated, October 1, 1910; capital authorized, $25,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $25,000; debts due corporation, $908.50; debts due from corporation, $3,378.99; assets, including debts due corporation, $33,823.51; description of assets, real estate, machinery, stock in trade; treasurer, F. K. Longley; postoffice address, Peterborough; directors signing return, A. H. Miller, Lauren M. Follansbee, F. K. Longley, G. P. Farrar.

Pike Manufacturing Company—Principal place of business, Pike; incorporated, January 19, 1889; capital authorized, $70,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $70,000; debts due corporation, $117,621.51; debts due from corporation, $85,087.66; assets, including debts due corporation, $587,002.23; description of assets, cash, accounts receivable, notes receivable, merchandise, stock, horses, wagons, real estate, machinery, etc.; treasurer, H. E. Smith; postoffice address, Pike; directors signing return, E. Bertram Pike, A. C. Higgins, Frank S. Streeter.

Pike Station Store Company—Principal place of business, Pike; incorporated, January 25, 1899; capital authorized, $25,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $22,000; debts due corporation, $3,342.68; debts due from corporation, $9,024.86; assets, including debts due corporation, $31,735.64; description of assets, merchandise, stock, accounts receivable, bills receivable; treasurer, H. E. Smith; postoffice address, Pike; directors signing return, C. J. Ayer, E. Bertram Pike.

Pitman Manufacturing Company—Principal place of business, Laconia; incorporated, July 1, 1875; capital authorized, $54,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $54,000; debts due corporation, $7,363.32; debts due from corporation, $37,016.01; assets, including debts due corporation, $270,526.91; description of assets, real estate, machinery, wool, cotton, yarns, supplies, manufactured goods; treasurer, Joseph W. Pitman; postoffice address, Laconia; directors signing return, Charles F. Pitman, Joseph W. Pitman, Walter H. Pitman.

Plymouth Electric Light Company—Principal place of business, Plymouth; incorporated, July 19, 1891; capital authorized, $10,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $10,000; debts due corporation, $1,258.14; debts due from corporation, $1,440.60; assets, including debts due corporation, $20,235.26; description of assets, electric light plant, fuel, supplies, franchise, accounts receivable; treasurer, Fred P. Weeks; postoffice address, Ply-

Digitized by Google

mouth; directors signing return, James N. McCoy, Fred P. Weeks, F. C. Calley.

Portsmouth Theater Company—Principal place of business, Portsmouth; incorporated, April 24, 1903; capital authorized, $18,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $18,000; debts due corporation, none; debts due from corporation, $4,000; assets, $18,000; description of assets, theater building and contents; treasurer, John W. Emery; postoffice address, Portsmouth; directors signing return, John W. Emery, F. W. Hartford, M. J. Griffin.

Prescott Piano Company—Principal place of business, Concord; incorporated, February 1, 1891; capital authorized, $50,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $50,000; debts due corporation, $65,162.91; debts due from corporation, $39,672.07; assets, including debts due corporation, $110,395.45; description of assets, real estate, machinery, tools, fixtures, pianos, lumber, stock, accounts, notes due, etc.; treasurer, George D. B. Prescott; postoffice address, Concord; directors signing return, George D. B. Prescott, Willis D. Thompson, Josiah E. Fernald, Arthur P. Morrill.

Profile and Flume Hotels Company—Principal place of business, Profile House; incorporated, May 11, 1898; capital authorized, $285,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $285,000; debts due corporation, $2,566.17; debts due from corporation, $35,385.72; assets, including debts due corporation, $295,654.87; description of assets, lands, buildings, furniture, fixtures, carriages, harness, supplies, boats, etc.; treasurer, Charles F. Eastman; postoffice address, Profile House and Littleton; directors signing return, Charles H. Greenleaf, Samuel C. Eastman, Charles F. Eastman.

Puritan Loan Company—Principal place of business, Manchester; incorporated, March 9, 1910; capital authorized, $3,000; par value, $25; capital issued, $3,000; debts due corporation, $501.80; debts due from corporation, $75; assets, including debts due corporation, $4,088.46; description of assets, clothing, jewelry, hardware, musical instruments, furnishings, loans, etc.; treasurer, R. Silverman; postoffice address, Manchester; directors signing return, R. Silverman, Isaac Stoll.

Quaker Shoe Company (The)—Principal place of business, North Weare; incorporated, February 1, 1911; capital authorized, $15,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $15,000; debts due

Digitized by Google

corporation, $6,373.12; debts due from corporation, $1,638.85; assets, including debts due corporation, $18,229; description of assets, manufactured shoes, materials, supplies; treasurer, A. C. Sibley; postoffice address, North Weare; directors signing return, H. S. Holbrook, A. C. Sibley.

Queen City Land and Building Association—Principal place of business, Manchester; incorporated, March 9, 1892: capital authorized, $30,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $30,000; debts due corporation, none; debts due from corporation, $33,700; assets, including debts due corporation, $57,000; description of assets, land, buildings; directors signing return, T. E. Cunningham, H. E. Slayton, L. H. Slayton.

Quincy Farm, Inc.—Principal place of business, Center Harbor; incorporated, January 25, 1910; capital authorized, $25,000; par value, $100; capital issued, none; debts due corporation, none; debts due from corporation, none; assets, none; treasurer, C. F. Quincy; postoffice address, 90 West street, New York City; directors signing return, C. F. Quincy, A. Anthon, L. I. Anthon, C. H. Nestler, F. F. Kister.

Ragus Tea and Coffee Company—Principal place of business, New York; incorporated in New Jersey; capital authorized, $100,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $100,000; debts due corporation, $198,651.57; debts due from corporation, $158,578.84; assets, including debts due corporation, $309,718.67; description of assets, stock and fixtures of a retail tea and coffee business; treasurer, G. E. Clapp; postoffice address, 411 Washington street, New York; directors signing return, P. T. McLaren, George E. Clapp, P. J. Kavannaugh.

Railway Mail Association—Principal place of business, Portsmouth; incorporated, December 14, 1898; capital authorized, none; debts due corporation, none; debts due from corporation, none; assets, $69,232.14; description of assets, bank deposit, U. S. bonds; treasurer, George A. Wood; postoffice address, Portsmouth; directors signing return, J. T. Canfield, P. J. Schardt, R. E. Musselwhite, G. H. Fair, W. A. Terrell, W. H. Chandler, C. Screw, C. W. Fahr.

Ranno Saddlery Company—Principal place of business, Manchester; incorporated, October 7, 1903; capital authorized, $80,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $80,000; debts due corporation, $46,885.78; debts due from corporation, $59,484.92; assets, including debts due corporation, $139,484.92; description of as-

Digitized by Google

sets, real estate, tools, machinery, cash, accounts receivable, leather, harness; treasurer, C. G. Ranno; postoffice address, Manchester; directors signing return, John C. Littlefield, Aaron B. Johnson, C. G. Ranno.

Raymond Electric Company—Principal place of business, Raymond; incorporated, February 17, 1909; capital authorized, $50,000; par value, $50; capital issued, $5,000; debts due corporation, $307.42; debts due from corporation, $3,535; assets, including debts due corporation, $9,482.42; description of assets, electric light plant with overhead distributing system; treasurer, Charles F. Gardner; postoffice address, Raymond; directors signing return, Lillian L. Gardner, Charles F. Gardner, Francis B. Gardner.

Redington Hub Company—Principal place of business, Roby's Corner, Warner; incorporated, September 23, 1909; capital authorized, $12,500; par value, $100; capital issued, $12,500; debts due corporation, $1,501.98; debts due from corporation, $9,136.13; assets, including debts due corporation, $19,401.09; description of assets, hub factory, storehouses, stock in trade, accounts due; treasurer, H. M. Short; postoffice address, Roby's Corner; directors signing return, H. M. Short, J. E. Fernald.

Reliable Credit Company (The)—Principal place of business, Manchester; incorporated, February 20, 1909; capital authorized, $6,000; par value, $25; capital issued, $6,000; debts due corporation, $8,887.11; debts due from corporation, $6,292; assets, including debts due corporation, $18,521.07; description of assets, clothing, millinery, jewelry, furnishings, shoes, hats; treasurer, Paul Ratner; postoffice address, Manchester; directors signing return, Paul Ratner, Abraham Green.

Richardson & Cameron Company—Principal place of business, Littleton; incorporated, March 30, 1911; capital authorized, $15,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $15,000; debts due corporation, none; debts due from corporation, none; assets, $15,000; description of assets, general hardware store, plumbing, heating, wall paper, crockery; treasurer, John C. Cameron; postoffice address, Littleton; directors signing return, M. H. Richardson, James B. Hyde, John C. Cameron.

Rimmon Companions (The)—Principal place of business, Manchester; incorporated, November 22, 1906; capital authorized, $1,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $1,000; debts due corporation, $350; debts due from corporation, $23,300; assets, in-

Digitized by Google

cluding debts due corporation, $31,277.82; description of assets, real estate; treasurer, E. T. Geoffrion; postoffice address, Manchester; directors signing return, Fred J. Duguay, E. F. Geoffrion, T. Gagnon, A. Belanger.

Rimmon Manufacturing Company—Principal place of business, Manchester; incorporated, January 19, 1893; capital authorized, $15,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $15,000; debts due corporation, $8,000; debts due from corporation, $20,787; assets, including debts due corporation, $39,000; description of assets, land, cash, notes; treasurer, Charles C. Hayes; postoffice address, Manchester; directors signing return, John F. Lee, Charles C. Hayes, John A. Sheehan.

Riverview Cemetery Association—Principal place of business, Barnstead; incorporated, May 8, 1903; capital authorized, none; debts due corporation, $54.50; debts due from corporation, none; assets, including debts due corporation, $650; description of assets, cemetery, land, cash; treasurer, John S. Hunt; postoffice address, Barnstead; directors signing return, Thomas L. Hoitt, Henry W. George, Jason Pickering.

Robie Consolidated Concrete Company—Principal place of business, Manchester; incorporated, May 4, 1899; capital authorized, $15,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $15,000; debts due corporation, $15,453.37; debts due from corporation, $4,094.19; assets, including debts due corporation, $29,955.50; description of assets, gravel banks, buildings, house, machinery, barn, horses, wagons; treasurer, Walter G. Africa; postoffice address, Manchester; directors signing return, Luther M. Pike, J. H. Mendell, Samuel H. Mead, Hugh H. Whitman.

Roby & Swart Manufacturing Company—Principal place of business, Nashua; incorporated, July 1, 1897; capital authorized, $140,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $140,000; debts due corporation, $11,351.24; debts due from corporation, $65,112.88; assets, including debts due corporation, $205,478.55; description of assets, plant, lumber, equipment, cash, accounts receivable; treasurer, W. D. Swart; postoffice address, Nashua; directors signing return, Charles A. Roby, W. D. Swart.

Rochester Agricultural and Mechanical Association—Principal place of business, Rochester; incorporated, July 18, 1879; capital authorized, $5,000; par value, $50; capital issued, $5,000; debts due corporation, none; debts due from corporation, less than $100; assets, $12,902.68; description of assets, real estate,

Digitized by Google

cash; treasurer, Frank L. Kendall; postoffice address, Rochester; directors signing return, Albert H. Linscott, Joseph O. Hayes, Charles F. Trask, Guy E. Chesley, and Thomas W. Peavey, Rochester.

Rumford Printing Company—Principal place of business, Concord; incorporated, November 29, 1897; capital authorized, $40,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $40,000; debts due corporation, $20,755.96; debts due from corporation, $26,511.65; assets, including debts due corporation, $76,955.72; description of assets, machinery, fixtures, stock; treasurer, J. D. Bridge; postoffice address, Concord; directors signing return, Harlan C. Pearson, W. S. Rossiter, J. D. Bridge.

Ryegate Paper Company—Principal place of business, East Ryegate, Vt.; incorporated, July 22, 1881; capital authorized, $250,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $250,000: debts due corporation, $44,476; debts due from corporation, $173,747; assets, including debts due corporation, $476,402; description of assets, real estate, buildings, machinery, accounts; treasurer, W. D. Russell; postoffice address, P. O. Box 1784, New York; directors signing return, Jonathan Bulkley, D. G. Garabrant, W. D. Russell, Raymond U. Smith.

Samuel Eastman Company—Principal place of business, Concord; incorporated, September 15, 1909; capital authorized, $15,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $15,000; debts due corporation, $6,226.62; debts due from corporation, $132.40; assets, including debts due corporation, $14,148.94; description of assets, land, buildings, stock, machinery; treasurer, C. E. Robinson; postoffice address, Concord; directors signing return, Mary F. Robinson, C. E. Robinson, George O. Robinson, Ella F. Robinson.

S. E. Colbath & Company—Principal place of business, Alton; incorporated, February 27, 1904; capital authorized, $15,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $15,000; debts due corporation, $14,995.15; debts due from corporation, $32,735.50; assets, including debts due corporation, $39,647.92; description of assets, wood, lumber, mills, machinery, box shook, paper boxes; treasurer, S. E. Colbath; postoffice address, Alton; directors signing return, S. E. Colbath, M. J. Colbath.

Sandown Telephone Company—Principal place of business, Sandown; incorporated, February 28, 1911; capital authorized, $1,000; par value, $25; capital issued, $700; debts due corpora-

Digitized by Google

tion, none; debts due from corporation, none; assets, $700; description of assets, telephone line and equipments; treasurer, John G. Goodwin; postoffice address, R. F. D. No. 3, Chester; directors signing return, George S. Sanborn, Isaac N. A. McKay, Charles H. Knights, John W. Lovering.

Sandwich Local Telephone Company—Principal place of business, Sandwich Center; incorporated, February 8, 1901; capital authorized, $7,000; par value, $5; capital issued, $6,275; debts due corporation, $200; debts due from corporation, $586.12; assets, including debts due corporation, $3,000; description of assets, poles, wires, and $1,700 in bank; treasurer, John S. Quimby; postoffice address, Sandwich Center; directors signing return, Herbert E. Moulton, Edward F. Wallace, Frank M. Smith, William Heard, W. H. Penniman.

Saranac Glove Company—Principal place of business, Littleton; incorporated, December 31, 1889; capital authorized, $125,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $125,000; debts due corporation, $101,939.97; debts due from corporation, $120,431.91; assets, including debts due corporation, $316,273.83; description of assets, cash, manufactured goods, stock, real estate; treasurer, Henry F. Green; postoffice address, Littleton; directors signing return, W. H. Parker, Henry F. Green, H. A. Eaton, George M. Glazier, R. C. Langford.

Sinclair Hotel Company (The)—Principal place of business, Bethlehem; incorporated, May 7, 1909; capital authorized, $55,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $55,000; debts due corporation, none; debts due from corporation, none; assets, $55,000; description of assets, lands, hotel, stables, harness, carriages, cottage; treasurer, William McAuliffe; postoffice address, Bethlehem; directors signing return, E. P. Durgin Dean, Mary A. Harrington, D. W. Harrington, William McAuliffe.

Smith Box and Lumber Company—Principal place of business, Manchester; incorporated, February 13, 1902; capital authorized, $10,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $10,000; debts due corporation, $10,422.46; debts due from corporation, $3,872.36; assets, including debts due corporation, $19,363.76; description of assets, machinery, lumber, horses, wagons, etc.; treasurer, John R. Smith; postoffice address, Manchester; directors signing return, John J. Murray, John R. Smith.

Southern Coös Telephone Company—Principal place of business, Colebrook; incorporated, May 15, 1907; capital authorized,

Digitized by Google

$10,000; par value, $25; capital issued, $4,475; debts due corporation, $79; debts due from corporation, $2,963.73; assets, including debts due corporation, $7,053.73; description of assets, telephone; treasurer, G. A. Smith; postoffice address, Colebrook; directors signing return, W. E. Smith, Charles E. Martin, Amasa Frizzell.

Spofford-Allis Company—Principal place of business, Dover; incorporated, March 14, 1902; capital authorized, $6,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $6,000; debts due corporation, $400; debts due from corporation, $2,045; assets, including debts due corporation, $11,437.17; description of assets, cash, fixtures, merchandise; treasurer, O. L. Spofford; postoffice address, Dover; directors signing return, T. S. Allis, O. L. Spofford.

Squam Lake Lumber Company—Principal place of business, Ashland; incorporated, July 18, 1906; capital authorized, $20,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $20,000; debts due corporation, $8,006.44; debts due from corporation, $17,279.64; assets, including debts due corporation, $56,388.88; description of assets, mills, land, manufacturing lumber, standing timber, cash, notes, accounts; treasurer, Frank Hill; postoffice address, Tilton; directors signing return, Frank Hill, J. N. Nichols.

Standard Rivet Company (The)—Principal place of business, Boston; incorporated, May 17, 1888; capital authorized, $250,000; par value, $50; capital issued, $250,000 (by assignment of patents); debts due corporation, $39,447.93; debts due from corporation, $13,255.04; assets, including debts due corporation, $174,051.49 (exclusive of patent rights and inventions); description of assets, rivets, staples, spots and machines for setting, machinery, tools, patterns, patents, inventions; treasurer, Charles E. Tingley; postoffice address, 41 Lincoln street, Boston; directors signing return, Sumner Wallace, William Halkyard, Charles E. Tingley.

Tenney Coal Company—Principal place of business, Concord; incorporated, June 1, 1908; capital authorized, $20,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $20,000; debts due corporation, $12,671.12; debts due from corporation, $6,081.80; assets, including debts due corporation, $25,454.45; description of assets, coal, wood, horses, wagons, equipment; treasurer, Harold H. Blake; postoffice address, Concord; directors signing return, James M. Blake, E. S. Tenney, Harold H. Blake.

Digitized by Google

Tilton Box Company—Principal place of business, Manchester; incorporated, March 25, 1905; capital authorized, $10,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $10,000; debts due corporation, $3,964.29; debts due from corporation, $2,767.26; assets, including debts due corporation, $18,744.63; description of assets, cash. machinery, fixtures, materials, boxes in process of manufacturing; treasurer, W. L. Kimball; postoffice address, Manchester; directors signing return, L. A. Hoitt, W. L. Kimball.

Toledo Land and Improvement Company—Principal place of business, Portsmouth; incorporated, December 4, 1889; capital authorized, $200,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $200,000; debts due corporation, $8,387.55; debts due from corporation, $385,843.53; assets, including debts due corporation, $353,081.55; description of property, real estate; treasurer, E. T. Kimball; postoffice address, Portsmouth; directors signing return, Wallace Hackett, W. F. Thayer, E. T. Kimball.

Toy Manufacturing Company—Principal place of business, East Weare; incorporated, April 26, 1880; capital authorized, $8,175; par value, $25; capital issued, $8,175; debts due corporation, none; debts due from corporation, $3,524.81; assets, $4,862.88; description of assets, mill, machinery, materials, merchandise, finished and in process; treasurer, J. C. Derby; postoffice address, Concord; directors signing return, B. C. White, J. C. Derby.

True W. Jones Brewing Company—Principal place of business, Manchester; incorporated, October 23, 1892; capital authorized, $100,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $100,000; debts due corporation, $50,932.58; debts due from corporation, $57,541.22 (bonds, $50,000); assets, including debts due corporation, $341,258.39; description of assets, plant, stock on hand, raw and manufactured goods, accounts receivable, cash; treasurer, P. M. Robinson; postoffice address, 88 West Webster street, Manchester; directors signing return, P. M. Robinson, John H. Hayes.

Union Coal Company—Principal place of business, Manchester; incorporated, November 22, 1902; capital authorized, $5,000; par value, $25; capital issued, $5,000; debts due corporation, $5,414.55; debts due from corporation, $2,746.29; assets, including debts due corporation, $10,221.28; description of assets, wood, coal, buildings, horses, wagons, fixtures, etc.; treasurer, George P. Ames; postoffice address, 37 Harrison street,

Digitized by Google

Manchester; directors signing return, John A. Milnes, R. E. Wilson, Joseph Quirin, George S. Wilson.

Union Grange Fair Association—Principal place of business, Plymouth; incorporated, April 16, 1909; capital authorized, $2,100; par value, $25; capital issued, $2,100; debts due corporation, none; debts due from corporation, $400; assets, $2,200; description of assets, personal property, buildings, leases; treasurer, Willis F. Hardy; postoffice address, Ashland; directors signing return, Orville P. Smith; Joseph F. Smith, W. H. Neal, D. J. Smith, Richard Pattee.

Union Hall Company—Principal place of business, Littleton; incorporated, December 24, 1891; capital authorized, $20,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $20,000; debts due corporation, $530.88; debts due from corporation, $33.50; assets, including debts due corporation, $22,110.67; description of assets, "Union Hall" block, land; treasurer, George H. Tilton; postoffice address, Littleton; directors signing return, Charles F. Eastman, George H. Tilton.

United Cigar Stores Company—Principal place of business, Providence, R. I.; incorporated in Rhode Island, September 11, 1902; capital authorized, $100,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $98,000; debts due corporation, $54,152.04; debts due from corporation, $105,395.87; assets, including debts due corporation, $284,552.70; description of assets, merchandise, furniture, fixtures; treasurer, C. A. Whelan; postoffice address, 44 West 18th street, New York; directors signing return, H. S. Collins, Louis Biel, F. A. Whelan, C. A. Whelan.

W. A. Emerson's Sons—Principal place of business, Hampstead; incorporated, August 28, 1906; capital authorized, $50,000; par value, $50; capital issued, $50,000; debts due corporation, $49,285.68; debts due from corporation, $25,363.95; assets, including debts due corporation, $75,363.95; description of assets, factory, real estate, bills receivable, stock; treasurer, Daniel Emerson; postoffice address, Hampstead; directors signing return, Daniel Emerson, Frank W. Emerson.

Watertown Lumber Company—Principal place of business, Watertown, Mass.; incorporated, May 1, 1903; capital authorized, $25,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $25,000; debts due corporation, $48,818.53; debts due from corporation, $58,973.45; assets, including debts due corporation, $96,373.91; description of assets, real estate, lumber, lime, hair, cement, plaster, brick,

Digitized by Google

sand, flue-linings, sewer-pipe; treasurer, P. T. Sprague; post-office address, Watertown, Mass.; directors signing return, James B. Tennant, P. T. Sprague, A. E. Noble.

Wentworth Hotel Company—Principal place of business, Newcastle; incorporated, June 18, 1910; capital authorized, $5,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $5,000; debts due corporation, none; debts due from corporation, none; assets, $5,000; description of assets, cash; treasurer, Albert H. Shaw; post-office address, Newcastle; directors signing return, Harry W. Priest, Albert H. Shaw, May M. Priest.

West Side Company—Principal place of business, Manchester; incorporated, September 29, 1890; capital authorized, $46,500; par value, $100; capital issued, $46,500; debts due corporation, none; debts due from corporation, none; assets, $50,322.29; description of assets, land, buildings, cash; treasurer, Mabel J. Brickett; postoffice address, 869 Beech street, Manchester; directors signing return, John Dowst, Horace Marshall, S. B. Hope, A. J. Knight.

West Side Development Company—Principal place of business, Manchester; incorporated, March 8, 1910; capital authorized, $5,000; par value, $200; capital issued, $1,427; debts due corporation, $9,130.93; debts due from corporation, $1,281.16; assets, including debts due corporation, $9,275.62; description of assets, real estate; treasurer, J. L. Champagne; postoffice address, 44 Amory street, Manchester; directors signing return, Henry J. Roberts, Ludger D. Dancose, Louis W. Huot, Napoleon Normand, J. E. Larochelle.

West Side Sewer Company (The)—Principal place of business, Hanover; incorporated, May 2, 1892; capital authorized, $1,300; par value, $100; capital issued, $1,300; debts due corporation, none; debts due from corporation, none; assets, sewer, $622.29 in bank; treasurer, Newton A. Frost; postoffice address, Hanover; directors signing return, Frank W. Davison, Newton A. Frost, A. W. Guyer.

White Mountain Telephone and Telegraph Company—Principal place of business, Plymouth; incorporated, April 5, 1907; capital authorized, $100,000; par value, $25; capital issued, $100,000; debts due corporation, $12,641.62; debts due from corporation, $17,429.17; amount liability reserves, $18,421.89; assets, including debts due corporation, $134,587.93; description of assets, telephone lines and material; treasurer, Davis B. Ken-

Digitized by Google

iston; postoffice address, Plymouth; directors signing return, Allen Hollis, Jasper N. Keller, F. A. Houston, M. B. Jones, C. J. Ayer, C. T. Keller.

Whitefield Manufacturing Company—Principal place of business, Whitefield; incorporated, May 15, 1891; capital authorized, $18,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $18,000; debts due corporation, $14,209.40; debts due from corporation, $49,786.91; assets, including debts due corporation, $114,381.94; description of assets, mill and machinery, lumber, logs, cash, accounts; treasurer, F. W. Page; postoffice address, Whitefield; directors signing return, E. M. Bray, R. A. McKelvey, F. W. Page.

Whitney Brothers Company—Principal place of business, Marlborough; incorporated, January 4, 1908; capital authorized, $10,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $10,000; debts due corporation, $1,368; debts due from corporation, $20,956.24; assets, including debts due corporation, $23,946.21; description of assets, real estate, lumber, stock, finished and unfinished; treasurer, C. A. Whitney; postoffice address, Marlborough; directors signing return, Charles A. Whitney, Mark A. Whitney.

Whittemore Company—Principal place of business, Fitzwilliam; incorporated, December 29, 1906; capital authorized, $10,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $4,300; debts due corporation, none; debts due from corporation, $400; description of assets, buildings and land; treasurer, Samuel S. Stone; director signing return, Samuel S. Stone.

Wilkins Paper Box Company—Principal place of business, Boston; incorporated, May 1, 1900; capital authorized, $8,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $8,000; debts due corporation, $6,321.12; debts due from corporation, $1,337.78; assets, including debts due corporation, $17,165.75; description of assets, machinery, straw and news board, paper, glue, twine, etc.; assistant treasurer, George H. Wilkins; postoffice address, Newtonville, Mass.; directors signing return, Harry A. Wilkins, George H. Wilkins.

Willard & O'Neill Cigar Company—Principal place of business, Nashua; incorporated, October 26, 1910; capital authorized, $10,000; par value, $50; capital issued, $10,000; debts due corporation, $300; debts due from corporation, none; assets, including debts due corporation, $10,700; description of assets, tobacco, cigars, furniture, fixtures, pool tables, leases, cash, etc.; treasurer, Edwin A. Willard; postoffice address, 85 West Pearl street,

Digitized by Google

Nashua; directors signing return, Edwin A. Willard, Daniel O'Neill.

William Clow & Son—Principal place of business, Laconia; incorporated, October 24, 1907; capital authorized, $50,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $50,000; debts due corporation, $5,999.93; debts due from corporation, $10,822.73; assets, including debts due corporation, $98,009.55; description of assets, machinery, mills, stock, power, real estate; treasurer, Alonzo L. Clow; postoffice address, Laconia; directors signing return, Harry L. Clow, Alonzo L. Clow.

William B. Durgin Company—Principal place of business, Concord; incorporated, February 9, 1898; capital authorized, $250,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $250,000; debts due corporation, $118,771.54; debts due from corporation, $268,413.70; assets, including debts due corporation, $655,121.60; description of assets, real estate, machinery, tools, equipment, merchandise, finished and unfinished; treasurer, John B. Abbott; postoffice address, Concord; directors signing return, Edward Holbrook, F. C. Lawton, Frank S. Streeter, John B. Abbott.

William M. Eames Drug Company—Principal place of business, Manchester; incorporated, June 1, 1903; capital authorized, $5,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $5,000; debts due corporation, $376.50; debts due from corporation, $589.70; assets, including debts due corporation, $6,500; description of assets, drugs, medicines, soda fountain, cases and fixtures, confectionery, rubber goods, toilet articles, etc.; treasurer, Cleon D. Tufts; postoffice address, Manchester; directors signing return, William M. Eames, Cleon D. Tufts.

William Highton & Sons Company—Principal place of business, Nashua; incorporated, October 29, 1909; capital authorized, $120,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $120,000; debts due corporation, $20,614.44; debts due from corporation, $18,528; assets, including debts due corporation, $139,085.72; description of assets, land, buildings, machinery, stock, hot air registers, ventilating supplies, general hardware; treasurer, Enoch Shenton; postoffice address, Nashua; directors signing return, Charles M. Shenton, Enoch Shenton, James H. Shenton, John Hagerty.

Wilton Telephone Company—Principal place of business, Wilton; incorporated, May 22, 1900; capital authorized, $10,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $10,000; debts due corporation,

Digitized by Google

$432.21; debts due from corporation, $123.49; assets, including debts due corporation, $5,932.21; description of assets, telephone system; treasurer, W. H. Emerson; postoffice address, Wilton; directors signing return, George E. Bales, Henry L. Emerson, Fred W. Clark, William I. Durgin, Joshua F. Frye.

Winchester Tannery Company—Principal place of business, Winchester; incorporated, January 8, 1894; capital authorized, $100,000; par value, $500; capital issued, $100,000; debts due corporation, $43,629.75; debts due from corporation, $5,800.85; assets, including debts due corporation, $217,257.11; description of assets, real estate, machinery; treasurer, A. C. Lawrence; postoffice address, 95 South street, Boston; directors signing return, A. C. Lawrence, G. W. Hollis, George H. Swift.

Winnepesaukee Lake Transportation Company—Principal place of business, Laconia; incorporated, March 24, 1905; capital authorized, $16,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $16,000; debts due corporation, $184; debts due from corporation, $6,664.03; assets, including debts due corporation, $24,209.74; description of assets, steamboats, barges, wharves, etc.; treasurer, C. W. Tyler; postoffice address, Laconia; directors signing return, William A. Plummer, Dennis O'Shea, Stephen S. Jewett, George H. Saltmarsh.

Winnepesaukee Telephone Company—Principal place of business, Laconia; incorporated, March 24, 1909; capital authorized, $200,000; par value, $25; capital issued, $200,000; debts due corporation, $9,738.91; debts due from corporation, $7,664.67; amount liability reserves, $16,894.29; assets, including debts due corporation, $223,650.81; description of assets, telephone lines and material; treasurer, Edmund S. Willard; postoffice address, 125 Milk street, Boston; directors signing return, Jasper N. Keller, F. A. Houston, M. B. Jones, F. W. Story, C. T. Keller.

Witch Hazel Tonic Company—Principal place of business, Manchester; incorporated, May 15, 1908; capital authorized, $5,000; par value, $25; capital issued, $5,000; debts due corporation, $62.60; assets, including debts due corporation, $5,468.54; description of assets, accounts receivable, formulas, stock, material, tools and implements; treasurer, Walter B. Mitchell; postoffice address, Manchester; directors signing return, C. G. Ranno, Martha B. Ranno, Walter B. Mitchell.

Wolfeboro Masonic Temple Association—Principal place of business, Wolfeboro; incorporated, April 12, 1911; capital au-

Digitized by Google

thorized, $5,000; par value, $10; capital issued, $105; debts due corporation (including unpaid stock), $2,015; debts due from corporation, $2,100; assets, including debts due corporation, $4,115; description of assets, Masonic hall; treasurer, Joseph Lewando; postoffice address, Wolfeboro; directors signing return, Fred E. Hersey, Henry B. Furber, Obed S. Young, J. Frank Goodwin, Abel Haley.

Wonalancet Company—Principal place of business, Nashua; incorporated, October 23, 1905; capital authorized, $100,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $100,000; debts due corporation, $33,-387.55; debts due from corporation, $70,000; assets, including debts due corporation, $209,856.40; description of assets, accounts receivable, land, buildings, cash, supplies, machinery, cotton, raw and in process; treasurer, Harry H. Blunt; postoffice address, Box 492, Nashua; directors signing return, Lester F. Thurber, Sam S. Dearborn.

Woodbury E. Hunt Company (The)—Principal place of business, Concord; incorporated, August 29, 1907; capital authorized, $43,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $43,000; debts due corporation, $6,741.16; debts due from corporation, $11,467.55; assets, including debts due corporation, $55,026.94; description of assets, manufactured and unmanufactured stock, machinery, fixtures, accounts; treasurer, Arthur H. Knowlton; postoffice address, Concord; directors signing return, Woodbury E. Hunt, Josiah E. Fernald, Harry J. Brown, Arthur H. Knowlton.

Woodstock Lumber Company—Principal place of business, Woodstock; incorporated, January 2, 1908; capital authorized, $200,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $200,000; debts due corporation, $218,595.52; debts due from corporation, $84,620.99; assets, including debts due corporation, $469,316.52; description of assets, lumber, machinery, tools, logging equipment, merchandise, supplies; treasurer, Martin A. Brown; postoffice address, 131 State street, Boston; directors signing return, Carl A. Hall, Edward K. Woodworth, H. B. Moulton, Fred E. Thorpe, Martin A. Brown.

Yeates Department Store—Principal place of business, Keene; incorporated, March 30, 1910; capital authorized, $35,000; par value, $100; capital issued, $35,000; debts due corporation, $1,-638.33; debts due from corporation, $5,478.65; assets, including debts due corporation, $51,917.18; description of assets, general merchandise; treasurer, H. W. Lane; postoffice address, Keene; directors signing return, E. F. Lane, H. W. Lane, Alfred E. Yeates.

Digitized by Google

Zeta Association of Psi Upsilon—Principal place of business, Hanover; incorporated, July 7, 1875; debts due corporation, $260; debts due from corporation, including mortgage, $6,950; assets, including debts due corporation, $10,650; description of assets, improved real estate in Hanover valued at $10,000; treasurer, Edwin J. Bartlett; postoffice address, Hanover; directors signing return, Robert L. Taylor, Homer E. Keyes, Robert S. Morris, Charles F. Richardson.

Digitized by Google

Abstract of Corporation Records

IN THE OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE DURING YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1911.

"Abbott Grocery Company," Keene. Capital stock increased to $120,000. Certificate of capital stock fully paid. Date of record February 8, 1911.

"American Railroad Automatic Signal Company," Manchester and Franklin Falls. Capital stock, $25,000; par value, $25. Object: "To buy, lease, or otherwise acquire, construct, sell, install, maintain, and generally deal in railroad signals, switches, train controlling devices and equipments, and generally manufacture and deal in any and all other inventions; to manufacture, buy, sell, export, import, and generally deal in iron, steel, manganese, copper, lumber, and all other articles consisting or partly consisting of iron, steel, manganese, copper, wood, or other materials, and all or any products thereof; to acquire by purchase or otherwise land or buildings, mills, plants, machinery, secret processes or other things found necessary or convenient for the purpose of the company." Incorporators, Mederic Guilbault, James J. McLean, Manchester; Archelas Villeneuve, Joseph Welcome, Hector Morin, Franklin Falls. Date of record, July 21, 1911.

"Amoskeag Investment Company," Manchester. Capital stock, $4,000; par value, $200. Object: "(1)The raising of money by assessments of $5 per month on each share of stock of the face value of $200 until par value has been paid up, and thereafter as well, to give the said stock additional moneys with which to operate its business; (2) to acquire by purchase or otherwise real estate situated in the state of New Hampshire aforesaid for the purposes of holding, to rent, lease, sell or otherwise deal with as will yield the largest profits to the corporation." Incorporators, Felix J. Harbour, Jean Noel Guertin, Eugene G. Dubois, Leo F. Leblanc, and Joseph J. Dionne, Manchester. Date of record, August 14, 1911.

Digitized by Google

"Antrim Creamery Corporation," Antrim. Certificate of stock fully paid. Date of record, November 9, 1910.

"Army and Navy Association of Portsmouth, N. H." Object: "To hold and use lands, buildings, and personal property that may be acquired by the association by gift, purchase, or otherwise, in order to provide dormitories, reading and recreation rooms in said Portsmouth, and to supply other means to promote the moral and physical welfare of soldiers, sailors, and enlisted men who may from time to time be stationed at or near said Portsmouth or vicinity or may be visiting there; and to purchase, sell, and exchange real and personal property as may be found useful or proper in carrying on the work, and to choose necessary and proper officers, agents, directors, and trustees to manage the association and its property and affairs; also, to hold, invest, and use all funds, sums of money, legacies, and endowments that may be received in aid of the work of the association, and generally to do and perform all necessary and proper legal acts and things in order to promote the happiness of the soldiers, sailors, and enlisted men who may at any time be stationed or visiting in said Portsmouth and vicinity." Incorporators, Calvin Page, A. F. Howard, M. C. Foye, Gustave Peyser, William C. Walton, Portsmouth, and four others. Date of record, May 12, 1911.

"Ashland Electric Light Company." Capital stock increased to $15,000. Date of record, March 6, 1911.

"Ashland Holding Company," Ashland. Capital stock, $22,500; par value, $100. Object: "Buying, holding, selling, and renting real property of every description in the town of Ashland, in the county of Grafton and state of New Hampshire, and the transaction of any and all other business which may be reasonably incident thereto." Incorporators, James F. Huckins, John B. Sullivan, Walter B. Brown, George E. Scribner, Jonathan M. Cheney, Ora A. Brown, Ashland. Date of record, March 25, 1911.

"Automatic Timetable Company," Nashua. Capital stock, $25,000; par value, $100. Object: "The manufacturing, sale, leasing, renting, and operating of time-operated timetables." Incorporators, E. Ray Shaw, George A. Ashley, Ivory C. Eaton, Helen E. Woodbury, Jessie A. Kennedy, Nashua. Date of record, June 10, 1911.

"Baggage and Parcel Express Company," Walpole. Capital stock, $5,000; par value, $100. Object: "Conducting an express,

Digitized by Google

transfer, and general trucking business in the town of Walpole, in the country of Cheshire and state of New Hampshire, and in the towns of Rockingham and Westminster, in the county of Windham and state of Vermont, and surrounding towns." Incorporators, Park C. Mellish, W. C. Heald, R. C. Bidwell, L. J. Royce, Bellows Falls, Vt.; George W. Roland, North Walpole, N. H. Date of record, May 12, 1911.

"Breakfast Hill Creamery Association, Greenland. Voted: "To increase the capital stock from $3,000 to $4,000, and that the par value of said shares shall be $25 each." Date of record, September 23, 1910.

"Barber Plumbing and Heating Company," Milford. Name changed to "H. H. Barber Plumbing and Heating Company." Date of record, October 13, 1910.

"Calley & Currier Company," Bristol. Capital stock, $25,000; par value, $50. Object: "To engage in the purchase, manufacture, and sale of lumber, articles of wood, metal, leather, and fabric; to acquire by purchase, lease, or otherwise, real estate, water or other power, water rights and privileges; to purchase or otherwise acquire the right to use and enjoy letters patent of the United States and of foreign countries, and the doing of all things proper and convenient in connection with its business; and in particular to acquire by purchase or otherwise all the real estate, property of all kinds, water power, water and other rights and privileges, mills, buildings, and other structures, machinery, machines, manufactured goods, stock of all kinds, raw, wrought, and in process, tools, apparatus, supplies, goods, and chattels of all kinds now owned by Francis W. Calley and George C. Currier in their capacity as partners under the firm name of Calley & Currier; to continue, manage, and carry on the business of said Calley & Currier and such other business as may be at any time deemed desirable in connection therewith, or to sell or lease the said real and personal property and business or any part thereof to others." Incorporators, Francis W. Calley, George C. Currier, Fred H. Ackerman, Elbert E. Dickinson, William H. Marston, Bristol. Date of record, April 17, 1911.

"Camp Pemigewassett," Wentworth. Capital stock, $7,000; par value, $50. Object: "To maintain a boys' summer camp in the state of New Hampshire for the promotion of general educational work, physical culture, social recreation, and to purchase, hold, and convey such real and personal property as

Digitized by Google

may be necessary or convenient for such purposes." Incorporators, Edwin Fauver, Swathore, Pa.; Edgar Fauver, Teachers' College, New York City; Dudley B. Reed, Rochester, N. Y.; Samuel Fraser, Wentworth; Thomas F. Clifford, Franklin. Date of record, September 12, 1910.

"Carey Chair Manufacturing Company," Keene. Capital stock, $20,000; par value, $100. Object: "Making and selling chairs, wood, and lumber; to buy, sell, deal in, and operate wood and timber lots, standing wood, timber, logs, lumber, and wood; to acquire by purchase or otherwise the business or property of any persons which is used in the same business as that of this corporation, and to acquire the stock of any other corporation engaged in such business; to acquire and hold property for the transaction of and in connection with its business." Incorporators, E. T. Barcalow, Jessie Carey Barcalow, Carrie E. Carey, Forrest L. Carey, Philip H. Faulkner, Keene. Date of record, October 15, 1910.

"Central New Hampshire Power Company," Webster. Capital stock, $10,000; par value, $100. Object: "To erect and maintain a hydro-electric power plant and steam power plant, and to develop electrical energy and sell and distribute the same at Webster and Salisbury, in the county of Merrimack and state of New Hampshire, and elsewhere, and to erect and maintain transmission lines and sub-stations for the transmission and distribution of electrical energy in New Hampshire and elsewhere; and to buy or sell real estate and personal property as necessary for its purpose; to lease or purchase, and construct and maintain and operate, electric light plants and distributing stations, and to furnish and sell electrical energy for public and domestic use, and for power." Incorporators, Nathaniel E. Martin, Edwin D. Clough, Concord; Edward C. Crosby, F. L. Houghton, Dennison Cowles, Brattleboro, Vt. Date of record, September 19, 1910.

"Center Haverhill Advent Christian Church," Center Haverhill. Object: "The advancement of Christianity in the community." Incorporators, Evvie D. Brown, Luke E. Glazier, M. R. Young, Manson F. Young, Mrs. Ella A. Young, North Haverhill. Date of record, April 19, 1911.

"Cheshire Chair Corporation," Keene. Capital stock increased to $14,500. Date of record, January 18, 1911.

Digitized by Google

"Cheshire Republican Company," Keene. Capital stock, $7,500; par value, $50. Object: "To print, publish, and vend newspapers, books, and periodicals; to do job printing, lithographing, and other things incident to those trades; to purchase and hold real estate and all manner of personal property necessary to carry out the foregoing purposes; to engage in and carry on any business not prohibited by law." Incorporators, Charles J. O'Neill, Mary O'Neill, Walpole; Willis C. Belknap, Katherine M. Belknap, Bellows Falls, Vt.; George H. Steele, Margaret G. Steele, Keene. Date of record, December 10, 1910.

"Chester G. A. R. and W. R. C. Association," Chester. Object: "To provide a suitable location and grounds; to construct, furnish, and maintain a building or buildings for the use and benefit of Bell Post, No. 74, G. A. R., and its auxiliary, Bell Woman's Relief Corps, No. 78, of Chester, N. H." Incorporators, Cyrus F. Marston, Isaac H. A. McKay, Charles W. Noyes, James H. Hardy, Sarah J. True, Chester, and four others. Date of record, July 15, 1911.

"Christian Science Society of Wolfeboro," Wolfeboro. Name changed from "First Christian Science Society of Wolfeboro." Date of record, September 13, 1910.

"Clough Family," Canterbury. No capital stock. Object: "To promote the welfare of the descendants of the Cluffe or Clough families who settled in this country in about 1635, and to conduct such literary, social, charitable, moral, and religious works as the members of the corporation shall, from time to time, authorize." Incorporators, Joseph L. Clough, Nashua; George H. Brown, Manchester; Jeremiah E. Smith, Tilton; Sarah E. French, Henry L. Clough, Canterbury; Edwin D. Clough, Jeremiah A. Clough, Concord. Date of record, August 28, 1911.

"Citizens Ice Company," Tilton. Decree of dissolution filed February 27, 1911.

"Club Lafayette," Manchester. Object: "Social recreation and amusements, mental improvement." Incorporators, Jos. Dumas, J. O. Gelinas, O. Menard, Albert Dubois, Joseph Chevrette, Manchester. Date of record, December 19, 1910.

"Club Lafayette," Manchester. Articles of association amended as follows: "That a capital stock to be paid in shall

Digitized by Google

consist of six hundred shares of a par value of $25 each, making a total of $15,000." Date of record, April 10, 1911.

"Colonial Interstate Express Company" of Massachusetts. Copy of charter filed April 12, 1911.

"Colonial Theater Company," Nashua. Capital stock, $10,000; par value, $100. Object: "The establishment and maintenance of educational and dramatic exhibitions, the production on the stage of musical, educational, and literary productions, and the giving of theatrical performances." Incorporators, Edward H. Wason, William C. Small, Joseph P. Clough, Milton A. Taylor, Thomas F. Moran, Nashua. Date of record, November 23, 1910.

"Concord Electric Company," Concord. Capital stock increased to $675,000. Date of record, April 28, 1911.

"Concord Lodge, No. 1210, Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks." Object: "Secret, fraternal purposes; to hold real estate and other property, and for social recreation." Incorporators, Charles H. Sinclair, John F. Cahill, John G. McQuilken, Frank W. Grafton, Mac D. Aldrich, Charles F. Thompson, Concord. Date of record, May 4, 1911.

"Concordia Improvement Company," Concord. Capital stock, $25,000; par value, $100. Object: "The promotion of business enterprises, the holding of shares of other corporations, and the development of new inventions." Incorporators, Samuel C. Eastman, Mary C. Eastman, Elizabeth A. Brickett, Louis C. Merrill, Annie M. Kendall, Concord. Date of record, February 24, 1911.

"Congregational Church, North Hampton, New Hampshire." Object: "To promote the Christian religion as taught and supported by the Congregational denomination in the state of New Hampshire, and to maintain a meetinghouse, church, and vestry for preaching and inculcating the faith of the Congregational denomination, and for all other religious services usual in Congregational societies and churches, and to purchase, take, and hold property, real and personal, for such uses and purposes, as well as for a pastor's residence or parsonage, and to receive and hold by gift or bequest, and use, all property and sums of money that may be given for the purposes aforesaid, and to establish and maintain a library and a Sunday school in connection with the church, if deemed best; and generally to promote charity and religion and carry on

Digitized by Google

such business and perform such acts as are usual in the maintenance of churches, meetinghouses, and religious services." Incorporators, Edward M. Smith, Warren B. Moulton, Eben H. Dalton, Fred L. Shaw, Wilfred J. Chevalier, North Hampton, and two others. Date of record, March 31, 1911.

"Cooashauk Club," Lancaster. Object: "Social recreation and amusement of its members." Incorporators, Charles W. Sleeper, Merrill Shurtleff, I. W. Quimby, C. J. Currier, Earle D. Currier, Lancaster, and twenty-one others. Date of record, January 28, 1911.

"Coös Telephone Company," Lancaster. Capital increased from $135,000 to $153,000. Date of record, November 2, 1910.

"County Committee of Young Men's Christian Associations of Carroll County, New Hampshire," Conway. No capital stock. Object: "Organizing, developing, and conserving self-supporting and self-governing Young Men's Christian Association leagues, and promoting the spiritual, intellectual, physical, and social welfare of young men in Carroll County along lines in harmony with the policy of the state executive committee of Young Men's Christian Associations of New Hampshire." Incorporators, H. Boardman Fifield, Herbert C. Lovejoy, Charles C. Dwyer, Conway; J. Clifton Avery, H. H. Wallace, Wolfeboro; E. A. Stevens, Bartlett. Date of record, August 11, 1911.

"County Committee of Young Men's Christian Associations of Sullivan County, New Hampshire," Newport. Capital stock, $5,000; par value, $100. Object: "The promotion of the physical, intellectual, and spiritual welfare of the young men and boys of Sullivan County, New Hampshire." Incorporators, John L. Dame, Silas C. Newell, W. B. Verge, W. C. Jordan, Newport; G. H. Bartlett, Claremont. Date of record, February 8, 1911.

"Cournoyer Pharmacy Company," Berlin. Capital stock, $5,000; par value, $100. Object: "To own, buy, sell, and deal in merchandise, commodities of every description, drugs and medicines; and to own or rent real estate or personal property necessary or convenient for that purpose." Incorporators, William G. Dupont, Olivine A. Dupont, Edmund Dupont, Virginie Dupont, Waldo Babson, Berlin. Date of record, May 5, 1911.

"Danbury Second Advent Church," Danbury. Object: "To carry on and maintain said church; to receive and hold

Digitized by Google

funds for such purpose and in general for charitable and religious purposes, and to do all acts permitted by law to corporations of this character." Incorporators, Abel Ford, Mary E. Dexter, H. A. Gould, Andrew J. Phelps, Jr., Frank L. Hillsgrove, Danbury. Date of record, June 29, 1911.

"Dartmouth Corporation of Alpha Delta Phi," Hanover. Object: "(1) To acquire and hold property for the use and benefit of the Dartmouth Chapter located at Hanover, New Hampshire, of the college Greek letter fraternity known as Alpha Delta Phi so long as said chapter shall remain in existence, and thereafter for the use of other Dartmouth fraternal associations or for the benefit of Dartmouth College; (2) to lease, buy, sell, mortgage, use, and hold all such property, real and personal, as may be necessary and convenient for the benefit of and in connection with said chapter, fraternal organizations of Dartmouth College; (3) to promote the general cause of literary and scientific education in connection with social life of undergraduates of Dartmouth College." Incorporators, Ashley K. Hardy, A. K. Skinner, Ralph M. Barton, W. R. Gray, Charles F. Emerson, Hanover. Date of record, June 17, 1911.

"Delta X," Durham. Name changed to "Zeta Chapter Theta Chi Fraternity." Date of record, July 15, 1911.

"Derryfield Land Company," Warner. Capital stock, $20,000: par value, $100. Object: "The development of land and to promote the sale of the same, either in bulk or divided into house lots or small tracts, either in Manchester or elsewhere in the state of New Hampshire, with the right to transact any other business to carry out the provisions hereof, and hold real and personal estate necessary therefor." Incorporators, Edward L. Carroll, Susie C. Carroll, Warner; Nathaniel F. Davis, Henry R. Davis, Henry C. Davis, Contoocook, and one other. Date of record, January 5, 1911.

"Derry Electric Company," Derry. Capital stock, $50,000; par value, $100. Object: "To establish, manage, and carry on in the town of Derry and vicinity the business of generating, manufacturing, producing, buying, selling, and supplying electricity for purposes of light, heat, and mechanical power; distributing, conveying, and supplying the said electricity by metallic wires or by any other suitable means of transmitting the same upon poles erected or obtained for the purpose or in subterranean tubes, pipes, or boxes placed in the public streets, highways. or sewers, and other places; to construct suitable buildings,

Digitized by Google

boilers, engines, electrical machinery, and works such as may be needed and convenient for conducting the business of said corporation; to lease, hold, purchase, and acquire real and personal estate such as may be needed for the purposes of said corporation, and to sell, convey, or dispose of the same at pleasure; also to purchase, operate, and maintain the holdings, property, and franchises of any or such other electric lighting or electrical companies or heating, lighting, or power companies as may be deemed advisable." Incorporators, Charles Bartlett, Joseph B. Bartlett, Frederick J. Shepard, David F. Griffiths, Benjamin T. Bartlett, Derry. Date of record, April 11, 1911.

"District Nurse Association of Suncook," Suncook. Object: "To provide a nurse for the benefit of Pembroke and Allenstown." Incorporators, Sarah F. Dearborn, Helen E. Thompson, Jennie E. Blodgett, Metta G. Lane, Mary W. Truesdell, Suncook. Date of record, March 3, 1911.

"Dominion Mechanical & Realty Company," Manchester. Capital stock, $50,000; par value, $25. Object: "To obtain and dispose of inventions patented for the best interest of the shareholders which the company may own, and also invest in real estate or mining stocks which may be profitable as an investment." Incorporators, Pierre L. D. Bergeron, George E. Poirier, Joseph Dufour, Joseph A. Bergeron, Manchester; Alphie Picard, Laconia. Date of record, March 22, 1911.

"Draper-Maynard Company," Plymouth. Capital stock, $300,000; par value, $100. Object: "To carry on the business of manufacturing and dealing in all kinds of sporting and athletic goods." Incorporators, Jason F. Draper, John F. Maynard, Harry S. Huckins, J. Edward Maynard, Hattie Russell Draper, Plymouth. Date of record, July 5, 1911.

"Draper & Maynard Company," Plymouth. Capital stock increased to $300,000. Date of record, December 30, 1910.

"Dublin Chemical and Bacteriological Laboratory," Dublin. Capital stock fixed at $1,000; par value, $25. Date of record, July 31, 1911.

"Eagle Tea, Coffee, and Grocery Company," Manchester. Capital stock, $1,200; par value, $50. Object: "Buying and selling teas, coffees, meats, provisions, and groceries." Incorporators, Joseph Sharek, Frank Kovalczyk, Stanley Kazanowske, Helena Sharek, Mary Kazanowske, Manchester. Date of record, March 10, 1911.

Digitized by Google

"Exeter Machine Works," Exeter. Vote of stockholders, May 12, 1910, repealed and a substitute vote passed as follows: "That there be issued $250,000 of 7 percent. preferred cumulative stock, par value, $50, bearing interest semi-annually, subject to redemption at $52.50 per share, on or after January 15, 1916, at the call of the company; that the common stock of the company be increased by issuing $160,000 of said common stock, making the total amount of common stock $250,000, making total capital stock $500,000. Stock full paid and non-assessable." Date of record, September 13, 1910.

"Exeter Machine Works," Exeter. Vote of stockholders, May 12, 1910, repealed and substitute vote passed, as follows: "That there be issued $250,000 of 7 percent. preferred cumulative stock, par value $50, bearing interest semi-annually, subject to redemption at $52.50 per share on or after January 15, 1916, at the call of the company." Date of record, September 23, 1910.

"F. A. Carpenter Company," Keene. Capital stock, $4,000. Object: "The manufacture and sale of cigars, tobacco, and other articles and commodities." Incorporators, F. A. Carpenter, Hattie J. Carpenter, O. E. Cain, E. Grace Williams, Dorr J. Williams, Keene. Date of record, April 29, 1911.

"F. M. Hoyt Shoe Company," Manchester. Capital stock increased to the extent of $150,000, represented by 1,500 shares, the par value of each being $100, so that the entire capital stock shall be $300,000, represented by 3,000 shares at the par value of $100 each. Date of record, October 22, 1910.

"F. W. Coburn Company," New Durham. Capital stock, $6,000; par value, $100. Object: "To purchase, lease, or otherwise acquire and own, lands, water power, and buildings for the establishment of workshops and manufactory, with suitable plants, engine, and machinery; to manufacture, buy, sell, import, export, and generally deal in knives and cutlery and all other articles consisting of wood, iron, steel, copper, or other materials, and all or any products thereof." Incorporators, Lena Coburn, Edward T. Willson, Franklin W. Coburn, Jr., Farmington; Frank D. Young, Boston; Franklin W. Coburn, New Durham. Date of record, June 8, 1911.

"Fairview Farm Canning Company," Piermont. Amendment to articles of association. Date of record, February 25, 1911.

"First Christian Science Society of Wolfeboro," Wolfeboro. Name changed to "Christian Science Society of Wolfeboro." Date of record, September 13, 1910.

Digitized by Google

"Ford Foundry Company," Concord. Capital stock, $22,000; par value, $100. Object: "To conduct the business of iron and brass founders and the manufacture of stoves, ranges, and sinks, and such other articles of iron and brass as may be desired; and to do all things necessary or convenient in connection therewith or incident thereto to carry into effect the objects of the corporation." Incorporators, John H. Storrs, Albert I. Foster, Edward D. Storrs, Carrie E. Storrs, Susie G. Foster, Concord. Date of record, February 24, 1911.

"Fowler-Norwood-Green Company," Keene. Capital stock, $60,000; par value, $100. Object: "The manufacture and sale of lumber and woodenware, and dealing in timber and timber lots." Incorporators, Herschel J. Fowler, Charles M. Norwood, Leon C. Norwood, Charles K. Whitcomb, Keene; John F. Masterson, Leuree Green, 97 Warren street, New York City. Date of record, April 8, 1911.

"Fradd & Wood," Manchester. Capital stock, $15,000; par value, $100. Object: "Manufacturing and selling and dealing in mattress felts, batts, and bedding supplies, and buying and selling and dealing in cotton and by-products of cotton." Incorporators, Joseph R. Fradd, Thomas W. Wood, Emma Wood, Harriet A. Fradd, Sherman E. Burroughs, Manchester. Date of record, January 5, 1911.

"Franklin Square Garage Company," Dover. Capital stock, $5,000; par value, $50. Object: "Owning, leasing, and operating a garage for the repair and storage of automobiles and other mechanical devices, and for the purpose of buying and selling automobiles and selling automobile supplies and doing a general automobile business and acting as agents in the sale of automobiles." Incorporators, Frank B. Clark, George H. Kimball, Lillea M. Clark, Alice B. Clark, Grace S. Kimball, Dover. Date of record, September 13, 1910.

"G. N. Bartemus Company," Concord. Capital stock, $30,000; par value, $100. Object: "Buying and selling of hay, grain, flour, feed and produce, milling of grain, and such business as is incidental thereto, and the holding of real estate necessary or desirable for the purposes of the business." Incorporators, George N. Bartemus, Concord; George C. Bailey, Will E. Harlow, Frank H. Winslow, Edward H. Deavitt, Montpelier, Vt. Date of record, April 11, 1911.

Digitized by Google

"Gilsum Woolen Manufacturing Company." Decree of dissolution filed July 8, 1911.

"Glen Pool Club," Marlborough. Object: "To maintain a clubroom for the members of the corporation and otherwise to furnish means for their social recreation and amusement." Incorporators, William H. S. Ingalls, Henry D. Hildreth, Harold W. Hildreth, L. G. Davis, John D. Gates, Marlborough. Date of record, December 10, 1910.

"Glines & Stevens Company," Franklin. Capital stock increased to $20,000. Date of record, December 24, 1910.

"Globe Manufacturing Company," Pittsfield. Capital stock, $12,000; par value, $100. Object: "To engage in the manufacture and sale of all kinds of cotton, woolen, leather, and rubber goods, the manufacture and sale of elastic web goods, and especially the manufacture and sale of suits, coats, and overalls made from waterproof materials as well as all kinds of such waterproof materials; the manufacturing, buying, selling, and dealing in all kinds of fire department supplies, apparatus, and accessories, with the right to transact any other business necessary to carry out the provisions hereof and to hold real and personal estate necessary therefor." Incorporators, Courtland F. H. Freese, Natt H. Jones, Dora M. Freese, Burt C. Carr, D. M. Niles, Pittsfield, and two others. Date of record, March 31, 1911.

"Globe Manufacturing Company," Pittsfield. Capital stock increased to $15,000. Date of record, June 17, 1911.

"Golden Rod Grange, Number 114," Swanzey. Object: "The promotion of agriculture, horticulture, and kindred subjects, and the general improvement of its members; also to erect buildings and acquire, purchase, hold, own, lease to, or rent from others, mortgage, sell, and convey real estate and personal property of every description in the state of New Hampshire." Incorporators, Frank W. Stone, Frank O. Handy, Ida L. Handy, H. N. Banks, Swanzey; Winnifred G. Goodell, Keene, and thirteen others. Date of record, February 11, 1911.

"Good Roads Incorporated" of New York. Copy of charter filed.

"Goodnow & Aldrich Company," Keene. Articles amended as follows: "Voted, that the following article be substituted as and for Article 4 of the company's articles of agreement, as

Digitized by Google

filed in Vol. 11, pages 422 and 423, of Records of Voluntary Corporations in the office of the secretary of state: Article 4. The capital stock of the corporation shall be $20,000, divided into 200 shares of $100 each. Of such amount 80 shares shall be preferred stock and 120 shares shall be common stock." Date of record, September 27, 1910.

"Groveton Electric Light Company," Northumberland (Groveton). Capital stock increased to $30,000. Date of record, May 23, 1911.

"H. B. Needham Basket Company," Peterborough. Preferred stock reduced $4,000 and certificates representing said shares cancelled and the common capital stock increased $4,000. Date of record, April 21, 1911.

"H. H. Barber Plumbing and Heating Company," Milford. Name changed from "The Barber Plumbing and Heating Company." Date of record, October 13, 1910.

"Hanover Street Laundry Company," Manchester. Capital stock, $5,000; par value, $25. Object: "To carry on a general laundry business, including the washing, cleansing, dyeing, pressing, and renovating of wash goods, clothing, carpets, rugs, household furnishings, furniture, and fixtures." Incorporators, Joseph H. Geisel, James Geisel, Thomas B. Donnelly, Frank B. Geisel, Charles Geisel, Manchester. Date of record, January 31, 1911.

"Hazen Securities Company," Concord. Capital stock, $25,000; par value, $100. Object: "The promotion of industrial enterprise, the holding of shares of other corporations, and the manufacture of cotton." Incorporators, George M. Kimball, Louise G. Kimball, Samuel C. Eastman, Louis C. Merrill, George O. Robinson, Elizabeth A. Brickett, Concord. Date of record, April 3, 1911.

"Hillsborough County Hospital Training School for Nurses," Grasmere. Object: "The training of nurses in accordance with the requirements of the laws of the state governing the registration of nurses." Incorporators, George E. Farley, Amherst; Albert T. Barr, Manchester; Herbert O. Hadley, Peterborough; C. W. Milliken, Addie M. Moore, Grasmere. Date of record, January 6, 1911.

"Holbrook-Marshall Company," Nashua. Capital stock increased to $75,000. Date of record, May 9, 1911.

Digitized by Google

"Holderness, New Hampshire, Hotel Company," Holderness. Capital stock, $150,000; par value, $100. Object: "To buy, sell, own, operate, lease, let, and occupy lands and buildings for hotels and dwelling houses and buildings and structures of all kinds for the accommodation of the public and of individuals; to build, erect, construct, manage, own, and occupy buildings for hotel purposes; to build, erect, construct, manage, own, and occupy dwelling houses and other structures, and to own, occupy, manage, and carry on real estate and rights in real estate for any or all of said purposes; to keep, let, own, manage, conduct, and carry on hotels, dwelling houses, and other structures, restaurants, and places for the accommodation of the public and of individuals; to build, erect, construct, manage, own, and occupy buildings and other structures for livery and general stable purposes, and to build, construct, manage, own, and occupy buildings and other structures for automobile garages; to own, operate, lease, and occupy, sell, and convey or let lands and buildings for general farming, tillage, agricultural, or manufacturing purposes; to buy, sell, lease, and occupy real estate and rights in real estate, water power, and water privileges, and water rights for the purpose of manufacturing or for the purpose of generating electricity for light, heat, and power purposes, and for operating and maintaining manufacturing or electric plants and establishments; to build, erect, construct, manage, carry on, and occupy buildings and other structures for manufacturing and for electric power plant or plants and business incidental thereto; and to buy, lease, let, hold, sell, and convey any real or personal estate necessary or convenient for any of the purposes enumerated in this article, and in general to carry on any lawful business necessary or incidental to or connected with any one or more or all of the businesses enumerated in this article." Incorporators, Frank E. Brown, Concord; Henry F. Dorr, C. S. Dorr, Abbie S. Dorr, E. M. Nixon, Holderness. Date of record, February 17, 1911.

"J. Spaulding & Sons Company," Rochester. Decree of dissolution filed September, 1910.

"J. H. DeCourcy Coal Company," Manchester. Name changed from "J. H. DeCourcy Company." Date of record, October 13, 1910.

"J. H. DeCourcy Company," Manchester. Name changed from "J. H. DeCourcy Company" to "J. H. DeCourcy Coal Company." Date of record, October 13, 1910.

Digitized by Google

"James H. Chase Associates," Concord. Capital stock, $102,000; par value, $100. Object: "To purchase, sell, own, lease, and deal in real estate in the city of Concord, New Hampshire, town of Newbury, New Hampshire, and the city of Helena, Montana; to improve real estate by the erection of buildings or otherwise and lease the same or use the same for any purpose for which it may be adapted." Incorporators, Augusta S. Chase, Patience C. Hinds, Mabel C. White, B. C. White, William M. Mason. Date of record, November 4, 1910.

"Keene Hoop Company," Keene. Capital stock, $10,000; par value, $100. Object: "The manufacture and sale of hoops, drum heads, and other articles of wooden ware and other materials; the purchase and sale of goods, wares, and merchandise; the purchase and sale, application for, and rights under letters patent, and the transaction of any other business not prohibited by the laws of the state of New Hampshire." Incorporators, Lucy J. Crossfield, Samuel B. Crossfield, Fred C. Gluck, Orville E. Cain, and Charles A. Madden, Keene. Date of record, August 17, 1911.

"Keene Dairy Exchange," Keene. Capital stock, $3,000; par value, $50. Object: "To carry on the business of purchasing, producing, manufacturing, transporting, holding, and selling milk, cream, butter, cheese, eggs, meats, and provisions of all kinds, and a general line of groceries, and all other farm and dairy products, and to purchase, hold, lease, sell, and convey real estate and personal property of every description." Incorporators, Arthur J. Holden, Daniel R. Cole, Ora C. Mason, Calvin W. Farwell, Daniel Wilder, Keene. Date of record, December 15, 1910.

"Kokokoho Club," Manchester. Name changed from the "Owl Club." Date of record, March 21, 1911.

"L. H. Pillsbury & Son," Derry. Capital stock, $15,000; par value, $100. Object: "The purchase, sale, and delivery of merchandise for the erection, furnishing, or adorning of the homes of Derry and elsewhere, and for the traffic in other goods for profit, and also for the purchase or lease of any such real estate as might be necessary to the conduct of the business or the collection of debts." Incorporators, Leonard H. Pillsbury, Ambrose B. Pillsbury, Florence M. Pillsbury, Evelyn S. Pillsbury, Derry; Fred S. Pillsbury, Watertown, Mass. Date of record, August 10, 1911.

Digitized by Google

[illegible]

[illegible] Laconia. Object: "To se[illegible] and harmonious action of the different [illegible] in Laconia, to give relief to [illegible] and impoverished and to diminish [illegible] to encourage thrift, industry, and self-dependence [illegible] and to aid them to help themselves; to protect [illegible] rights of children; to aid in the diffusion of [illegible] to receive money and property, whether by gift or by purchase, and to hold and manage or to sell, lease, or exchange the same as may seem advisable, but in all cases to so manage and use any such property or money as will best assist in the carrying out of the above stated objects of this association." Incorporators, W. A. Loyne, O. W. Craig, Arthur E. Bandlett, George L. Thompson, Alice F. Harriman, Laconia, and three others. Date of record, May 20, 1911.

"Laconia Car Company Works," Laconia. Capital stock reduced to $12,000 from $500,000. Date of record, February 14, 1911.

"Ladies' Charitable Society of Nashua, N. H." Object: "To aid in the social life, charities, and finances of the First Congregational church with which it is connected; to do such charitable work in the city and elsewhere as shall commend itself from time to time; and to hold gifts, legacies, and other property to carry on such work; and to take place of and be a substitute for the Ladies' Charitable Society, a society which has been in existence in said Nashua and connected with the First Congregational church in said town and city since the year 1840." Incorporators, Fanny W. Sawyer, Emily F. G. Preston, Eliza D. Ramsdell, M. Frances Allen, Nellie Eaton Bodwell, Nashua, and seven others. Date of record April 5, 1911.

"Ladies' Wild Wood Park Association." Name changed to "Wild Wood Park Association." Date of record, April 11, 1911.

Digitized by Google

"Lafayette Realty Company," Manchester. Capital stock, $1,000; par value, $100. Object: "To purchase, lease, or otherwise acquire, sell, and exchange lands, tenements, and hereditaments situated anywhere in the state of New Hampshire; to build, construct, reconstruct, alter, furnish, equip, and maintain thereon offices, apartment houses, business blocks, buildings, shops, and structures of all kinds for others on commission or otherwise; to assist financially, or otherwise, contractors and builders engaged in the business of building or improving any lands wherever situated; to take mortgages and assignments of mortgages upon any property, real or personal; and to do anything connected with conducting a real estate business." Incorporators, J. F. Marchand, Charles Coulon, Emile Paris, Theophile J. Marchand, Frank Houle, Manchester. Date of record, May 13, 1911.

"Lake Tarleton Club," Haverhill. Name changed from "White Mountain Lake and Forest Club." Date of record, January 31, 1911.

"Lancaster Garage and Auto Company," Lancaster. Capital stock, $6,000; par value, $100. Object: "To own, run, and manage a garage for the sale, storage, repair, and maintenance of all kinds of motor vehicles; to engage in the purchase and sale of motor vehicles, to conduct an automobile livery business; to keep for sale and sell accessories and such other things as are required by automobile owners and to do any other business incident or auxiliary to owning, running, and managing a motor vehicle garage." Incorporators, Fred C. Cleaveland, William W. Bass, Fred H. Nourse, Henry P. Kent, Joseph Smith, Lancaster. Date of record, November 4, 1910.

"Lithuanian Kareivies Band of Manchester, N. H.," Manchester. Object: "To promote among the Lithuanian people of the city of Manchester a love and knowledge of music; to conduct and carry on a band; to teach the art of playing musical instruments; to own, buy, and sell musical instruments for and to its members; to own, buy, and sell musical compositions for and to its members; to make contracts for and conduct concerts; to contract the services of said band for parades and public celebrations." Incorporators, Wladislaw M. Chernes, Boleslaw Korzes, Adamar Twarisnas, Pete Wihlones, Jozap Kablis, Manchester. Date of record, February 2, 1911.

"Livermore Tripoli Company," Lincoln. Capital stock, $15,000; par value, $100. Object: "To lease, purchase, remove,

Digitized by Google

manufacture, and market all deposits of infusorial earth, otherwise known as tripoli, and to carry on these operations in whatever localities the corporation may designate, and the doing of all other things incidental to the foregoing objects, and for the carrying out of the general objects of a corporation it may purchase, own, lease, and dispose of real estate and personal property as may be convenient or necessary." Incorporators, Charles B. Henry, Katherine S. Henry, Thomas B. Moore, Lincoln; William F. Butler, Jr., and Hattie A. Butler, North Woodstock. Date of record, August 26, 1911.

"Lucier-Holt Company," Medford, Mass. Capital stock, $25,000; par value, $25. Object: "The manufacture and sale of ice and edge tools." Incorporators, Albert E. Lucier, John D. Holt, George F. Shuman, Jennie M. Holt, West Somerville, Mass.; Heland F. Holt, Andover, Mass. Date of record, June 17, 1911.

"Manchester Chamber of Commerce," Manchester. Object: "To promote good government; to inculcate civic virtue, pride, and patriotism; to induce a coördination of the diversified business interests of Manchester for the development and upbuilding of the city; to disseminate practical information to the business man and farmer; to encourage new industries; to provide most amply for the accommodation and comfort of visitors to Manchester; to cause the idea of expansion, the desire for better things, for superior attractions, for a more beautiful city and greater civic achievements, to pervade the life of Manchester; and to accomplish all other general results beneficial to the city and its inhabitants." Incorporators, Charles M. Floyd, Eugene E. Reed, Albert J. Precourt, F. E. Martin, L. Ashton Thorp, Manchester, and twelve others. Date of record, May 4, 1911.

"Manchester Clothing Company," Manchester. Capital stock, $5,000; par value, $50. Object: "To carry on the business of buying and selling clothing, haberdashery, boots, and shoes." Incorporators, Felix A. Purcell, Joseph Shopa, Theodora Purcell, Josef Kochenowicz, Tekla Shopa, Manchester. Date of record, March 20, 1911.

"Manchester Progressive Reading and Entertainment Club," Manchester. Object: "The educational and social improvement of its members." Incorporators, Sam F. Tatelman, S. Gordon, Samuel Fineblet, Morris Gillerman, Saul Weisman, Manchester. Date of record, November 26, 1910.

Digitized by Google

"Manchester Realty Company," Manchester. Certificate of capital stock fully paid. Date of record, October 8, 1910.

"Manchester Realty Company," Manchester. Capital stock increased to $30,000. Date of record, December 8, 1910.

"Marlboro Electric Light, Heat, and Power Company," Marlborough. Capital stock reduced from $45,000 to $14,700. Date of record, May 16, 1911.

"Marlboro Machine Company," Marlborough. Capital stock increased to $20,000, increase to be preferred stock. Date of record, March 15, 1911.

"Marcello Construction Company," Portsmouth. Capital stock, $5,000; par value, $100. Object: "To acquire the business, tools, equipment, and contracts of James Marcello, a contracting builder and stone worker, and to carry on a general contracting business; the erection and construction and razing of all kinds of buildings and structures; the doing and procuring to be done of all kinds of excavating, grading, trenching, blasting, stone and cement work, and other work of similar nature; the doing of a general carpenter, masonry, stone, iron and steel, steam fitting, and plumbing business; the buying and selling of all kinds of material, machinery, equipment, and tools used in and about the lines of business heretofore referred to, and the manufacture of the same, and to engage generally in the contracting building business in all its branches, and any other enterprise allied thereto calculated to advance the welfare of this corporation, including the buying and selling and holding of real estate." Incorporators, James Marcello, Antonio Marcello, Mary Marcello, Harry W. Peyser, William C. Marvin, Portsmouth. Date of record, April 6, 1911.

"McCoy Crate & Box Company," Boston and Woodstock. Certificate of stock fully paid. Date of record, January 4, 1911.

"McGloughlin Iron & Brass Foundry Company," Laconia. Capital stock, $30,000; par value, $100. Object: "To manufacture and sell gray iron castings, composition, phosphorbronze, and aluminum work, and to transact any and all other business which may be reasonably incident thereto; also to own and hold real estate necessary for the conduct of its said business." Incorporators, James McGloughlin, Anna N. McGloughlin, Myriadell A. Greene, Florence S. McGloughlin, Stanton Owen, Laconia. Date of record, April 20, 1911.

Digitized by Google

"Meredith Casket Company," Meredith. Capital stock increased to $10,000. Date of record, June 17, 1911.

"Meriden Bird Club," Meriden. Object: "The preservation and increase of the birds of Meriden." Incorporators, Frank M. Howe, Ernest Harold Baynes, Charles Alden Tracy, Mary A. Freeman, Chester N. Sears, Meriden. Date of record, June 1, 1911.

"Merrimac Realty and Shoe Manufacturing Company," Manchester. Property sold to Jules Provencher. Date of record, November 28, 1910.

"Milford Light and Power Company," Milford. Capital stock increased to $179,000. Date of record, May 13, 1911.

"Moody, Emerson Company," Derry. Capital, $75,000; par value, $100. Object: "Manufacturing and selling of leather, shoe findings and accessories, the buying and selling of real estate such as may be incident to the business." Incorporators, Volney H. Moody, Arthur M. Emerson, Howard G. Moody, Myron E. Emerson, Joseph B. Bartlett, Derry. Date of record, October 7, 1910.

"Nashua Realty Company," Nashua. Capital stock, $100,000; par value, $100. Object: "To buy, own, hold, lease, manage, sell, and deal in real estate." Incorporators, F. W. Estabrook, Charles J. Hamblett, John R. Spring, Frank B. Clancy, Frederic D. Runnells, Nashua. Date of record, December 3, 1910.

"National Woodworking Machinery Company," Manchester. Capital stock, $65,000; par value, $100. Object: "Manufacturing, buying, selling, repairing, and dealing in woodworking machinery, tools, and implements of any and every kind, and products of wood, fibre, and metal." Incorporators, David A. Taggart, Charles M. Floyd, John C. Hayes, James J. Dowd, Arthur H. Hale, Manchester, and thirty-four others. Date of record, May 27, 1911.

"New Boston & Francestown Telephone Company," Francestown. Capital stock, $1,000; par value, $100. Object: "The purchasing, owning, holding, operating, and selling telephone lines and all things incident thereto." Incorporators, Orren S. Waldo, New Boston; Edwin W. Farnum, Levi M. Bixby, Fred A. Pettee, James G. Woodbury, G. E. Pettee, Francestown. Date of record, May 9, 1911.

Digitized by Google

"New Brattleboro Overall Company," Keene. Capital stock, $25,000; par value, $100. Object: "The manufacture and sale of overalls, pants, automobile coats, and clothing, and all other goods of like character, and to purchase, hold, and convey all stock, machinery, and real estate necessary and proper for the transaction of the business." Incorporators, Nathan A. Pelousky, Boston; Henry E. Swan, Wallace L. Mason, G. W. Litchfield, Keene; Michael J. Barry, Dorchester. Date of record, April 25, 1911.

"New Hampshire Consistory," Nashua. No capital. Object: "Such social, charitable, and benevolent purposes as said corporation may from time to time designate and to that end may purchase, sell, hold, mortgage, and improve real and personal estate to any amount not exceeding $50,000." Incorporators, George W. Currier, Charles H. Austin, Charles W. Howard, George E. Danforth, Ivory C. Eaton, Nashua. Date of record, October 3, 1910.

"New Hampshire Fair Association," Nashua. Capital stock, $15,000; par value, $50. Object: "The promotion of agriculture by giving agricultural exhibitions, the breeding and development of horses and the exhibition thereof, the maintenance of suitable land and buildings and the holding of fairs, horse races, and athletic events." Incorporators, Clinton R. Lougee, J. A. Spalding, John W. Coffey, Alfred B. Collette, Nashua; Edward H. Best, Mont Vernon. Date of record, September 16, 1910.

"New Hampshire Timberland Owners' Association," Gorham. Object: "The preservation of the forests of New Hampshire from loss by fire, and to enlist the aid of the United States and state governments in said work; to encourage the enactment of such laws as will best conserve the objects to be attained, and to act upon such other matters as may be of mutual interest to its members." Incorporators, Berlin Mills Company, E. Libby & Sons Company, Gorham; The Conway Lumber Company, Boston; Connecticut Valley Lumber Company, Boston; International Paper Company, Odell Manufacturing Company. Date of record, March 28, 1911.

"North Woodstock Improvement Association," North Woodstock. No capital stock. Object: "To make North Woodstock a cleaner, healthier, and more beautiful and progressive village; to improve the paths in the vicinity; to open new paths; to

Digitized by Google

place signs and to cultivate an interest in the natural attractions of the region." Incorporators, Karl P. Harrington, Middleton, Ct.; Frank A. Fox, Ernest L. Putnam, and F. E. Bootlee, North Woodstock; Charles Harlow Raymond, Lawrenceville, N. J. Date of record, August 29, 1911.

"Northern Securities Company," Concord. Capital stock increased to $20,000. Date of record, March 13, 1911.

"Northern Securities Company," Concord. Capital stock increased to $28,000. Date of record, March 13, 1911.

"Nutfield Retaining Company," Derry. Capital stock, $2,500; par value, $100. Object: "Purchasing, improving, holding, leasing, and selling real estate; construction, maintenance, and operation of steam, electrical, or water power plants, and selling power therefrom." Incorporators, John W. Lovering, Sandown; Arthur M. Emerson, Volney H. Moody, Benjamin T. Bartlett, Herbert L. Grinnell, Jr., Derry. Date of record, December 30, 1910.

"Owl Club," Manchester. Object: "Social recreation and for that purpose to establish all necessary by-laws and regulations and provide therein for the election of such officers, their tenure of office and manner of election as the corporation may deem necessary; to purchase, take, and hold, by deed, lease, gift, devise, or otherwise, real and personal estate, and to improve, use, encumber, sell, lease, convey, or otherwise dispose of the same at pleasure." Incorporators, Conrad E. Lindquist, Carl J. Peterson, William P. Martinson, Hjalmar O. Peterson, John Sandstrom, Manchester. Date of record, February 21, 1911.

"Owl Club," Manchester. Name changed to "Kokokoho Club." Date of record, March 21, 1911.

"Parade Congregational Church of Barnstead." Capital stock, meetinghouse and parsonage valued at $6,000; $1,000 in Amoskeag Savings Bank and $500 in New Hampshire Savings Bank of Concord, N. H. Object: "To legally care for the church property, attend to its business affairs, and to do all things necessary for the advancement of the church." Incorporators, Thomas L. Hoitt, Walter Richardson, H. W. George, J. C. Pickering, George E. Giles, Barnstead. Date of record, April 21, 1911.

"Parker & Young Company," Lisbon. Capital stock increased to $245,000. Date of record, December 29, 1910.

Digitized by Google

"Pemigewasset Lodge, No. 91, I. O. O. F.," Campton. Object: "To establish the organization and maintenance of a lodge of Odd Fellows." Incorporators, Harry A. Rowan, Frank L. Houston, Moody C. Dole, Albert J. Elliott, H. M. Fifield, Campton. Date of record, September 26, 1910.

"Penacook Electric Light Company," Penacook. Capital stock increased to $40,000. Date of record, February 3, 1911.

"People's Pentecostal Church of the Nazarene," Manchester. Object: "Advancing the religion of the Pentecostal Church of the Nazarene, and, incident thereto, acquiring and holding such real estate and personal property as shall be necessary and proper for that purpose; the adoption and change from time to time of such rules and regulations and by-laws as may be deemed desirable for the conduct of the affairs of the society or corporation, both as to its property and its membership, and generally as to the government and control of said society or corporation, subject to the laws and rules and regulations of the Pentecostal Church of the Nazarene." Incorporators, Ira H. Crayton, Emily Hoy, Flora D. Cornish, Mary E. Iles, Lula G. Crayton, Albert P. Thompson, Manchester. Date of record, February 8, 1911.

"Peterborough Manufacturing Company," Peterborough. Capital stock, $10,000. Object: "To manufacture ladies' and children's muslin and flannelette underwear and other articles from cotton, wool, and other fabrics." Incorporators, Hayman H. Cohen, Nathan Gewandter, Ben R. Oppenheim, Fannie Cohen, Louis Cohen, Peterborough. Date of record, January 18, 1911.

"Phoenix Chair Company," Peterborough. Capital, $25,000; par value, ——. Object: "To manufacture, buy, sell, and deal in chairs, furniture, novelties, excelsior, pulp, lumber, wood, and iron or any other metal or mineral and all by-products of wood or metal; to develop, use, and deal in electricity, electrical agencies; to manufacture and deal in wool, cotton, or other goods or any other lawful manufacturing business; to hold, lease, sub-lease, buy, sell, and dispose of real and personal property of every description and in any locality which may be necessary, incidental, convenient, or advantageous in the prosecution and conduct of the affairs and business of the corporation, and to develop water or steam power in any way that may be necessary or convenient to carry on or facilitate the business of the corporation above described." Incorporat-

Digitized by Google

ors, George P. Farrar, Arthur H. Miller, Fred K. Longley, Peterborough; Lauren M. Follansbee, Jesse J. Follansbee, Nashua, and two others. Date of record, October 1, 1910.

"Phoenix Chair Company," Peterborough. Certificate of capital stock fully paid. Date of record, November 28, 1910.

"Portsmouth Catholic Union," Portsmouth. Object: "Social recreation of its members." Incorporators, Edmund Brown, J. J. Lynes, James D. Brooks, Maurice A. Farrell, Frank D. O'Brien, Portsmouth. Date of record, January 27, 1911.

"Prudential Fire Insurance Company," Manchester. Capital stock increased to the extent of $15,000 so that the entire capital stock will be $65,000. Date of record, November 15, 1910.

"Quaker Shoe Company," Weare. Capital stock, $13,600; par value, $100. Object: "Manufacturing, buying, selling, and dealing in leather and leather goods, rubber and rubber goods of every kind and description; manufacturing, buying, selling, and dealing in boots, shoes, shoe findings, and all kinds of footwear of every description; owning, holding, leasing, sub-leasing, selling, and disposing of real and personal property of every description and in any locality which may be necessary, incidental, or convenient in the prosecution and conduct of said business." Incorporators, Warren H. Tucker, Kingston; A. Cutter Sibley, Boston; Fred A. Day, North Weare; Harry S. Holbrook, Manchester; Ruby M. Lawrence, Hooksett. Date of record, January 31, 1911.

"Quaker Shoe Company," Weare. Capital stock increased to $15,000. Date of record, April 3, 1911.

"Rand & Green Lumber Company," Pittsfield. Capital stock, $7,000; par value, $100. Object: "To purchase lumber, wood, timber, timberland, and stumpage; to manufacture, traffic, deal, and sell through the medium of its agents, at retail and wholesale, lumber, wood, pulp, and the finished and waste products thereof; to build, construct, maintain, and operate plants and works for the development of its lands and timber; to purchase and sell all kinds of equipments necessary and convenient to transact a general lumber, wood, and pulp business, including machinery, engines, horses, oxen, sleds, wagons, tools, groceries, provisions, hay and grain, and for the carrying on of lumbering, operating, and the marketing and transportation by teams, railroads, and booms on rivers of logs in the rough or the fin-

Digitized by Google

ished products thereof, and the carrying out of the general purposes of this corporation; to purchase, acquire, hold, lease, improve, and sell real estate, timber, and timberlands. It may own stock in similar corporations." Incorporators, Arthur E. Cotton, Northwood; John S. Rand, David S. Green, Frank P. Green, Lilla M. Brown, Pittsfield. Date of record, October 17, 1910.

"Richardson & Cameron Company," Littleton. Capital stock, $15,000; par value, $100. Object: "The establishment and prosecution of the business of a general store, buying and selling hardware of every description, wall plaster, and other building materials, paints, oils, varnishes, farming implements of all kinds, crockery, glassware, tinware, wall paper, stoves, ranges, and kitchen utensils, and all goods of the same and similar classes; plumbing and heating of all kinds, and carrying on any other branch or branches of mercantile, manufacturing, and repairing business." Incorporators, Myron H. Richardson, John C. Cameron, James B. Hyde, Henry E. Richardson, Flora F. Richardson, Littleton. Date of record, March 30, 1911.

"Rimmon Companions," Manchester. Capital stock increased from $1,000 to $3,500 and par value of shares increased from $100 to $350. Date of record, May 20, 1911.

"Robinson-Brett Lumber Company," Keene. Capital stock, $20,000; par value, $100. Object: "To engage in the business of manufacturing, buying, and selling lumber and any other kind of building material, and also to engage in any other mercantile business." Incorporators, Ernest C. Brett, Herbert D. Collins, Oscar H. Thayer, Charles A. Robinson, Mabelle A. Collins, Keene. Date of record, September 3, 1910.

"Rochester Building Company," Rochester. Capital stock, $40,000; par value, ——. Object: "To carry on the business of erecting a building or buildings to be used as a factory to manufacture boots and shoes or any other articles, and to be leased to Martin E. Welch or any other person." Incorporators, Robert V. Sweet, Joseph Warren, H. E. Feineman, Willis McDuffee, John Greenfield, Rochester, and five others. Date of record. November 23, 1910.

"Rochester Provision and Fruit Company," Rochester. Capital stock, $3,000; par value, $50. Object: "To carry on the business of wholesale dealers in meat, meat products, oleomargarine, dairy products, fruits, vegetables, and provisions of all

Digitized by Google

kinds." Incorporators, Charles Rumazza, Thomas J. Kittredge, Cyrille D. Bisson, Frank Rumazza, Vitaline Bisson, Patrick J. Kittredge, Rochester. Date of record, April 15, 1911.

"Ruthenian Catholic Band," Manchester. Object: "Inculcating in the Ruthenian Catholic people in Manchester a love and knowledge of music; to teach music and the art of playing upon musical instruments; to own musical instruments and musical compositions; to give public concerts and take part in public parades and processions, and to maintain and carry on a brass band." Incorporators, John Huculak, John Dmytryk, Maic Dobronsky, Wasyl Golyj, Pawel Chromak, Manchester. Date of record, June 30, 1911.

"St. Paul Evangelical Lutheran Church of Berlin, N. H." Object: "The promotion of religious and charitable work and the maintenance of worship according to the doctrines and policy of the St. Paul Evangelical Lutheran Church." Incorporators, H. Olin Johansen, Sivert Brungot, Herman Hansen, Edward Anderson, John Henry Johnson, Berlin. Date of record, February 21, 1911.

"Sandown Telephone Company," Sandown. Capital stock, $1,000; par value, $25. Object: "Carrying on the telephone business by means of metallic wires and electrical appliances, and by other suitable means; to set poles and stretch wires, lay tubes, pipes, boxes, or cables, and construct such buildings in such places and in such manner as may be necessary to carry on its said business." Incorporators, George S. Sanborn, Clarence I. Drowne, James F. Sargent, John G. Goodwin, Charles H. Knights, Sandown. Date of record, February 28, 1911.

"Sandwich Local Telephone Company." Capital stock increased to $7,000. Date of record, March 21, 1911.

"Social Beneficial Club," Manchester. Object: "To assist its members in intellectual and social intercourse." Incorporators, Girard Pellens, Louis Morreels, Henry Somers, Peter De Meester, William O. Wandeleer, Manchester. Date of record, March 30, 1911.

"South Manchester Athletic Club," Manchester. Object: "Social recreation and amusement of its members, and the conducting of contests and exhibitions of skill in athletic games and sports of all kinds." Incorporators, Carl L. Caton, Roger Crowley, Edward L. Crockett, Daniel W. Shea, Lawrence A.

Digitized by Google

O'Connor, Michael O'Connor, Manchester. Date of record, February 23, 1911.

"State Street Realty Company," Concord. Capital stock increased to $25,000; par value, $100. Date of record, August 24, 1911.

"State Street Realty Company," Concord. Certificate of capital stock fully paid. Date of record, August 24, 1911.

"Strafford-York Gas Company," Somersworth and Rochester. Capital stock, $330,000. Object: "(1) To acquire all the property, rights, and franchises of the Rochester Gas Light Company and the Great Falls Gas Light Company, both corporations engaged in business in Rochester and Somersworth, New Hampshire, respectively; (2) to manufacture, distribute, and sell gas for lighting, heating, power, or mechanical purposes, and to deal in gas for all purposes for which it is adapted; (3) to acquire, hold, and dispose of all such real estate and interests in real estate and personal property in connection with the foregoing objects as may be necessary or convenient in the carrying on of said business; (4) to acquire, own, and dispose of stocks and bonds in other corporations of a similar nature, including stocks and bonds of electric companies; (5) to construct plants and works and to do whatever may be necessary for the manufacture, utilization, and disposition of by-products connected with the foregoing business; and (6) to carry on such manufactures and enterprises in connection with all the foregoing purposes as may from time to time be deemed necessary or desirable by the corporation." Incorporators, Edward K. Woodworth, A. S. Marshall, W. W. Thayer, Fred C. Demond, Concord; Lyman T. Dyer, 25 Broad street, New York City. Date of record, May 6, 1911.

"Stratford Club," Concord. Object: "The reading of the works of William Shakespeare, and the care and preservation of any books, pictures, funds, or furniture of any kind whatever that may be committed to our charge." Incorporators, Kate C. Cavis, Grace P. Smith, Charlotte G. Kimball, Osma Cornelia Morrill, Mary T. Hutchins, Frances M. Abbott, Concord. Date of record, February 21, 1911.

"Sullivan Lodge Building Association," Claremont. Object: "Such fraternal, charitable, and benevolent purposes as it may from time to time designate, provided such objects shall be in

Digitized by Google

conformity with the principles, rules, and regulations of said lodge, the law of the Grand Lodge of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows of New Hampshire and of the Sovereign Grand Lodge of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows of the United States of America; and in pursuance thereof this association may build and maintain such buildings or other structures as its directors may from time to time see fit upon any land or premises now or hereafter owned, acquired, held, or occupied by the association; may sell, mortgage, use, or dispose of the same, and shall have the care, management, and disposition thereof in their discretion; and may have, hold, manage, and dispose of all kinds of personal property or estate; provided, however, that all of the foregoing powers shall be exercised subject to the conditions under which said property may be acquired or held, and further provided that no property or interest now or hereafter owned, acquired, held, occupied, or used by the association shall be employed in, or subjected to, or related to, or connected with, any business, undertaking, or enterprise that is opposed to or inconsistent with the principles, rules, and regulations of the above-named organizations of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows." Incorporators, B. E. Griffin, John Roberts, Frank A. Fairbanks, Irving G. Southard, Henry N. Hurd, Claremont. Date of record, March 21, 1911.

"Tadeus Kosciusko Polish Association of Newmarket, N. H." Object: "Obtaining a fund to be used for the purchase of a site in said Newmarket and building thereon a hall to be used by itself and under its control for literary, scientific, physical culture, musical, and general entertainments, subject in all its proceedings to the laws of said state." Incorporators, Antoin Tzklarski, Walter Orzechowski, Wojciech Wajda, Josef Teklarski, Michael Pelczar, Newmarket. Date of record, April 22, 1911.

"Ten Companions," Manchester. Object: "Social recreation and amusement." Incorporators, Herman Halvarson, Edwin Peterson, Wilfrid Seelerberg, Nels Bowman, Halvar Halvarson, Manchester, and two others. Date of record, May 19, 1911.

"Thayer-Osborne Shoe Company," Farmington. Capital stock, $125,000; par value, $100. Object: "The manufacture, sale, and purchase of boots, shoes, and other footwear." Incorporators, Elmer F. Thayer, Downing N. Osborn, William R. Stacey, Farmington; Edwin G. Andrews, 465 Marlborough street, Boston; Alonzo Brooks, Alton. Date of record, April 4, 1911.

Digitized by Google

"Thorne Shoe Store Company," Concord. Capital stock, $12,000; par value, $100. Object: "The prosecution of the business of selling boots, shoes, rubbers, and shoe findings at wholesale and retail, and the doing of such things as are usual and necessary in the prosecution of such business." Incorporators, John C. Thorne, Clarence D. Shannon, Lenna P. Shannon, John H. Haynes, Margaret L. Haynes, Concord. Date of record, August 31, 1911.

"Tilton and Northfield Aqueduct Company," Tilton. Capital stock increased to $87,400. Date of record, March 15, 1911.

"Twitchell Land Company," Berlin. Capital stock, $75,000; par value, $100. Object: "To acquire timber, pulp, woodlands, and lands of every description in the states of New Hampshire, Maine, and Vermont, and to cut, log, haul, sell, and deliver, and deal in lumber, pulpwood, and firewood, and acquire by purchase or build pulp, paper, and saw mills for the manufacture of pulp, paper, and manufacturing lumber, and to acquire and build dams and develop water powers for the use of such mills, and to drive logs and pulpwood, and improve streams and rivers for carrying on of said business, and to make all contracts, deeds, mortgages, leases, bills of sales, and all other conveyances that may be necessary to carry out any or all of said purposes, and to have and exercise and to carry on any other lawful business permitted to said corporation by the laws of New Hampshire, and to have and exercise the powers conferred upon said corporation by the Public Statutes of the state of New Hampshire and amendments thereof, and all other powers and privileges conferred by the laws of said state." Incorporators, Mark A. Twitchell, Berlin; Leonora E. Twitchell, Sidney S. Twitchell, Eva A. Twitchell, Marion M. Twitchell, Milan. Date of record, November 22, 1910.

"Underwriters' Fire Insurance Company," Concord. Certificate of full payment of capital stock filed July 31, 1911.

"Union Telephone Company," North Barnstead. Capital stock increased. Date of record, July 10, 1911.

"Vermont Association of Manchester, N. H.," Manchester. Object. "To promote social and fraternal relations among its members; to perpetuate common memories and to celebrate important events in the history of the state of Vermont." Incorporators, A. D. Bixby, F. V. Steele, Grant G. Skinner, Frank G. Putney, Richard H. Wilder, Manchester, and two others. Date of record, November 26, 1910.

Digitized by Google

"Washington Street Free Baptist Church of Dover, New Hampshire," Dover. Object: "The maintenance of worship according to the doctrines and policy of the Free Baptist denomination." Incorporators, Albert E. Kenyon, Cyrus L. Jenness, Frank E. Meserve, Orrin J. Palmer, Asa Leow, Melvin A. Galucia, Dover. Date of record, January 17, 1911.

"Waterville Hotel Company," Waterville. Capital stock, $110,000; par value, $100. Object: "The carrying on, in the town of Waterville, N. H., of summer and winter boarding-house, hotel, and livery stable business and farming connected therewith, also the buying, holding, and selling of such timberlands and other real estate, situate in said town, and the wood and timber standing thereon, as may be deemed by the corporation most promotive of the best interests of said boarding-house and hotel business, and of the general attractiveness of the location to guests of the boarding-house and hotel." Incorporators, Carrie H. Elliott, Joseph L. Tuttle, Walter H. Russell, Waterville; John Wheeler, Frank W. Russell, Plymouth. Date of record, January 2, 1911.

"Webster Birthplace Association," Franklin. No capital stock. Object: "The purchase and preservation and improvement of the farm in Franklin upon which Daniel Webster was born, the collection and preservation of personal property formerly owned by or associated with him, and by such means or any other to preserve and honor his memory." Incorporators, Frank N. Parsons, Warren F. Daniell, Edward G. Leach, Omar A. Towne, John W. Staples, Franklin, and three others. Date of record, October 31, 1910.

"Weeks, Lanpher Company," Tilton. Capital stock, $10,000; par value, $100. Object: "To buy and take over the store and stock of goods now owned by Morrison Brothers & Company of said Tilton and to carry on the business, viz., general dry goods business, as heretofore carried on by said Morrison Brothers & Company, said business to be carried on as now in the Tilton block at the corner of Main and Center streets in said Tilton, and further to do all things necessary to make said business successful and profitable to the members of said corporation." Incorporators, James S. Weeks, Ella W. Weeks, Homer Lanpher, Minnie M. Lanpher, Rossie B. Weeks, Tilton. Date of record, February 17, 1911.

"Wentworth Hotel Company," Newcastle. Capital stock increased to $100,000. Date of record, August 24, 1911.

Digitized by Google

"White Eagle Realty Company," Manchester. Capital stock, $25,000; par value, $50. Object: "To purchase, lease, or otherwise acquire, sell, and exchange lands, tenements, and hereditaments; also to build, construct, reconstruct, alter, furnish, equip, and maintain thereon offices, apartment houses, business blocks, buildings, shops, and structures of all kinds for others; also to manage business blocks, apartment houses for owners, and to guaranty the income thereof, and to collect rents therefrom, and to supply to tenants and others janitor service, light, heat, and power appliances, messenger and elevator service: also to assist financially or otherwise contractors and builders engaged in the business of building or improving any lands wherever situated; also to improve, manage, sell, mortgage, lease, or otherwise dispose of any property, real or personal, and take mortgages and assignments of mortgages upon the same." Incorporators, Marcin Pasciak, Paul Kaffel, Felix A. Purrell, Peter Kruczek, Jan Sowa, J. Duda. Date of record, November 21, 1910.

"White Mountain Lake and Forest Club," Haverhill. Name changed to Lake Tarleton Club. Date of record, January 31, 1911.

"Wild-Wood-Park Association." Name changed from "Ladies' Wild Wood Park Association." Date of record, April 11, 1911.

"Willard & O'Neill Cigar Company," Nashua. Capital stock, $10,000; par value, $500. Object: "To carry on the business at wholesale and retail of buying and selling cigars, tobaccos, pipes, and all smokers' utensils; also to own, conduct, and manage pool and billiard rooms or parlors." Incorporators, Edwin A. Willard, Daniel O'Connell, Daniel O'Neill, Nashua; Denis D. Heagney, 1947 Broadway, New York City; Elmer E. Wheeler, Wilmington, Vt. Date of record, October 20, 1910.

"Willey Farms Company," Sutton. Capital stock, $25,000; par value, $100. Object: "The purchasing, owning, holding, developing, and selling of real estate, including farms, timberlands, or timber, and the buying, raising, and selling of horses, cattle, and other live stock, and the carrying on of a general farming business and all things incident thereto." Incorporators, Jennie Louise Willey, George Franklyn Willey, Derry; H. Bertrand Hopkins, Frank H. Challis, Charles F. Nettleton, Manchester. Date of record, April 10, 1911.

Digitized by Google

"Wolfeboro Masonic Temple Association," Wolfeboro. Capital stock, $5,000; par value, $10. Object: "The building of a Masonic temple and the maintenance of the Masonic bodies of the town of Wolfeboro, N. H." Incorporators, Joseph Lewando, Obed S. Young, Fred E. Hersey, Fred W. Prindle, William J. Britton, Wolfeboro, and seven others. Date of record, April 8, 1911.

"Woodward Brothers Drug Company," Franklin. Capital stock, $8,000; par value, $100. Object: "To engage in the purchase and sale of drugs, medicines, paints, toilet articles, and such other merchandise as is usual and pertinent to the drug business in general; to purchase, hold, and convey other personal and real property as the interests of the corporation may require or demand." Incorporators, Edward L. Nelson, F. R. Kellogg, More C. Heath, B. W. Nelson, Franklin; W. Eugene Wilde, Boston. Date of record, May 4, 1911.

"Zeta Chapter Theta Chi Fraternity," Durham. Name changed from "Delta X." Date of record, July 15, 1911.

Digitized by Google

Legislative Charters—1909 and 1911.

	Act of
Amoskeag Manufacturing Company (amended)	1909
Baptist Convention of the State of New Hampshire (amended)	1911
Caledonia Power Company (amended)	1911
Capital Fire Insurance Company (amended)	1909
Cercle Ste. Marie de L'Association Catholique de La Jennesse Franco-Americaine	1911
Cocheco Manufacturing Company (amended)	1909
Concord, Dover & Rochester Street Railway	1911
Connecticut River Power Company of New Hampshire (amended)	1909
Connecticut River Railroad Company	1911
Conway Electric Light & Power Company	1909
Coös & Essex Agricultural Society (amended)	1909
Dalton Power Company (amended)	1911
Derry & Salem Street Railway Company	1909
Derry Gas, Heating & Lighting Company	1911
Derryfield Mutual Fire Insurance Company	1909
Dottrar of Norden Lodge of the Order of Vasa of America	1911
Dover Loan & Trust Company (amended)	1911
Dover, Somersworth & Rochester Street Railway	1909
Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Bartlett, Jackson, and Conway	1909
Hampstead & Haverhill Street Railway Company	1909
Helen Fowler Weeks Home	1911
Keene Electric Railway Company	1909
Keene Electric Railway Company	1911
Keene Gas & Electric Company (amended)	1909
Keene Lodge, No. 27, B. & P. O. of Elks	1909
Knights of King Solomon	1909
Laconia Gas and Electric Company	1911
Manchester Masonic Building Association	1909
Manchester Women's Aid and Relief Society (amended)	1909
Masonic Home (amended)	1909
Meredith & Ossipee Valley Railroad Company	1909
Meredith & Ossipee Valley Railroad Company	1911

Digitized by Google

	Act of
Nashua & Hollis Electric Railroad Company	1909
Nashua & Hollis Electric Railroad Company	1911
Nashua Young Men's Christian Association	1911
Nashville Aqueduct Company (amended)	1911
New Hampshire Fire Insurance Company (amended)	1909
New Hampshire Orphans' Home (amended)	1911
New Hampshire Universalist State Convention	1911
Newport & Sunapee Railway	1909
No. 110, Loyal Order of Moose of Nashua	1911
No. 290, F. O. of Eagles of Manchester	1909
North Church in Peterborough (amended)	1911
North Conway & Mount Kearsarge Railroad	1909
North Conway & Mount Kearsarge Railroad	1911
North Sandwich Cemetery Association	1909
North Shore Water Company (amended)	1909
Northern Securities Company	1911
Nute Charitable Association	1911
Oak Hill Lodge, No. 97, I. O. O. F.	1909
Ossipee Water & Electric Company	1911
Peerless Casualty Company (amended)	1909
Pennichuck Water Works	1911
Peterborough Bank (amended)	1911
Pittsfield Light & Power Company	1909
Prudential Fire Insurance Company	1909
Pythian Building Association of Derry	1909
Raymond Electric Company	1909
Rochester Bank	1911
Rockingham County Light & Power Company (amended)	1911
Rochester Gas Light Company (amended)	1909
St. Mary's Coöperative Credit Association	1909
Salem Water Works Supply Company	1911
Southern New Hampshire Development & Power Company	1911
Strafford Bank (amended)	1911
Titigaw Tribe, No. 38, Independent Order of Red Men	1909
Troy Water & Improvement Company	1911
Underwriters' Fire Insurance Company (amended)	1909
Union Guaranty Savings Bank (amended)	1911
Unitarian Educational Society	1911
Walpole & Alstead Street Railway Company	1911
Woodstock & Thornton Gore Railroad	1909
Young Men's Christian Association of Portsmouth (amended)	1911

Digitized by Google

Corporate Names Changed.

	Act of
New Hampton & Meredith Freewill Baptist Society changed to New Hampton Free Baptist Society . .	1909
Portsmouth Cottage Hospital changed to Portsmouth Hospital	1911
Strafford Bank changed to Strafford Trust Company .	1911
Union Guaranty Savings Bank changed to Union Trust Company	1911

Trade-Marks.

(Registrations September 1, 1910, to August 31, 1911.)

Shield, Chadwick-Boston Lead Co., September 19, 1910.

"Happy Day" brand of coffee, B. M. Jewett, Claremont, November 26, 1910.

"Mother's Bread," Pendleton & Moore, Concord, December 10, 1910.

Custom Tailors' union label, Journeyman Tailors' Union of America, Bloomington, Ill., December 23, 1910.

"Underwood," Underwood Typewriter Co., Delaware, December 24, 1910.

"Granite State Cider," Edward Webster, Boscawen, January 5, 1911.

"Linotype," Mergenthaler Linotype Co., New York, January 6, 1911.

"Spruce St. Market," E. Barbeau, Manchester, January 14, 1911.

"Featherbone," Warren Featherbone Co., Three Oaks, Mich., January 16, 1911.

"Dromedary" brand of golden dates, Hills Brothers Co., New York, January 16, 1911.

Digitized by Google

"Pinex," The Pinex Co., Fort Wayne, Ind., January 25, 1911.

"Royal Blue Store," Selz, Schwab & Co., Chicago, February 9, 1911.

"International Brotherhood of Paper Makers, Union Made" (water mark), International Brotherhood of Paper Makers, Albany, N. Y., February 10, 1911.

"H B," Hess-Bright Manufacturing Co., Philadelphia, April 15, 1911.

"D W F," Hess-Bright Manufacturing Co., Philadelphia, April 15, 1911.

"The King's Garden," Cloverdale Co., Boston, April 29, 1911.

"Pan American Coffee," Cloverdale Co., Boston, April 29, 1911.

Feather and words "Trade Mark," Warren Featherbone Co., Three Oaks, Mich., June 10, 1911.

"Kawneer System of Store Fronts," Niles, Mich., July 7, 1911.

"Minute Man," John J. Hagerty & Co., Boston, July 17, 1911.

"Serv-us," Serv-us Pure Food Co., Chicago, July 21, 1911.

"Wurlitzer," Rudolph Wurlitzer Co., Cincinnati, August 7, 1911.

"Golden Rule," Citizens' Wholesale Supply Co., Columbus, O., August 18, 1911.

Digitized by Google

Peddlers' Licenses.

STATE LICENSES.

(Term, one year; fee to state, $52.)

No.
772 S. Joseph, Manchester, September 17, 1910.
773 Peter Colell, Dover, September 27, 1910.
774 Morris Chodas, Manchester, October 13, 1910.
775 James D. Maguire, Haverhill, Mass., October 24, 1910.
776 John Salamon, Manchester, October 31, 1910.
777 Jos Eluto, Manchester, November 1, 1910.
778 Isie Rosenbluth, Manchester, November 15, 1910.
779 Not issued.
780 A. Laharge, Concord, November 21, 1910.
781 Lord, Stone & Co., Otter River, Mass., November 25, 1910.
782 A. Kalail, Manchester, December 1, 1910.
783 Joseph Beter, Dover, December 7, 1910.
784 Elies Anton, Manchester, December 21, 1910.
785 Ovila Richard, Manchester, December 31, 1910.
786 Tamas Elias, Manchester, January 12, 1911.
787 Antoine David, Manchester, January 12, 1911.
788 T. Saad, Manchester, January 12, 1911.
789 Abraham Machinist, Manchester, January 16, 1911.
790 Samuel Licker, Portland, January 17, 1911.
791 Nemtallar Arab, Dover, January 21, 1911.
792 Assad Kalil, Manchester, January 21, 1911.
793 N. Sakalay, Manchester, January 31, 1911.
794 S. Charon, Manchester, February 2, 1911.
795 James Spiro, Manchester, March 1, 1911.
796 Chenin Zageb, Manchester, March 7, 1911.
797 John Nossara, Manchester, March 10, 1911.
798 Otis Elliott, Whitefield, March 13, 1911.
799 David A. Nossif, Manchester, March 21, 1911.
800 John Joseph, Manchester, April 12, 1911.
801 Pshara Kalil, Manchester, April 12, 1911.
802 Lewis Ash, Hillsborough, April 17, 1911.
803 J. Sayfie, Manchester, April 25, 1911.

Digitized by Google

No.
804 Noyes Stove Co., Waterville, Me., April 25, 1911.
805 Noyes Stove Co., Waterville, Me., April 25, 1911.
806 Max Shapiro, Dorchester, Mass., May 3, 1911.
807 Ben R. Oppenheim, Peterborough, May 4, 1911.
808 Noyes Stove Co., Waterville, Me., May 6, 1911.
809 J. Orviss Garland, Exeter, May 9, 1911.
810 William Tellins, Manchester, May 11, 1911.
811 Abdella Ganion, Manchester, June 10, 1911.
812 George Thompson, Manchester, June 12, 1911.
813 James A. Doherty, Dover, June 17, 1911.
814 Max Simon, Boston, June 10, 1911.
815 Edmond Lanciaux, Newport, June 20, 1911.
816 Edward Fitzsimmons, Northfield, June 20, 1911.
817 James Fitzsimmons, Northfield, June 20, 1911.
818 Daniel B. Trevors, Lowell, June 23, 1911.
819 Albert B. Gill, Lowell, June 23, 1911.
820 David Karesh, Manchester, June 30, 1911.
821 Mike Mascouta, Manchester, July 11, 1911.
822 Philip Naum, Manchester, July 12, 1911.
823 Petrie Speran, Manchester, July 12, 1911.
824 John Spiro, Manchester, July 12, 1911.
825 N. H. Bardis, Keene, July 12, 1911.
826 George Adams, Manchester, July 12, 1911.
827 John Demeter, Manchester, July 12, 1911.
828 M. Mascota, Manchester, July 12, 1911.
829 A. George, Manchester, July 14, 1911.
830 R. Gordon, Manchester, July 18, 1911.
831 Wolfe Saltzman, Wolfeboro, July 24, 1911.
832 Harry Cohen, Concord, July 28, 1911.
833 Lewis B. Nalibow, Milford, August 4, 1911.

LICENSES ISSUED TO VETERAN SOLDIERS AND WIDOWS OF VETERANS.

(Term, one year from date given; no fee.)

Matthew Sallinger, Cambridge, Mass., September 2, 1910.
Asa T. Piper, South Eliot, Me., September 9, 1910.
Michael Hogan, Boston, September 9, 1910.
Charles White, Nashua, September 23, 1910.
Charles B. Corning, Lebanon, September 28, 1910.
Calvin Merrill, Concord, October 8, 1910.
John E. Williams, Portsmouth, November 25, 1910.
Harrison Woodward, Lebanon, December 5, 1910.

Digitized by Google

Joseph Rever, Manchester, December 13, 1910.
John C. Carkin, South Lyndeborough, December 20, 1910.
John H. Barter, Portsmouth, December 31, 1910.
David Morrison, Raymond, January 2, 1911.
George P. Morrill, Canterbury, January 10, 1911.
Andrew J. Pierce, Claremont, January 11, 1911.
Jacob Osztreicher, Malden, Mass., February 6, 1911.
Edward C. Paige, Bristol, February 21, 1911.
Charles E. Matthews, Togus, Me., February 22, 1911.
Nahum McFarland, Dover, March 24, 1911.
Albert F. Baxter, Nashua, April 4, 1911.
T. J. Benjamin, Lebanon, April 5, 1911.
Francis R. Johnson, Portsmouth, April 8, 1911.
B. F. Brown, Northwood, April 19, 1911.
Henry Robinson, Roslindale, Mass., April 28, 1911.
Patrick Heffern, Laconia, April 29, 1911.
Robert A. Roberts, Moultonborough, May 11, 1911.
Moses B. Merrifield, Gorham, Me., May 13, 1911.
Mrs. Carlos K. Tenney, Concord, May 20, 1911.
James E. Barnard, Dunbarton, May 20, 1911.
John F. Morrison, Lebanon, May 29, 1911.
Alexander P. Brezill, Newport, May 30, 1911.
Walter P. Darling, Newport, June 2, 1911.
Frank O. Rollins, Manchester, June 3, 1911.
Frank P. Fisk, Epping, June 13, 1911.
William H. Hills, Chelmsford, Mass., June 14, 1911.
Gilman E. Brown, Sandown, June 16, 1911.
Charles H. Hopkins, Claremont, June 16, 1911.
Francis Roy, Dunbarton, July 5, 1911.
John M. Nichols, Claremont, July 18, 1911.
George L. Larkin, East Pepperell, Mass., July 20, 1911.
Elbridge Goodale, Effingham, July 21, 1911.
George H. Ingram, Newfields, July 22, 1911.
Clarence A. Gould, Newport, July 28, 1911.
Edwin C. Copeland, Somersworth, July 28, 1911.
John F. Sallinger, Laconia, July 31, 1911.
William C. Bancroft, Londonderry, August 8, 1911.
Gilman H. Dimond, Penacook, August 29, 1911.

Digitized by Google

TOWN AND CITY LICENSES.

(Term, one year; state fee, $1; fee to town or city treasurer, based on population.)

Allenstown ($1 + $8)—Lazar Nicola, Suncook, June 14, 1911.

Ashland ($1 + $8)—Thomas Thomas, Laconia, June 20, 1911.

Belmont ($1 + $8)—Selina Elias, Belmont, February 1, 1911; Thomas Thomas, Laconia, March 24, 1911; Alice George, Belmont, March 24, 1911.

Benton ($1 + $5)—Charles F. White, North Haverhill, May 19, 1911.

Berlin ($1 + $15)—Thomas Wobbi, Berlin, September 10, 1910; Ayat Howelli, Berlin, December 16, 1910; S. Howelli, Berlin, February 24, 1911; ($1 + $18) Shahen Mansour, Berlin, April 8, 1911; N. Howelli, Berlin, April 8, 1911; Asef George, Berlin, April 18, 1911; John Couden, Berlin, April 18, 1911; Madeline Conary, Berlin, May 17, 1911; Simon Hadblett, Berlin, May 17, 1911; Abe Wiseman, Berlin, July 7, 1911.

Bethlehem ($1 + $8)—Helen Connors, Boston, August 24, 1911.

Bradford ($1 + $5)—F. J. Constantine, Warner, September 9, 1910.

Brookline ($1 + $5)—George Deamonal, Townsend, Mass., February 11, 1911; Ralph Scipioni, East Pepperell, Mass., March 24, 1911.

Campton ($1 + $10)—Raymond Petricone, Plymouth, May 1, 1911.

Canaan ($1 + $8)—B. Sattamino, Enfield, June 28, 1911.

Carroll ($1 + $5)—Helen Connors, Boston, August 24, 1911.

Chester ($1 + $5)—A. E. Haynes, Hampstead, August 12, 1911; James Markos, Derry, August 24, 1911.

Claremont ($1 + $13)—George F. Davis, Bellows Falls, February 18, 1911.

Concord ($1 + $26)—Eli Shuff, Concord, October 24, 1910; Morris Shuff, Concord, November 15, 1910; ($1 + $28) Albert Colrain, Concord, April 29, 1911; Sam Goldman, Concord, May 23, 1911.

Dover ($1 + $20)—Joe Baer, Dover, June 24, 1911; Mary Peter, Dover, June 30, 1911; Assid Daher, Dover, June 30, 1911.

Dublin ($1 + $5)—D. Vanni, Peterborough, February 13, 1911; Frank E. Washburn, Keene, June 24, 1911; Domenico Pompeo, Marlborough, June 30, 1911.

Effingham ($1 + $5)—Charles Edwards, Effingham, June 7, 1911; F. W. Davis, Freedom, June 12, 1911; R. G. Foster, Freedom, June 24, 1911; Jacob Goldberg, West Newfields, Maine, July 21, 1911.

Digitized by Google

Enfield ($1 + $8)—William A. Wilmot, Enfield, February 23, 1911.

Exeter ($1 + $11)—Elias S. Shannon, Dover, October 13, 1910; M. Goldsmith, Newburyport, October 27, 1910; Max Greenberg, Newburyport, January 9, 1911; Joseph Nossiff, Dover, June 2. 1911.

Fitzwilliam ($1 + $8)—Nicholas Nikitas, May 24, 1911; Solomon Joseph, Troy, June 10, 1911.

Franconia ($1 + $5)—A. Feury, Littleton, August 21, 1911; Helen Connors, Boston, August 24, 1911.

Greenville ($1 + $8)—Louis M. Cohen, Peterborough, November 19, 1910; Samuel Smith, Peterborough, November 22, 1910; Bill Kuntryrous, Fitchburg, April 12, 1911; George Diamond, Townsend, Mass., June 8, 1911.

Hampton ($1 + $8)—Basil Konteras, Portsmouth, April 11, 1911; J. Herbert Page, Hampton Falls, July 13, 1911; Jacob M. Kaufman, Amesbury, Mass., August 18, 1911.

Hanover ($1 + $10)—E. J. Labby, Hanover, April 19, 1911.

Harrisville ($1 + $5)—Henry G. Harlow, Keene, September 9, 1910; Domenico Pompeo, Marlborough, June 30, 1911.

Haverhill ($1 + $10)—Charles White, North Haverhill, April 8, 1911.

Hill ($1 + $5)—Angelo Martini, Bristol, April 6, 1911.

Hinsdale ($1 + $8)—Aaron Aliber, Peterborough, February 13, 1911; A. R. Quint, Hinsdale, February 18, 1911.

Hooksett ($1 + $8)—Lazar Nicola, Suncook, June 14, 1911.

Jaffrey ($1 + $8)—Itola Vanni, Jaffrey, February 16, 1911; Louis M. Cohen, Peterborough, April 20, 1911; Samuel Smith, Peterborough, June 3, 1911; M. Joseph Troy, June 17, 1911; Abdow Hagge, East Jaffrey, August 14, 1911.

Keene ($1 + $16)—A. R. Quint, Keene, November 8, 1910; Giovani Deni, Keene, May 24, 1911; Samuel Alford, Keene, June 16, 1911.

Laconia ($1 + $17)—Louis Mitchell, Laconia, April 4, 1911; Alex C. Phillips, Laconia, May 13, 1911; Robert Wein, Laconia, May 20, 1911; Thomas C. Phillip, Lakeport, June 3, 1911; Michael Forsley, Laconia, August 19, 1911.

Lebanon ($1 + $11)—J. F. Long, Lebanon, October 27, 1910; S. A. Borison, Fitchburg, February 7, 1911; ($1 + $12) John Bonardi, Lebanon, May 20, 1911; R. M. Boccia, Lebanon, May 26, 1911; Charles Carlo, Lebanon, June 3, 1911; E. M. Beland, Lebanon, August 26, 1911.

Lyme ($1 + $8)—Charles C. Morey, Lyme, January 10, 1911.

Nashua ($1 + $33)—Saul Harkarvey, Nashua, April 25, 1911.

Digitized by Google

Newcastle ($1 + $5)—John Paras, Portsmouth, September 9, 1910; Louis Paras, Portsmouth, May 15, 1911; Joseph Greenberg, Newcastle, June 17, 1911.

Newport ($1 + $10)—S. A. Borison, Newport, October 7, 1910.

Ossipee ($1 + $8)—Abe Shuster, Ossipee, September 15, 1910; Salem Salom, Dover, February 20, 1911; Israel Muscovitz, Berlin, June 20, 1911.

Pembroke ($1 + $10)—E. Samara, Manchester, April 24, 1911; Lazar Nicola, Suncook, June 14, 1911.

Peterborough ($1 + $10)—Samuel Smith, Peterborough, June 3, 1911.

Plymouth ($1 + $10)—Raymond Petricone, Plymouth, May 1, 1911.

Portsmouth ($1 + $17)—Joseph Beter, Portsmouth, October 29, 1910; Abram Shalit, Portsmouth, March 28, 1911; Prime Tea Co., Dover, March 28, 1911; Alex Solden, Portsmouth, March 28, 1911; Jacomis Gonadelis, Berlin, April 8, 1911; ($1 + $18) Hrakles Argereon, Portsmouth, April 8, 1911; Louis Lamprokoulos, Portsmouth, April 10, 1911; Susan Dowaliby, Portsmouth, April 18, 1911; Mike Corenus, Portsmouth, May 15, 1911; Benj. Abrahamson, Portsmouth, May 17, 1911; George M. King, Portsmouth, June 30, 1911; Marks Barg, Portsmouth, July 7, 1911; Bolus Peter, Portsmouth, August 29, 1911.

Rollinsford ($1 + $8)—Joseph Cassis, Somersworth, June 28, 1911.

Rumney ($1 + $5)—Raymond Petricone, May 1, 1911.

Rye ($1 + $8)—John Paras, Portsmouth, May 9, 1911; George Louis, Portsmouth, May 9, 1911.

Sandwich ($1 + $5)—Tony Amobile, Center Harbor, July 6, 1911.

Seabrook ($1 + $8)—Abram Shoal, Newburyport, June 8, 1911; Morris Goldsmith, Seabrook, June 8, 1911; Joseph Ossen, Newburyport, June 8, 1911; Abraham D. Kropofsky, Newburyport, June 8, 1911; Abraham Wagman, Newburyport, June 8, 1911; Max Greenberg, Amesbury, June 28, 1911; Louis Paposias, Newburyport, June 28, 1911; John Canepa, Newburyport, July 22, 1911; Isadore Sherman, Newburyport, August 22, 1911.

Somersworth ($1 + $14)—S. Noom, Somersworth, October 4, 1910; Harry Bayard, Boston, October 4, 1910; Castos Karos, Dover, October 4, 1910; Abraham London, Dorchester, Mass., October 4, 1910; Constana O'Granie, Somersworth, October 4, 1910.

Sunapee ($1 + $8)—David Brown, Lawrence, Mass., August 5, 1911; George Haddard, Rutland, Vt., August 5, 1911; Joseph

Digitized by Google

Aeed, Boston, August 10, 1911; Herbert L. Bonaccossi, Newport, August 22, 1911.

Sutton ($1 + $5)—John A. Hall, Bradford, October 4, 1910.

Swanzey ($1 + $8)—Domenico Pompeo, Marlborough, June 30, 1911.

Tamworth ($1 + $5)—Winslow Staples, Tamworth, May 24, 1911.

Troy ($1 + $8)—Domenico Pompeo, Marlborough, June 30, 1911.

Warner ($1 + $8)—F. J. Constantine, Warner, August 16, 1911.

Winchester ($1 + $10)—Speadon D. Latchis, Hinsdale, May 22, 1911; Philip Thomas, Hinsdale, July 31, 1911.

Digitized by Google

Commissions Issued.

September 1, 1910, to August 31, 1911.

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

(By Governor Quinby and Council.)

John M. Mitchell, Concord, Associate Justice, Superior Court, September 7, 1910.

Harry E. Loveren, Justice Manchester Police Court, September 14, 1910.

Frank C. Livingston, Special Justice Manchester Police Court, September 14, 1910.

Henry C. Morrison, Concord, Superintendent Public Instruction, September 14, 1910.

Mortier L. Morrison, Peterborough, member Board of Managers, Soldiers' Home, September 22, 1910.

Arthur E. Dole, Concord, Bank Commissioner, September 27, 1910.

Thaddeus W. Barker, Nelson, Board of Agriculture, October 10, 1910.

Daniel C. Hill, Justice Ashland Police Court, October 20, 1910.

William J. Symonds, Special Justice Ashland Police Court, October 20, 1910.

William J. Starr, Manchester, Trustee State Library, November 3, 1910.

Henry K. W. Scott, Warden State Prison, November 30, 1910.

Ralph E. Gallinger, Physician State Prison, November 30, 1910.

Claudius Byrne, Chaplain State Prison, November 30, 1910.

Arthur G. Whittemore, Dover, Railroad Commissioner, December 13, 1910.

Herbert L. Smith, Nashua, Medical Referee, December 13, 1910.

Joseph D. Roberts, Rollinsford, member Board of Agriculture, December 20, 1910.

Arthur J. Pierce, Bennington, Inspector General New Hampshire National Guard, December 20, 1910.

Reginald C. Stevenson, Exeter, Paymaster New Hampshire National Guard, December 20, 1910.

Digitized by Google

Alexander F. Pierce, Justice Winchester Police Court, January 2, 1911.

George E. Bales, Justice Wilton Police Court, January 2, 1911.

Richard M. Moore, Special Justice Wilton Police Court, January 2, 1911.

George B. Leighton, Dublin, member Forestry Commission, January 3, 1911.

(By Governor Bass and Council.)

Charles B. Clarke, Concord, member Fish and Game Commission, February 15, 1911.

George Keating, Justice Hooksett Police Court, February 22, 1911.

Nahum J. Bachelder, Andover, Trustee New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, February 22, 1911.

Herbert R. Beals, Keene, member Board of Registration in Dentistry, February 22, 1911.

Harry C. Hill, Concord, State Engineer, March 1, 1911.

Herbert O. Wardwell, member Keene Police Commission, March 1, 1911.

Guy E. Chesley, Rochester, member Board of Veterinary Examiners, March 1, 1911.

George W. Lane, member Exeter Police Commission, March 1, 1911.

Alpha B. Forbush, Berlin Police Commission, March 1, 1911.

Morris C. Foye, Portsmouth Police Commission, March 1, 1911.

Clarence L. Martin, Claremont, Steamboat Inspector, March 8, 1911.

Nathaniel Goodhue, Wolfeboro, Steamboat Inspector, March 8, 1911.

Herbert A. Blackstone, Laconia, Steamboat Inspector, March 8, 1911.

Russell H. Wilkins, Concord, Major New Hampshire National Guard, March 16, 1911.

Bertel L. Talbot, Peterborough, Captain New Hampshire National Guard, March 16, 1911.

Robert J. Graves, Concord, First Lieutenant New Hampshire National Guard, March 16, 1911.

Charles S. Walker, Keene, First Lieutenant New Hampshire National Guard, March 16, 1911.

Fred C. Sanborn, Laconia Police Commission, March 23, 1911.

Stacy L. Hanson, Dover Police Commission, March 23, 1911.

Walter R. Porter, Keene Police Commission, March 23, 1911.

William Wyman, Conway, Custodian of State Lands in Carroll County, March 23, 1911.

Digitized by Google

James B. Tennant, Concord, Trustee of School for Feeble-minded Children, March 23, 1911.

Frederick C. Chutter, Littleton, Trustee of School for Feeble-minded Children, March 23, 1911.

Edward M. Nason, Concord, Superintendent of State House, April 6, 1911.

Harry W. Wilson, Bennington, Trial Justice, April 22, 1911.

George H. Duncan, Jaffrey, Trial Justice, April 22, 1911.

Alfred D. Emery, Justice Auburn Police Court, May 2, 1911.

Ned Thrasher, Rindge, Trial Justice, May 8, 1911.

George D. Towne, Manchester, Trustee State Normal Schools, May 8, 1911.

Albert W. Colburn, Somersworth Police Commission, May 8, 1911.

Frank A. Musgrove, Hanover, State Auditor, May 17, 1911.

Arthur C. Heffenger, Portsmouth, Medical Examiner, May 17, 1911.

Walter H. True, Laconia, Medical Examiner, May 17, 1911.

Mary I. Wood, Portsmouth, member State Board of Charities and Correction, May 17, 1911.

Jason E. Tolles, Nashua, Forestry Commission, May 17, 1911.

George H. Brown, Manchester, Optometry Board, May 17, 1911.

William E. Wright, Keene, Optometry Board, May 17, 1911.

C. Howard Edmonds, Claremont, Optometry Board, May 17, 1911.

Charles A. Sturtevant, Manchester, Optometry Board, May 17, 1911.

Evariste C. Tremblay, Manchester, Optometry Board, May 17, 1911.

Irving A. Watson, M. D., Concord, Charles Gale Shedd, Keene, Frank A. Updyke, Hanover, Charles E. Congdon, M. D., Nashua, Mary D. Felker, Rochester, Tuberculosis Commission, May 17, 1911.

Elwin L. Page, Concord, Alpha B. Forbush, Berlin, Frederick W. Shontell, Manchester, State Workhouse Commission, May 17, 1911.

Harry E. Boynton, Portsmouth, Rev. John J. Brophy, Manchester, John M. Staples, M. D., Franklin, Commission to report on system of centralized supervision of state institutions, May 17, 1911.

Howell M. Lamprey, Hampton, Trial Justice, May 23, 1911.

Daniel Kidder, Groton, Hall of Heroes Commission, May 29, 1911.

Joab N. Patterson, Concord, Hall of Heroes Commission, May 29, 1911.

Digitized by Google

William H. Trickey, Tilton, Hall of Heroes Commission, May 29, 1911.

John G. Hutchinson, Manchester, Hall of Heroes Commission, May 29, 1911.

James W. Bean, Brockton, Mass., Hall of Heroes Commission, May 29, 1911.

Lyman Jackman, Concord, Hall of Heroes Commission, May 29, 1911.

George A. Burge, Nashua, Hall of Heroes Commission, May 29, 1911.

Dana W. King, Nashua, Hall of Heroes Commission, May 29, 1911.

H. W. Clark, Winchendon, Mass., Hall of Heroes Commission, May 29, 1911.

John Coughlin, Washington, D. C., Hall of Heroes Commission, May 29, 1911.

Charles Poore, Raymond, Hall of Heroes Commission, May 29, 1911.

Edward F. Gordon, Concord, Hall of Heroes Commission, May 29, 1911.

Mortier L. Morrison, Peterborough, Hall of Heroes Commission, May 29, 1911.

Solon A. Carter, Concord, Hall of Heroes Commission, May 29, 1911.

Charles McGregor, Nashua, Hall of Heroes Commission, May 29, 1911.

Maitland C. Lamprey, Concord, Hall of Heroes Commission, May 29, 1911.

Otis C. Wyatt, Tilton, Hall of Heroes Commission, May 29, 1911.

Samuel S. Piper, Manchester, Hall of Heroes Commission, May 29, 1911.

Charles Morgrage, Goffstown, Hall of Heroes Commission, May 29, 1911.

Thomas L. Livermore, Boston, Hall of Heroes Commission, May 29, 1911.

Samuel F. Murry, Wilton, Hall of Heroes Commission, May 29, 1911.

Horace L. Worcester, Rochester, Hall of Heroes Commission, May 29, 1911.

W. W. Durell, Newmarket, Hall of Heroes Commission, May 29, 1911.

Hale Chadwick, Concord, Hall of Heroes Commission, May 29, 1911.

Digitized by Google

John B. Rand, Warner, Hall of Heroes Commission, May 29, 1911.

Francis H. Buffum, Winchester, Hall of Heroes Commission, May 29, 1911.

John S. B. Davie, Concord, Labor Commissioner, June 8, 1911.

Charles W. Adams, Franklin, Medical Examiner, June 8, 1911.

Edward C. Niles, Concord, Public Service Commission, June 15, 1911.

John E. Benton, Keene, Public Service Commission, June 15, 1911.

Thomas W. D. Worthen, Hanover, Public Service Commission, June 15, 1911.

John A. Thomas, Wentworth, Trial Justice, July 5, 1911.

John Kivel, Dover, License Commission, July 5, 1911.

Sherman E. Burroughs, Manchester, member Board of Charities and Correction, July 5, 1911.

Edward C. Niles, Concord, Printing Commission, July 5, 1911.

Richard M. Scammon, Stratham, Printing Commission, July 5, 1911.

Henry W. Keyes, Haverhill, Printing Commission, July 5, 1911.

William B. Fellows, Tilton, Printing Commission, July 5, 1911.

J. Wesley Plummer, Concord, Printing Commission, July 5, 1911.

Henry A. Allen, Stewartstown, Trial Justice, July 19, 1911.

Warren E. Drew, Colebrook, Trial Justice, July 19, 1911.

Harry E. Burton, Justice Hanover Police Court, July 19, 1911.

William R. Gray, Special Justice Hanover Police Court, July 19, 1911.

Charles H. Cook, Concord, Physician State Prison, July 19, 1911.

Charles T. Rossiter, Claremont, Board of Agriculture, July 19, 1911.

Frederick W. Fowler, Special Justice Laconia Police Court, August 15, 1911.

George H. Clough, Laconia, County Sealer Weights and Measures, August 1, 1911.

Miles W. Gray, Columbia, member Board of Agriculture, August 4, 1911.

Harry L. Heald, Justice Littleton Police Court, August 31, 1911.

Digitized by Google

Resignations.

(Received and Accepted During Year Ending August 31, 1911.)

Charles E. Congdon, M. D., Nashua, Medical Referee, December 13, 1910.

Carlos C. Davis, Justice Winchester Police Court, December 20, 1910.

Robert P. Bass, Peterborough, Forestry Commissioner, January 2, 1911.

Roy M. Pickard, Justice Peterborough Police Court, January 3, 1911.

Lilian C. Streeter, member Board of Charities and Correction, May 2, 1911.

William B. Fellows, Tilton, State Auditor, May 17, 1911.

Thomas L. Livermore, Boston, Hall of Heroes Commission, June 8, 1911.

Thomas W. D. Worthen, Justice Hanover Police Court, July 5, 1911.

George M. Kimball, Concord, Surgeon-General New Hampshire National Guard, July 5, 1911.

Albert S. Batchellor, Justice Littleton Police Court, August 31, 1911.

Digitized by Google

Commissioners to Solemnize Marriage.

(Appointed During Year Ending August 31, 1911.)

Rev. Paul Sterling, Deer Isle, Me., September 7, 1910.
Rev. George E. Leighton, Portland, Me., September 7, 1910.
Rev. Harold S. Davison, Baltimore, Md., September 7, 1910.
Rev. Charles W. Tyler, Haverhill, Mass., September 22, 1910.
Rev. James R. Weakley, Webster, Mass., September 27, 1910.
Rev. W. A. Sparks, Leominster, Mass., October 10, 1910.
Rev. William E. Walcott, Lawrence, Mass., November 3, 1910.
Rev. Lewis Malvern, Lynn, Mass., November 30, 1910.
Rev. Albert Watson, Haverhill, Mass., December 13, 1910.
Rev. Jacob E. Grigorieff, Boston, Mass., December 13, 1910.
Rev. Charles E. Burque, St. Cesaire, P. Q., February 1, 1911.
Rev. William H. S. Hascall, Riverside, R. I., February 15, 1911.
Rev. William S. Ewell, Hoosick Falls, N. Y., March 1, 1911.
Rev. N. VanDer Pyl, Haverhill, Mass., March 23, 1911.
Rev. Jacob E. Warren, Cambridge, Mass., April 21, 1911.
Rev. Willis A. Hadley, Chelsea, Mass., April 21, 1911.
Rev. John B. Reardon, Springfield, Vt., May 8, 1911.
Rev. Walter F. Felch, Malden, Mass., May 17, 1911.
Rev. W. C. McAllester, Westminster, Mass., May 17, 1911.
Rev. Sidney T. Cooke, Rochester, May 23, 1911.
Rev. E. W. Kennison, South Berwick, Me., June 8, 1911.
Rev. J. E. Heath, Lower Waterford, Vt., June 8, 1911.
Rev. George W. Farmer, Lawrence, Mass., June 8, 1911.
Rev. Timothy C. Sullivan, South Boston, Mass., June 15, 1911.
Rev. L. J. Bamberg, Montpelier, Vt., June 15, 1911.
Rev. William H. Parker, Dedham, Mass., July 5, 1911.
Rev. F. Albert Arbuckle, Houlton, Me., July 19, 1911.
Rev. Roland D. Sawyer, Ware, Mass., July 19, 1911.
Rev. T. Corwin Watkins, Milford, Mass., August 1, 1911.
Rev. Thomas M. Hodgdon, Hartford, Conn., August 1, 1911.
Rev. A. J. Culp, Brookline, Conn., August 4, 1911.
Rev. John C. Leacock, Scranton, Pa., August 4, 1911.
Rev. Lewis H. Stoughton, Alfred, Me., August 4, 1911.

Digitized by Google

Rev. Alfred S. Stowell, Bristol, R. I., August 4, 1911.
Rev. A. W. Mills, Framingham, Mass., August 4, 1911.
Rev. A. Eugene Bartlett, Chicago, Ill., August 18, 1911.
Rev. Daniel Evans, Cambridge, Mass., August 18, 1911.

Commissioners of Deeds for New Hampshire.

(Appointed During Year Ending August 31, 1911.)

Frederick C. Eberhardt, Philadelphia, Pa., September 1, 1910.
M. Perry Sargent, Amesbury, Mass., November 30, 1910.
T. Cato Worsfold, London, England, November 30, 1910.
John E. Mitchell, Washington, D. C., February 8, 1911.
W. C. O'Leary, Lakewood, N. J., February 8, 1911.
Charles M. E. Stout, Chicago, Ill., March 8, 1911.
Livingston N. Cleaveland, New Haven, Conn., July 5, 1911.
Frank B. Spalter, Winchendon, Mass., July 19, 1911.

Digitized by Google

Justices of the Peace and Quorum.

(Appointed During Year Ending August 31, 1911.)

Name.	Residence.	Date of Appointment.
Plummer, Clarence W.	Laconia,	Sept. 7, 1910
Proctor, George S.	Wilton,	Sept. 7, 1910
Sturtevant, Clifford L.	Walpole,	Sept. 7, 1910
Prindle, Fred W.	Wolfeboro,	Sept. 7, 1910
Buckley, George J.	Marlow,	Sept. 7, 1910
Waldron, John	Farmington,	Sept. 7, 1910
Caswell, Fred M.	Manchester,	Sept. 7, 1910
Hosford, Charles H.	Monroe,	Sept. 7, 1910
Fox, John E.	Wolfeboro,	Sept. 7, 1910
Sanborn, Jason E.	Ashland,	Sept. 7, 1910
Gaffney, Frederick J.	Nashua,	Sept. 7, 1910
Benoit, William J.	Manchester,	Sept. 7, 1910
Loveren, John E.	Antrim,	Sept. 7, 1910
Ham, James W.	Farmington,	Sept. 7, 1910
Dimick, Charles H.	Lyme,	Sept. 7, 1910
Richardson, Edward J.	Newport,	Sept. 7, 1910
Shannon, Winfield S.	Gilmanton,	Sept. 7, 1910
Holmes, Daniel G.	Webster,	Sept. 7, 1910
Tandy, Nathan S.	Newport,	Sept. 7, 1910
Hamlin, George V.	Manchester,	Sept. 7, 1910
Milette, Ludger	Keene,	Sept. 7, 1910
Rowe, George L.	Candia,	Sept. 14, 1910
Perkins, Homer L.	Loudon,	Sept. 14, 1910
Woodward, Arthur A.	Swanzey,	Sept. 14, 1910
Rogers, Charles B.	Pembroke,	Sept. 14, 1910
Walton, William C.	Portsmouth,	Sept. 14, 1910
Sullivan, Daniel F.	Manchester,	Sept. 14, 1910
Fifield, Charles F.	Candia,	Sept. 14, 1910
Proctor, Frank E.	Wilton,	Sept. 14, 1910
Stevens, George M.	Dover,	Sept. 14, 1910
Quimby, Romeo A.	Claremont,	Sept. 14, 1910
Safford, Ellon A.	Chesterfield,	Sept. 14, 1910
Poole, Charles E.	Conway,	Sept. 14, 1910

Digitized by Google

Name.	Residence.	Date of Appointment.
Blanchard, Marshall C.	Manchester,	Sept. 14, 1910
Cheney, Harry A.	Campton,	Sept. 22, 1910
Vaughan, Charles W.	Laconia,	Sept. 22, 1910
Bailey, Hinman C.	Concord,	Sept. 22, 1910
Jackson, Robert	Concord,	Sept. 22, 1910
Worcester, Horace L.	Rochester,	Sept. 22, 1910
Bartlett, Perley E.	Weare,	Sept. 22, 1910
White, Mason L.	Greenfield,	Sept. 22, 1910
Smith, Clarence A.	Bristol,	Sept. 22, 1910
Stearns, George H.	Lebanon,	Sept. 22, 1910
Perkins, Edwin F.	Epping,	Sept. 22, 1910
Cook, George	Concord,	Sept. 22, 1910
Hurlin, Henry A.	Antrim,	Sept. 22, 1910
Clark, Henry H.	Franconia,	Sept. 22, 1910
Hall, L. Wallace	Salem,	Sept. 22, 1910
Burque, Henry A.	Nashua,	Sept. 22, 1910
Emerson, John T.	Claremont,	Sept. 22, 1910
Carroll, Edward H.	Warner,	Sept. 22, 1910
Hussey, Orin N.	Farmington,	Sept. 22, 1910
Stewart, Thomas H.	Manchester,	Sept. 27, 1910
Buxton, Ira P.	Chesterfield,	Sept. 27, 1910
Heald, Lewis B.	Littleton,	Sept. 27, 1910
George, John P.	Concord,	Sept. 27, 1910
Curtis, J. Clare	Berlin,	Sept. 27, 1910
Laflamme, Joseph H.	Manchester,	Sept. 27, 1910
Smith, George F.	Concord,	Sept. 27, 1910
Swanson, Louis W.	New Boston,	Sept. 27, 1910
Neal, Hiram R.	Acworth,	Oct. 10, 1910
Allen, James S.	Rochester,	Oct. 10, 1910
Belanger, Cyprien J.	Manchester,	Oct. 10, 1910
Moore, John T.	Boscawen,	Oct. 10, 1910
Lamprey, William H.	Laconia,	Oct. 10, 1910
Hunt, James H.	Nashua,	Oct. 10, 1910
Knapp, Henry F.	Lebanon,	Oct. 10, 1910
Galloway, Everett J.	Dover,	Oct. 10, 1910
Thomas, John A.	Wentworth,	Oct. 10, 1910
Willoughby, James H.	Nashua,	Oct. 10, 1910
Ayer, Charles J.	Plymouth,	Oct. 10, 1910
Thayer, William W.	Concord,	Oct. 10, 1910
Foss, Newell B.	Rochester,	Oct. 20, 1910
Sasse, Frederick C.	Nashua,	Oct. 20, 1910
Bickford, Burge B.	Gorham,	Oct. 20, 1910
Sweeney, James B.	Keene,	Oct. 20, 1910
Paige, E. Clifford	Bristol,	Oct. 20, 1910

Digitized by Google

Name.	Residence.	Date of Appointment.
Eastman, Charles F.	Littleton,	Oct. 20, 1910
Veazie, George A.	Littleton,	Oct. 20, 1910
Clarke, Frank B.	Canaan,	Oct. 20, 1910
Saunderson, Henry L.	Nashua,	Oct. 20, 1910
Morrison, H. Eugene	Piermont,	Oct. 20, 1910
Hagar, Isaac L.	Milan,	Oct. 20, 1910
Lucier, Alvin J.	Nashua,	Oct. 20, 1910
Clancy, Frank B.	Nashua,	Oct. 20, 1910
Chase, Winfield S.	Ossipee,	Oct. 20, 1910
Noyes, Kimball W.	Landaff,	Oct. 20, 1910
Preston, Frank B.	Rochester,	Nov. 3, 1910
Goodwin, Joseph B.	Barnstead,	Nov. 3, 1910
Pattee, Charles H.	Ashland,	Nov. 3, 1910
Stevens, Willis R.	Farmington,	Nov. 3, 1910
Hadley, Herbert O.	Peterborough,	Nov. 3, 1910
Towne, Omar A.	Franklin,	Nov. 3, 1910
Sulloway, Cyrus A.	Manchester,	Nov. 3, 1910
Blanchard, Edwin F.	New Ipswich,	Nov. 30, 1910
Cilley, Leon H.	Bethlehem,	Nov. 30, 1910
Burt, George H.	Franconia,	Nov. 30, 1910
Caswell, James M.	Newmarket,	Nov. 30, 1910
Russell, William W.	Sandwich,	Nov. 30, 1910
Jewett, Addison G.	Concord,	Nov. 30, 1910
Boody, Charles S.	Middleton,	Nov. 30, 1910
Cushman, George F.	Lisbon,	Nov. 30, 1910
Darrah, George W.	Merrimack,	Nov. 30, 1910
Lewis, Herbert N.	Warner,	Nov. 30, 1910
Hale, John D.	Webster,	Nov. 30, 1910
Thompson, William H.	Claremont,	Nov. 30, 1910
Scannell, David	Manchester,	Nov. 30, 1910
Greene, Harry C.	Nashua,	Nov. 30, 1910
Marden, Samuel C.	Chichester,	Nov. 30, 1910
Smart, John S.	Goshen,	Nov. 30, 1910
Morin, John B.	Laconia,	Nov. 30, 1910
Baker, Fred W.	Manchester,	Nov. 30, 1910
Berry, William A.	Bristol,	Nov. 30, 1910
Ireland, Frederick L.	Dunbarton,	Nov. 30, 1910
Roach, William H.	Hillsborough,	Nov. 30, 1910
Tarbell, Walter S.	Lyndeborough,	Nov. 30, 1910
Hall, Forrest W.	Westmoreland,	Nov. 30, 1910
Morse, Frank O.	Hebron,	Nov. 30, 1910
Kimball, George A. S.	Concord,	Nov. 30, 1910
Rowe, Stewart E.	Kensington,	Nov. 30, 1910
Houston, Frank L.	Thornton,	Nov. 30, 1910

Digitized by Google

Name.	Residence.	Date of Appointment.
Cleaveland, Fred C.	Lancaster,	Nov. 30, 1910
Holbrook, Arthur W.	Bedford,	Nov. 30, 1910
Fiske, William P.	Concord,	Nov. 30, 1910
Perry, Henry E.	Dover,	Nov. 30, 1910
Jackson, George F.	Nashua,	Nov. 30, 1910
Beal, Frank J.	Plymouth,	Dec. 18, 1910
Gendron, Wilfrid B.	Berlin,	Dec. 18, 1910
Moses, William H.	Tilton,	Dec. 18, 1910
Bunton, Arthur S.	Manchester,	Dec. 18, 1910
Cheney, Frank P.	Manchester,	Dec. 18, 1910
McElwain, Herbert A.	Manchester,	Dec. 20, 1910
Hall, William W.	Unity,	Dec. 20, 1910
Morse, Byron L.	Weare,	Dec. 20, 1910
Mallalieu, Joseph A.	Milford,	Dec. 20, 1910
Kelley, Alden G.	Derry,	Dec. 20, 1910
Kendall, Frank L.	Rochester,	Dec. 20, 1910
George, Henry W.	Barnstead,	Dec. 20, 1910
Richardson, Perley A.	Chesterfield,	Dec. 20, 1910
Sweetland, W. V.	Warner,	Dec. 20, 1910
Cortier, George E.	Rochester,	Jan. 2, 1911
Rowell, Frank F.	Sunapee,	Jan. 2, 1911
Davis, Harry L.	Moultonborough,	Jan. 2, 1911
Little, George A.	Manchester,	Jan. 2, 1911
Hammond, Charles E.	Manchester,	Jan. 2, 1911
Laxon, Henry A.	Manchester,	Jan. 2, 1911
Phinney, Arthur W.	Manchester,	Jan. 2, 1911
Westover, Herbert R.	Candia,	Jan. 10, 1911
Dussault, William A.	Franklin,	Jan. 10, 1911
Sanborn, Fred W.	New Hampton,	Jan. 10, 1911
Allen, Ward W.	Haverhill,	Jan. 10, 1911
Cross, David	Manchester,	Jan. 10, 1911
Stevens, Henry B.	Rumney,	Jan. 10, 1911
Brown, Henry A.	Concord,	Jan. 10, 1911
Rowell, David Eugene	Lancaster,	Jan. 10, 1911
Smith, Kenrick W.	New Hampton,	Jan. 10, 1911
Moulton, Warrington	Portsmouth,	Jan. 10, 1911
Goodwin, John G.	Sandown,	Jan. 10, 1911
Shaw, John	Salisbury,	Jan. 10, 1911
McCrillis, John	Newport,	Jan. 10, 1911
Sargent, James F.	Sandown,	Jan. 10, 1911
Brown, George W.	Deerfield,	Jan. 10, 1911
Perkins, Moses A.	Epping,	Jan. 10, 1911
Washburn, Joseph R.	Pittsburg,	Jan. 10, 1911
Leighton, Albert W.	Ossipee,	Jan. 10, 1911

Digitized by Google

Name.	Residence.	Date of Appointment.
Bickford, Albert H.	Newcastle,	Jan. 10, 1911
Baker, Henry M.	Bow,	Jan. 10, 1911
Sanborn, Marshall S.	Chichester,	Jan. 10, 1911
Young, Fred A.	Laconia,	Jan. 10, 1911
Nutter, Frank C.	Barnstead,	Jan. 10, 1911
Foss, Alba R. H.	Rye,	Jan. 10, 1911
Huse, William H.	Manchester,	Jan. 10, 1911
James, Orrin M.	Northwood,	Jan. 10, 1911
Parker, Charles D.	Nashua,	Jan. 10, 1911
Young, Oscar L.	Laconia,	Jan. 10, 1911
LeGro, Harry	Colebrook,	Jan. 10, 1911
Mahar, John R.	Seabrook,	Jan. 10, 1911
Knowles, Charles H.	Chester,	Jan. 10, 1911
Worcester, Benjamin F.	Manchester,	Jan. 10, 1911
Heath, William C.	Manchester,	Jan. 10, 1911
Barrett, George D.	Dover,	Jan. 10, 1911
Batchelder, John C.	Portsmouth,	Jan. 10, 1911
Flint, William W.	Concord,	Jan. 10, 1911
Platts, Frederick A.	Manchester,	Jan. 10, 1911
Mack, Wallace P.	Londonderry,	Jan. 10, 1911
Greene, Frank S.	Hampton Falls,	Jan. 10, 1911
Nutter, John P.	Concord,	Jan. 10, 1911
Currier, Harvey L.	Manchester,	Jan. 10, 1911
Sargent, O. B.	Canaan,	Jan. 10, 1911
Hoyt, William F.	Concord,	Jan. 10, 1911
Libbey, Milford F.	Whitefield,	Jan. 10, 1911
Norris, True L.	Portsmouth,	Jan. 10, 1911
Beere, John R.	Littleton,	Jan. 10, 1911
Sumner, Otis F.	Goffstown,	Jan. 10, 1911
Benton, John E.	Keene,	Jan. 10, 1911
Griffiths, Arioch W.	Durham,	Jan. 10, 1911
Fuller, Levi A.	Marlborough,	Jan. 10, 1911
Manahan, William H.	Hillsborough,	Jan. 10, 1911
Hurd, Henry W.	Grantham,	Jan. 17, 1911
Stewart, Patrick J.	Manchester,	Jan. 17, 1911
McAllister, John J., Jr.	Manchester,	Jan. 17, 1911
Little, Jonathan R.	Rumney,	Jan. 17, 1911
Beede, John F.	Meredith,	Jan. 17, 1911
Dixon, Eugene F.	Dover,	Jan. 17, 1911
Lucey, David J.	Rochester,	Jan. 17, 1911
Moulton, Lafayette E.	Ossipee,	Jan. 17, 1911
Churchill, Frank C.	Lebanon,	Jan. 17, 1911
Boisvert, Ernest	Newmarket,	Jan. 17, 1911
Atwood, Vernon E.	Rumney	Jan. 25, 1911

Digitized by Google

Name.	Residence.	Date of Appointment.
Carroll, Lysander H.	Concord,	Jan. 25, 1911
Smart, Elmer J.	Rochester,	Jan. 25, 1911
Carey, Dana W.	Ashland,	Jan. 25, 1911
Wilson, Allan M.	Manchester,	Jan. 25, 1911
Hayward, Henry W.	Temple,	Jan. 25, 1911
Brown, John H.	Concord,	Jan. 25, 1911
Forbes, Irving E.	Manchester,	Jan. 25, 1911
Foster, Henry I.	Lebanon,	Jan. 25, 1911
George, Clarence H.	Bartlett,	Jan. 25, 1911
Adams, William H.	Campton,	Jan. 25, 1911
Kimball, Albert F.	Haverhill,	Jan. 25, 1911
Smith, Charles H.	Allenstown,	Jan. 25, 1911
Durgin, Alexander H.	Rochester,	Jan. 25, 1911
Heath, Edson S.	Manchester,	Jan. 25, 1911
Downing, Charles H.	Alton,	Jan. 25, 1911
Lord, Harry T.	Manchester,	Jan. 25, 1911
Sanderson, Herbert H.	Lancaster,	Jan. 25, 1911
Baker, John J.	Hudson,	Jan. 25, 1911
Chase, John C.	Derry,	Jan. 25, 1911
Saben, Levi	Winchester,	Jan. 25, 1911
Forbush, Edgar R.	Lisbon,	Jan. 25, 1911
Wentworth, Nathaniel	Hudson,	Jan. 25, 1911
Whicher, Clarence W.	Northfield,	Jan. 25, 1911
Adams, John B.	Keene,	Jan. 25, 1911
Jenness, Willard M.	Rye,	Jan. 25, 1911
Drake, Chester H.	Effingham,	Jan. 25, 1911
Hart, Elmer B.	Sandwich,	Jan. 25, 1911
Heard, William	Sandwich,	Jan. 25, 1911
Baston, Daniel B.	Woodstock,	Jan. 25, 1911
Dresser, John	Enfield,	Jan. 25, 1911
Brooks, Cyril	Berlin,	Feb. 1, 1911
Gainey, Henry P.	Greenville,	Feb. 1, 1911
Henderson, Norris E.	Merrimack,	Feb. 1, 1911
O'Neill, Charles J.	Walpole,	Feb. 1, 1911
Fay, Walter E.	Hinsdale,	Feb. 1, 1911
Barker, Thaddeus W.	Nelson,	Feb. 1, 1911
Austin, Joseph N.	Kensington,	Feb. 1, 1911
Blake, Clyde A.	Hill,	Feb. 1, 1911
Clough, Cyrus M.	Walpole,	Feb. 1, 1911
Moore, Frank T.	Goffstown,	Feb. 1, 1911
Lund, Charles T.	Nashua,	Feb. 1, 1911
Garmon, William G.	Manchester,	Feb. 1, 1911
Trottier, Albert J.	Brentwood,	Feb. 1, 1911
Flanders, Charles	Brentwood,	Feb. 1, 1911

Digitized by Google

Name.	Residence.	Date of Appointment.
Hobbs, Nathaniel W.	Concord,	Feb. 1, 1911
Hammond, Otis G.	Concord,	Feb. 1, 1911
Dyer, Napoleon J.	Laconia,	Feb. 1, 1911
Fellowes, Fred S.	Exeter,	Feb. 1, 1911
Jones, Edwin F.	Manchester,	Feb. 1, 1911
Dearborn, Kenson E.	Bristol,	Feb. 1, 1911
Marshall, William G.	Portsmouth,	Feb. 1, 1911
Quinn, Samuel S.	Keene,	Feb. 1, 1911
Allen, Fred L.	Manchester,	Feb. 1, 1911
Bradley, Charles H.	Dover,	Feb. 1, 1911
Burke, Lewis C. B.	Manchester,	Feb. 1, 1911
Webster, Wilbur W.	Danbury,	Feb. 8, 1911
Stevens, Edwin A.	Rollinsford,	Feb. 8, 1911
Johnson, Charles W., Jr.	Campton,	Feb. 8, 1911
Blaisdell, Joseph H.	Laconia,	Feb. 8, 1911
Moore, Henry W.	Candia,	Feb. 8, 1911
Yeaton, Samuel R.	Epsom,	Feb. 8, 1911
Wyatt, Otis C.	Northfield,	Feb. 8, 1911
Cummings, Frank	Manchester,	Feb. 8, 1911
Flanders, Benjamin C.	Warner,	Feb. 8, 1911
Greenleaf, William H.	Nashua,	Feb. 8, 1911
Fassett, James H.	Nashua,	Feb. 8, 1911
Gage, Edwin S.	Nashua,	Feb. 8, 1911
Haines, George H.	Chichester,	Feb. 8, 1911
Wells, George F.	Somersworth,	Feb. 8, 1911
McCoy, James N.	Plymouth,	Feb. 8, 1911
Heath, Frank A.	Manchester,	Feb. 8, 1911
Brown, Alonzo W.	East Kingston,	Feb. 8, 1911
Paige, David A.	Goffstown,	Feb. 8, 1911
Silver, William C.	Concord,	Feb. 8, 1911
Craig, George C.	Rumney,	Feb. 8, 1911
Leavitt, Thomas	Hampton,	Feb. 8, 1911
Cross, Ira	Nashua,	Feb. 8, 1911
Haynes, Martin A.	Laconia,	Feb. 8, 1911
Small, Frederic E.	Rochester,	Feb. 8, 1911
Sullivan, Daniel W.	Concord,	Feb. 8, 1911
Parsons, Frank N.	Franklin,	Feb. 8, 1911
Trask, Julian F.	Laconia,	Feb. 8, 1911
Thissell, William T.	Goshen,	Feb. 8, 1911
Hunkins, Frank H.	Sanbornton,	Feb. 8, 1911
Boucher, Joseph P.	Northumberland,	Feb. 8, 1911
Moore, Thomas B.	Lincoln,	Feb. 8, 1911
Clough, Charles Henry	Portsmouth,	Feb. 8, 1911
Day, Volney F.	Colebrook,	Feb. 8, 1911

Digitized by Google

Name.	Residence.	Date of Appointment.
Wilber, Charles W.	Keene,	Feb. 8, 1911
Fisher, Levi P.	Boscawen,	Feb. 8, 1911
Smith, Frank P.	Nottingham,	Feb. 8, 1911
Smillie, John	Littleton,	Feb. 8, 1911
Woodbury, James T.	Francestown,	Feb. 8, 1911
Messier, Louis J.	Manchester,	Feb. 8, 1911
Smith, Garland	Chester,	Feb. 15, 1911
Viall, Herbert B.	Keene,	Feb. 15, 1911
Brown, James H.	Hampton Falls,	Feb. 15, 1911
Twitchell, Almon	Richmond,	Feb. 15, 1911
Muzzey, Harry W.	Northfield,	Feb. 15, 1911
Wilder, Theodore G.	Tilton,	Feb. 15, 1911
Blodgett, Frank E.	Allenstown,	Feb. 15, 1911
Dennison, William H.	Hillsborough,	Feb. 15, 1911
Sawyer, Barnet W.	Bartlett,	Feb. 15, 1911
Quimby, Ivan W.	Lancaster,	Feb. 15, 1911
Wallace, George P.	Manchester,	Feb. 15, 1911
Blanchard, Maxwell N.	Northumberland,	Feb. 15, 1911
Silver, Ernest L.	Portsmouth,	Feb. 15, 1911
Phinney, Fred L.	Keene,	Feb. 15, 1911
Harris, Leon A.	Keene,	Feb. 15, 1911
Morrison, Henry C.	Concord,	Feb. 15, 1911
Graves, Eli E.	Boscawen,	Feb. 15, 1911
Bartlett, Benjamin T.	Derry,	Feb. 15, 1911
Grinnell, Herbert L., Jr.	Derry,	Feb. 15, 1911
Nichols, Perrin W.	Kingston,	Feb. 15, 1911
Kidder, Fred	Groton,	Feb. 15, 1911
Webster, Edward	Boscawen,	Feb. 15, 1911
Cass, Arthur T.	Tilton,	Feb. 15, 1911
Liscom, Lemuel F.	Hinsdale,	Feb. 15, 1911
Prescott, Benjamin F.	Milford,	Feb. 15, 1911
Ward, Robert S.	Monroe,	Feb. 15, 1911
French, John E.	Bradford,	Feb. 22, 1911
Barnard, Frank A.	Thornton,	Feb. 22, 1911
Parker, Francis R.	Fitzwilliam,	Feb. 22, 1911
Kent, Henry P.	Lancaster,	Feb. 22, 1911
Hoitt, Maurice L.	Manchester,	Feb. 22, 1911
Jennison, Lowell D.	Bow,	Feb. 22, 1911
Quirin, Joseph	Manchester,	Feb. 22, 1911
Hunkins, Orrin W.	Littleton,	Feb. 22, 1911
Davis, Arthur E.	Conway,	Feb. 22, 1911
Moore, Ford H.	Stewartstown,	Feb. 22, 1911
Carr, George H.	Stewartstown,	Feb. 22, 1911
Brooks, Fordyce B.	Errol,	Feb. 22, 1911

Digitized by Google

Name.	Residence.	Date of Appointment.
Sleeper, Harry L.	Alexandria,	Feb. 22, 1911
Leavitt, George R.	Concord,	March 1, 1911
Cavanaugh, Edward J.	Lincoln,	March 1, 1911
Lane, John G.	Manchester,	March 1, 1911
Short, Henry M.	Bow,	March 1, 1911
Gray, Charles W.	Jackson,	March 1, 1911
Jackman, Charles W.	Bath,	March 1, 1911
Crawford, John G.	Manchester,	March 1, 1911
Hammel, George R.	Belmont,	March 1, 1911
Kelley, John D.	Sandown,	March 8, 1911
Larkin, William E.	Enfield,	March 8, 1911
Merrill, Ernest A.	Manchester,	March 8, 1911
Tracy, Charles A.	Plainfield,	March 8, 1911
Folsom, Channing	Newmarket,	March 8, 1911
Weeks, Rufus M.	Pembroke,	March 8, 1911
McKean, George D.	Lyme,	March 8, 1911
Barnard, Charles D.	Manchester,	March 8, 1911
Platts, Clarence M.	Manchester,	March 8, 1911
Killoren, Andrew	Dover,	March 8, 1911
McGill, Lawrence V.	Rochester,	March 8, 1911
Childs, Alba	Hillsborough,	March 8, 1911
Starr, William J.	Manchester,	March 15, 1911
Lathe, Homer C.	Hillsborough,	March 15, 1911
Saltmarsh, Warren C.	Bow,	March 15, 1911
Lane, George B.	Laconia,	March 15, 1911
Proctor, John D.	Keene,	March 15, 1911
Robinson, Charles A.	Keene,	March 15, 1911
Barrett, Harry H.	Littleton,	March 15, 1911
Shattuck, Gilman C.	Nashua,	March 15, 1911
Wentworth, Paul	Sandwich,	March 15, 1911
Blanchard, George A.	Moultonborough,	March 15, 1911
Curtis, Frank P.	Concord,	March 15, 1911
Parsons, John W.	Portsmouth,	March 15, 1911
Chandler, George H.	Manchester,	March 15, 1911
Knight, William F.	Laconia,	March 15, 1911
Hunt, Samuel P.	Manchester,	March 15, 1911
Laws, James M.	Milford,	March 15, 1911
Hunt, Nathan P.	Manchester,	March 15, 1911
Bugbee, Perley R.	Hanover,	March 15, 1911
Philbrook, Lester	Laconia,	March 15, 1911
Lang, Walter M.	Manchester,	March 15, 1911
Aldrich, Herbert C.	Keene,	March 15, 1911
Whitcher, George H.	Berlin,	March 15, 1911
Little, Edwin D.	Salisbury,	March 15, 1911

Digitized by Google

Name.	Residence.	Date of Appointment.
Wight, J. Howard	Berlin,	March 15, 1911
Corning, Benjamin H.	Littleton,	March 23, 1911
Greenleaf, Charles H.	Franconia,	March 23, 1911
Sanborn, Arvin M.	Laconia,	March 23, 1911
Duffy, William H.	Laconia,	March 23, 1911
Foster, John B.	Rumney,	March 23, 1911
Preston, George C.	Henniker,	March 23, 1911
Thompson, William R.	New Ipswich,	March 23, 1911
Bingham, Charles F.	Littleton,	March 23, 1911
Root, Charles T.	Plainfield,	March 23, 1911
Smith, J. Alphonso	Sandwich,	March 23, 1911
Harvey, John T.	Pittsfield,	March 23, 1911
Meloon, Walter N.	Ossipee,	March 23, 1911
Kelley, Harry S.	Chichester,	March 23, 1911
Davis, Harry L.	Manchester,	March 23, 1911
Fairbanks, George E.	Cornish,	March 29, 1911
Saxton, William H.	Manchester,	March 29, 1911
Gage, John	Wakefield,	March 29, 1911
Babson, Waldo	Berlin,	March 29, 1911
Ladd, John S.	Epping,	April 5, 1911
Hill, William H. C.	Northfield,	April 5, 1911
Batchelder, William I.	Northfield,	April 5, 1911
Scott, Fred A.	Nelson,	April 5, 1911
Smith, Harold M.	Grafton,	April 5, 1911
Bridges, George W.	Brookline,	April 5, 1911
Philbrick, George I.	Freedom,	April 5, 1911
Davis, Charles W.	Moultonborough,	April 5, 1911
Roe, Louis E.	Gilford,	April 5, 1911
Rounseval, Charles W.	Newport,	April 5, 1911
Downing, Robert S.	Hudson,	April 5, 1911
Buswell, Albert C.	Epping,	April 12, 1911
Snow, Leslie P.	Rochester,	April 12, 1911
Dillingham, Norman S.	Manchester,	April 12, 1911
Fowler, Frederick W.	Laconia,	April 12, 1911
Pattee, Richard	New Hampton,	April 12, 1911
Colbath, William H.	Whitefield,	April 12, 1911
Connell, George R.	Concord,	April 12, 1911
Hale, Fletcher	Littleton,	April 12, 1911
Minard, Lotie I.	Nashua,	April 12, 1911
Drake, George R.	Manchester,	April 12, 1911
Hibbard, Clarence E.	Lebanon,	April 12, 1911
Libby, Frank M.	Dover,	April 12, 1911
Stevens, Horace W.	Springfield,	April 12, 1911
Varney, Albert H.	Newfields,	April 12, 1911

Digitized by Google

Name.	Residence.	Date of Appointment.
Shea, Harry D.	Berlin,	April 12, 1911
Philbrook, Walter H.	Dummer,	April 12, 1911
Jackson, Reuben W.	Milan,	April 12, 1911
Smith, Wallace D.	Portsmouth,	April 12, 1911
Streeter, Fred W.	Lancaster,	April 12, 1911
Rider, Thomas H.	Portsmouth,	April 12, 1911
Harrigan, John J.	Canaan,	April 12, 1911
Bradbury, John C.	Berlin,	April 12, 1911
Webster, Edward K.	Concord,	April 12, 1911
Ames, Samuel H.	Piermont,	April 12, 1911
Webster, Joseph R.	East Kingston,	April 12, 1911
Sanborn, Eugene D.	Fremont,	April 12, 1911
Harriman, Willis A.	Clarksville,	April 12, 1911
Fitz, David S.	Manchester,	April 21, 1911
Loud, John S.	Rochester,	April 21, 1911
Davis, Edgar W.	Croydon,	April 21, 1911
Hatch, Riley B.	Peterborough,	April 21, 1911
Perry, William F.	Keene,	April 21, 1911
Mineau, Paul A.	Claremont,	April 21, 1911
Haskell, Edward B.	Milan,	April 21, 1911
Glover, Charles E.	New London,	April 21, 1911
Richardson, Albert J.	Littleton,	April 21, 1911
Rundlett, Louis J.	Concord,	April 21, 1911
George, Oscar J.	Laconia,	April 21, 1911
Page, Elwin L.	Concord,	April 21, 1911
Fiske, Warren L.	Dublin,	April 21, 1911
Loiselle, Lucien F.	Manchester,	April 21, 1911
Philbrick, Monroe H.	Belmont,	May 2, 1911
Goodhue, Everett F.	Nashua,	May 2, 1911
Fletcher, George W.	Concord,	May 2, 1911
Pollard, George W.	Portsmouth,	May 2, 1911
Saltmarsh, George H.	Laconia,	May 2, 1911
Perry, Calvin B.	Keene,	May 2, 1911
Elkins, Freeman F.	Laconia,	May 2, 1911
Knowlton, Arthur H.	Concord,	May 2, 1911
Merrill, William H.	Lisbon,	May 2, 1911
Smith, Charles P.	Concord,	May 2, 1911
Badger, Daniel W.	Portsmouth,	May 8, 1911
Wilkins, James S., Jr.	Warren,	May 8, 1911
Collins, James E.	Dover,	May 8, 1911
Nelson, Warren B.	Nashua,	May 8, 1911
Stackpole, John A.	Tuftonborough,	May 8, 1911
Goodale, William W.	Amherst,	May 8, 1911
May, Edred	Auburn,	May 8, 1911

Digitized by Google

Name.	Residence.	Date of Appointment.
Hanson, Stacey L.	Dover,	May 8, 1911
Hewitt, James R.	Antrim,	May 8, 1911
Rollins, Weston C.	Grafton,	May 17, 1911
Rodenbush, Ferdinand D.	Keene,	May 17, 1911
Paul, Henry S.	Portsmouth,	May 17, 1911
Emerson, George A.	Bristol,	May 17, 1911
Tufts, George F.	Harrisville,	May 17, 1911
Connor, Samuel H.	Manchester,	May 17, 1911
Hutchins, Albert E.	Center Harbor,	May 17, 1911
Haines, John N.	Somersworth,	May 17, 1911
Dolbeer, John H.	Epsom,	May 17, 1911
Hayley, Rev. John W.	Tuftonborough,	May 17, 1911
Watson, William F.	Nottingham,	May 17, 1911
Boyce, Erastus R.	Springfield,	May 17, 1911
Clark, William	Londonderry,	May 17, 1911
Pelletier, Silvis H.	Manchester,	May 17, 1911
McLaughlin, Patrick J.	Nashua,	May 17, 1911
Frohock, Robert A.	Alton,	May 17, 1911
Dearborn, Charles W.	Campton,	May 17, 1911
Voyer, Edward J.	Manchester,	May 17, 1911
Blakey, John M.	Nashua,	May 23, 1911
Moody, Evarts S.	Derry,	May 23, 1911
Brown, Manson S.	Plymouth,	May 23, 1911
Prescott, Bertine O.	Claremont,	May 29, 1911
Gerry, James O.	Madison,	May 29, 1911
Perry, James L.	Keene,	May 29, 1911
Cartland, Charles S.	Dover,	May 29, 1911
Hibbard, Charles B.	Laconia,	May 29, 1911
Brown, Harry J.	Concord,	May 29, 1911
Bartlett, Rottheus E.	Newport,	May 29, 1911
Rossiter, Edward J.	Claremont,	May 29, 1911
Mitchell, John L.	Portsmouth,	May 29, 1911
Chase, Jeremiah	Seabrook,	May 29, 1911
Wilson, Oliver P.	Dunbarton,	May 29, 1911
Chadwick, Joseph W.	Hillsborough,	May 29, 1911
Bemis, Charles L.	Marlborough,	May 29, 1911
Hebert, Winfred D.	Manchester,	May 29, 1911
Philbrick, Adin H.	Plymouth,	May 29, 1911
Wentworth, John Q. A.	Rollinsford,	May 29, 1911
Dow, George W.	Barnstead,	May 29, 1911
Danforth, George A.	Danbury,	May 29, 1911
Page, Calvin	Portsmouth,	May 29, 1911
Woodman, Daniel S.	Strafford,	May 29, 1911
Drew, Frank P.	Salisbury,	May 29, 1911

Digitized by Google

Name.	Residence.	Date of Appointment.
Wallace, James B.	Canaan,	May 29, 1911
Blanchet, George A.	Manchester,	May 29, 1911
Fellows, William B.	Tilton,	June 8, 1911
Davis, Albert C.	Wentworth,	June 8, 1911
Paine, William H.	Berlin,	June 8, 1911
Smith, Almond H.	Andover,	June 8, 1911
Drew, Asa Warren	Ashland,	June 8, 1911
Richardson, William	Londonderry,	June 8, 1911
Smith, Harry L.	Laconia,	June 8, 1911
Lane, Horace M.	Hampton,	June 8, 1911
Brown, Clyde C.	Franklin,	June 8, 1911
Willand, Arthur J.	Wolfeboro,	June 8, 1911
Mullikin, Herman A.	Manchester,	June 8, 1911
Wheeler, Giles	Concord,	June 8, 1911
Perkins, John H.	Strafford,	June 8, 1911
Greene, J. Alonzo	Moultonborough,	June 8, 1911
Auger, Phileas E.	Rochester,	June 8, 1911
Walker, John A.	Pittsfield,	June 8, 1911
Horne, Adrian L.	Manchester,	June 8, 1911
Carpenter, Edwin H.	Manchester,	June 8, 1911
Edwardo, Albert F. B.	Chester,	June 8, 1911
Bosher, George F.	Manchester,	June 8, 1911
Chase, Arthur M.	Deerfield,	June 8, 1911
Piper, Carroll D.	Wolfeboro,	June 8, 1911
Wilder, Christopher W.	Conway,	June 8, 1911
Russ, William C.	Hopkinton,	June 8, 1911
Piper, Fred A.	Concord,	June 8, 1911
Burtt, Walter E.	Exeter,	June 8, 1911
Shaw, John L. T.	Chichester,	June 8, 1911
Smart, Guy	Rochester,	June 15, 1911
Doe, Charles O.	Wolfeboro,	June 15, 1911
Boisvert, Edmond	Manchester,	June 15, 1911
Bickford, Joseph H.	Wolfeboro,	June 15, 1911
Pillsbury, Charles G.	Londonderry,	June 15, 1911
Fox, Everett F.	Milton,	June 15, 1911
Truland, Frank W.	Laconia,	June 15, 1911
Wheeler, Elery	Shelburne,	June 15, 1911
Bemis, Samuel D.	Harrisville,	June 15, 1911
Thompson, Arthur	Warner,	June 15, 1911
Smith, George A.	Manchester,	June 15, 1911
Prescott, George A.	Kensington,	June 15, 1911
Brooks, Lewis B.	Ashland,	June 15, 1911
Simes, Thomas H.	Portsmouth,	June 15, 1911
Callaghan, James	Goffstown,	July 5, 1911

Digitized by Google

Name.	Residence.	Date of Appointment.
Perkins, John H.	Holderness,	July 5, 1911
Tisdale, Mark	Enfield,	July 5, 1911
Powers, Marcellus J.	Hollis,	July 5, 1911
Clark, Fred L.	Danbury,	July 5, 1911
Gerrish, Edward F.	Nottingham,	July 5, 1911
Thompson, Lucien	Durham,	July 5, 1911
Bartlett, John T.	Raymond,	July 5, 1911
Woodworth, Edward K.	Concord,	July 5, 1911
Smith, Edward C.	Manchester,	July 5, 1911
Moody, Almon W.	Bristol,	July 5, 1911
McFarland, James B.	Northumberland,	July 5, 1911
Jones, Daniel J.	Manchester,	July 5, 1911
Fairbanks, George A.	Newport,	July 5, 1911
Cheney, Augustus F.	Alexandria,	July 5, 1911
Stevens, Frank H.	Stewartstown,	July 5, 1911
Sulloway, Frank J.	Franklin,	July 5, 1911

Digitized by Google

Notaries Public.

(Appointed During Year Ending August 31, 1911.)

Name.	Residence.	Date of Appointment.
Greene, Samuel W.	Dover,	Sept. 14, 1910
Walton, William C.	Portsmouth,	Sept. 14, 1910
Hebberd, Arthur V.	Milan,	Sept. 14, 1910
Kirkbright, James	Nashua,	Sept. 14, 1910
Brown, Frank H.	Claremont,	Sept. 22, 1910
Eaton, Ivory C.	Nashua,	Sept. 22, 1910
Dodge, Louis J.	Manchester,	Sept. 22, 1910
Jackson, Robert	Concord,	Sept. 22, 1910
Sherman, Hiram G.	Claremont,	Sept. 22, 1910
Durgin, Woodbury M.	Northwood,	Sept. 22, 1910
Taggart, James G.	Manchester,	Sept. 22, 1910
Pulver, W. DuBois	Salem,	Sept. 22, 1910
Paige, John	Carroll,	Sept. 22, 1910
Frizzell, Burton L.	Colebrook,	Sept. 27, 1910
Messer, Morris L.	Charlestown,	Sept. 27, 1910
Wells, Tellis R.	Windham,	Sept. 27, 1910
Abbott, Lee C.	Manchester,	Oct. 10, 1910
McAllaster, John G.	Manchester,	Oct. 10, 1910
Moore, John T.	Boscawen,	Oct. 10, 1910
Colby, Fred Myron	Warner,	Oct. 10, 1910
Hunt, James H.	Nashua,	Oct. 10, 1910
Gibson, James L.	Conway,	Oct. 10, 1910
Rowell, Arthur W.	Manchester,	Oct. 10, 1910
Cheever, William H.	Nashua,	Oct. 10, 1910
Aldrich, Frank L.	Pembroke,	Oct. 10, 1910
Thayer, William W.	Concord,	Oct. 10, 1910
Noyes, Kimball W.	Landaff,	Oct. 20, 1910
Bakie, Daniel J.	Kingston,	Oct. 20, 1910
George, Edward S.	Manchester,	Oct. 20, 1910
Clancy, Frank B.	Nashua,	Oct. 20, 1910
Woodbury, James T.	Francestown,	Nov. 3, 1910
Bartlett, Perley E.	Weare,	Nov. 3, 1910
Blanchard, Maxwell N.	Northumberland,	Nov. 3, 1910

Digitized by Google

Name.	Residence.	Date of Appointment.
Wright, George B.	Dover,	Nov. 3, 1910
Hoitt, Maurice L.	Manchester,	Nov. 3, 1910
Hook, Andrew J.	Warner,	Nov. 3, 1910
Dow, Dexter D.	Littleton,	Nov. 3, 1910
Sawyer, William H.	Concord,	Nov. 3, 1910
Libby, Jesse F.	Gorham,	Nov. 3, 1910
Blanchard, George G.	Wilton,	Nov. 3, 1910
Berry, William G.	Manchester,	Nov. 30, 1910
Bunton, Arthur S.	Manchester,	Nov. 30, 1910
Healey, John J.	Laconia,	Nov. 30, 1910
Grinnell, Herbert L., Jr.	Derry,	Nov. 30, 1910
Gaffney, Frederick J.	Nashua,	Nov. 30, 1910
Weatherbee, J. Charles	Dunbarton,	Nov. 30, 1910
Story, Walter C.	Canaan,	Nov. 30, 1910
Quinn, Samuel S.	Keene,	Nov. 30, 1910
Miles, Herman E.	Berlin,	Nov. 30, 1910
Noyes, George E.	Gorham,	Nov. 30, 1910
Nute, William H.	Exeter,	Nov. 30, 1910
Slack, Harold J.	Manchester,	Nov. 30, 1910
Cleaveland, Fred C.	Lancaster,	Nov. 30, 1910
Fiske, William P.	Concord,	Nov. 30, 1910
Dudley, Jason H.	Colebrook,	Nov. 30, 1910
Sisson, William H.	Cornish,	Nov. 30, 1910
Tarbell, Walter S.	Lyndeborough,	Nov. 30, 1910
Roberts, William H.	Dover,	Nov. 30, 1910
Giles, William A. J.	Concord,	Nov. 30, 1910
Gendron, Wilfrid B.	Berlin,	Dec. 18, 1910
Green, George H.	Woodstock,	Dec. 20, 1910
Greene, Walter B.	Newmarket,	Dec. 20, 1910
Emery, Justin A.	Rochester,	Dec. 20, 1910
Cortier, George E.	Rochester,	Jan. 2, 1911
Frink, William P.	Greenland,	Jan. 2, 1911
Bolster, Arthur S.	Rochester,	Jan. 2, 1911
Heald, Lewis B.	Littleton,	Jan. 10, 1911
Martin, Arthur E.	Londonderry,	Jan. 10, 1911
Desmarais, Arthur G.	Derry,	Jan. 10, 1911
Garland, Charles W.	Hampstead,	Jan. 10, 1911
Cass, Arthur T.	Tilton,	Jan. 10, 1911
Jones, Albert D.	Rochester,	Jan. 10, 1911
Dawson, William C.	Claremont,	Jan. 10, 1911
McAllister, William O.	Manchester,	Jan. 10, 1911
Heath, William C.	Manchester,	Jan. 10, 1911
Flather, Herbert L.	Nashua,	Jan. 10, 1911
Varney, Albert H.	Newfields,	Jan. 10, 1911

Digitized by Google

Name.	Residence.	Date of Appointment.
Porter, Walter R.	Keene,	Jan. 10, 1911
Lewis, George E.	Newport,	Jan. 10, 1911
Parker, Hosea W.	Claremont,	Jan. 10, 1911
Greene, Samuel H.	Newmarket,	Jan. 10, 1911
Hardy, Silas	Keene,	Jan. 10, 1911
Tuttle, James P.	Manchester,	Jan. 10, 1911
James, Orrin M.	Northwood,	Jan. 10, 1911
Laycock, Craven	Hanover,	Jan. 10, 1911
Corning, Benjamin H.	Littleton,	Jan. 10, 1911
Oakman, Walter F.	Swanzey,	Jan. 10, 1911
Hutton, Orrin J.	Manchester,	Jan. 10, 1911
Rich, Charles L.	Jaffrey,	Jan. 10, 1911
King, William J.	Walpole,	Jan. 10, 1911
Westover, Herbert R.	Candia,	Jan. 10, 1911
Lord, George E.	Hopkinton,	Jan. 10, 1911
Lewis, Sam D.	Newport,	Jan. 10, 1911
Dixon, Eugene F.	Dover,	Jan. 17, 1911
Hawkins, Henry C., Jr.	Claremont,	Jan. 17, 1911
Adams, John B.	Keene,	Jan. 25, 1911
Adams, William H.	Campton,	Jan. 25, 1911
Peabody, James G.	Monroe,	Jan. 25, 1911
Heath, Irving M.	Newton,	Jan. 25, 1911
Remick, Charles G.	Concord,	Jan. 25, 1911
Blaisdell, Edwin A.	Goffstown,	Jan. 25, 1911
Battles, Frank	Concord,	Jan. 25, 1911
Rhodes, Roger W.	Lancaster,	Jan. 25, 1911
Shute, Richard E.	Exeter,	Feb. 1, 1911
Fellows, William B.	Tilton,	Feb. 1, 1911
Foster, Benjamin F.	Milford,	Feb. 1, 1911
Prescott, George W.	Manchester,	Feb. 1, 1911
Hammond, Otis G.	Concord,	Feb. 1, 1911
Eastman, Samuel C.	Concord,	Feb. 1, 1911
Demond, Fred C.	Concord,	Feb. 1, 1911
Shontell, Frederick W.	Manchester,	Feb. 1, 1911
O'Neill, Charles J.	Walpole,	Feb. 1, 1911
Goss, Herbert I.	Berlin,	Feb. 8, 1911
Crowell, William H.	Londonderry,	Feb. 8, 1911
Johnson, Charles W., Jr.	Campton,	Feb. 8, 1911
George, Clarence H.	Bartlett,	Feb. 8, 1911
Stevens, Charles E.	Rollinsford,	Feb. 8, 1911
Russell, William W.	Sandwich,	Feb. 8, 1911
Perkins, Manasah	Jefferson,	Feb. 8, 1911
Marsh, William S.	Manchester,	Feb. 8, 1911
Jenkins, Frank S.	Pittsfield,	Feb. 15, 1911

Digitized by Google

Name.	Residence.	Date of Appointment.
Garland, John H.	Conway,	Feb. 15, 1911
Sawyer, Barnet W.	Bartlett,	Feb. 15, 1911
Pike, George W.	Lisbon,	Feb. 15, 1911
Bartlett, Benjamin T.	Derry,	Feb. 15, 1911
Robinson, Henry	Concord,	Feb. 15, 1911
Webster, Edward	Boscawen,	Feb. 15, 1911
Jacobs, Bernard	Lancaster,	Feb. 15, 1911
Herbert, William S. B.	Weare,	Feb. 15, 1911
Parker, Albion T.	Portsmouth,	Feb. 15, 1911
Young, Oscar L.	Laconia,	Feb. 15, 1911
French, Horace	Lebanon,	Feb. 22, 1911
Kent, Henry P.	Lancaster,	Feb. 22, 1911
Gray, Charles W.	Jackson,	March 1, 1911
Griffiths, Arioch W.	Durham,	March 1, 1911
Hammet, George R.	Belmont,	March 1, 1911
Larkin, William E.	Enfield,	March 8, 1911
Smith, Edward C.	Manchester,	March 8, 1911
Osgood, George L.	Concord,	March 8, 1911
Delamore, Charles W.	Claremont,	March 8, 1911
Phinney, Arthur W.	Manchester,	March 8, 1911
Daley, Daniel J.	Berlin,	March 8, 1911
Killoren, Andrew	Dover,	March 8, 1911
McGill, Lawrence V.	Rochester,	March 8, 1911
Britton, William J.	Wolfeboro,	March 15, 1911
Hunt, Samuel P.	Manchester,	March 15, 1911
Mitchell, William H.	Littleton,	March 15, 1911
Stevens, Sidney F.	Somersworth,	March 15, 1911
Jacobs, Rowland B.	Lebanon,	March 15, 1911
Cutting, Andrew J.	Washington,	March 15, 1911
Abbott, Sewall W.	Wolfeboro,	March 23, 1911
Young, Frank N.	Derry,	March 23, 1911
Smith, Harold M.	Grafton,	April 5, 1911
Pulsifer, Charles L.	Laconia,	April 5, 1911
Stone, George F.	Keene,	April 5, 1911
Edgerly, James B.	Farmington,	April 5, 1911
Rider, Thomas H.	Portsmouth,	April 12, 1911
Thompson, William R.	New Ipswich,	April 12, 1911
Pattee, Richard	New Hampton,	April 12, 1911
Hibbard, John B.	Bath,	April 12, 1911
Clifford, Thomas F.	Franklin,	April 12, 1911
Taylor, G. Walter	Manchester,	April 21, 1911
Hatch, Riley B.	Peterborough,	April 21, 1911
Mattess, Alfred G.	Nashua,	May 2, 1911
Whitney, James F.	Nashua,	May 2, 1911

Digitized by Google

Name.	Residence.	Date of Appointment.
Stearns, Hiram A.	Manchester,	May 2, 1911
Martin, Warren	Pembroke,	May 2, 1911
Pollard, George W.	Portsmouth,	May 2, 1911
Nelson, Warren B.	Nashua,	May 8, 1911
Collins, James E.	Dover,	May 8, 1911
Rowell, John N.	Newton,	May 8, 1911
Loveren, Harry E.	Manchester,	May 17, 1911
Emerson, George A.	Bristol,	May 17, 1911
Davis, Henry S.	Farmington,	May 17, 1911
Connor, Samuel H.	Manchester,	May 17, 1911
Copp, John L.	Rochester,	May 17, 1911
Robinson, Charles A.	Keene,	May 17, 1911
Bickford, John C.	Manchester,	May 17, 1911
Smith, John E.	Plymouth,	May 17, 1911
Johnson, Aaron B.	Manchester,	May 17, 1911
Cady, Elisha H.	Gorham,	May 17, 1911
Voyer, Edward J.	Manchester,	May 17, 1911
Andrews, George N.	Nashua,	May 17, 1911
Smith, Roger J.	Claremont,	May 23, 1911
Norton, Alfred H.	Manchester,	May 23, 1911
Additon, Harry L.	Manchester,	May 29, 1911
Weston, Edwin B.	Derry,	May 29, 1911
Sherry, Thomas	Dover,	May 29, 1911
Brown, Harry J.	Concord,	May 29, 1911
Cartland, Charles S.	Dover,	May 29, 1911
Drake, Benjamin F.	Laconia,	May 29, 1911
Wight, J. Howard	Berlin,	May 29, 1911
Mitchell, John L.	Portsmouth,	May 29, 1911
Lamprey, Howell M.	Hampton,	May 29, 1911
Sawyer, Frank B.	Keene,	May 29, 1911
Benton, John E.	Keene,	May 29, 1911
Smith, Ralph G.	Hillsborough,	May 29, 1911
Adams, George H.	Plymouth,	May 29, 1911
Wilson, Oliver P.	Dunbarton,	May 29, 1911
Lathe, Homer C.	Hillsborough,	May 29, 1911
Carpenter, Edwin H.	Manchester,	May 29, 1911
Danforth, George A.	Danbury,	May 29, 1911
Broderick, James A.	Manchester,	May 29, 1911
Holden, Arthur J.	Keene,	May 29, 1911
Slade, David W.	Chesterfield,	May 29, 1911
Wallace, James B.	Canaan,	May 29, 1911
Blanchet, George A.	Manchester,	May 29, 1911
Kempton, Elisha M.	Newport,	June 8, 1911
Blackwood, Fred I.	Concord,	June 8, 1911

Digitized by Google

Name.	Residence.	Date of Appointment.
Mayer, Edward D.	Exeter,	June 8, 1911
Colton, Fred W.	Hinsdale,	June 8, 1911
Prime, Edwin B.	Portsmouth,	June 8, 1911
Brown, Clyde C.	Franklin,	June 8, 1911
Forsaith, Clarence S.	Manchester,	June 8, 1911
White, Charles F.	New Durham,	June 8, 1911
Shepard, Frederick J.	Derry,	June 8, 1911
Horne, Adrian L.	Manchester,	June 8, 1911
Wilder, Christopher W.	Conway,	June 8, 1911
Truell, Alfred H.	Enfield,	June 8, 1911
Little, Harry G.	Concord,	June 8, 1911
Sargent, Calvin	New London,	June 8, 1911
Calley, Frank C.	Plymouth,	June 8, 1911
Cornish, Edwin P.	Manchester,	June 15, 1911
Phaneuf, Horace C.	Nashua,	June 15, 1911
Fox, Everett F.	Milton,	June 15, 1911
Smart, Guy	Rochester,	June 15, 1911
Elkins, Freeman F.	Laconia,	June 15, 1911
Smith, Hermon G.	Chesterfield,	July 5, 1911
Sweeney, Rev. William H.	Manchester,	July 5, 1911
Hayley, John W.	Tuftonborough,	July 5, 1911
Fox, Frank A.	Woodstock,	July 5, 1911
Powers, Marcellus J.	Hollis,	July 5, 1911
Simmons, Walter W.	Manchester,	July 5, 1911
Woodworth, Edward K.	Concord,	July 5, 1911
Anctil, Ernest L.	Manchester,	July 5, 1911
Leibrock, Rudolf	Portsmouth,	July 5, 1911
Noonan, Irving T.	Lancaster,	July 5, 1911
Sulloway, Frank J.	Franklin,	July 5, 1911

Digitized by Google

State Beneficiaries.

Appointed by the Governor and Council upon recommendation of the State Board of Charities and Correction.

New England Industrial School—Lambert, Georgiana J., Epping.

Clarke School for the Deaf—Charron, Gladys, Manchester; Dow, Bernice M., Manchester; Fine, Anna, Manchester; Lane, Francis, Manchester; Lapan, Richard, Nashua; Mayo, Michael, Manchester; Nelson, William B., Portsmouth; Richmond, Samuel, Manchester.

Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind—Ackley, Addie M., Claremont; Boland, Annie, Concord; Cobb, Malcolm, Claremont; Connelly, Elsie, Holderness; Dodge, George L., Bennington; Dufresne, Irene, Concord; Duke, Marion W., Colebrook; Edwards, Ralph, Nashua; Elder, Gladys M., Manchester; Fetherstone, Mae E., Milford; Hamilton, Oren V., Claremont; Inglis, John S., Portsmouth; Johnson, Ellen T., Manchester; Jordan, John W., Dover; Kimball, Blanche E., East Kingston; Morrill, Warren A., South Hampton; Rosseau, Lillian, Nashua; Sibley, Marian C., Bristol; Smith, Elena, Conway; Viles, Alison, Dover; Walker, Isabella, Exeter; Ward, Freddie, Sullivan.

Maine School for the Deaf—Brooks, Lizzie J., North Conway; Burke, Catherine, Manchester; Burke, Nellie, Manchester; Call, Harry, Warner; Champagne, Eva D., Apthorp; Clark, Robert, Manchester; Crateau, Ernest, Sanbornville; Cunningham, Florence, Manchester; Currie, Bessie V., Lancaster; Dozois, Arsene, Manchester; Flynn, Ethel, Bedford; Fritz, Charles H., Portsmouth; Gleason, Earl, Bethlehem; Harris, Milton J., Charlestown; Healey, Nora, Manchester; Huot, Sylvia, Manchester; Jackson, Eugenie, Nashua; Lesperance, Alice, Manchester; Mettson, Sophia, Portsmouth; Mullen, Pierpont, Manchester; Nichols, Gladys M., Wolfeboro; Pelkey, Edgar, Portsmouth; Pinette, Mary V., Milford; Robitaille, Gean, Epping; St. Hiliare, Joseph, Manchester; Savage, Bertha, Manchester; Tremblay, Merian, Manchester; Welcome, Mary A., Nashua.

Hartford School for the Deaf—Young, Christie, Clarksville.

Digitized by Google

Paroles from State Prison.

(Authorized During Year Ending August 31, 1911.)

Henry Matthews, September 16, 1910; Joseph McDonald, *alias* Joseph H. Brown, September 16, 1910; Archie Wambolt, September 26, 1910; Jessie Garkas, September 26, 1910; Charles Gilmore, *alias* James Valley, September 26, 1910; Wescott Montgomery, September 28, 1910; Larry Sweeney, September 28, 1910; Tom Goodwin, September 28, 1910; Thomas Dunn, *alias* Thomas McNeil, October 14, 1910; Timothy Lyons, *alias* James Wilton, October 17, 1910; Nelson Mason, *alias* Charles A. Messier, October 17, 1910; Dovini Meauri, October 29, 1910; Henry Morin, November 10, 1910; Thomas Morency, November 23, 1910; Ralph E. Leslie, *alias* Ralph E. Hill, November 27, 1910; John Ryan, *alias* John Barrett, December 25, 1910; Eugene Tatro, *alias* Theodore Elliere, February 24, 1911; James Allen, February 24, 1911; Michael Welch, February 24, 1911; Louis Valliers, *alias* George Harris, February 26, 1911; Harry A. Smith, March 1, 1911; Joseph Smith, March 1, 1911; Thomas Burnes, April 6, 1911; Napoleon Lamirance, April 7, 1911; Joseph Goldi, April 13, 1911; William E. Sharron, April 13, 1911; Fred Sweeney, April 13, 1911; Joseph Provencher, April 13, 1911; Albert E. Sherman, May 5, 1911; David J. Carver, May 5, 1911; Alfred N. Doucette, May 5, 1911; Carlos Roux, May 5, 1911; Charles Gilmore, May 8, 1911; Alphonse J. Fournier, May 8, 1911; William Archambeault, June 17, 1911; Joseph Moore, *alias* Patrick J. Moore, August 4, 1911; Thomas Nolan, *alias* Harry L. Carter, August 31, 1911.

Digitized by Google

Pardons.

(Pardons Granted During Year Ending August 31, 1911.)

(By Governor Quinby and Council.)

Robert H. Pickering, Rockingham County House of Correction, September 7, 1910.

Alexander Sullivan, Hillsborough County Jail, December 13, 1910.

Lucy Towle, Coös County House of Correction, December 20, 1910.

(By Governor Bass and Council.)

George P. Donigan, Sullivan County House of Correction, January 25, 1911.

Gladys Patterson, Rockingham County House of Correction, February 1, 1911.

Arthur D. Elkins, Hillsborough County House of Correction, February 8, 1911.

Plummer Bacon, State Prison, February 8, 1911.

Patrick J. Brown, Hillsborough County House of Correction, May 5, 1911.

Herbert L. Quimby, Hillsborough County House of Correction, May 5, 1911.

Leon Caldon, Grafton County House of Correction, June 8, 1911.

Joseph Guilmette, Strafford County House of Correction, July 19, 1911.

Digitized by Google

Legislative Counsel and Agents.

RETURNS FOR SESSION OF 1911.

Name.	Fee.	Expenses.
Abbott, Sewall W.		
Kingswood Club	Unsettled	
Ayres, Philip W.		
Dartmouth College	Salary	$25.00
Society for Protection of New Hampshire Forests	Salary	75.00
Barry, William H.		
Nashua (city)	Salary	6.00
Barton, J. M.		
Waldo Howard	$50.00	5.00
F. L. Houghton, Trustee	240.00	60.00
Beckford, F. M.		
Laconia Street Railroad	15.00	1.71
Meredith Electric Light Co.	65.50	10.61
Benjamin, Joseph		
New Hampshire Federation of Labor	1.50	1.50
Bennett, M. S.		
Frank P. Colby	10.00	72.00
Benton, John E.		
William F. Holbrook and Walter L. Goodnow	50.00	19.50
Billard, F. H.		
New Hampshire Timberland Owners' Association	Salary	25.00
Branch, Oliver E.		
Boston & Maine Railroad	Salary	40.00
Branch, Oliver W.		
Boston & Maine Railroad	Salary	2.25
Brandeis, Louis D.		
Special Committee to Investigate Fares and Freight Rates, Boston & Maine Railroad	———	35.00
Britton, William J.		
Common People	———	48.00

Digitized by Google

Name.	Fee.	Expenses.
Brown, Albert O.		
Frank P. Carpenter	$100.00	$1.42
American Express Company	200.00	2.12
Brown, Harry J.		
Boston & Maine Railroad	1,750.00	284.66
Burque, H. A.		
Nashua (city)	Salary	4.00
Burroughs, Sherman E.		
Special Committee to Investigate Fares and Freight Rates, Boston & Maine Railroad	1,000.00	94.94
Buxton, Willis G.		
Boscawen (town)	———	———
New Hampshire Orphans' Home	———	———
Carroll, C. H.		
Order of Railroad Conductors	———	———
Chase, Ira A.		
Mason-Perkins Paper Co.	129.00	12.21
Clark, A. Chester		
Legislative Committee, New Hampshire State Grange	50.00	———
Clyde, George W.		
Personally	———	———
Colbert, James M.		
New Hampshire Federation of Labor	105.38	———
Cook, Edmund S.		
Special Committee to Investigate Fares and Freight Rates, Boston & Maine Railroad	1,000.00	59.39
Coyne, John J.		
New Hampshire Federation of Labor	73.50	26.14
Crooker, Conrad W.		
Citizens of Keene Interested in Highway Legislation	———	———
Cummings, Edward J.		
Hanover Merchants' Association	30.00	25.00
Cutter, H. A.		
Mark Flather	———	———
Committee Nashua Board of Trade	———	———
Dame, C. R.		
State Grocers' Association	———	———
Davie, John S. B.		
New Hampshire Federation of Labor	9.00	———

Digitized by Google

Name.	Fee.	Expenses.
Davis, Winfred D.		
Department of New Hampshire United Spanish War Veterans . . .	———	———
Doe, Robert		
Alumni Association, New Hampshire College	$10.00	$4.75
Doyle, J. J.		
James E. Parker and Other Citizens of Hudson	50.00	———
Drew, Irving W.		
Berlin Mills Co.	Salary	———
Grand Trunk Railway	300.00	———
Maine Central Railroad	Salary	———
Dixville Hotel Co. (H. S. Hale) . .	200.00	———
Dixville Notch Corporation (H. S. Hale)	200.00	———
Pullman Co.	200.00	———
Connecticut Valley Lumber Co. . .	Salary	———
International Paper Co.	Salary	———
New Hampshire Timberland Owners' Association	200.00	———
Dudley, Arthur W.		
Southern New Hampshire Development and Power Co.	110.00	19.86
Edgerly, John A.		
New Hampshire State Grange, P. of H.	34.00	58.00
Emery, Samuel W.		
Dover, Somersworth & Rochester Street Railway Co.	Salary	———
Rockingham County Light & Power Co.	Salary	———
New York Trust Co.	———	———
Flather, H. E.		
Committee Nashua Board of Trade .	———	———
Foote, Arthur L.		
Twin State Gas and Electric Co. . .	50.00	13.88
Forbes, William A.		
Charles H. Merrow	50.00	———
David Spreadby	25.00	———
French, Charles J.		
New Hampshire Federation of Labor .	35.33	1.00
French, George B.		
Boston and Northern Street Railway Co.	158.00	4.70
Pennichuck Water Works . . .	160.00	2.25
Nashua Light, Heat & Power Co. . .	28.00	———

Digitized by Google

Name.	Fee.	Expenses.
Goss, Herbert I.		
Mt. Forest Loan & Trust Co.	———	———
Berlin Street Railway	$30.00	$8.90
J. F. and L. C. Baldwin	52.50	9.25
Greeley, H. P.		
Hudson Water Co.	50.00	———
Guptill, Ernest L.		
Newmarket Electric Light, Heat, and Power Co.	45.00	15.00
Hall, Dwight		
Personally	———	———
Hamblett, Charles J.		
James E. Parker *et al.*	50.00	———
Hudson (town)	———	———
Hardy, Charles E.		
Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen	9.40	4.53
Harris, Carl S.		
Granite State Lodge, No. 235, Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen	———	———
Head, A. W.		
Order of Railway Conductors	14.13	14.13
Heath, A. F.		
Concord Retail Grocers' and Provision Dealers' Association	———	———
Henry, H. M.		
Brotherhood Locomotive Firemen and Engineers	10.00	14.12
Hersey, Charles H.		
Cheshire National Bank	10.00	2.20
Cheshire County Savings Bank	10.00	2.20
Keene National Bank	10.00	2.20
Keene Savings Bank	10.00	2.20
Ashuelot National Bank	10.00	2.20
Citizens' National Bank	10.00	2.20
Hibbard, Charles B.		
Winnipisseogee Lake Cotton and Woolen Manufacturing Co.	200.00	11.20
Hill, Walter D. H.		
Newell P. Sias	112.50	19.07
Hollis, Allen		
Society for Protection of New Hampshire Forests	———	———
Exeter, Hampton & Amesbury Street Railway	Salary	———

Digitized by Google

Name.	Fee.	Expense
Hollis, Allen		
Concord Electric Co.	Salary	$3.00
Laconia Gas & Electric Co.	$200.00	———
Laconia Gas & Electric Co. and Concord Electric Co.	500.00	9.00
New Hampshire Section, National Electric Light Association	500.00	12.00
Banks in Keene	300.00	———
Exeter & Hampton Electric Company	Salary	———
New Hampshire Medical Society	100.00	———
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.	100.00	———
T. M. Dillingham, M. D.	40.00	———
Meredith Electric Light Co.	50.00	———
Bellows Falls Canal Co. and Hartland Falls Power Co.	200.00	———
Union Guaranty Savings Bank	100.00	———
Hollis, Henry F.		
Society for the Betterment of Child Labor Conditions	200.00	———
Frank E. Herrint	200.00	———
Howe, DeWitt C.		
Charles H. Merrow	50.00	———
David Spreadby	25.00	———
Howe, Harland B.		
Parks Paper Co.	180.00	41.34
Hurd, Clarence I.		
The Automobile Club of Dover	———	15.14
Jackson, Robert		
New Hampshire Federation of Labor	95.00	6.00
Committee of Town School District of Boscawen	40.00	———
J. Spaulding & Sons Co.	150.00	———
Orodon P. Hobbs	12.50	———
Jacobs, Bernard		
County of Coös	Salary	———
Jewett, Stephen S.		
Personally	———	———
Boston & Maine Railroad	1,600.00	112.12
Jones, Edwin F.		
Manchester Traction, Light & Power Co.	900.00	66.98
Manchester Street Railway	600.00	———
Manchester & Nashua Street Railway	200.00	———
Manchester & Derry Street Railway	200.00	———
Amoskeag Manufacturing Company	1,300.00	49.72

Digitized by Google

Name.	Fee.	Expenses.
Jones, Edwin F.		
Granite State Optical Association . .	$200.00	$3.44
People's Gas Light Company of Manchester	600.00	16.08
Jones, Matt B.		
New England Tel. & Tel. Co. . .	Salary	10.20
Kelley, John W.		
Boston & Maine Railroad	3,500.00	187.70
Libby, H. D.		
White Mountain Lodge, No. 301, Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen . .	12.05	3.53
Libby, J. F.		
Berlin Street Railway	15.00	3.50
Martin, Nathaniel E.		
Central New Hampshire Power Co. .	183.69	1.95
Murchie, Alexander		
Frank E. Herrint. (See Hollis, Henry F.)		
Murchie, Robert C.		
Preston Chandler	75.00	———
Frank P. Hobbs	228.17	expenses included
Soo-Nipi Park Co.	———	———
Neal, George G.		
Mayor of Dover	———	———
Niles, Edward C.		
Herbert D. Barton	———	64.47
William Spencer	———	———
New Hampshire Osteopathic Association	220.00	———
Grange Mutual Fire Insurance Co. .	120.00	.25
Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers, etc.	50.00	6.50
Northern Securities Co.	50.00	———
Herbert S. Mudgett	40.00	———
Pattee, Richard		
New Hampshire State Grange . .	70.00	96.45
Pierce, Charles S.		
Boston & Maine Railroad	Salary	———
Pierce, William S.		
Frederick E. Small	112.50	4.97
Preston, William A.		
New Ipswich (town)	———	17.65
Rich, Edgar J.		
Boston & Maine Railroad	Salary	8,161.63
Rich, George F.		
Berlin Savings Bank & Trust Co. . .	50.00	7.50

Digitized by Google

Name.	Fee.	Expenses.
Rich, George F.		
City National Bank	——	——
City Savings Bank	——	——
Riley, T. H.		
Division 335, Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers	$62.60	$62.60
Robbins, J. H.		
Anti-Saloon League	Salary	——
Ryan, Matthew J.		
Mt. Forest Loan & Trust Co.	——	——
Scammon, John		
Fred B. Philbrick	25.00	17.48
Scott, Walter W.		
Rockingham County Light & Power Co.	140.00	60.00
Dover, Somersworth & Rochester Street Railway	——	——
N. O. Weeks	25.00	10.00
Carl Newton	15.00	——
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.	350.00	59.17
New Hampshire Electric Railways	200.00	50.00
Shurtleff, Merrill		
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.	——	——
Amoskeag Savings Bank	100.00	——
Pullman Co. (See Drew, Irving W.)		
International Paper Co.	Salary	——
Connecticut Valley Lumber Co.	Salary	——
Maine Central Railroad	Salary	——
Grand Trunk Railway Co. (See Drew, Irving W.)		
Berlin Mills Co.	Salary	——
Dixville Notch Corporation and Henry S. Hale. (See Drew, Irving W.)		
Coös Telephone Co.	200.00	——
Smart, Elmer J.		
Peter Harrity	140.00	18.17
Stone, George W.		
Andover (town)	29.00	1.00
Sturtevant, Arthur F.		
Concord Retail Grocers' and Provision Dealers' Association	——	——
Sullivan, Edmund		
Percy Summer Club	589.57	110.30
Sullivan, P. H.		
National Cash Register Co.	100.00	——
Tallant, John G.		
Dodd & Struthers	100.00	——

Digitized by Google

Name.	Fee.	Expenses.
Taylor, Amos L.		
George R. Blinn, Trustee	$25.00	$10.36
Thayer, Walter S.		
New Ipswich (town)	——	6.38
Thorp, L. Ashton		
Master Bakers' Union of Manchester, N. H., and Other Bakers in State	357.00	6.88
National League for Medical Freedom	250.00	7.41
Frederic E. Small	100.00	3.45
Tibbetts, C. I.		
Brotherhood Railway Clerks	——	——
Tyler, Arthur A.		
Roy Grieve and Other Bakers in Belknap County	35.00	6.20
William Clow & Son	20.10	5.05
Pitman Manufacturing Co.	20.10	5.05
Wagner, George A.		
Frederic E. Small	50.00	——
Wallace, James B.		
Republican Club of Exeter	——	——
New Hampshire Osteopathic Association	——	86.61
Wason & Moran.		
Hudson Water Co.	50.00	——
Weston, E. B.		
Derry Gas, Heating & Lighting Co.	——	——
Weston, George A.		
Bellows Falls & Saxton's River Street Railway Co.	50.00	——
Woodworth, Edward K.		
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	1,000.00	27.66
Laconia Gas & Electric Co.	——	——
Forests Products Co.	25.00	——
Western Union Tel. Co.	300.00	6.75
Hartland Falls Power Co.	——	——
Parkman, Henry W.	200.00	4.50
Bellows Falls Canal Co.	——	——
Travelers' Insurance Co.	150.00	3.00
Parker & Young Co.	200.00	3.75
Wyman, Louis E.		
Manchester Automobile Club	150.00	17.94
New Hampshire Medical Society	25.00	——

Digitized by Google

Automobile Registrations

(During Year Ending August 31, 1911.)

[Automobiles registered between September 1, 1910, and December 31, 1910, on which latter date the registrations expired, are indicated by *. Automobiles registered between September 1, 1910, and December 31, 1910, and reregistered after January 1, 1911, are indicated by **. Registrations cancelled during the year are indicated by the letter *c*.]

ACWORTH.

5706 Brackett, Reginald, 25 hp., Overland.

ALBANY.

5854 Povall, Alfred, 30 hp., Buick.

ALEXANDRIA.

4084 Patten, Seth G., 20 hp., Ford.
5822 Plumer, David B., 28.9 hp., Overland.

ALLENSTOWN.

1973 Butterfield, Clarence E., 20 hp., Hudson.
6654 Dowst, George, 30 hp., Mitchell.
219 Eastman, Fred S., 20 hp., Mitchell.
4522 Ricketson, Harry J., 30 hp., Corbin.

ALSTEAD.

5720 Ballo, John, 20 hp., Buick.
2965 Bragg, Leonard F., 25 hp., Autocar.
6303 Campbell, John W. C., 30 hp., Cadillac.
6589 Demerse, Warren C., 18 hp., Rambler.
3657 Foss, George H., 20 hp., Ford.
3783 Howard, Galen H., 23 hp., Ford.
A-47 Jewett, Harry W., dealer.
4826 Kloss, Daniel C., 30 hp., Cadillac.
5611 Mousley, Bayard T., 30 hp., E. M. F.
5613 Taylor, Frances H., 25 hp., Dayton.
5731 Van Wagenen, Bleecker, 20 hp., Hudson.
2567 Vilas, Charles N., 40 hp., Loco.
2478 Vilas, Charles N., 40 hp., Loco.

ALTON.

6093 Ayer, Frank M., 20 hp., Ford.
4647 Brooks, Alonzo S., 30 hp., Ames.
6204 Clough, William R., 30 hp., White.
3153 Clough, William R., 18 hp., Buick.
1538 Collins, Frank T., 28-30 hp., Electric.
4837 Davis & Tibbetts, 34 hp., Rambler.
6727 Dore, Clarence M., 12 hp., Maxwell.
3549 Duncan, Oscar, 24 hp., Cameron.
1840 Emerson, Willis P., 30 hp., Maxwell.
5895 Fifield, George H., 40 hp., Overland.
6526 Frohock, Earl S., 6½ hp., Stanley.
6076 Gilman, A. T., 22 hp., Metz.
5198*c* Hill, Fred L., 22 hp., Overland.
4875 Mooney, Joseph A., 40 hp., Overland.
6135 Wood, Horace P., 36 hp., Studebaker.
5189 Wright, Elam R., 24 hp., Cameron.

Digitized by Google

AMHERST.

2979 Clark, William D., 40 hp., Overland.
1737 Dodge, Charles P., 40 hp., Overland.
2689 Martin, A. L., 33 hp., Oakland.*
455 Parkhurst, Roscoe I., 7 hp., Olds.
6860 Peterson, Gust., 10 hp., Stanley.
5362 Plummer, Voscoe H., 16 hp., Buick.
6778 Robes, Ernest C., 20 hp., Winton.
5112 Upham, Charles J., 20 hp., Ford.
1883 White, Charles E., 40 hp., Overland.

ANDOVER.

3433 Bristol, J. Sterling, 10 hp., Reo.
2062c Carr, Walter S., 24-28 hp., Maxwell.
5818 Carr, Walter S., 48 hp., Winton.
6759 Cochran, A. C., 18 hp., Ford.
5412 Dennison, Roy K., 20 hp., Overland.
3770 Emerson, Fred E., 40 hp., Buick.
6620 Flanders, Perry B., 24 hp., Buick.
4921** Jenness, Carl B., 18 hp., Reo.
6183 Merrill, Carl H., 22 hp., Rambler.
5799 Powers, Wilbur E., 16 hp., Elmore.
2236 Quimby, Vivian S., 32 hp., Overland.
6226 Richardson, William A., 43 hp., Stevens.
2919 Rowe, Walter C., 22 hp., Buick.
1658 Swett, Oscar W., 18 hp., Reo.
4265 Trumbull, Jennie D., 18 hp., Buick.
5849 Wright, Roy F., 26 hp., Ford.

ANTRIM.

A-46 Abbott & Brownell, dealers.
5601 Burnham, Rayworth W., 20 hp., Maxwell.
3778c Drake, Benjamin F., 10 hp., Maxwell.
6738 Grimes, Francis, 12 hp., Maxwell.
876 Poor, Arthur L., 12 hp., Metz.
3547 Poor, Melvin W., 16 hp., Ford.
6582 Richardson, P. E., 18 hp., Pope.
3791 Thompson, Edward J., 12 hp., Mitchell.
3640 Thompson, Fred C., 10 hp., Stanley.
1643 Woodward, Charles F., 7½ hp., Prescott.

ASHLAND.

3162 Avery, Fred A., 30 hp., Rapid.
3163 Avery, Fred A., 24 hp., Rapid.
4520 Brown, Walter B., 30-40 hp., Overland.
1015 Cheney, Jonathan M., 30 hp., Overland.
6391 Chick, Frank H., 30 hp., Overland.
3885 Edwards, Frank S., 25 hp., Overland.
4430 Heath, Charles H., 25 hp., Overland.
3984 Huckins, Frank S., 20-25 hp., Overland.
5470 Huckins, John C., 20 hp., Ford.
3619 Leavitt, Horace L., 10 hp., Waltham.
627 Metcalf, Mrs. I. Harris, 40 hp., Pierce.
4432 Nichols, Ernest M., 40 hp., Overland.
5761 Richardson, Walter G., 22 hp., Ford.
4247 Sanborn, Edgar W., 10 hp., Metz.
3298 Scribner, George E., 40 hp., Speedwell.
2881 Shaw, Charles H., 20 hp., Ford.
5442 Shepard, Henry H., 25 hp., Overland.
6322 Shepard, T. C., 4 hp., Waltham.
4614 Sturges, Dorothy, 20 hp., Hupp.
2581 Sullivan, John B., 40 hp., Overland.

ATKINSON.

5117 Dewey, Katharine M., 30 hp., Pope Hartford.
5221 Moore, John H., 22 hp., Ford.
4284 Sawyer, Herbert N., 25.6 hp., Cadillac.
4513 Smith, Verta A., 22 hp., Ford.

Digitized by Google

BARNSTEAD.

4768 Corson, Harry O., 20 hp., White.
811 Emerson, Arthur C., 30 hp., Overland.
6850 Giles, George E., 20 hp., Ford.
86 Hawley, George H., 30 hp., Cadillac.

BARRINGTON.

6015 Brown, John A., 8 hp., Olds.
4261 Buzzell, Walter, 25 hp., Overland.
5553 Nason, William H. S., 20 hp., Int. Harvest.
6002 Swain, William B., 20 hp., Int. Harvest.
4105 Waterhouse, Arthur C., 6 hp., Stanley.

BARTLETT.

3453 Burnell, Frank S., 10 hp., Maxwell.
5369 Colsom, Webster, 9 hp., Prescott.
3013 Currier, Irvin E., 22 hp., Ford.
6883 Drown, Parkman, 20 hp., Ford.
56 Hamlin, Lucius, 20 hp., Ford.
5648 Hanscom, Fred R., 20 hp., Ford.
6610 Harney, P. J., 40 hp., Rambler.
5479 Howard, Granville K., 30 hp., Maxwell.
5756 Mullin, Seth S., 26 hp., Oakland.
6009 Pitman, Walter, 25 hp., E. M. F.
6357 Sinclair, Charles F., 20 hp., Ford.
6206 Van Vleck, John M., 38 hp., Peerless.
99 Yates, William H., 6 hp., Stanley.

BATH.

5735 Burnham, Lewis H., 22 hp., Maxwell.
3318 Chase, Walter H., 10 hp., Stanley.
4079 DeGross, John H., 10 hp., Cadillac.
2947 Leighton, Henry A., 20 hp., Buick.
6674 Smith, J. E., 10 hp., Cadillac.
4554 Stymest, Benjamin A., 30 hp., E. M. F.
3815 Wells, Fred P., 30 hp., E. M. F.
4248 Young, Homer A., 22 hp., Buick.

BEDFORD.

3916 Burleigh, Jennie W., 20 hp., Ford.
3973 French, Erven R., 32 hp., Parry.
4374 Holbrook, Fred G., 32 hp., Parry.
291* Lodge, John B., 16 hp., Union.
5120 Mack, Alva K., 10 hp., Cadillac.
2620 Moses, George H., 20 hp., Ford.
4174 Peaslee, Henry L., 12 hp., Maxwell.
4734 Warden, M. V. B., 30 hp., Regal.
6856 Wiggin, George H., 20 hp., Ford.

BELMONT.

2197 Barrett, William J., 15 hp., Ford.
2826 Case, Samuel S., 16 hp., Elmore.
5938 Fifield, George E., 22 hp., Buick.
4940 Glines, Robert E., 18 hp., Buick.
3226 Hall, Fred C., 30 hp., Buick.
4442 Phillips, William E., 22 hp., Maxwell.
5091 Sanborn, Nahum E., 20 hp., Maxwell.
3534 Sargent, John M., 45 hp., Rambler.
2576 Smith, Albert A., 22 hp., Buick.
5331 Smith, Albert A., 30 hp., E. M. F.
936 Weymouth, F. C., 20 hp., Stevens.

BENNINGTON.

6370 Chamberlain, Adelia A., 40 hp., Packard.
4067 Emerson, George S., 20 hp., Hupp.
820 Holt, Albert E., 20 hp., Hupp.
3327 Joslin, George C., 34 hp., Rambler.

Digitized by Google

3223 Ross, James L., 14 hp., Maxwell.
3843 Starrett, Fred C., 20 hp., Maxwell.
1964 Starrett, William C., 14 hp., Maxwell.
5719 Starrett, William C., 20 hp., Mitchell.
5415 Veino, George A., 35 hp., Olds.
5576 Veino, Harvey, 30 hp., Maxwell.
1339 Wallace, William R., 10 hp., Stanley.

BENTON.

5901 Runnells, John E., 40 hp., Buick.
4248c Tyler, Byron M., 22 hp., Buick.
5483c Tyler, George B., 12 hp., Maxwell.
A-103 Young, James M., dealer.

BERLIN.

4009 Andrews, Cleveland J., 20 hp., Reo.
4456 Bartlett, Fremont D., 30 hp., Overland.
2459 Bell, Joseph F., 30 hp., Buick.
5851 Billard, F. H., 30 hp., Dayton.
4588 Blake, Tappan D., 20 hp., Overland.
3859 Bradbury, J. D., 16 hp., Reo.
6027 Brannen, Thomas L., 30 hp., Regal.
5287 Bronk, Alexander, 15 hp., Ford.
3330 Brown, Downing P., 30 hp., Stoddard.
1237 Brown, Fred W., 24 hp., Buick.
1391 Brown, Orton B., 50 hp., Thomas.
3208 Brown, W. R., 40 hp., Stevens.
6698 Bryant, W. D., Burlingame, W. W., Goebel, J. H., 22 hp., Reo.
3178 Buber, Luther, 30 hp., Reo.
3178c Buber, Luther S., 22 hp., Reo.
2126 Burke, Edmund, 30 hp., E. M. F.
5771 Chamberlin, Robert N., 25 hp., Maxwell.
1348 Charbonneau, Albert F., 24 hp., Reo.
A-110 City Garage Co., dealers.
821 Clarke, Charles S., 40 hp., Overland.
5372 Cobb, J. J., 20 hp., Ford.
1200 Corbin, William E., 30 hp., Cadillac.
5951 Costello, William F., 25 hp., Crow.
6325 Cousens, William A., 28.9 hp., Buick.
3520 Cross, Ezra M., 20 hp., Elmore.
1674 Daley, Daniel J., 40 hp., Overland.
6821 Demasse, William, 25 hp., Buick.
2297 Dresser, Loren A., 22 hp., Ford.
5413 Dupont, W. G., 20 hp., Ford.
5823 Eastman, Albert H., 30 hp., Peerless.
6026 Eastman, Albert H., 54 hp., Stevens.
5264 Fernald, Ozman W., 30 hp., Columbian.
5052 Forrester, George W., 20 hp., Ford.
6397 Gilbert, Eddie O., 25 hp., Buick.
990 Gilbert, John B., 30 hp., Buick.
5311 Gilbert, Lazare, J. A., 20 hp., Maxwell.
2124 Glidden, F. E., 16 hp., Reo.
5809 Gregory, Herbert S., 10 hp., Mitchell.
6456 Hinman, Burritt H., 30 hp., Chalmers.
2972 Hodgdon, Daniel W., 30 hp., Reo.
5441 Hodgdon, J. A., 16 hp., Buick.
6479 Jolbert, George F., 30 hp., E. M. F.
5334 Jolbert, William E., 30 hp., Reo.
4427 Lary, John D., 20 hp., Ford.
2043 Lauziere, Alfred, 16 hp., Reo.
3643 Lauziere, Frank X., 18 hp., Buick.
3436 Lavallee, Arsene, 30 hp., Cadillac.
2443 Lee, Joseph W., 15 hp., Ford.
6710 Levesque, Joseph A., 25 hp., Buick.
1057 Marcou, Louis B., 30 hp., Buick.
5383 Marston, Harry L., 22 hp., Buick.
3707 McCarthy, Willie R., 14 hp., Maxwell.
6179 Metze, Wilhelm H., 10 hp. Rambler.
4498 Moffett, James A., 20 hp., Ford.

Digitized by Google

6758 Moffett, William H., 28.9 hp., Buick.
1475 Morin, Charles J., 20 hp., Buick.
A-105 Noyes, Harry G., dealer.
1417 Noyes, John B., 22 hp., Buick.
4546 Oliver, Joseph W., 30 hp., Regal.
5455 Osgood, Ernest F., 20 hp., Ford.
6455 Paquette, Isadore, 18 hp., Buick.
4906** Powers, Charles, 16 hp., Cameron.
6448 Ramsey, Paul, 25 hp., Buick.
4434 Ryan, Matthew J., 20 hp., Ford.
5454 Samson, Thomas H., 20 hp., Ford.
6530 Sands, William L., 20 hp., Hupp.
6265 Sears, Emma B., 22 hp., Buick.
5828 Shields, Joseph, 22 hp., Buick.
6400 Smith, John J., 20 hp., Ford.
1003 Stahl, Abraham M., 30 hp., Buick.
610 St. Germaine, George A., 28.9 hp., Buick.
610* St. Germaine, George A., 30 hp., Haynes.
2867 Streeter, Joseph R., 7 hp., Brush.
3629 Taft, Walter E., 14 hp., Franklin.
6441 Thompson, Frederick W., 20 hp., Dayton.
2502 Twitchell, Mark A., 40 hp., Dayton.
5314 Uhlschoeffer, Esther A., 20-25 hp., Hudson.
6489 VanDyke, G. H., 30 hp., Buick.
4490 Wentworth, Ephraim, 20 hp., Rambler.
4068 Wentworth, Richard, 14 hp., Sears.
879 Wheeler, Fred N., 30 hp., E. M. F.
5783 Whitcher, George E., 22 hp., Buick.
2498 Wilson, Frank L., 25 hp., Cadillac.
5158 Wilson, John H., 18 hp., Buick.
4143 Wolf, Robert B., 22 hp., Buick.
5869 Young, Moses E., 30 hp., Chalmers.

BETHLEHEM.

6543 Allen, Benjamin L., 27 hp., E. M. F.
5394 Armstrong, Mrs. M. T., 40 hp., Buick.
6597 Augur, James M., 30 hp., Packard.
5644 Badger, Fred F., 20 hp., Ford.
3926 Bailey, Frank A., 32 hp., Pierce.
6627 Bray, Anna H., 36 hp., Pierce.
6723 Chapman, Alfred M., 30 hp., Packard.
6242 Dunspaugh, William F., 48 hp., Winton.
4892* Goodale, Irving E., 35 hp., Grout.
6507 Goodale, Irving E., 35 hp., Grout.
3873 Hardy, Henry F., 20 hp., Ford.
5039 Hardy, Henry F., 50 hp., Mitchell.
6709 Herr, Frederick W., 30 hp., Overland.
6669 Hodsdon, George E., 48 hp., Stevens.
6771 Keith, Mrs. Jennie G., 30 hp., Packard.
6184 Lightfoot, James H., 10 hp., Reo.
6391 Locke, Edward J., 32.4 hp., Olds.
5872 Malcom, Arthur, 30 hp., Pierce.
911 Maplewood Hotel Co., 30 hp., Rainier.
3398 Maplewood Hotel Co., 28-32 hp., Pierce.
6045 Maplewood Hotel Co., 30 hp., Overland.
6110 Merrow, Edmund L., 70 hp., Thomas.
A-163 Merrow, Edmund L., dealer.
6640 Pease, Alfred H., 30 hp., Marion.
6641 Pease, Alfred H., 45 hp., Pierce.
6491 Rice, W. M., 45 hp., Pierce.
6218 Sawyer, C. H., 30 hp., Packard.
6219 Sawyer, C. H., 30 hp., Packard.
6099 Shaw, Thorne, 48 hp., Pierce.
6615 Stearns, John G., 48 hp., Pierce.
5729 Thomas, Mrs. Theodore, 20 hp., Ford.
4012 Thompson, Annie C., 26 hp., Packard.
2436 Thompson, Howard E., 20 hp., Regal.
2436c Thompson, Howard E., 15-18 hp., Ford.

Digitized by Google

5887 Tucker, George E., 28 hp., Pierce.
5777 Turner, George H., 20 hp., Maxwell.
3257 Varney, Allen A., 30 hp., Maxwell.
6889 Waldeck, Henry, 30 hp., Cadillac.
6892 Wheelock, Edward, 40 hp., Cunningham.
6722 Young, H. E., 66 hp., Pierce.

BOSCAWEN.

5665 Buxton, Willis G., 30 hp., Cadillac.
5689 Carter, Harry W., 18 hp., Buick.
5688 Cleveland, Elmer M., 26 hp., Autocar.
2685 Cunningham, William B., 15-18 hp., Ford.
4081 Hall, Glenn A., 10 hp., Stanley.
2211 Harris, Almon G., 30 hp., Cadillac.
4997 Langmaid, Edward W., 24 hp., Fuller.

BOW.

6421 Saltmarsh, Sherman W., 40 hp., Jackson.

BRADFORD.

5764 Bailey, Willis N., 30 hp., Oakland.
2844*c* Danforth, Carl A., 22 hp., Maxwell.
519 Hadley, Cyrus E., 45 hp., Austin.
6622 Howland, Clifford, 30 hp., Oakland.
3154*c* James H. Johnson, 10 hp., Maxwell.
6952 Johnson, James H., 22 hp., Maxwell.
5327 Kimball, John F., 20 hp., Kimball.
5616 Messer, E. C. & Son, 16 hp., Maxwell.
A-65 Messer, Frank H., dealer.
1861 Rand, Glea L., 30 hp., Maxwell.

BRENTWOOD.

2762 Fellows, Carroll R., 48 hp., Winton.
3275 Flanders, Charles, 40 hp., Overland.
5403 Robinson, Aaron J., 10 hp., White.

BRIDGEWATER.

4697 Curtis, Harry M., 40 hp., Lexington.
4653 Litchfield, Virginia de S., 40 hp., Thomas.
1011 Wilson, Edward S., 40 hp., Overland.

BRISTOL.

4214 Ballou, Quincy A., 8-10 hp., Reo.
5447 Bean, Fred H., 18-20 hp., Reo.
1501 Bishop, Channing, 20 hp., Reo.
2983 Breck, Joseph H., 20 hp., Reo.
914 Brewer, Alanson R., 24.5 hp., Chalmers.
5477 Brown, James H., 12 hp., Maxwell.
A-141 Bucklin, George H., dealer.
3335 Burpee, Ira B., 10 hp., Stanley.
6453 Calley, Addie J., 35-40 hp., Lexington.
2886 Calley, Francis W., 30 hp., Cadillac.
2169 Calley, George H., 18-20 hp., Reo.
5209 Caswell, Clarence, 20 hp., Reo.
6334 Cavis Bros. Co., 20 hp., Int. Harv.
3351 Cavis, George B., 30 hp., Buick.
4347 Cavis, Raymond, 28 hp., Overland.
5398 Chase, Ira A., 20 hp., Ford.
5269 Currier, George C., 20 hp., Reo.
5397 Dearborn, Kenson E., 20 hp., Ford.
4743 Decato, Otty E., 20 hp., Reo.
4106 Dickinson, Charles H., 18 hp., Reo.
5899 Doherty, Barney F., 10 hp., Stanley.
5242 Fowler, George H., 18-20 hp., Reo.
6285 Giles, George A., 35 hp., Pullman.
5864 Henderson, William, 8 hp., Reo.

Digitized by Google

4087 Hentall, Samuel, 28 hp., Maxwell.
2232 Hutchins, Erastus T., 20 hp., Reo.
1954 Jeffroy, Charles L., 25 hp., Overland.
6509 Johnson, Lizzie B., 30 hp., Velie.
5423 Kirk, Charles W., 35 hp., Wayne.
5392 Ladd, Joseph W., 20 hp., Buick.
1307 Lindsay, Edwin P., 40 hp., Overland.
2959 Merrill, Clarence N., 20 hp., Reo.
5301 Patten, Frank C., 8 hp., Reo.
5416 Remick, Katherine A., 25 hp., Overland.
3126 Robertson, Frederick M., 20 hp., Reo.
2901 Robie, George A., 16 hp., Maxwell.
5903 Shaddock, David A., 23 hp., Reo.
2422 Spencer, Fred A., 20 hp., Overland.
2821 Spencer, Fred A., 50 hp., Speedwell.
A-38 Smith's Blue Sign Garage, dealer.
2173 Tilton, Zerah E., 18 hp., Reo.
3561 Tukey, Charles H., 30 hp., Overland.
2021c Veasey, Albion A., 20 hp., Stanley.
4368 Wheeler, Alma A., 22 hp., Buick.
2966 Whipple, Ashley P., 36 hp., Speedwell.
1293c Whipple, Henry C., 16 hp., Reo.
4438 Whipple, Lilla J., 40 hp., Speedwell.
3690 White, Benjamin I., 12 hp., James Brown Machine Co.
4189 White, Marshall W., 25 hp., Overland.
1595 Wilbur, Harry J., 22 hp., Reo.
6777 Worthen, Albert P., 20 hp., Stanley.
5939 Worthley, Alonzo H., 14 hp., Sears.

BROOKFIELD.

2961 Pike, John C., 20 hp., Buick.
4125 Thomas, Charles R., 22 hp., Buick.
6341 Warren, George E., 32 hp., Warren.

BROOKLINE.

5159 Farnsworth, F. P., 14 hp., Pope-Tribune.
2726 Kilduff, Frank E., 16 hp., Maxwell.

CAMPTON.

6469 Cameron, Mrs. O. A., 34 hp., Welch.
6003 Coffin, Nathan G., 30 hp., Motor Vehicle Cor.
3780 Cumming, Robert J., 14 hp., Reo.
3203 Nowell, George W., 20 hp., Franklin.
4096 Royce, Carrie E., 16 hp., Reo.
6451 Sanborn, Joseph E., 30 hp., Buick.

CANAAN.

6217 Avery, Harry E., 18-20 hp., Reo.
1623 Bogardus, Frank G., 10 hp., Reo.
5500 Currier, Adelaide H., 30 hp., Chalmers.
2667 Ginn, John W., 18 hp., Buckeye Mfg. Co.
4735 Haffenreffer, Rudolph F., 30 hp., Dayton.
6303 Lesh, John H., 35 hp., Peerless.
889 Murray, Carl B., 30 hp., Cadillac.
A-59 Murray, Claude M., dealer.
3067 Rand, Oscar L., 32 hp., Marmon.
4942 Shepard, William A., 28.9 hp., Buick.
4220 Smith, Sidney R., 10 hp., Reo.

CANDIA.

3850 Critchett, Arthur, 25-30 hp., Ford.
2275 Fellows, George E., 15 hp., Ford.
1930 Pitman, Arthur J., 20 hp., Atlas.
3804 Tufts, Edward P., 12 hp., Maxwell.
1095 Wheeler, Leslie, 12 hp., Maxwell.

Digitized by Google

CANTERBURY.

2618 Bruce, Arthur, 40 hp., Atlas.
1400 Bruce, Arthur, 40 hp., Overland.
2248 Gleason, George H., 30 hp., Overland.
2858 Glines, Leroy A., 20 hp., Flanders.
6128 Hutchins, Herbert E., 8 hp., Stanley.
3192 Mason, Lowell T., 10 hp., Stanley.

CARROLL.

6683 Achelis, Fritz, 46 hp., Pierce.
2476 Barron, Oscar G., 45 hp., Pierce Arrow.
5847 Barron, Oscar G., 45 hp., Pierce Arrow.
6707 Black, Aurie Dell, 45 hp., Mercedes.
A-44 Bretton Woods Co., dealer.
6840 Bucksbaum, Aaron, 48 hp., Pierce.
3445 Burbank, Willie, 30 hp., Autocar.
4767 Conyngham, John M., 50 hp., Peerless.
6843 Cowles, Alfred A., 48 hp., Pierce.
6566 Craft, Harry W., 30 hp., Packard.
6628 Day, Robert W., 40 hp., Loco.
4778 Duncan, George F., 48 hp., Pierce.
6878 Figueira, Mathias, 24 hp., Stevens.
6757 Goodman, Henry D., 30 hp., Packard.
6559 Gregory, Clifford D., 42 Franklin.
6776 Jacobs, Samuel E., 30 hp., Benz.
6699 Kingsbury, Herbert D., 30 hp., Packard.
6784 Mason, H. L., Jr., 36 hp., Pierce.
6785 McCune, Frank A., 36 hp., Pierce.
6747 Metcalf, Joseph, 52 hp., Simplex.
4243 Rhodes, Mrs. Joshua, 30 hp., Packard.
6594 Rich, William L., 40 hp., Peerless.
6595 Rich, William L., Jr., 40 hp., Peerless.
702 Richards, Albert, 30 hp., Elmore.
6829 Roberts, George H., 36 hp., Pierce.
6504 Rogers, Mrs. Emelie R., 30 hp., Packard.
6787 Runkel, Herman, 29 hp., Pope.
6792 Sargent, Elizabeth F., 30 hp., Overland.
6647 Sawyer, Homer E., 30 hp., Packard.
6702 Schumacher, Frederick W., 30 hp., Packard.
6607 Seamans, Clarence W., 60 hp., Pierce.
6713 Shedd, John G., 48 hp., Pierce.
6673 Smithers, Charles H., 38 hp., Peerless.
6512 Stoddard, Mrs. Ezekiel G., 40 hp., Thomas.
2691 Whalen, John F., 30 hp., Maxwell.
3417 White, John B., 30 hp., Reo.

CENTER HARBOR.

6215 Armstrong, Flora G., 40 hp., Packard.
6418 Armstrong, George R., 30 hp., Packard.
6419 Armstrong, George R., 30 hp., Packard.
6417 Armstrong, Mrs. George W., 30 hp., Packard.
4026 Bennett, Albert A., 22 hp., Buick.
6274 Brown, Mrs. W. W., 40 hp., Chalmers.
1239 Coe, John, 10 hp., Franklin.
6333 Eising, Emanuel, 30 hp., Cadillac.
4694 Fitzroy, H. S., 35 hp., Pope.
5498 Goodrich, Charles E., 40 hp., Chalmers.
1877 Lunt, J. Gilman, 32 hp., Interstate.
1960 Maclean, William A., 30 hp., Reo.
6017 Monypeny, Perin B., 40 hp., Chalmers.
6018 Monypeny, Perin B., 30 hp., Chalmers.
6019 Monypeny, Perin B., 20 hp., Hudson.
5385 Morrill, Leonard B., 20 hp., Ford.
3369 Morse, Frank H., 30 hp., Jackson.
3343** Perkins, Ezra, 50 hp., Thomas.
6106 Ruiter, William H., 16-18 hp., Reo.
5201 Simonds, Irving A., 18 hp., Reo.
6013 Stanley, Frank B., 30 hp., Cadillac.

Digitized by Google

CHARLESTOWN.

5340 Alford, Frank S., 32 hp., Buick.
5633 Brink, Jay Henry, 35 hp., Jackson.
6151 Cummings, Orson D., 25 hp., Overland.
4424 Gilson, E. M., 30 hp., Packard.
5971 Hamlin, Charles L., 14 hp., Maxwell.
1069 Morse, A. T., 40 hp., Royal.
2449 Morse, A. T., 50 hp., Peerless.
299 Morse, Charles H., 40 hp., Stoddard.
6472 Piper, Frank, 25 hp., Autocar.
6675 Raymond, A. C. S., 40 hp., Auburn.
5294 Stearns, Daniel P., 22 hp., Ford.
4042 Toye, John E., 20 hp., Ford.
3543 Wiley, Sidney P., 20 hp., Ford.

CHATHAM.

6538 Chandler, Richard F., 20 hp., Ford.
6478 Charles, Fred F., 20 hp., Ford.
5947 Emerson, George L., 20 hp., Ford.

CHESTER.

5525 Barker, Ralph H., 22 hp., Maxwell.
3709 Eastman, Edson C., 30 hp., E. M. F.
3065 Edwards, James A., 10 hp., Maxwell.
6346 French, Amos T., 48 hp., Pierce.
3661 Gillingham, George E., 12 hp., Maxwell.
6161 Morse, Augustus P., 22 hp., Maxwell.
4464 Morse, Edward T., 25 hp., Overland.
3206 Ray, Herbert W., 20 hp., Ford.
3607 Wilcomb, Arthur H., 18 hp., Buick.
5844c Harry B. Young, 6 hp., Stanley.
5844 Young, Harry B., 30 hp., Rambler.

CHESTERFIELD.

3513 Amidon, George F., 30 hp., Mitchell.
6304 Beal, Curtis A., 20 hp., Ford.
6586 Bergen, Jacob D. H., 40 hp., Olds.
5990 Corkery, John F., 20 hp., Buick.
2136 Coy, Lucien W., 14 hp., Maxwell.
6551 Cushing, Bradbury F., 40 hp., Apperson.
2765 Fewler, Daniel J., 7 hp., Stanley.
6791 Handy, Elizabeth A., 37 hp., Penna.
5825 Johnson, Arthur E., 20 hp., Stanley.
6121 Pine Grove Springs Hotel Company, 40 hp., Ford.
1815 Randall, Harold E., 10 hp., Cadillac.
4015 Randall, Oran E., 34 hp., Rambler.
6708 Ruston, Laura M., 18 hp., Franklin.
3230 Scott, Charles M., 10 hp., Stanley.
6296 Seaman, Mrs. L. H., 40 hp., Thomas.
170 Seaman, Philip H., 30 hp., Mitchell.
38 Slade, David W., 10 hp., Stanley.
5299 Slade, David W., 10 hp., Cadillac.
6711 Smith, Freeborn G., Jr., 30 hp., Loco.
6516 Wells, Edward P., 30 hp., Cadillac.
6341 White, Joseph L., 40 hp., Dayton.

CHICHESTER.

4151 Carpenter, Mary J., 30 hp., Buick.

CLAREMONT.

5195 Allen, Charles H., 20 hp., Ford.
2516 Avery, W. H., 18 hp., Rambler.
5072 Bailey, Chauncey H., 22½ hp., Ford.
65 Ball, Frank A., 20 hp., Phelps.
40 Ball, George O., 28-9 hp., Overland.
5646 Barney, Charles W., 18 hp., Rambler.

Digitized by Google

6054 Behr, Hermann, 30 hp., Buick.
6490 Bruce, James A., 30 hp., Reo.
5564 Carroll, James H., 30 hp., Oakland.
6814 Clark, Thomas A., 20 hp., Hupp.
521 Clarke, Fay E., 20 hp., Ford.
5806 Colby, Ira G., 28 hp., Cadillac.
5870c Cutts, Harvey J., 6 hp., Grout.
4902** Edmonds, Charles Howard, 25 hp., Overland.
2258 Ellis, Richard W., 11 hp., Cadillac.
3750 Fletcher, Charles F., 20 hp., Ford.
6812 Freeman, Willis T., 20 hp., Ford.
718c Freeman, Willis T., 10 hp., Cadillac.
1774 Frost, Horace W., 40 hp., Ford.
3827 Hale, William E., 20 hp., Ford.
718 Hall, Walter S., 10 hp., Cadillac.
6649 Harris, William H., 26 hp., Cadillac.
721c Harris, William H., Jr., 16 hp., Reo.
5629 Hasseltine, William A., 22½ hp., Ford.
5949 Haven, Orvis J., 15 hp., Buick.
6851 Hendee, Edward J., 30 hp., Hudson.
3560 Hofstra, Wilbe S., 16 hp., Ford.
5980 Howe, Earl F., 25.6 hp., Hudson.
900c Jarvis, Leonard, 16 hp., Reo.
900 Jarvis, Leonard, 30 hp., Reo.
48 Jarvis, Russell, 28 hp., Electric.
2850 King, Henry O., 26-30 hp., Cadillac.
6712 Lavande, Arthur P., 25 hp., Overland.
6886 Lewis, Arthur A., 30 hp., Overland.
5806 Maynard, Frank P., 48.6 hp., Winton.
6124 Messer, Elroy A., 8 hp., Grout.
4145 Morgan, Field C., 27 hp., Cadillac.
2186 Murphy, Charles A., 16 hp., Ford.
897c Newell, Harmon, 20 hp., Ford.
897 Newell, Harmon, 40 hp., Lexington.
74 Noyes, Edgar A., 30 hp., Mitchell.
5654 Noyes, Jessie R., 30 hp., Oakland.
1396 Officer, Thomas, 25-30 hp., Rambler.
5215 Parker, Frank L. M., 18 hp., Ford.
721 Parrow, Frank N., 20 hp., Reo.
5131 Peart, Theodore A., 18 hp., Buick.
5733 Peasley, Marsh, 25 hp., Maxwell.
5263 Peck, John, 8 hp., Locomobile.
6424 Perry, Charles E., 25-30 hp., Clarke.
3184 Raley, Charles M., 30 hp., Aero.
867 Rice, James L., 14 hp., Pope.
2391 Silsby, Edward M., 18-20 hp., Rambler.
5176 Sleeper, Harry A., 10 hp., Maxwell.
4820 Stearns, Arthur G., 30 hp., Buick.
5262 Stockwell, William F., 18 hp., Ford.
6762 Straw, George W., 22 hp., Ford.
5653 Sweeney, William P., 40 hp., Overland.
3187 Tenney, George A., 30 hp., Cadillac.
6330 Thompson, William H., 20 hp., Ford.
128 Upham, Samuel R., 30 hp., Dayton.
6297 Weed, Irving B., 16 hp., Reo.
4215 Wheelock, Louis N., 35 hp., Dayton.
5315 Willey, Frank E., 17 hp., Ford.
4078 Wood, Carrie M., 22 hp., Maxwell.

COLEBROOK.

6372 Annis, John D., 30 hp., Mitchell.
5630 Barbour, Libby W., 14 hp., Maxwell.
3837 Bowman, Henry H., 38 hp., Knox.
4634 Corbett, Edmund I., 12 hp., Maxwell.
5661 Corbett, Welby W., 30 hp., Mitchell.
5567 Covell, Burton J., 30 hp., Maxwell.
3106 Day, Volney F., 20 hp., Ford.
3332c Dickson, George W., 30 hp., Maxwell.
3332 Dickson, George W., 28 hp., Mitchell.

Digitized by Google

A-165 Dixville Notch Corp., dealers.
5678 Drew, Warren E., 16 hp., Maxwell.
5672 Dudley, Jason H., 30 hp., Mitchell.
5509 Hicks, Alba C., 15 hp., Ford.
A-123 Jacobs, Parks & Co., dealers.
5755 Jameson, Albert G., 16 hp., Maxwell.
6340 Jameson, Charles H., 30 hp., Mitchell.
3741 Jones, Edwin E., 30 hp., Maxwell.
6458 Jones, Edwin E., 22 hp., Maxwell.
5921 Keazer, Carmi, 20 hp., Stanley.
6173 Lombard, Lyman M., 26 hp., Maxwell.
166 Loverin, Frank B., 30 hp., Cadillac.
510 Marshall, Alvo G., 20 hp., E. M. F.
3439 Marshall, Alvo G., 30 hp., Cadillac.
4791 Marshall, Wilbur A., 20 hp., E. M. F.
6174 Marshall, Wilbur A., 30 hp., Mitchell.
5853 Noyes, Walter F., 14 hp., Maxwell.
6431 Parsons, Cushman H., 30 hp., Mitchell.
3521 Parsons & Hammond, 9 hp., Cadillac.
5784 Stevens, Clark, 20 hp., Reo.
6366 Swail, Clark E., 16 hp., Maxwell.
6052 Twombly, Edward E., 22 hp., Maxwell.
3400c Vancore, Fred G., 20 hp., Maxwell.
5983 VanCore, Fred G., 25 hp., Maxwell.
6272 Wallace, Lew A., 16 hp., Maxwell.
5782 Wheeler, Ernest L., 30 hp., Maxwell.
3493 Woodward, Otis G., 10 hp., Reo.
5645 Young, Charles E., 22 hp., Briscoe.

COLUMBIA.

4431 Gray, Walter I., 30 hp., E. M. F.
5995 Hanks, Frank E., 22 hp., Buick.

CONCORD.

5256 Abbott, Joseph N., 30 hp., Maxwell.
5137 Adams, Chancey, 20 hp., Ford.
14 Akroyd, Joseph T., 14 hp., Buick.
5880 Albee, E. H., 25 hp., Maxwell.
5353 Albin, John H., 40 hp., Knox.
3410 Albin, John H., 38 hp., Knox.
3124 Alexander, Anson C., 30 hp., Cadillac.
5029 Amsden, Henry H., 18 hp., Buick.
4943** Annable, Edwin G., 9 hp., Metz.
2167 Atkinson, Clinton H., 8 hp., Stanley.
4808 Badger, Perley S., 30 hp., Maxwell.
2752 Bailey, Hinman C., 22 hp., Buick.
780 Bancroft, Charles P., 60 hp., Knox.
4597 Barker, Sherman W., 30 hp., Jackson.
632 Barrett, Harry C., 22 hp., Buick.
2207 Bartemus, George N., 18 hp., Franklin.
5049 Bartlett & Hammond, 30 hp., Grabowsky.
5640 Bean, Harold W., 10 hp., Stanley.
4839 Beauclerk, Mrs. William P., 18 hp., Buick.
4943 Berry, George H., 12 hp., Metz.
5333 Blaisdell, Carlyle W., 33 hp., Hudson.
4565 Blake, James M., 30 hp., Loco.
4150 Blanchard, Charles G., 30 hp., Buick.
1104 Bodwell, E. C., 10 hp., Pierce.
5134 Boston Fruit Co., 18 hp., Sampson.
6146 Bragg, M. H., 5 hp., Loco.
288 Braithwaite, Charles, 3½ hp., Studebaker.
2655 Braley, Nelson B., 10 hp., Stanley.
2259 Bridge, John D., 10 hp., Stanley.
5328 Brooks, Ernest S., 4 hp., Orient.
5012 Brower, Philip E., 12 hp., Maxwell.
4681 Brown, Gladys D., 35 hp., Jackson.
4995 Brown, H. C. & Tilton, J. C., 16 hp., Franklin.
1181 Brown, L. A. & Co., 30 hp., Dayton.
3823 Brown, Leon L., 6½ hp., Stanley.

Digitized by Google

1835 Brown, Leonard A., 40 hp., Dayton.
4632 Bugbee, Marion L., 12 hp., Maxwell.
4304 Carter, Charles H., 30 hp., Buick.
172* Carter, Robert E., 30 hp., Cadillac.
2200 Carter, Solon A., 24-28 hp., Maxwell.
3965 Casci, Frank, 30 hp., Maxwell.
4089 Case, Nelson W., 20 hp., Pope Hart.
366 Cavis, Harry M., 30 hp., Hudson.
3201 Chadwick, B. D. & Frost, John, 8 hp., Olds.
5427 Chadwick, Hale, 12 hp., Metz.
1629 Chase, Arthur H., 40 hp., National.
471 Chase, Fred H., 10 hp., Stanley.
2529 Chase, Wilbur A., 12 hp., Franklin.
2680 Clifford, M. E., & Co., 22 hp., Reliance.
5492 Clough, Edwin D., 30 hp., Hudson.
6753 Colby, Ernest F., 10 hp., Holsman.
33 Concord Electric Co., 30 hp., Buick.
1216 Concord Electric Co., 25 hp., Atlas.
2154 Cook, Charles H., 15 hp., Ford.
2176 Cook, Edmund S., 25 hp., Buick.
5749 Corser, Arthur R., 18 hp., Ford.
4138 Corser, Harry T., 45 hp., Rambler.
746 Couch, Benjamin W., 24 hp., Stevens.
2638c Crosby, John B., 30 hp., Premier.
5837 Crosby, John B., 28 hp., Royal.
5316 Cross, Alvin B., 30 hp., Maxwell.
5165 Cummings, Quincy S., 30 hp., Cadillac.
6693 Currier, John H., 30 hp., Reo.
5026 Cushman, Abe L., 20 hp., Buick.
2595 Dame, Charles R., 30 hp., Maxwell.
6602 Devoy, T. J. E., 30 hp., Abbott.
5842 Dexter, William E., 30 hp., Overland.
5062c Dolloff, Harry E., 24 hp., Rambler.
5870 Dow, Richard W., 22 hp., Maxwell.
5930 Drury, Samuel S., 20 hp., Hudson.
5166 Dudley, Fred W., 40 hp., Knox.
87 Dudley, Harry H., 40 hp., Jackson.
4890* Dunklee, Norris A., 24 hp., Elmore.
4973* Dunklee, Norris A., 20 hp., Ford.
A-135 Dunklee, Norris A., dealer.
5496 Dunstone, John A., 12 hp., Maxwell.
4414 Durgin, William B., Co., 30 hp., Buick.
4926** Durrell, John F., 10 hp., Stanley.
3630 Eastman, Mary C., 1 hp., Baker.
6201 Emerson, William M., 25 hp., Overland.
2080 Emery, Richard S., 10 hp., Stanley.
1266 Emmons, Harry G., 24 hp., Stevens.
3797 Engel, Louis A., 22 hp., Ford.
41 Farrar, Elmer H., 25 hp., Maxwell.
1584 Fernald, Josiah E., 28 hp., Franklin.
401 Ferrin, Herbert F., 18 hp., Buick.
5156 Field, Wesley O., 30 hp., Maxwell.
5426 Fitch, A. Perley, 24 hp., Stevens.
2300 Fitch, Annie A., 24 hp., Maxwell.
A-147 Fletcher Auto Co., dealers.
5208 Flint, Willis H., 16 hp., Ford.
5172 Fogg, Charles, 20-22 hp., Northern.
18 Fogg, George L., 24 hp., Maxwell.
4303 Ford, John W., 25 hp., Buick.
6235 Foster, William H., 30 hp., Stevens.
3076 Frost, Fred E., 30 hp., Maxwell.
3840 Gallinger, Ralph E., 40 hp., Pope.
2900 George, Roy E., 40 hp., Premier.
5863 Giles, Daniel F., 35 hp., Great Western.
4974** Gilford, Frederick E., 20 hp., White.
2183 Gordon, Franklin B., 30 hp., Pope Hartford.
387 Gould, Marcellus, 36 hp., Pope Hartford.
5239 Gove, Edw. K., 10 hp., Stanley.
1660 Grafton, Frank W., 30 hp., Pope.
1156c Graves, Helen McG., 12 hp., Autocar.
1156 Graves, Helen McG., 30 hp., Maxwell.

Digitized by Google

A-90	Gray, Ira E., dealer.
A-64	Grimes Garage, dealers.
5111	Hall, Carl A., 30 hp., Buick.
1983*	Haskell, Pearl T., 10 hp., Maxwell.
1983	Haskell, Pearl T., 12 hp., Maxwell.
A-133	Hawkes, John B., dealer.
1988	Hill, Almon W., 30 hp., Buick.
4302	Hoague, Edgar C., 30 hp., Jackson.
5800	Hobbs, Armenia W., 30 hp., Cadillac.
1655	Hodgman, Burns P., 30 hp., Buick.
A-23	Hoyt, A. H., dealer.
4000	Hoyt, J. Irving, 22 hp., Atlas.
85	Huntington, William S., 30 hp., Jackson.
2780	Jeffers, Rolan A., 22 hp., Buick.
2555	Jewell, B. Irving, 18 hp., Reo.
A-15	Johnson, Fred L., dealer.
2800	Jones, Charles C., 35 hp., Stevens.
4968**	Kendall & Foster, 20 hp., Stanley.
2785	Kilkenny, Hiram G., 20 hp., Ford.
3662	Mrs. Jessie G. Killeen, 40 hp., Knox.
719	Kimball, Benjamin A., 60 hp., Alco.
37c	Kimball, George A. S., 22 hp., Buick.
37	Kimball, George A. S., 30 hp., Mitchell.
6197	Kimball, William L., 28 hp., Cadillac.
4226	King, Edwin P., 20 hp., Hupp.
5130	King, William, 46 hp., Atlas.
1268	Knowles, Frank M., 30 hp., Buick.
5122	Lamora, Charles E., 16 hp., Autocar.
5148	Leach, Eugene W., 50 hp., Pope Hartford.
3519	Leavitt, Almah C., 10 hp., Maxwell.
6111	Lee, Warren W., 20 hp., Rambler.
1074	Lincoln, George L., 24 hp., Elmore.
3868	Lincoln, George L., 36 hp., Elmore.
3499	Lowell, George W., 6 hp., Stanley.
11	Lowry, John W., 7 hp., Olds.
6644	Maher, Adolphe A., 30 hp., Mitchell.
3448	Manning, Harry J., 18 hp., Buick.
3063	Massie, James A., 23 hp., Elmore.
54	Matthews, Joseph S., 30-35 hp., Stevens.
5350	McClure, Alfred J., Jr., 30 hp., Chalmers.
2102	McFarland, William K., 40-50 hp., Welch.
5507	McGilvray, John C., 29 hp., Buick.
2789c	Mercer, John H., 30 hp., Maxwell.
2789	Mercer, John H., 38 hp., Columbia.
23	Minot, Lena M., 20 hp., Ford.
5494	Mitchell, John M., 48 hp., Pierce.
3759	Moody, John C., 14 hp., Pope.
4046	Moody, William N., 8 hp., Olds.
6343	Moody, William N., 18 hp., Ford.
6129	Moore, William F., 22 hp., Buick.
60	Morrison, Henry K., 24 hp., Elmore.
3519c	Morrison, Pliny G., 10 hp., Maxwell.
6083	Morrison, Pliny G., 22 hp., Ford.
1618	Moseley, Abbie F., 28 hp., Franklin.
5346	Mulcahy, Michael H., 40 hp., Jackson.
3175	Murphy, David E., 40 hp., Welch.
6822	Murphy, Ernest V. D., 30 hp., Rambler.
A-50	N. H. Auto Co., dealers.
247	Norris, James C., 54 hp., Stevens.
3368	Osgood, Charles H., 20 hp., Reo.
5967	Oyston, Arthur F., 20 hp., Ford.
5190	Partridge, Nancy M., 20 hp., Ford.
A-138	Peaslee, Amos J., dealer.
A-167	Penacook Garage, dealer.
5108	Phelps, George A., 40 hp., Stevens.
936c	Phelps, George A., 20 hp., Stevens.
1751	Pickering, Mary A., 30 hp., Paterson.
70**	Powell, Fred B., 30 hp., Buick.
4587	Powers, M. J., 24 hp., Stevens.
443*	Prescott, John M., 10 hp., Stanley.
1270	Putnam, Henry J., 30 hp., Mitchell.

Digitized by Google

211 Quimby, Frank P., 35 hp., Stevens.
5192 Quinn, Ada F., 14 hp., Maxwell.
3384c Quint, Hosea B., 12 hp., Oldsmobile.
3384 Quint, Hosea B., 10 hp., Maxwell.
1971 Randall, Eugene C., 12 hp., Maxwell.
1316 Rankin, Ernest L., 10 hp., Stanley.
4337 Reed, George H., 22 hp., Maxwell.
6704 Remick, Mary P., 33 hp., Hudson.
6484 Rice, W. A., 20 hp., Ford.
3159 Roach, John, 28 hp., Maxwell.
4336 Roberge, Joseph T., 7 hp., Stanley.
5344 Robinson, Rodney F., 30 hp., Cadillac.
2005 Roby, Harley B., 30 hp., Buick.
4242 Rolfe, George H., 36 hp., Jackson.
119 Rolfe, Henry C., 10 hp., Stanley.
1335 Rollins, Douglas, 30 hp., Packard.
78 Rollins, Frank W., 48 hp., Pierce.
3805 Rollins, Frank W., 29 hp., Mercedes.
2770 Rollins, Fred, 12 hp., Franklin.
3227 Rollins, Katharine P., 4 hp., Electric Vehicle.
813 Rowe, Arthur J., 8 hp., Reo.
5918 Rowe, Arthur J., 20 hp., Ford.
1658c Rowe, Eugene A., 18 hp., Reo.
6256 Rowe, Eugene A., 30 hp., Cole.
1668 Rowe, Frank H., 30 hp., Cole.
A-1 Sanborn, Frank W., dealer.
1420 Sanborn, Peter, 14 hp., Ford.
553 Sanders, Charles H., 18 hp., Packard.
3240 Sanders, Margaret C., 18 hp., Buick.
5399 Sargent, John H., 10 hp., Stanley.
4017 Sargent, Lucy M., 30 hp., Overland.
700 Sargent, Walter H., 30 hp., Overland.
3334 Schoolcraft, Charles C., 20 hp., White.
3592 Shapiro, Harry, 30 hp., Interstate.
6030 Smart, E. H. & Weeks, G. W., 22 hp., Buick.
2530 Smith, Albe M., 40 hp., Buick.
2683 Smith, Arthur H., 7 hp., Northern.
5062 Speero, Christ., 24 hp., Rambler.
3747c Sprague, Fred A., 20 hp., Ford.
3747 Sprague, Fred A., 30 hp., Clark.
A-93 Stark & King, dealers.
4224 Stevens, Henry W., 30 hp., Peerless.
58 Stevens, William L., 28.9 hp., Cadillac.
152 Stewart, Arthur C., 20 hp., Ford.
4992** Stewart, J. M., & Sons Co., 30 hp., Grabowsky.
352c Stillings, Ferdinand A., 30 hp., Maxwell.
352 Stillings, Ferdinand A., 30 Hudson.
4805 Stillings, Ferdinand A., 20 hp., Hudson.
5400 Stone, William A., 48.6 hp., Winton.
6754 Storrs, Mrs. Carrie D., 14 hp., Maxwell.
454 Straw, Fred A., 20 hp., Hupp.
131 Streeter, Frank S., 40-50 hp., Welch.
5045 Sturtevant, Arthur F., 25 hp., Overland.
676 Sullivan, Dennis E., 30 hp., Cadillac.
3447 Sullivan, James, 10 hp., Maxwell.
4910** Swain, Charles H., 30 hp., Cadillac.
6305 Swenson, John, 30 hp., Cadillac.
4958** Swenson, John, 30 hp., Maxwell.
3250 Taylor, Fred B., 36 hp., Stevens.
2803 Taylor, H. Oscar, 10 hp., Franklin.
4960** Tenney, E. Smith, 30 hp., Loco.
5555 Thayer, William F., 48 hp., Winton.
3982 Theobald, George L., 20 hp., Ford.
3939 Thompson, Raymond W., 30 hp., Cadillac.
5664 Thompson & Hoague, 12 hp., Reo.
6158 Tibbits, John Knox, 33 hp., Hudson.
5431 Tittemore, Henry V., 30 hp., Decatur.
5173 Toof, John H. & Co., 18 hp., Franklin.
4468 Tucker, Robert F., 22 hp., Maxwell.
5608 Tucker, William H., 4 hp., Metz.
2848c Virgin, Leila S., 22 hp., Buick.

Digitized by Google

2848 Virgin, Leila S., 25 hp., Buick.
5996 Walker, Joseph T., 20 hp., Hudson.
1901c Waterman, Rufus, 25 hp., Autocar.
1901 Waterman, Rufus, 20 hp., Ford.
2910 Watson, Irving A., 28 hp., Maxwell.
4844 Wellman, Forest L., 20 hp., Stanley.
4978** Wheaton, Oliver, 20 hp., Hupp.
3675 Wheeler, Fred L., 12 hp., Olds.
1263c Whittier, Amos C., 10 hp., Holsman.
4989 Wiggin, Guy S., 20 hp., Ford.
4989* Wiggin, Silas S., 20 hp., Ford.
3 Wood, G. Albert, 30 hp., Buick.
90 Wright, Herbert H., 30 hp., Pope Hartford.

CONWAY.

6359 Adams, C. Robert, 20 hp., Regal.
3772 Baird, Charles, 66.1 hp., Pierce.
4611 Bunnell, Walter R., 10 hp., Stanley.
6175 Burdett College, 22 hp., Ford.
4909* Chandler, Arthur W., 25 hp., Stevens.
5420 Chandler, Arthur W., 20 hp., Stevens.
6743 Chase, Charles A., 24 hp., Buick.
5685 Conway Livery & Garage Co., 40 hp., Oakland.
5686 Conway Livery & Garage Co., 24 hp., Premier.
3407 Cotton, Henry B., 20 hp., Ford.
6877 Culver, George W., 32.4 hp., Cadillac.
6881 Damon, Harry F., 40 hp., Thomas.
6638 Davis, Leforest, 6 hp., Stanley.
3578 Demass, James, 22 hp., Buick.
1495 Drew, William H., 10 hp., Stanley.
5787 Eastman, Melville N., 30 hp., E. M. F.
6332 Eastman, Melville N., 40 hp., Dayton.
6442 Felt, Charles F., 30 hp., Cadillac.
1545 Furber, Arthur H., 24 hp., Cameron.
5943 Gibson, Charles E., 18 hp., Franklin.
4574 Gibson, James L., 30 hp., E. M. F.
6140 Goulding, Lorin D., 35 hp., Stevens.
4396 Hanson, W. Henry, 30 hp., Stevens.
6153 Hewson, John H., 40 hp., Jackson.
5937 Hill, Walter D. H., 33 hp., Hudson.
6152 Jones, Mrs. M. T., 60 hp., Pierce.
6022 Kellam, Robert P., 30 hp., E. M. F.
5456 Kenison, Edgar A., 40 hp., Thomas.
2388 Kennett, A. C., 30 hp., Packard.
6176 LaGrand, Nelson H., 12 hp., Franklin.
6817 Lawrence, Ralph R., 30-35 hp., Mitchell.
6731 Lawrence, William H., 28 hp., Mitchell.
5832 Merrill, Raymond E., 30 hp., Buick.
5791 Merryman, Daniel, 36 hp., Pierce.
462 Messer, Pink, 24 hp., Stevens.
A-162 Motor Tour Co., dealers.
A-161 Mudgett, Herbert S., dealer.
3667 Munsey, Warren D., 20 hp., Buick.
6287 Parker, Charles E., 44 hp., Lozier.
6439 Perry, David J., 22 hp., Buick.
5779 Randall, Carl O., 22 hp., Buick.
6719 Ritchie, David A., 40 hp., Packard.
6444 Robbins, Lincoln D., 48 hp., Winton.
1780 Russell, George W., 40 hp., Chalmers.
6049 Seavey, Guy A., 6 hp., Stanley.
1706 Shedd, George H., 18 hp., Franklin.
6120 Shedd, John Z., 30 hp., Elmore.
3437 Shedd, John Z., 18 hp., Buick.
6835 Sweet, Elisha W., 25 hp., E. M. F.
6834 Sweet, Emery P., 16.2 hp., Maxwell.
4623 Teele, Fred W., 24 hp., Atlas.
6625 Wason, Mary I., 36 hp., Stevens.
5902 Weeks, Andrew J., 6 hp., Stanley.
4936* Weeks, T. W., 48 hp., Royal.
6192 Yeaton, Leon O., 6 hp., Stanley.

Digitized by Google

CORNISH.

5409 Bartlett, Arthur E., 25 hp., Cadillac.
5673 Churchill, Winston, 30 hp., Cadillac.
1575 Churchill, Winston, 35 hp., Stevens.
6237 Finn, James W., 30 hp., Packard.
5445 Gordon, Perley H., 10 hp., Stevens.
5075 Huggins, Bert E., 12 hp., Maxwell.
2642 Hunt, George W., 30 hp., Cadillac.
587 Hyde, William H., 16 hp., Hupp.
6307 King, D. Webster, 30 hp., Packard.
1441 Lang, Albion E., 40 hp., Pope Hartford.
3321 St. Gaudens, Augusta H., 40 hp., Dayton.
5830 Silsby, John H., 20 hp., Stanley.
5812 Silsby, Walter S., 20 hp., Stanley.
5592 Tifft, Fred A., 22 hp., Buick.

CROYDON.

4455 Parlin, Albert N., 30-40 hp., Velie.
6676 Walker, Charles S., 30 hp., Maxwell.

DANBURY.

1213 Haines, Blanche M., 20 hp., Stanley.
4158 Knapp, Lee V., 20 hp., Maxwell.
2214 Morrison, Charles C., 20 hp., Buick.
6660 Sparrow, Edmund S., 22 hp., Ford.
6679 Thierry, Louis S., 25.6 hp., E. M. F.
5453 Turbin, Thomas, 10 hp., Reo.

DANVILLE.

3350 Collins, Clarence M., 30 hp., Cadillac.
2758 Collins, Marion, 30 hp., Cadillac.
6573 Collins, Ralph L., 20 hp., Ford.
2230 Darbe, Mahlon B., 22 hp., Maxwell.
4502 Huntington, Allan L., 22 hp., Buick.
5957 Huntington, Sidney W., 10 hp., Cadillac.
1518 Tuttle, Frank, 10 hp., Cadillac.

DEERFIELD.

4905** Child, Edwin L., 25 hp., Overland.
5624 Smith, Mary E., 25 hp., Overland.
6648 White, Wilbur H., 20 hp., Ford.

DEERING.

5934 Chase, Warren H., 12 hp., Thomas.

DERRY.

2987 Abbott, Charles W., 10 hp., Stanley.
4115 Bagley, Henry W., 12 hp., Stanley.
238 Bartlett, Benjamin T., 50 hp., American.
6098 Bartlett, F. Henry, 16-20 hp., Special.
5125 Bartlett, Joseph B., 46 hp., American.
5240 Beard, Cleveland P., 10 hp., Stanley.
6729 Cogswell, Louise J., 30 hp., E. M. F.
3739 Damren, Charles C., 22 hp., Long.
3454 Davis, Ernest L., 18-22 hp., Buick.
3746 Dearborn, Luther G., 18 hp., Buick.
A-131** Glidden, Guy A., dealer.
6864 Griffin, Everett E., 40 hp., Overland.
5093 Guilbeault, George S., 30 hp., E. M. F.
5318 Hanks, Denslow V., 20 hp., Regal.
2846 Holmes, Arthur T., 30 hp., Overland.
6363 Macmurphy, Jesse G., 14 hp., Sears.
1878 McGregor, H. F., 30 hp., Maxwell.
3395 Moore, William R., 30 hp., Pope Hartford.
5078 Morin, George N., 40 hp., Overland.
5121 Noyes, Leroy W., 20 hp., Hupp.
5946 Rand, Charles D., 22 hp., Ford.

Digitized by Google

3949* Sawyer, C. H., 12 hp., Autocar.
6515 Sawyer, Charles H., 18 hp., Winton.
4756 Senter, A. L., 22 hp., Buick.
970 Shepard, Frederick J., 48 hp., Winton.
1978 Shepard, Frederick J., 20 hp., Winton.
75 Shepard, Henry B., 26 hp., Hudson.
6056 Smith, James H., 30 hp., Mitchell.
4021 Thyng, Ralph, 32 hp., Rambler.
4217 Trowbridge, Edmund P., 30 hp., Reo.
4991** Trowbridge, Edmund P., 30 hp., Buick.
5243 Weeks, Samuel H., 20 hp., Ford.
5716 Weston, Edwin B., 30 hp., Oakland.
3748 Whitney, Edwin N., 30 hp., Cadillac.
2636 Wilson, George E., 6½ hp., Stanley.
279 Young, Frank N., 40 hp., Oakland.

DORCHESTER.

4918* Thayer, George A., 30 hp., Cadillac.
6300 Thayer, George A., 30 hp., Cadillac.

DOVER.

1941 Abbott, Samuel B., 24 hp., Premier.
3607 Babb, Horace T., 30 hp., Reo.
2916 Batchelder, Edward C., 26 hp., Pullman.
4263 Bather, Frances, 12 hp., Maxwell.
4109 Bennett, Frank H., 12 hp., Maxwell.
5915 Bodwell, Fred L., 20 hp., Flanders.
6046 Brissette, Noah W., 22 hp., Buick.
4208 Brown, Elisha R., 30 hp., Cadillac.
406 Brown, Harold W., 30 hp., Cadillac.
406c Brown, Harold W., 30 hp., Overland.
4954** Bunker, Fred M., 20 hp., Int. Harv.
2806 Carlton, Walter E., 20 hp., Stevens.
5167 Carr, Edwin M., 6.4 hp., Brush.
3789 Cartland, Charles E., 30 hp., Overland.
1423 Cartland, William F., 50 hp., National.
5129 Caswell, Scott W., 30 hp., E. M. F.
2363 Chesley, Harry O., 20 hp., Overland.
6612 Cloutman, Charles A., 16 hp., Maxwell.
4860 Cobb, Ralph W., 30 hp., Cadillac.
6211 Colburn, H. F. & M. G., 25 hp., Pickard.
5286 Cole, Ralph H., 12 hp., Autocar.
5290 Coogan, Owen, 35 hp., Pullman.
6165 Cox, Walter R., 30 hp., Packard.
3967 Cunningham, Frank, 32 hp., Nordyke.
2282 Cushman, Thomas K., 22 hp., Rambler.
5742 Davis, William H., 25 hp., Cadillac.
5708 Doran, Harry W., 34 hp., Rambler.
A-70 Dover Garage, dealers.
6755 Evans, Gideon W., 26 hp., Chalmers.
6483 Farnham, Charles H., 40 hp., Overland.
A-72 Finley, William W., dealer.
2001c Flanders, Louis W., 18 hp., Reo.
2001 Flanders, Louis W., — hp., Overland.
51 Foss, A. Melvin, 40 hp., Overland.
1302 Foss, A. Melvin, 40 hp., Overland.
A-129 Franklin Sq. Garage, dealers.
113 Furber, Dudley L., 40 hp., Stevens.
5408 Gage, Everett W., 30 hp., Overland.
5068 Galloway, Everett J., 16-20 hp., Hupp.
2010 Goss, Charles C., 35 hp., Stevens.
6510 Goss, William A., 26 hp., Chalmers.
4505 Gowen, Charles E., 30 hp., Marion.
5875 Gowen, George L., 22½ hp., Buick.
A-130 Granite State Garage, dealers.
4009c Gray, Charles S., 40 hp., Overland.
4249 Gray, Charles S., 30 hp., Overland.
3544 Grimes, Frank E., 40 hp., Chalmers.
4485 Hall, Daniel, 30 hp., Buick.
5628 Hall, Dwight, 29 hp., Overland.

Digitized by Google

5157 Hanson, J. Harold, 20 hp., Reo.
1646 Hayes, Byron F., 24-28 hp., Maxwell.
3639 Henderson, Harry P., 40 hp., Olds.
2038 Hoitt, Rodney B., 20 hp., Reo.
5113c Horne, James K., 16 hp., Reo.
5113 Horne, James K., 16 hp., Marion.
6166 Howe, Charles L., 22 hp., Buick.
412 Hurd, Clarence I., 24-28 hp., Maxwell.
2075 Ireland, Fred W., 35 hp., Dayton.
3129 Jackson, Amy E., 10 hp., Olds.
3129* Jackson, Amy E., 20-24 hp., Jackson.
4957** Jenness, Charles E., 20 hp., International.
4131 Jenness, Cyrus L., 40 hp., Olds.
5794 Jenness, Josiah P., 22 hp., Buick.
2441 Keating, Jeremiah J., 22 hp., Overland.
5370 Kenyon, Albert E., 18 hp., Reo.
6104 King, Arthur H., 18 hp., Reliance.
3842 Knowlton, James F., 25 hp., Overland.
3385 Lamb, Thomas, 20 hp., Buick.
1624 Lothrop, Thomas W., 30 hp., Cadillac.
963 Mathes, John R., 20 hp., Overland.
3036 McManus, Patrick J., 10 hp., Stanley.
4993* Morgan, George P., 30 hp., Buick.
5604c Mulligan, Frank E., 40 hp., Premier.
5604 Mulligan, Frank E., 34 hp., Rambler.
310 Neally, John H., 40 hp., Dayton.
1516 Owen, Herbert W., 28 hp., Overland.
5304 Palmer, Orrin J., 10 hp., Stanley.
4273 Pepin, Octave J., 20 hp., Overland.
5177 Pierce, William S., 32.4 hp., Jackson.
2099 Plummer, Frank P., 24 hp., Maxwell.
5054 Pond, Evarts W., 26 hp., Stevens.
2696 Randall, Ira A., 20 hp., Reo.
4932** Reynolds, Fred I., 40 hp., Overland.
4022 Richard, Joseph H., 25 hp., Overland.
4128 Roberts, William H., 32 hp., Overland.
1256 Rollins, Edward W., 30 hp., Packard.
1890 Rollins, Edward W., 12 hp., Avery.
4186 Rollins, Edward W., 30 hp., Packard.
1406 Rollins, Montgomery, 30 hp., Packard.
6422 Rollins, Montgomery, 20 hp., Hudson.
5335 Seavey, J. Frank, 30 hp., Buick.
1623 Seavey, Mrs. Marietta, 30 hp., Overland.
3295 Shaw, Harris M., 30 hp., Buick.
4050 Smalley, Fred C., 20 hp., Reo.
6232 Smart, Eugene, 28 hp., E. M. F.
5652 Smith, George R., 20 hp., Ford.
3863 Smith, George R., 15 hp., Ford.
105 Smith, Perley R., 10 hp., Reo.
4126 Spofford, Orrin L., 14 hp., Maxwell.
5714 Stimson, Raymond E., 20 hp., Stanley.
3678 Tasker, Charles A., 10 hp., Maxwell.
5671 Thompson, Charles A., 40 hp., Overland.
5393 Thompson, Everett L., 26 hp., Jackson.
2894 Tibbetts, Arthur F., 18 hp., Overland.
944 Tolman, George A., 36 hp., Dayton.
6267 Twombly, Harry N., 20 hp., Reo.
4041 Varney, Thomas E., 20 hp., Overland.
1957 Waldron, Herbert, 18 hp., Rambler.
5074 Wallace, Edwin S., 28-30 hp., Pierce.
776 Welch, Fred A., 7 hp., Olds.
A-26 Wentworth Auto Station, dealer.
6248 Whitehead, Eliza H., 22 hp., Hudson.
878 Whittemore, Arthur G., 30-40 hp., Olds.
55 Williams, F. B., 48 hp., Pierce.
3362 Williams, F. B., 36 hp., Pierce.
961 Williams, George H., 35 hp., Stevens.
3182 Winn, Albert H., 29 hp., Overland.
6150 Woodman, Theodore W., 30 hp., Overland.

Digitized by Google

DUBLIN.

4938** Allison, Henry D., 25 hp., Overland.
2672 Allison, Henry D., 25 hp., Overland.
5707 Brockway, James L., 22 hp., Buick.
1921 Catlin, Daniel, 36 hp., Pierce.
1992 Catlin, Daniel, 60 hp., Pierce.
5933 Catlin, Daniel K., 36 hp., Pierce.
2293 Childs, Alfred H., 30 hp., Overland.
6561 Constable, Marie L., 60 hp., Mercedes.
5139 Coolidge, David H., 33 hp., Hudson.
3995 Coolidge, Henry A., 10 hp., Metz.
6461 Elliot, John W., 36 hp., Stevens.
5231 Fairbanks, L. A., & C. E., 38 hp., Overland.
2962 Fiske, Wilfred M., 30 hp., Overland.
6162 Frothingham, Mrs. Edward, 40 hp., Packard.
1785 Gleason, John A., 24 hp., Electric.
6767 Gleason, John A., 30 hp., Hudson.
3435 Gleason & Ordway, 26 hp., Hudson.
2673 Gowing, Clesson E., 40 hp., Overland.
1279 Gowing, Mary K., 40 hp., Overland.
3732 Gowing, Mary K., 30 hp., Overland.
5378 Grau, J. Augustus, 18 hp., Buick.
6780 Gray, John C., 26 hp., Stevens.
2677 Jencks, Francis M., 35 hp., Panhard.
6823 Kent, George E., 19.6 hp., Benz.
52 Leighton, George B., 60 hp., Stearns.
3291 Leighton, George B., 20 hp., Maxwell.
6344 Lionberger, Mary, 30 hp., Pierce.
6557 Lowell, Henry, 60 hp., Pierce.
6562 MacCracken, Edith C., 40 hp., Peerless.
4664 MacVeagh, Franklin, 30 hp., Cadillac.
6447 Markham, George D., 30 hp., Packard.
3635 Mason, Milton D., 30 hp., Overland.
1323 Mauran, John L., 30 hp., Packard.
6409 McKittrick, Mrs. T. H., 60 hp., Clement.
6352 Paine, Robert T., 20 hp., Stevens.
6286 Paine, Robert T., 30 hp., Packard.
6044 Parker, Eleanor W., 20 hp., Hupp.
2415 Pumpelly, Raphael, 50 hp., Peerless.
6180 Richards, Junius A., 26 hp., Hudson.
1949 Sanders, Mrs. Thomas W., 30 hp., E. M. F.
3702 Shay, Burton, 25 hp., Pickard.
6053 Thayer, Adile G., 30 hp., Peerless.
6329 Troup, Agnes G., 36 hp., Pierce.
6077 Upham, Susan, 2½ hp., Baker.
890 White, Henry J., 33 hp., Hudson.
6497 Wilkins, Jula C., 26 hp., Stevens.
6095 Woodward, Robert C., 30 hp., Dayton.

DUMMER.

4737 Barrows, Frederick, 22 hp., Buick.
3829 Cousens, William A., 18 hp., Buick.
2030 Walker, Walter S., 16 hp., Buick.

DUNBARTON.

5109 Bunten, John, 25 hp., Overland.
1202 Stark, Charles F. M., 20 hp., White.
2323 Stark, Charles F. M., 14 hp., Maxwell.

DURHAM.

3316 Daniels, Fred S., 10 hp., Stanley.
6137 Edgerly, Walter S., 20 hp., Ford.
4900** Gibbs, William D., 30 hp., Buick.
2891 Grant, Albert E., 20 hp., Reo.
92 Griffiths, Arioch W., 25 hp., Overland.
3051 Langley, Charles S., 30 hp., Buick.
3715 Morrison, Laura E., 30 hp., Mitchell.
5168 Paine, Ralph D., 45 hp., Knox.
4962 Parsons, Charles L., 26 hp., Elmore.

Digitized by Google

4962* Parsons, Charles L., 46 hp., Elmore.
3834 Philbrick, Fred B., 20 hp., Ford.
3722 Sawyer, Gorham H., 20 hp., Reo.
1902 Taylor, Frederick W., 15 hp., Ford.

EAST KINGSTON.

5199 Evans, William, 32 hp., Cadillac.
5768 French, Francis E., 28 hp., Columbus.
6454 Mackin, Archibald L., 12 hp., Maxwell.

EASTON.

3724 Young, Charles A., 30 hp., Cadillac.

EFFINGHAM.

4489 Chase, John M., 22 hp., Buick.
6373 Wiggin, James H., 22 hp., Buick.

ENFIELD.

4953** Amsden, A. George, 18 hp., Buick.
5086 Banks, Frank B., 12 hp., Metz.
3679 Carlton, A. H., 20 hp., Ford.
A-116 Clough, James C., dealer.
4349 Crowe, Thomas F., 40 hp., Overland.
5928 Currier, F. T. & Son, 40 hp., Overland.
5582 Eddy, Abram T., 34 hp., Cadillac.
5680 Finning, Thomas J., 20 hp., Overland.
1552 Gardner, Charles E., 16 hp., Reo.
2446 Jones, Elmer E., 25.6 hp., Cartercar.
5824 Lamb, Zenas F., 14 hp., Maxwell.
3101 Leete, James A., 16 hp., Pickard.
6420 Morrill, Henry F., 20 hp., Ford.
5962 Noonan, John H., 20 hp., Ford.
6715 Veino, Guy H., 30 hp., Maxwell.

EPPING.

4114 Brown, Augustus D., 22 hp., Reo.
6190 Edgerly, Joseph A., 26 hp., Firestone.
4166 Gilmore, George A., 12 hp., Maxwell.
5306 Ladd, Peter, 22 hp., Maxwell.
3864 Leddy Bros., 45 hp., Dayton.
3930 Mitchell, Abram W., 25-30 hp., Reo.
3884 Sanborn, Charles W., 20 hp., Reo.
5241 Spinney, Delhi, 20 hp., Hupp.
6690 True, Almon L., 36 hp., Columbia.
1976 True, George B., 28 hp., Winton.

EPSOM.

2717 Bickford, Alfred A., 18 hp., Ford.
3086 Cox, John W., 15 hp., Ford.
792 Fowler, James W., 20-25 hp., Hudson.
1769 Hall, Frank, 15 hp., Ford.
2913 Hill, Roscoe, 22 hp., Maxwell.
3125 Place, Edwin J., 6½ hp., Stanley.

ERROL.

4433 Cross, Frank H., 40 hp., Overland.
2365 Thurston, E. D., 22 hp., Elmore.
4893** Thurston, Herbert S., 16 hp., Rambler.
5893 West, Winfield H., 20 hp., Ford.

EXETER.

A-117 Appleton, Fred S., dealer.
4472 Baker, Dana W., 30 hp., Maxwell.
5757 Baker, Dana W., 20 hp., Ford.
364 Bell, Samuel K., 30-60 hp., Stearns.
5079 Bell, Samuel K., — hp., Baker.

Digitized by Google

1677 Boutwell, Roland H., 40 hp., Rambler.
451 Burlingame, James C., 6 hp., Northern.
4435 Carlisle, Jacob A., 20 hp., Maxwell.
3135c Cilley, Laburton G., 10 hp., Maxwell.
3135 Cilley, Laburton G., 25 hp., Overland.
5657 Cleveland, Walter C., 30 hp., Buick.
6195 Colcord, Samuel J., 25 hp., Oakland.
3652 Conner, Ethel M., 25-30 hp., Mitchell.
1299 Day, H. C., 25-30 hp., Overland.
5381 Day, H. C., 20-25 hp., Regal.
4538 Day, Wallace W., 18 hp., Buick.
3146 Dow, Albert N., 30 hp., Buick.
2494 Dow, Albert N., 18 hp., Buckeye.
2111 Eastman, Edwin G., 40 hp., Overland.
5588 Elwell, Rufus N., 30 hp., Cadillac.
463 Fiske, Winthrop E., 28.9 hp., Maxwell.
4169 Follansby, William H. C., 40 hp., Marion.
269 Folsom, Wendell B., 28 hp., Overland.
4509 Gale, Edward F., 20 hp., Hudson.
4423 Gray, Charles H., 14 hp., Maxwell.
2786 Hatch, Chester D., 18 hp., Buick.
A-168 Hawkins, B. C. & Co., dealers.
4507 Hawkins, Benoni C., 18 hp., Buick.
737 Hunt, Leonard D., 30 hp., Mitchell.
5194 Knowlton, John G. W., 18 hp., Ford.
5151 Lamson, Frank H., 20 hp., Ford.
3996 Langley, Samuel W., 20-25 hp., Logan.
1034 Litch, Benjamin P., 34 hp., Rambler.
6863 Lord, George F., 25 hp., Oakland.
6866 Meras, Ralph E., 35 hp., Dayton.
825 Merrill, Charles H., 30 hp., Winton.
4508 Merrill, Joseph W., 30 hp., Cadillac.
2172 Nason, Wilfred E., 20 hp., Mitchell.
703 Nute, William H., 22 hp., Regal.
5513 Parkman, Ruth M., 18 hp., Buick.
5158 Peters, William E., 20 hp., Mitchell.
5881 Rogers, Charles W., 30 hp., Regal.
448 Sawyer, Arthur H., 40 hp., Overland.
3270c Seward, William H., 22 hp., Regal.
3270 Seward, William H., 30 hp., Oakland.
4935** Sibley, Frank B., 12 hp., Franklin.
6068 Smith, Charles E., 25-30 hp., Regal.
5879 Smith, Leonard F., 25 hp., Maxwell.
79 Stevenson, Reginald C., 30 hp., Cadillac.
5278 Summerfield, Charles H., 14 hp., Maxwell.
6191 Taylor, Nellie M. H., 30 hp., Owen.
6014 Tilton, Frank O., 16 hp., Maxwell.
6574 Towle, Edward G., 30 hp., Maxwell.
4741 Trefethen, Albert M., 30 hp., Maxwell.
6828 Whitley, Amos E., 20 hp., Cameron.
5140 Williams, Mary Y., 22 hp., Buick.
1142 Wyman, William N., 10 hp., Pope.
5068 Young, Augustus, 24 hp., McIntire.

FARMINGTON.

2078 Allen, W. D., 10 hp., Autocar.
5053 Allen, Will Dean, 40 hp., Stevens.
6802 Babb, George F., 22 hp., Reo.
4947* Burnham, Leroy C., 12 hp., Autocar.
4070 Casavant, Herbert L., 7 hp., Olds.
6338 Chesley, Walter L., 25 hp., Carriage Wood.
453 Clapp, Lawrence R., 22 hp., Maxwell.
1483 Cloutman, John F., 30 hp., Packard.
2367 Cloutman, John F., 40 hp., Stevens.
4704 Edgerly, Frank E., 35 hp., Stevens.
5804 Evans, Wilbur J., 15 hp., Ford.
57 Gray, Everett S., 48 hp., National.
3924 Gray, George H., 20 hp., Ford.
4407 Hanson, Fred J., 48 Winton.
3212 Hart, Delta C., 20 hp., Reo.
512 Pearson, Edwin L., 35 hp., Overland.

Digitized by Google

6133 Pike, Harris, 30 hp., Hudson.
2969 Smith, Frank J., 35 hp., Olds.
2366 Teague, Edward O., 30 hp., Buick.
5744 Thayer, E. F., 48.6 hp., Winton.
257 Thayer, Fred I., 20 hp., Ford.
774 Thayer, William F., 30 hp., Buick.
3093 Thomas, Edwin H., 25 hp., Overland.
5323 Weymouth, Harold E., 8 hp., Northern.

FITZWILLIAM.

3818 Chaplin, Winfield M., 20 hp., Ford.
4904* Crooker, Francis W., 6 hp., Stanley.
5107 Cross, John A., 30 hp., Reo.
4560 Derby, Joseph M., 30 hp., Buick.
6364 Emerson, George S., 25 hp., Maxwell.
2840 Emerson, Walter E., 35 hp., Interstate.
2583 Fairbanks, Myra A., 30 hp., Grout.
5473 Hind, Edward, 25 hp., Buffalo Pitts.
5817 Kennett, Edna A., 20 hp., E. M. F.
6583 Longfellow, Herbert H., 32.4 hp., Buick.
2666 Maffitt, Henry S., 10 hp., Stevens.
6229 Rugg, Irving G., 20 hp., Maxwell.
3274 Stone, Arthur E., 20 hp., Reo.
5319 Stone, Edward L., 20 hp., Stanley.
3352 Veazie, George B., 30 hp., Maxwell.
3284 Williams, Samuel C., 22 hp., Buick.
6241 Wyman, Horace, 30 hp., Elmore.

FRANCESTOWN.

333 Bassett, William, Jr., 20 hp., Stanley.
3881* Bryant, L. B., 36-40 hp., Jackson.
2187 Clark, Charles H., 8-10 hp., Reo.
4763 Epps, Harry G., 60 hp., Knox.
1794 Foot, Fred T., 22 hp., Buick.
6298 Hill, Alison B., 30 hp., Chalmers.
6581 Richardson, George H., Jr., 22 hp., Rambler.
2712 Stevens, Edwin D., 10-12 hp., Reo.
2125 Trufant, Converse P., 7 hp., Olds.
4894** Vose, Charles S., 16-20 hp., Hupp.

FRANCONIA.

6511 Babcock, Maria, 38 hp., Peerless.
4076 Bowles, Archie R., 15 hp., Ford.
3476 Bowles, Harry A., 10 hp., Maxwell.
4543 Brooks, Winsor A., 30 hp., E. M. F.
6382 Brownson, Willard H., 18 hp., Packard.
5606 Corey, Charles H., 20 hp., Stanley.
547 Duncan, Mrs. John P., 30 hp., Packard.
6717 Forest Hills Hotel Co., 38 hp., Peerless.
3886* Gilbert, Mrs. R. M., 20-30 hp., Clement.
6399 Gilbert, Riley M., 24 hp., Clement.
6782 Goodwin, James J., 30 hp., Peerless.
989 Greenleaf, Charles H., 43.3 hp., Thomas.
6539 Griffin, Charles W., 30 hp., Maxwell.
3663 Hillard & Green, 22½ hp., Buick.
6773 Jenkins, George C., 30 hp., Packard.
6667 Jesup, Mary E., 30 hp., Packard.
1029 Johnson, H. L., 22 hp., Maxwell.
4032 McHarg, Henry K., 53 hp., Simplex.
6833 Milburn, John G., 40 hp., Mercedes.
6714 Montgomery, Phelps, 70 hp., Thomas.
6664 Painter, Mrs. A. E. W., 26 hp., Packard.
6381 Rhoades, Miss C. H., 30 hp., Packard.
6665 Roach, Emeline, 48 hp., Pierce.
6734 Ryle, Julia, 38 hp., Pierce.
6772 Sheldon, Mrs. William C., 30 hp., Packard.
6609 Smith, Perley S., 20 hp., Stanley.
1515 Streeter, Arthur E., 8 hp., Reo.
6617 Strong, Thomas W., 30 hp., Packard.
4354 Whitney, Frank P., 30 hp., Buick.

Digitized by Google

FRANKLIN.

1418 Adams, Charles W., 20 hp., Ford.
5386 Adams, Charles W., 35-40 hp., Stevens.
2097 Aiken, James, 24 hp., Elmore.
5591 Aiken, James, 20 hp., Ford.
1460 Beaton, Alexander A., 24 hp., Buick.
4291 Bugbee, Elery C., 30 hp., Buick.
4156 Burleigh, Artemas T., 28-32 hp., Buick.
255 Burleigh, Harry W., 18-20 hp., General.
2676 Burnor, Henry J., 16 hp., Ford.
2854 Campbell, Harry A., 20-25 hp., Hudson.
2393 Clark, Walter E., 20 hp., Ford.
5679 Cogswell, Charles W., 36 Jackson.
2189 Cole, Ervie A., 15 hp., Buick.
5468 Daniell, Warren F., 48 hp., Winton.
5609 Davis, D. Ned, 30 hp., E. M. F.
4033 Dresser, John W., 25-30 hp., Pope.
2594 Dunlap, Walter E., 22 hp., Buick.
1712 Fellows, Dana F., 8 hp., Olds.
A-150c Franklin Garage, dealer.
A-150 Franklin Garage, dealers.
5598 Franklin, William T., 30 hp., Buffum.
4368c Gardner, Rufus P., 22 hp., Buick.
6130 Gardner, Rufus P., 24 hp., Buick.
3899 Gignac, Frank J., 20 hp., Overland.
4108 Gilman, Alvin C., 15 hp., Ford.
5565 Griffin, Ernest L., 25 hp., Overland.
1895 Griffin, George W., 28.9 hp., Overland.
1595c Griffin, Ralph B., 18 hp., Reo.
5341 Griffin, Ralph B., 28.9 hp., Overland.
3305 Hancock, A. Murray, 25.6 hp., Cadillac.
5741 Hancock, Arthur M., 43.8 hp., Stevens.
3251 Hancock, George L., 48 hp., Matheson.
379 Hancock, Mrs. P. C., 29.7 hp., Pope.
A-51 Heath & Shaw, dealers.
5931 Hill, Fred L., 30 hp., E. F. M.
5249 Holmes, Frederick A., 24 hp., Elmore.
6139 Homans, William A., 25 hp., E. M. F.
5558 Juneau, Desire, 16 hp., Buick.
6277 Kelley, Elmer D., 30 hp., Elmore.
4357 Kelley, Irving J., 30 hp., Overland.
5562 Kenrick, Arabella R., 43.8 hp., Stevens.
5548 Kidder Machine Co., 40 hp., Rambler.
4491 Leach, Agnes A., 24 hp., Buick.
4878 Longver, William H., 20 hp., Buick.
5482 Lord, Jesse A., 20 hp., Reo.
5606 Morse, Edward B., 22 hp., Ford.
5384 Mowe, George D., 25 hp., Overland.
A-132 Prescott, Bradbury M., Jr., dealer.
4924* Prescott, Bradbury M., Jr., 24 hp., Buick.
4235 Prescott, Charles B., 22 hp., Buick.
5524 Proctor, Frank, 32.6 hp., Stearns.
5553 Raffaelly, Ralph, 60 hp., Thomas.
5703 Rainville, Henry E., 20 hp., Ford.
A-27 Rogers, Frank A., dealer.
4482 Sanders, Leverett B., 30 hp., Buick.
4537 Sawyer, Fred B., 22 hp., Buick.
5821 Seamans, Daniel D., 20 hp., Overland.
5279 Simonds, Arthur B., 25 hp., Knox.
6837 Small, Melvin A., 18 hp., Pope.
5002 Smythe, Arthur L., 40 hp., Pope.
5147 Solomon, Max, 18 hp., Buick.
A-137 Stewart Auto Co., dealers.
3088 Sturtevant, Edward H., 50 hp., Marmon.
5434 Sulloway, Alvah W., 48 hp., Pierce.
3963 Tetrault, August, 16 hp., Ford.
6082 Thomas, Joseph F., 22 hp., Franklin.
2312 Towne, Omar A., 24 hp., Elmore.
4170 Webster, Elmore W., 20 hp., Ford.
673 Whiteley, Harold, 16 hp., Reo.

Digitized by Google

6708 Woodard, M. Dana, 20 hp., Overland.
3111 Woodman, James C., 25-30 hp., Pope.
804 Young, Henry L., 22 hp., Overland.

FREEDOM.

5551 Black, Arthur, 20 hp., Stanley.
2619 Brooks, William C., 28 hp., Maxwell.
6783 Drake, Eugene M., 20 hp., Ford.
5979 Ferren, Frank D., 4 hp., Overland.
6621 Towle, Charles M., 26.7 hp., Hudson.
2706 Towle, Harold I., 30 hp., Chalmers.

FREMONT.

3118 Benfield, Wilcomb H., 22 hp., Buick.
3819 Frost, Stephen A., 54.1 hp., Stevens.
5338c Lowe, Ernest W., 35 Grout.
5338 Lowe, Ernest W., 20 hp., Ford.
3992 Marcotte, Eli N., 18 hp., Buick.
5363 Martin, James B., 14 hp., Maxwell.
6457 Whittier, Arthur R., 22 hp., Ford.
3666 Whittier, Arthur R., 10 hp., Maxwell.
4292 Wilbur, Herbert B., 12 hp., Maxwell.

GILFORD.

5289 Crocker, Isaac, 25 hp., Jackson.
4639 Vogel, Henry G., 30 hp., Packard.

GILMANTON.

6126 Baker, Solon R., 12 hp., Maxwell.
4008 Ballard, Clarence P., 10 hp., Reo.
6517 Baum, John B., 26 hp., E. M. F.
5866 Beck, John H., 30 hp., E. M. F.
2447 Connell, Daniel, 8 hp., Reo.
6101 Page, Walter S., 12½ hp., Maxwell.
3406 Price, Amos R., 25 hp., Maxwell.
1105 Price, Charles A., 16 hp., Reo.
3207 Woodward, Frank B., 20 hp., Reo.

GILSUM.

3577 Ballou, Bernis F., 10 hp., Stanley.
1041 Williams, Harry G., 10 hp., Stanley.

GOFFSTOWN.

916 Barnard, Charles G., 24 hp., Rambler.
296 Blaisdell, Frank, 12 hp., Maxwell.
1743 Carlton, Reuben W., 20-25 hp., Regal.
1547 Dodge, John G., 48 hp., Pierce.
1149 Greer, Benjamin F., 30 hp., Jackson.
5149 Hooper, Percy A., 20 hp., Overland.
4258 Johnson, Ernest, 30 hp., Stoddard.
6800 Johnson, Shirley M., 35 hp., Stevens.
2106 Johnson, Shirley M., 35 hp., Stevens.
71 Kendall, Frank W., 20 hp., Stevens.
6012 Landry, Philip, 30 hp., Clark.
6055 Livesey, Mary D., 30 hp., Chalmers.
5174 Marshall, Everett A., 20 hp., Pope Hartford.
5795 Martin, Frank D., 8 hp., Stanley.
2471 Nichols, Arthur R., 22 hp., Reo.
2720 Nichols, Hiram R., 35 hp., Buick.
1389 Parker, Charles S., 24 hp., Stevens.
4582 Richards, Curtis T., 20 hp., Stevens.
5850 Smith, Herman M., 30 hp., Mitchell.
4062 Smith, Herman M., 22 hp., Rambler.
5623 Stark, Frank A., 30 hp., Overland.
4680 Stark, Maurice A., 20 hp., Hupp.
890c Taylor, William D., 22 hp., Rambler.

Digitized by Google

GORHAM.

3580 Barrett Bros., 20 hp., Stevens.
5810 Bennett, Samuel S., 25 hp., Hudson.
4886* Bunton, Ezra L., 30 hp., Overland.
5687 Chandler, Charles A., 50 hp., Stevens.
1457 Chandler, Charles A., 30 hp., Winton.
5993 Coulombe, Ovide J., 22 hp., Metz.
5486 Goodridge, Frank E., 20 hp., Ford.
2981 Hannaford, Ernest S., 20-22 hp., Reo.
3089 Hodgman, Ernest A., 18 hp., Reo.
5681 Jewell, William W., 24 hp., Packard.
6089 Kilgore, Ernest D., 25 hp., Buick.
2308 Libbey, Alna B., 20 hp., Stevens.
507 Libbey, Eugene W., 30 hp., Buick.
1079 Libby, Walter C., 30 hp., Cadillac.
1914 Marble, Henry, 6 hp., Stanley.
5811 Morse, William D., 25 hp., Hudson.
2347 Noyes, Fred W., 20 hp., Stanley.
3431 Percival, Elmer H., 16-20 hp., Reo.
3573 Phipps, Albert G., 10 hp., Cadillac.
5435 St. Clair, Joseph, 30 hp., Buick.
3444 Smith, Bertram C., 20 hp., Ford.
6875 Stevens, Elmer L., 20 hp., Ford.
4073 Twitchell, Alfred N., 20 hp., Ford.
5300 Willis, Merton M., 20 hp., Ford.

GOSHEN.

4931* George, Gertrude M., 30 hp., Reo.

GRAFTON.

2140 Dimond, Edward C., 18 hp., Ford.
966* Manchester, Frank C., 10 hp., Grout.

GRANTHAM.

5541 Thornton, Dellivan D., 20 hp., Ford.
3315 Whitney, Frank G., 20 hp., Ford.

GREENFIELD.

6306 Bailey, Frank E., 16 hp., Buick.
5170 Brooks, Fred B., 30 hp., Buick.
A-146 Hitchcock, Warren M., dealer.
3492 Hopkins, Charles H., — hp., Stevens.
5171 Hopkins, Edwin C., 30 hp., Buick.
6692 Howard, Albert S., 32.4 hp., Cadillac.

GREENLAND.

6331 Harris, Louis L., 12 hp., Maxwell.
4297 Hatch, John K., 28.9 hp., Cadillac.
A-54 Mahoney Bros. & Holmes, dealer.
3545 McLachlan, Donald C., 18 hp., Buick.
1795 Smart, Fred L., 10 hp., Cadillac.
5919 Weeks, John P., 14 hp., Maxwell.

GREENVILLE.

5656 Bourgeois, Camille S., 25 hp., Maxwell.
4439 Cushing, Henry W., 6 hp., Stanley.
2617 Ely, Frederick W., 40 hp., Buick.
4269 Foss, Wilfred C., 22 hp., Buick.
1811 Heald, Simpson C., 40 hp., Rambler.
6299 Newell, Waldo B., 24 hp., Dayton.
6154 Nutting, Harry R., 8 hp., Stanley.
3548 Parker, Victor L., 20 hp., Ford.
5388 Pease, B. D., 16 hp., Buick.
2020 Preston, Charles A., 22 hp., Buick.
6316 Stearns, William B., 30 hp., Chalmers.
4727 Whiting, Frank H., 20 hp., Ford.

Digitized by Google

HAMPSTEAD.

3571 Chase, Charles B., 12 hp., Cadillac.
5211 Eaton, Norris E., 18 hp., White.
6430 Emerson, Daniel, 40 hp., Overland.
3913 Emerson, Frank W., 30 hp., Cadillac.
3701 Hoyt, George A., 10 hp., Cadillac.
5478 Hoyt, Harry W., 10 hp., Stanley.
2806 Lake, Elmer E., 18 hp., Ford.
5700 Little, Arthur H., 30 hp., Buick.
5123 Seavey, Randolph, 15 hp., Ford.

HAMPTON.

6853 Adams, William B., 12-14 hp., General.
5014 Batchelder, Edwin L., 30 hp., Cadillac.
5491 Boynton, Henry G., 12 hp., Metz.
A-42 Brown, M. W., dealer.
5736 Crossman, Samuel H., 15 hp., Brown.
4994 Elkins, George H., 30 hp., Cadillac.
6556 Hutchinson, Edward P., 32 hp., Marmon.
1173 Jenkins, Oscar J., 14 hp., Maxwell.
3144 Lane, Howard G., 25 hp., Cadillac.
43 Mack, William B., 12 hp., Maxwell.
5361 Munsey, Delwin A., 12 hp., Maxwell.
6085 Munsey, Harry D., 20 hp., Regal.
4925** Stickney, Edwin J., 20 hp., Overland.
3266 Thompson, Edward H., 16 hp., Maxwell.
4376 Towle, Edward B., 25 hp., Overland.
6537 Townsend, Lillian L., 35 hp., Peerless.

HAMPTON FALLS.

3825 Brown, Clarence F., 18-22 hp., Olds.
5597 Dodge, Charles N., 20 hp., Ford.
5528 Edgerly, Carlton J., 14 hp., Int. Harvester.
6789 Froelich, William B., 40 hp., Royal.
6004 Janvrin, Bertram T., 30 hp., Regal.
5044 Janvrin, James D. L., 30 hp., Regal.
4982** Pressey, William A., 26 hp., Overland.
6260 Stone, Frank, 20 hp., Stoddard.

HANCOCK.

3710 Eaves, Elmer H., 14 hp., Maxwell.
1360 Fogg, George H., 40 hp., Overland.
6718 Fogg, William D., 25 hp., Buick.
5320 Griswold, Almon W., 30 hp., Buick.
2844 Hull, George S., 22 hp., Maxwell.
4810 Johnson, William L., 10 hp., Stanley.
6210 Perkins, Edw. A., 30 hp., Chalmers.
4067c Sheldon, Harry M., 20 hp., Hupp.
6766 Sheldon, Harry M., 30 hp., Cadillac.
5474 Sheldon, Herbert A., 40 hp., Speedwell.
5439 Upton, Edson K., 32.4 hp., Cadillac.
4065 Weston, Will P., 20 hp., Hupp.
5305 Wood, Alvah M., 20 hp., Ford.

HANOVER.

5132 Adams, Benjamin F., 40-45 hp., Stoddard.
6584 Bridgman, Don S., 25 hp., Overland.
287 Brown, H. A., 10 hp., Reo.
1486c Brown, Niles C., 10 hp., Cadillac.
1486 Brown, Niles C., 30 hp., Reo.
4028 Davison, Frank W., 36 hp., Pierce.
3176 Emery, Fred P., 40 hp., Pope Hartford.
3263 Frost, Newton A., 25 hp., Cadillac.
5739 Fullington, Harvey B., 30 hp., Reo.
3572 Gile, John M., 30 hp., Cadillac.
4869 Guyer, A. W., 20 hp., Reo.
3622 Hitchcock, Mrs. Hiram, 48 hp., Pierce.
188 Husband, Richard W., 34 hp., Rambler.

Digitized by Google

5607 Keyes, Homer E., 30 hp., Reo.
3700 Kingsford, Howard N., 30 hp., Cadillac.
4133 Musgrove, Frank A., 30 hp., Reo.
3605 Nash & Tenney, 30 hp., Cadillac.
5084 O'Neal, James L., 20 hp., Hupp.
6852 Palmer, Daphne W., 48 hp., Pierce.
4929** Rogers, Samuel C., 30 hp., Reo.
6879 Sanborn, Henry E., 22 hp., Buick.
5276 Sargent, Clayton E., 22 hp., Buick.
3054 Storrs, Edward P., 20 hp., Reo.
3272 Ward, Carl C., 30 hp., Cadillac.
1137 Ware, Lewis A., 22 hp., Reo.
5337 Williams, Charles D., 25 hp., Maxwell.

HARRISVILLE.

6398 Bell, James B., 10 hp., Stanley.
6437 Bemis, George W., 20 hp., Maxwell.
3015 Bemis, Perley S., 30 hp., Chalmers.
6449 Childs, Arthur E., 36 hp., Pierce.
6209 Dawes, Dexter B., 18 hp., Packard.
6765 Dublin Stage Co., 30 hp., Stanley.
2933c Keniston, Edward L., 22 hp., Buick.
4146 Knowlton, George F., 24 hp., Buick.
4184 McComb, Ernest E., 24 hp., Phelps.
2604 Russell, Edward G., 26-30 hp., Chalmers.
1723 Russell, Percy W., 24 hp., Stevens.
1091 Trudell, Joseph, 10 hp., Maxwell.
4479 Wait, Edward S., 25 hp., Overland.

HART'S LOCATION.

5855 Murch, Melville B., 22 hp., Maxwell.

HAVERHILL.

6588 Abbott, Henry H., 38 hp., Franklin.
3246 Bailey, Samuel W., 20 hp., Buick.
3828 Barber, James D., 20 hp., Ford.
3896 Beattie, James R. W., 24 hp., Buick.
3181 Blodgett, Sam C., 32 hp., Cadillac.
3285 Butson, Charles A., 22 hp., Buick.
6313 Chase, Frank L., 30 hp., Maxwell.
1280 Clark, Edward M., 30 hp., Maxwell.
6264 Corliss, J. K., 22½ hp., Buick.
5950 Dearborn, Selwyn K., 20 hp., Overland.
5839 Doe, Louison W., 30 hp., Maxwell.
3221 Dow, Dexter D., 18 hp., Buick.
1426 Eastman, Oliver D., 10 hp., Stanley.
5910 Ford, Lawrence K., 10 hp., Stanley.
A-101 Gale, Herbert C., dealer.
5888 Gannett, H. Damon, 25 hp., Maxwell.
4550 Getchell, John M., 20 hp., Maxwell.
159 Gibson, C. R., 10 hp., Cadillac.
5621 Gilson, C. R., 20 hp., Ford.
5517 Gonyer, E. F., 14 hp., Buick.
5878 Hubbard, Simeon W., 18 hp., Reo.
5802 Johnson, Percy E., 10 hp., Cadillac.
3826 Keyes, Henry W., 30 hp., Cadillac.
3754 Kimball, Louis M., 30 hp., Buick.
6415 Lavoie, Henry, 14 hp., Maxwell.
4180 Lawrence, William E., 20 hp., Reo.
3006 Lewis, E. Henry, 10 hp., Stanley.
4345 Lindsay, Norton, 10 hp., Stanley.
6116 Longstaff, John A., 20 hp., Stanley.
3567 Mann, Ezra B., 22 hp., Buick.
1363 Mann, George E., 10 hp., Stanley.
6356 Marden, Cora E., 25 hp., Maxwell.
830 Miller, Elmer M., 10 hp., Stanley.
3922 Milliken, E. F., 10 hp., Reo.
3569 Page, Laura M., 18 hp., Buick.
6657 Phillips, Henry C., 30 hp., Buick.

Digitized by Google

6425 Pike, E. Bertram, 30 hp., Buick.
2829 Pike, E. Bertram, 45 hp., Rambler.
6212 Pike, Edwin B., 24 hp., Buick.
2991 Pillsbury, Fred T., 10 hp., Stanley.
4344 Pillsbury, Moses H., 10 hp., Stanley.
3729 Sargent, Ernest A., 30 hp., Buick.
5424 Scruggs, Rhett R., 20 hp., Reo.
6117 Shaw, Edwin W., 25 hp., Maxwell.
4436c Smith, Herbert E., 30 hp., Mitchell.
4436 Smith, Herbert E., 29 hp., Buick.
769 Simpson, George W., 14 hp., Maxwell.
6795 Smith, Phillip C., 20 hp., Ford.
5578 Spencer, Elmer, 30 hp., Patterson.
281 Stearns, Henry C., 24 hp., Buick.
4264 Stone, Dwight S., 24 hp., Jackson.
534 Swett, Andrew F., 18 hp., Buick.
4165 Taylor, Carl E., 22 hp., Krit.
6781 True, Henry O., 25 hp., Overland.
5540 Webster, Almon G., 10 hp., Stanley.
4443 Wells, George A., 20 hp., Ford.
6371 Whelan, Thomas A., 40 hp., Olds.
5163 Wilmot, Edwin N., 10 hp., Reo.
1016 Wolcott, A. R., 12 hp., Maxwell.
A-97 Woodsville Garage, dealers.
6423 Wormwood, W. F., 30 hp., Buick.
5668 Yeaton, Walter J., 35 hp., Mitchell.

HEBRON.

6697 Macauley, George W., 32 hp., Elmore.

HENNIKER.

A-57 Burnham, C. J., dealer.
3487 Buxton, Nelson L., 15 hp., Ford.
2584 Carnes, Herbert W., 12 hp., Maxwell.
4897* Childs, William L., 18 hp., Buick.
4897c Childs, William L., 22 hp., Buick.
4897 Childs, W. L., 30 hp., E. M. F.
2864 Connelly, Edward, 30 hp., Maxwell.
3813 Felch, Charles H., 18 hp., Rambler.
4896 Goss, William C., 16 hp., Buick.
4896* Goss, William C., 22 hp., Buick.
A-118 Henniker Garage, dealers.
6832 Morse, Forristall I., 30 hp., Maxwell.
5852 Thomas, Frank H., 6 hp., Locomobile.
4343 Veino, Hibbard, 20 hp., Mitchell.
6477 Walker, Mary G., 30 hp., Maxwell.
5138 West, Andrew J., 12 hp., Maxwell.
4853 Whitney, Walter N., 22 hp., Maxwell.

HILL.

6540 Bird, George H., 20 hp., Stanley.
6521 Foster, Frank W., 30 hp., Owen.
5355 Fowler, F. A., 10 hp., Maxwell.
5043 Lane, Roscoe E., 14 hp., Maxwell.
3703 Sumner, George A., 10 hp., Maxwell.
2554 Woodward, Frank R., 20 hp., Ford.

HILLSBOROUGH.

5336 Abbott, Charles B., 16 hp., Maxwell.
4966** Abbott, Walter H., 40 hp., Oakland.
4111 Bowers, Elgen M., 12 hp., Maxwell.
3458 Childs, John S., 36.2 hp., Jackson.
6247 Cross, Charles W., 14 hp., Maxwell.
2751 Currier, Hiram B., 25 hp., Jackson.
4194 Dennison, Leon W., 12 hp., Maxwell.
5143 Dennison, Wesley C., 22 hp., Maxwell.
5559c Gage, Eugene C., 10 hp., Stanley.
2659 Gay, Frank D., 30 hp., Patterson.

Digitized by Google

3276 Grimes, John H., 30 hp., Cole.
4160 Grimes, Mary C., 30 hp., Cadillac.
277 Grimes, Warren P., 24 hp., Oakland.
5835 Hancock, Elmer W., 16 hp., Maxwell.
A-111 Hillsborough Auto Co., dealers.
6742 Holman, Samuel W., 32.4 hp., Columbia.
5845 Jones, Alfred E., 22 hp., Maxwell.
2755 Jones, Charles A., 30 hp., Knox.
2768 Latham, Lester H., 20 hp., Stanley.
4981 Leclerc, Joseph G., 25 hp., Buick.
4341 Lee, Charles H., 26 hp., Jackson.
233 Lincoln, George W., 28 hp., Franklin.
5466 Lincoln, George W., 12 hp., Maxwell.
6631 Manahan, William H., Jr., 30 hp., Cadillac.
3494 Merrill, Frank E., 12 hp., Maxwell.
5432 Parker, Frank M., 36 hp., Dayton.
2890 Peaslee, Benjamin D., 16 hp., Maxwell.
6827 Perry, Charles S., 20 hp., Ford.
6793 Simpson, Richard K., 24 hp., Jackson.
2292 Smith, John B., 40 hp., Chalmers.
6622 Smith, Norman B., 25-30 hp., Oakland.
4175 Story, William O., 12.8 hp., Maxwell.
5501 West, Walter S., 18 hp., Northern.
6291 Whittle, David A., 16 hp., Maxwell.
3634 Young, Lindsey H., 7½ hp., Stanley.

HINSDALE.

4001 Brown, Hubert L., 20 hp., Ford.
6844 Dodge, E. Monroe, 22 hp., Ford.
6746 Dole, Henry H., 20 hp., Ford.
3743 Dole, Henry H., 12 hp., Autocar.
893 Ferrin, W. D., 22.5 hp., Hudson.
4927** Holman, Henry A., 22 hp., Maxwell.
1052 O'Brien, James, 36 hp., Cameron.
5892 Rouillard, Waldo, 14 hp., Maxwell.
5619 Schofield, Noel P., 16.2 hp., Buick.
4882 Shaw, Merritt H., 10 hp., Stanley.
107 Stratton, Ernest E., 25 hp., Buick.
3346 Tilden, Frank W., 20 hp., Reo.
1972 Todd, Walter L., 30 hp., Knox.

HOLDERNESS.

6115 Allen, Rollin H., 38 hp., Panhard.
2674 Balch, Stephen E., 24-28 hp., Buick.
6643 Curtis, Nelson, 36 hp., Stevens.
A-20 Davison, Guy S., dealer.
5493 Dorr, Henry F., 30 hp., Stanley.
6223 Dorr, Henry F., 30 hp., Maxwell.
5856 Greenleaf, Horace T., 20 hp., Ford.
6078 Hawkins, Laurice R., 12 hp., Waltham.
4293 Hibbard, George E., 28 hp., White.
4393c Hibbard, George E., 18 hp., Napier.
6536 Osborne, Thomas B., 28 hp., Interstate.
3918 Pease, F. Joe, 50 hp., Welch.
4923* Perkins, Fred L., 15 hp., Stevens.
5789 Perkins, John A., 20 hp., Ford.
5992 Pratt, Orestes M., 48 hp., Winton.
4781 Richardson, James, 30 hp., Packard.
6736 Schaffer, William I., 50 hp., Penn.
3865 Van Horn, Clara, 30 hp., Packard.
4221 Webster, Lorin, 30 hp., Buick.
1738 Willoughby, Allen B., 40 hp., Packard.
3590 Willoughby, Allen B., 20 hp., E. M. F.

HOLLIS.

5694 Hardy, George W., 18 hp., Maxwell.
5376 Hayden, Bertha M., 30 hp., Case.
2142 Hazard, George S., 18 hp., Regal.
6198 Hazard, George S., 30 hp., Cadillac.
5584 Jameson, Francis M., 8-10 hp., Stanley.
5298 Parker, Charles D., 40 hp., Rambler.

Digitized by Google

HOOKSETT.

3228 Bailey, Charles A., 40 hp., Winton.
3999 Clark, William, 15 hp., Ford.
3300 Head, William H., 30 hp., Maxwell.
2811 Hurd, William H., 40 hp., Oldsmobile.
2811c Hurd, William H., 30 hp., Buick.
940 St. Germaine, Joseph A., 22 hp., Ford.
6445 Togus, Leopold T., 15 hp., Ford.
4536 Worthley, Spurzhie E., 30 hp., Maxwell.

HOPKINTON.

5162 Burbank, Walter I., 22 hp., Buick.
4986** Call, Arthur C., 25 hp., Overland.
A-52 Chase, Hollis M., dealer.
1336 Chase, Horace G., 30 hp., E. M. F.
1315 Clough, George A., 22 hp., Buick.
244 Conant, Dwight E., 16-20 hp., Stevens.
5911 Davis, Charles C., 25 hp., Maxwell.
815 Davis, Henry C., 14 hp., Michigan.
3591 Davis, Henry R., 24 hp., Stevens.
4590 Davis, Horace J., 29 hp., Maxwell.
3490 Derry, Joseph E., 22 hp., Buick.
97 Dodge, Frank E., 14 hp., Michigan.
5506 Eaton, Henry E., 12 hp., Maxwell.
1245 Flanders, Parker, 40 hp., Overland.
3411 Franklyn, Frederick J., 14-16 hp., Michigan.
4234 Fuller, G. Irving, 12 hp., Maxwell.
6404 Fuller, G. Irving, 25 hp., Maxwell.
744 Gage, John, 16 hp., Elmore.
A-164 Hazeltine, Joseph W., dealer.
3558 Hazeltine, Joseph W., 18-20 hp., Reo.
6532 Hoyt, Frank F., 10 hp., Stanley.
5061 Huntoon, Arthur C., 18 hp., Reo.
5232 Jones, John Arthur, 10 hp., Stanley.
3027 Marshall, Harry W., 40 hp., Oakland.
4361 Nelson, L. A. & Foster, G. T., 22 hp., Buick.
2761 Percy, Minnie, 16 hp., Elmore.
3687 Preston, Charles A., 30 hp., Oakland.
6505 Preston, Frank C., 48 hp., Royal.
4922* Preston, Frank L., 48 hp., Royal.
3309 Putnam, George M., 10 hp., Stanley.
6164 Roberts, Ellen C., 30-60 hp., Stearns.
4939** Rowell, Charles S., 20-22 hp., Reo.
1190 Sanborn, Elihu Q., 18 hp., Ford.
5966 Symonds, A. G. & B. K., 30 hp., Maxwell.
4011 Tarbell, Wallace H., 22 hp., Buick.
2690 Wescott, B. C., 16 hp., Reo.

HUDSON.

5848 Hills, Alfred K., 30 hp., Packard.
4889* Marsh, Walter H., 43 hp., Stevens.
6156 Marsh, Walter H., 44 hp., Stevens.
2835 Melendy, Charles F., 18 hp., Reo.
3989 Melendy, Charles F., 45 hp., Franklin.
5009 Norton, Charles L., 32 hp., Packard.
5283 Stearns, Will W., 16 hp., Maxwell.

JACKSON.

6756 Gallagher, R. T., 25.6 hp., Cadillac.
6741 Lieberman, Florence, 38 hp., Columbia.
5904 Meserve, Willard A., 54 hp., Stevens.
6671 Samter, Samuel, 30 hp., Peerless.
6569 Schiffer, Edwin H., 40 hp., Peerless.
6646 Steckler, Louis, 25 hp., Fiat.
6608 Stern, I., 40 hp., Thomas.
6522 Thalhimer, Moses, 30-60 hp., Stearns.
573 Wigglesworth, Sarah W., 30 hp., Peerless.

Digitized by Google

JAFFREY.

5704 Bean, Delcie D., 30 hp., Buick.
2984 Bernardin, Roderick A., 30 hp., Regal.
6446 Bradley, Daniel E., 43 hp., Thomas.
2990 Burpee, Charlie S., 14 hp., Maxwell.
3110 Butler, Alfred M., 38 hp., Ford.
245 Butler, Carl A., 30 hp., Buick.
4916* Caldwell, Arthur B., 60 hp., Premier.
5985 Caldwell, J. A. B., 60 hp., Premier.
5612 Cournoyer, Alfred G., 6 hp., Stanley.
6050 Davis-Taylor Co., 20 hp., Int. Harv.
5464 Dillon, Jennie, 30 hp., Cadillac.
2709 Dillon, Oscar J., 30 hp., Buick.
5961 DeGare, Joseph, 8 hp., Rambler.
6105 Eaton, Alice T., 33 hp., Hudson.
5366 Fenerty, Rufus S., Jr., 14 hp., Maxwell.
4842 Goodnow, Wayland H., 24 hp., Maxwell.
5417 Hart, George A., 27 hp., Regal.
6151c Hart, John G., 14 hp., Sears.
6062 Jaggar, Thomas A., Jr., 34 hp., Peerless.
5061 Johnson, Charles T., 30 hp., Regal.
2963 Lacy, Harry C., 8-10 hp., Olds.
2692 Leighton, William T., 20 hp., Buick.
4514 Poole, Arthur E., 32 hp., Mora.
2374 Shattuck, Edmund C., 30 hp., Stanley.
6361 Shedd, F. E., 29 hp., Pope.
6186 Slade, Lucy, 35 hp., Mitchell.
5967c Soulee, Mrs. W. T., 20 hp., Ford.
6642 Spencer, Charles W., 28 hp., Selden.
3762 Stratton, Charles L., 20 hp., Stanley.
4487 Sweeney, Frederic R. C., 25 hp., Overland.
5748 Symonds, Merrill G., 30 hp., Buick.
6321 Towne, Louis E., 8 hp., Pierce.
A-113 Wellington & Webster, dealers.
6193 Whittier, Edward J., 28.9 hp., Marion.
6524 Yeatman, Pope, 40 hp., White.

JEFFERSON.

4212 Aldrich, Lewis C., 14 hp., Maxwell.
6842 Coonley, Howard, 30 hp., Packard.
6750 Cote, Wilfred, 32 hp., Locomobile.
5632 Crawford, William A., 30 hp., Mitchell.
4452 Crawford, William H., 12 hp., Maxwell.
3289 Crawshaw, John W., 40 hp., Thomas.
4459 Davenport, Willie F., 14 hp., Maxwell.
6066 Dunne, Wilfred A., 35 hp., Stevens.
6349 Gerderes, Louis, 30 hp., Packard.
6830 Herdenthal, Karl W., 36 hp., Pierce.
6770 Johnson, John, 50 hp., Apperson.
6362 Law, Walter W., 35 hp., Fiat.
6599 Magie, David, 36 hp., Pierce.
6748 McTurk, Morton H., 30 hp., Locomobile.
6749 Murphy, Andrew J., 22.5 hp., Ford.
6360 Perkins, Austin H., 30 hp., Pope.
6885 Perkins, William D., 30 hp., Mitchell.
3253 J. L. Pottle & Son, 30 hp., Cadillac.
1912 Remick, Ernest O., 20 hp., Stanley.
6820 Roberts, George D., 30 hp., Grout.
6590 Schmidt, Charles F., 36 hp., Pierce.
6481 Shiland, Andrew, 36 hp., Dayton.
6465 Suter, George A., 48 hp., Pierce.
6696 Ward, William L., 30 hp., Packard.
4453 Wheeler, Homer G., 20 hp., Maxwell.

KEENE.

2575 Abbott, Charles C., 30 hp., Packard.
5675 Aldrich, Charles S., 10 hp., Stanley.
5670 Applin, Eugene E., 25 hp., Overland.
2048 Babbidge, Paul F., 25 hp., Overland.

Digitized by Google

3026 Barcalow, Edgar T., 30 hp., Chalmers.
3536 Barrett, Alston F., 40-45 hp., Dayton.
4406 Batchelder, James H., 25 hp., Overland.
3239 Beedle, Karl R., 15 hp., Ford.
1759 Benton, John E., 22 hp., Maxwell.
6224 Boyce, James A., 28.9 hp., United.
5669 Buckminster, Waldo W., 33 hp., Hudson.
6291c Bullock, Charles T., 12 hp., Maxwell.
1467 Cain, Orville E., 25 hp., Dayton.
3310 Carder, Walter S., 8 hp., Rambler.
2083 Carey, Forrest L., 16 hp., Maxwell.
4961 Carkin, C. S., 10 hp., Stanley.
3870 Chamberlain, W. P., 30 hp., Peerless.
6250 Clark, Edwin C., 20 hp., Winton.
5571 Colony, George T., 26 hp., Hudson.
5258 Colony, Horatio W., 30 hp., Maxwell.
4948* Colony, Lawrence D., 30 hp., Chalmers.
4948 Colony, Lawrence D., 28 hp., Franklin.
1810 Coughlin, William C., 37½ hp., Dayton.
5023 Coughlin, William C., 30 hp., Pope.
915 Currier, Eddie M., 15 hp., Ford.
6196 Damon, Marcus V., 30 hp., Stanley.
6764 Davis, Alvin W., 30 hp., Chalmers.
3281 Elliott, William H., 12½ hp., Holsman.
3468 Elliott, William H., 30 hp., Chalmers.
5471 Ellis, Alice H., 30 hp., Chalmers.
2437 Ellis, Austin A., 20 hp., Stanley.
1247 Fairfield, Guy F., 30 hp., Cadillac.
2352 Faulkner, Herbert K., 24 hp., Dayton.
5542 Faulkner, Philip H., 30 hp., Chalmers.
3008 Faulkner, Robert E., 28 hp., Chalmers.
2333 Field, Gustine P., 27 hp., Dayton.
937 Follansbee, George H., 20 hp., Stanley.
4275 Fowler, Herschel J., 40 hp., Interstate.
6635 Fowler, Herschel J., 30 hp., Dayton.
3695 Franklin, Marshall B., 30 hp., Chalmers.
6560 French, Warren A., 30 hp., Interstate.
4421 Fuller, G. E. & A. I., 25 hp., Overland.
4421c Fuller, G. E. & A. I., 18 hp., Ford.
2470 Goodnow, Walter L., 30 hp., Maxwell.
2764 Goodnow, Walter L., 10-14 hp., Maxwell.
267 Goodnow, Windsor H., 24-30 hp., Maxwell.
3910 Goodnow & Aldrich Co., 15 hp., Chase.
3237 Gowen, Loomis C., 40 hp., Speedwell.
2466 Griswold, George S., 40 hp., Jackson.
1766 Hall, Grant M., 30 hp., Mitchell.
3202 Hill, Dan L., 30 hp., White.
3202c Hill, Dan L., 20 hp., Winton.
3820 Hodgkins, Bert W., 18 hp., Buick.
3373 Holbrook, Edward F., 40-45 hp., Dayton.
1853 Holbrook, William F., 20 hp., Stanley.
6240 Holbrook, William F., 40 hp., Chalmers.
5095 Holman, Howard A., 30 hp., Haynes.
4016 Hopkins, Harry D., 30 hp., Mitchell.
3615 Houghton, Hiram T., 20 hp., Ford.
581 Hyland, Jesse B., 30 hp., Overland.
3197 Joslin, Edward H., 40 hp., Stevens.
741c Keene Woodenware Co., 22 hp., Flint.
1444 Keene Woodenware Co., 40 hp., Chalmers.
1444c Keene Woodenware Co., 20 hp., Maxwell.
5907 Keene Woodenware Co., 30-50 hp., American.
3077 Kingsbury, Harry T., 24-30 hp., Chalmers.
4630 Kirk, Walter R., 25 hp., Dayton.
3102 Lake, Henry E., 20 hp., Maxwell.
5110 Lane, Fred E., 48 hp., Winton.
2209 Lesure, George H., 40 hp., Knox.
5188 Little, G. F., 18 hp., Buick.
1124 Lord, Edward H., 28.9 hp., Interstate.
1408 Martell, Lewis I., 10 hp., Stanley.
3854 Martin, Kenneth McG., 18 hp., Franklin.

Digitized by Google

117 Mason, Wallace L., 30 hp., Chalmers.
2017 Mosher, David A., 22 hp., Hudson.
5154 N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., 10 hp., Brush.
5642 Nichols, Byron F., 20 hp., Buick.
2393 Norwood, Leon C., 30 hp., Buick.
A-71 Overland Co. of Keene, dealers.
3483 Page, Fred F., 30 hp., Dayton.
2177 Pearson, Frederick T., 36 hp., Jackson.
3744 Pearson, William, 45-60 hp., Austin.
1934 Peart, Harold A., 15 hp., Ford.
3070 Pender, John H., 10 hp., Stanley.
4955** Perry, George W., 20 hp., Stanley.
6763 Perry, Walter A., 30 hp., E. M. F.
4183 Perry, William F., 30 hp., Buick.
667 Pierce, Frederick B., 30 hp., Packard.
847 Pierce, Frederick B., 26.1 hp., Dayton.
563 Pierce, Harry A., 40 hp., Mitchell.
6386 Pike, Frank C., 28.9 hp., Buick.
1929 Piper, Louis A., 35-40 hp., Interstate.
94 Porter, Walter R., 30 hp., Peerless.
5650 Prentiss, William H., 20 hp., Stanley.
1865 Proctor, John D., 40 hp., Overland.
342 Prouty, Ira J., 10 hp., Stanley.
5245 Ray, Robert A., 25 hp., Overland.
6312 Robb, William N., 15-20 Hupp.
A-12 Robertson & Bennett, dealers.
10 Rossman, George M., 30 hp., Pope.
5000 Roundy, Louis E., 20 hp., Ford.
3190 Russell, Harry L., 30 hp., Buick.
4983 Ryder, William H., 20 hp., Whiting.
4933* Ryder, William H., 20 hp., Flint.
2739 Safford, Perley F., 18 hp., White.
5659 St. Germain, George A., 30 hp., Haynes.
1414 Sargent, George W., 15 hp., Ford.
3312 Sargent, Wells R., 10 hp., Stanley.
1963 Seavey, Burton G., 20 hp., Buick.
1023 Smyth, William R., 10 hp., Stanley.
1166 Spaulding, Edward O., 20 hp., Hudson.
5312 Spaulding, Marquis O., 28 hp., Dayton.
4583 Stanford, Ernest L., 22 hp., Courier.
5659 Stickney, Clarence E., 18 hp., Buick.
766 Stickney, George C., 20 hp., Mitchell.
2098 Sutton, Marie J., 36 hp., Stevens.
1206 Swan, Henry E., 40 hp., Chalmers.
3082 Taft, J. S., 29 hp., Columbia.
1927 Thayer & Collins, 18 hp., Electric.
1002 Toof, James A., 45 hp., Dayton.
1843 Tucker, William G., 30 hp., Overland.
5339 Wales, Irving F., 4 hp., Orient.
2057 Walker, Charles S., 15 hp., Ford.
5284 Waterman, Lewis E., 40 hp., Pierce.
2058 Weston, Arthur F., 20 hp., Hudson.
2956 White, Irvin C., 20 hp., Maxwell.
2821 Wilcox, Frederic C., 32 hp., Grout.
962 Wilcox, Herbert B., 25 hp., Overland.
3068 Wilder, Dana D., 10 hp., Maxwell.
4056 Willard, Leon M., 30 hp., Overland.
1136 Wright, Arthur L., 30 hp., Packard.
1264 Wright, Frank A., 40 hp., Peerless.
1264* Wright, F. A., 30 hp., Peerless.

KENSINGTON.

3478 Prescott, Herbert M., 10 hp., Ford.

KINGSTON.

4542 Bakie, Daniel J., 35 hp., Interstate.
5153 Bragdon, Fred L., 30 hp., Overland.
1920 Clark, Walter S., 30 hp., Overland.

Digitized by Google

3944 Collins, L. Waldo, 30 hp., Overland.
2469 Downing, Leverett C., 30 hp., Overland.
1879 Emery, Eva Blanche, 12 hp., Maxwell.
4095 Hanson, Forest J., 50 hp., Apperson.
9 Hoyt, Louis G., 25.2 hp., Overland.
3452 Joyce, Charles P. F., 20 hp., Maxwell.
5618 Senter, Walter H., 18 hp., Rambler.
1476 Wood, Frederic E., 32 hp., Mora.

LACONIA.

3060 Abbott, Clifton S., 34 hp., Rambler.
1844 Arlin, Everett E., 18-20 hp., Rambler.
4390 Avery, Allen M., 29 hp., Maxwell.
2852 Bailey, Orrin D., 28 hp., Stevens.
3052 Baldwin, Walter S., 10 hp., Maxwell.
2039 Banfill, Charles O., 10 hp., Maxwell.
5227 Bartlett, Clarence C., 20 hp., Ford.
4678 Beckford, Frank M., 35 hp., Jackson.
5885 Bickford, Fred A., 28 hp., Pope.
4477 Bickford, Hezekiah, 30 hp., Atlas.
5114 Booth, John H., 30 hp., Chalmers.
2640 Breeden, William H., 22 hp., Maxwell.
5956 Busiel, Mrs. Charles A., 40 hp., Speedwell.
3427 Busiel, Frank E., 40 hp., Speedwell.
A-21 Butler, Ralph E., dealer.
3563 Carr, Thomas E., 20 hp., Ford.
6365 Cate, Charles E., 16 hp., Maxwell.
6434 Chase, Charles E., 8 hp., Eldredge.
4967c Chase, Harry S., 30 hp., Chalmers.
6790 Chase, Harry S., 30 hp., Chalmers.
929 Cilley, Harry D., 14 hp., Pope.
3895 Clifford, Frank V., 20 hp., Ford.
5615 Clow, Harry L., 30 hp., Maxwell.
1994 Clow, Henry B. & Sons, 36 hp., Olds.
2841 Cole, Stephen B., 20-22 hp., Buick.
5721 Collins, Frank C., 20 hp., E. M. F.
2337 Cose, John W., 22 hp., Buick.
4103 Courser, Herbert J., 12 hp., Maxwell.
4903** Cummings, William H., 22 hp., Buick.
4380 Daniell, Harry W., 35 hp., Stevens.
935 Dodge, John T., 36 hp., Pierce.
2975 Dow, Charles H., 30 hp., Atlas.
3712 Dow, Charles M., 30 hp., Winton.
1846 Downing, Gordon A., 10 hp., Olds.
433 Esty, William, 5-10 hp., Esty.
1969 Fifield, Ira E., 7½ hp., Stanley.
6545 French, Charles A., 26 hp., E. M. F.
5725 French, Charles A., 20 hp., Ford.
4181 Frye, Charles E., 40 hp., Thomas.
6408 George, Maurice, 14 hp., Maxwell.
5796 Gero, David W., 18 hp., Buick.
4239 Gross, Edmund C., 40 hp., Jackson.
5214 Hale, Frederick A., 14 hp., Maxwell.
3218 Harriman, A. Haven, 20 hp., Ford.
5997 Harrington, E. B., 30 hp., Pope Hartford.
4531 Hayford, Ervill O., 12 hp., Maxwell.
5407 Hennon, Charles R., 20 hp., Ford.
125 Hibbard, Charles B., 16 hp., Franklin.
2162 Hodgdon, Edwin P., 25.6 hp., E. M. F.
6094 Hough, Willis L., 26 hp., Buick.
3816 Hoyt, George W., 16 hp., Ford.
4812 Hueber, Louis H., 15 hp., Buick.
3755 Hunkins, Dana W., 12 hp., Maxwell.
A-75 Huse, W. D. & Sons, dealers.
39 Jewett, Stephen S., 30 hp., Buick.
3778 Kelly, George E., 12 hp., Maxwell.
4064 King, William A., 40 hp., Jackson.
5521 Knapp, W. M., 7½ hp., Stanley.
A-134 Laconia Auto Co., dealers.

Digitized by Google

3972 LaFrance, Albert J., 20 hp., Ford.
4945* Lakeman, Raymond B., 20 hp., Buick.
5198 Larson, Henry, 20 hp., Overland.
6349 Leavitt, Fred H., 25 hp., Cadillac.
5332 Lewis, Archie L., 22 hp., Buick.
4940* Lewis, Archie L., 22 hp., Buick.
2515 Lougee, Charles P., 14 hp., Maxwell.
4228 Lougee, Courtland D., 40 hp., Speedwell.
2165 Lougee, Orman T., 30 hp., Reo.
4369 Lougee, Oscar A., 29 hp., Pope.
5347 Marshall, William C., 3 hp., Anderson.
4063 Marshall, William C., 22 hp., Jackson.
4392 Mayo, George D., 50 hp., Speedwell.
3956 McDuff, William J., 30 hp., Rambler.
348 Mellor, Frank E., 22 hp., Maxwell.
2716 Milette, George H. O., 8 hp., Olds.
5724 Morgan, Henry L., 20 hp., Ford.
3686 Morrill, Joseph S., 35 hp., Stevens.
4535 O'Shea, Mrs. Thomas, 40 hp., Jackson.
998 Paige, Frank N., 10 hp., Olds.
5723 Pease, Charles R., 20 hp., Ford.
2634 Perkins, Henry A., 14 hp., Maxwell.
3375 Perley, Lewis S., 30 hp., Maxwell.
4168 Philbrook, Frank E., 20 hp., Ford.
5936 Piscapo, Benjamin, 30 hp., Peerless.
5917 Pitman, Charles, 20 hp., Ford.
5253 Plummer, Edward R., 16 hp., Maxwell.
4695 Poire, Gideon J., 20 hp., Maxwell.
4416 Priest, Romanzo B., 20 hp., Ford.
4311 Quimby, George A., 36 hp., Jackson.
5690 Quinby, Henry B., 20 hp., Overland.
2876 Randlett, Irving N., 22 hp., Ford.
3392 Riley, George W., 30 hp., Buick.
3273 Roberts, Fred S., 18 hp., Buick.
5260 Roberts, J. L., 20 hp., Ford.
6529 Robinson, Thomas R., 30 hp., Maxwell.
2134 Roby, George H., 15 hp., Reo.
1962 Rollins, George P., 12 hp., Ford.
4305 Roux, Ozias, 30 hp., Maxwell.
3420 Roux, Ozias, 12 hp., Maxwell.
5883 Rowe, Daniel M., 30 hp., Peerless.
5273 St. Clair, Charles G., 35 hp., Stevens.
5617 Sanborn, Albert E., 25 hp., Maxwell.
5379 Sanborn, Almon C., 15 hp., Ford.
2021 Sanborn, Cris B., 20 hp., Atlas.
5373 Sanborn, Everett W., 22 hp., Buick.
4043 Sanborn, Wesley D., 20 hp., Overland.
6816 Sanborn, Willis J., 14 hp., Galloway.
3347 Sargent, Ara L., 20 hp., Ford.
5244 Sargent, Ara L., 10 hp., Cadillac.
6471 Sawtell, William H., 21½ hp., Cameron.
4295 Shattuck, Walter O., 7 hp., Olds.
4291 Shaw, Vivian C., 10 hp., Stanley.
5202 Sleeper, Minnie L., 20 hp., Ford.
4915** Smith, Mrs. Ada A., 30 hp., Packard.
5538 Smith, Jesse R., 12 hp., Autocar.
1833 Smith, Oscar G., 7 hp., Olds.
4331 Story, Fred W., 29 hp., Cadillac.
6740 Stowell, H. B., 30 hp., Peerless.
3660 Thompson, Henry H., 10 hp., Maxwell.
1122 Tilton, Elmer S., 24 hp., Corbin.
13** Tilton, Elmer S., 36 hp., Olds.
4418 Tilton, G. H., 45 hp., Rambler.
3940 Tilton, Henry B., 30 hp., Pope.
6337 Tozzer, Mrs. S. C., 35 hp., Stevens.
1338 True, Walter H., 20 hp., Ford.
4085 Truland, Louis J., 12-14 hp., Pope.
4576 Tucker, William H., 12 hp., Maxwell.
3994 Twombly, Moses W., 36-40 hp., Thomas.
196 Veasey, William D., 30 hp., Packard.

Digitized by Google

3374 Wallace, Frank O., 30 hp., Maxwell.
4400 Wallace, William, 30 hp., Maxwell.
4256 Wells, Georgie G., 30 hp., Maxwell.
1090 Wells, Henry C., 8 hp., Olds.
6464 Whitney, Harold O., 30 hp., E. M. F.
3172 Wilcox, George E., 15 hp., Ford.
3010 Willey, Frank S., 20 hp., Maxwell.
6239 Wilson, Frank L., 10 hp., Stanley.
4481 Winnipesaukee Tel. Co., 18 hp., International.
3278 Woodman, Lyman B., 18 hp., Buick.
4094 Wright, William H., 22 hp., Ford.
1779 Young, Herbert R., 20 hp., Mitchell.
2138 Young, Rufus W., 8-10 hp., Reo.

LANCASTER.

5660 Amey, Everett E., 30 hp., Buick.
5515 Bailey, Abner, 28.9 hp., Mitchell.
3231 Bailey, Louis G., 30-35 hp., Mitchell.
5037 Brown, L. Dale, 34 hp., Rambler.
5780 Bullard, W. E., 33 hp., Hudson.
5858 Carpenter, Harry B., 12 hp., Maxwell.
2562 Dexter, Harry C., 12 hp., Maxwell.
2537 Eaton, Sarah J., 40 hp., Chalmers.
5475 Evans, Charles W., 8 hp., Cadillac.
4898** Hopkinson, Isaac W., 30 hp., Buick.
4422 Jacobs, Bernard, 20 hp., Ford.
3283 Jones, Harry H., 30 hp., Cadillac.
5261 Kent, George N., 20 hp., Overland.
2896 Kent, Henry P., 40 hp., Stevens.
5277 Kimball, J. Wendell, 20 hp., Maxwell.
4540 Kimball, James M., 20 hp., Ford.
A-87 Lancaster Garage & Auto Co., dealers.
5858 Leith, Minnie E., 30 hp., Cadillac.
5859 Leith, William H., 30 hp., Cadillac.
5516 Lewis, William A., 30 hp., Cadillac.
2955 Linscott, Fred S., 30 hp., E. M. F.
6592 Lowe, Michael J., 18 hp., Buick.
5559 McCarten, William H., 30 hp., E. M. F.
5814 Powers, T. J., 20 hp., Ford.
5410 Pratt, Harry S., 30 hp., Chalmers.
5781 Sargent, Walter H., 20 hp., Ford.
1233 Sherwood, Charles F., 10 hp., Cadillac.
1965 Shurtleff, Merrill, 30 hp., Overland.
5596 Simonds, Arthur L., 20 hp., Hupp.
5953 Spooner, Frank, 30 hp., E. M. F.
4941* Town, F. L., 30 hp., Buick.
6384 Town, F. L., 36 hp., Buick.
3062 Town, F. L., 45 hp., Rambler.
4539 Twitchell, O'Neil, 20 hp., Ford.
5411 Webb, Rollin E., 20 hp., Hudson.
3986 Whitcomb, Harry J., 18-20 hp., Buick.

LANDAFF.

4956** Chandler, Charles S., 24 hp., Buick.
2432 Noyes, Charles E., 22 hp., Reo.

LEBANON.

3167 Bean, John B., 30 hp., Cadillac.
3147 Bernard, Thelesphor, 40 hp., Oakland.
3947 Berthiaume, J. Louis, 20 hp., Cadillac.
5775 Blathrow, Edwin D., 18 hp., Buick.
2912 Brown, Frederic H., 20 hp., Ford.
1309 Bushaway, J. H., 20 hp., Maxwell.
2926** Campbell, Lewis J., 22 hp., Buick.
1325 Carter, Augustus H., 30 hp., Packard.
5187 Carter, Augustus H., 26 hp., Hudson.
3244 Carter, William S., 32 hp., Marmon.
4985** Chase, Clara W., 18 hp., Buick.

Digitized by Google

4230 Churchill, Frank C., 32 hp., Marmon.
3961 Crozier, Willard H., 22 hp., Maxwell.
1362 Currie, Dixi A., 20 hp., Maxwell.
5788 Cutter, John H., 12 hp., Maxwell.
5991 Dane, Charles H., Jr., 28.9 hp., Buick.
2160 Davis, Charles S., 18 hp., Electric Vehicle.
2928 Dean, Mrs. Florence E., 20 hp., Franklin.
539 Dole, Charles A., 35 hp., Stevens.
1309c Dole, Charles A., 20 hp., Maxwell.
1110 Downs, Clarence H., 10 hp., Cadillac.
2405c Eaton, Dan. O., 20 hp., Maxwell.
5226 Eaton, Dan. O., 18 hp., Buick.
2489 Emerson, Fred J., 16 hp., Reo.
2572 Fellows, Charles F., 30 hp., Cadillac.
2572c Fellows, Charles F., 18 hp., Buick.
2985 Fowler, Isaac N., 14 hp., Maxwell.
756 Gee, Amos W., 20 hp., Ford.
6672 Gee, Amos W., 20 hp., Ford.
6008 Guyer, Eddie X., 10 hp., Maxwell.
2438 Harrison, Frank B., 30 hp., Maxwell.
6645 Hastings, Leroy N., 10 hp., Crest.
6088 Hazen, William D., 26 hp., Hudson.
6824 Hill, Charles B., 7 hp., Olds.
1211 Howe, Arthur A., 12 hp., Maxwell.
2877 Howe, Micah C., 16 hp., Buick.
2405 Hoyt, Rollin C., 20 hp., Maxwell.
4104 Hunt, Ancil B., 22½ hp., Ford.
2833 Jackson, Harry B., 48 hp., Winton.
2741 Jacobs, Rowland B., 50 hp., Thomas.
6089 Jacobs, Rowland B., 20 hp., Hudson.
6890 Jacobs, Rowland B., 32 hp., Buick.
2387 Johnson, Nelson S., 30 hp., Cadillac.
5683 Kendrick, Frank B., 32 hp., Marmon.
2240 Kimball, James P., 14 hp., Maxwell.
A-77 Knapp Motor Car Co., dealers.
5007 Lamphire, Henry A., 30 hp., Buick.
1176 Leavitt, George M. L., 10 hp., Stanley.
A-76 Lebanon Auto Co., dealers.
2753 Lewis, Charles E., 30 hp., Overland.
4072 Lovely, Fred S., 14 hp., Maxwell.
6090 Lowe, Carrie L., 26 hp., Hudson.
398 McBride, John, 20 hp., Ford.
6295 McIntire, H. D., 20 hp., Ford.
5145 McNeill, Charles A., 30 hp., Reo.
4549 Morse, Frank C., 30 hp., Cadillac.
3623 Parker, Philip H., 30 hp., Cadillac.
3788 Parkhurst, Charles L., 10 hp., Knox.
273 Peabody, Ira W., 32 hp., Buick.
470 Peabody, Ira W., 16 hp., Acme.
5581 Perley, I. N. & Cooper, C. E., 34 hp., Rambler.
5450 Pulsifer, Charles E., 20 hp., Stanley.
1549 Purmort, Martin V., 20 hp., Maxwell.
3790 Richardson, Clayton J., 25 hp., Buckeye.
2908 Rogers, George S., 35 hp., Marmon.
742 Rogers, George S., 48 hp., Winton.
5326 Sargent, Chester J., 18 hp., Buick.
2129 Sargent, Justin B., 20 hp., Maxwell.
2986 Simmons, Fred M., 30 hp., Cadillac.
3504 Smith, Carlos D., 20 hp., Ford.
5090 Stearns, George H., 30 hp., Overland.
4975* Stewart, Alfred E., 16 hp., Pope.
4975 Stewart, William, 22 hp., Buick.
5569 Tacey, Phillip, 28 hp., Buick.
4445 Tomkinson, Charles V., 40 hp., Overland.
2208 Von Tobel, Frederick, 18 hp., Buick.
1926 Wells, Frank C., 30 hp., Buick.
4355 Whitcomb, Charles S., 25 hp., Cadillac.
3393 Whitcomb, George C., 10 hp., Stanley.
3322 Wiggin, Dixi C., 14 hp., Maxwell.
A-60 Withington, Sidney B., dealer.

Digitized by Google

4067 Wood, Ralph R., 34 hp., Rambler.
4229 Woodward, Fred A., 18 hp., Buick.

LEE.

5017 Smith, Harry F., 24 hp., Overland.
3991 Wheeler, Holman K., 20 hp., Special Make.

LEMPSTER.

4503 Bowen, William A., 20 hp., Buick.
6271 Hazen, J. W., 24 hp., Buick.
3283 Wheeler, John F., 20 hp., Pullman.

LINCOLN.

5295 Boyle, Lewis F., 30 hp., Pope.
1885 Burtt, Edward D., 30 hp., Overland.
5655 Clark, Charles E., 30 hp., E. M. F.
827 Dolloff, Mason D., 10 hp., Stanley.
3009 Downing, Sidney F., 8 hp., Brush.
4137 Foley, Michael J., 30 hp., Rambler.
4137c Foley, Michael J., 18 hp., Franklin.
5512 Hallett, Richard N., 26 hp., Franklin.
3861 Henry, Charles B., 30 hp., Packard.
4426 Henry, George E., 30 hp., Packard.
3860 Henry, James E., 40 hp., Stevens.
4917** Henry, Katherine S., 15 hp., Babcock.
6805 Matthews, Martha J., 12 hp., Maxwell.
4370c McGoldrick, Timothy, 20 hp., Ford.
5610 McGoldrick, Timothy, 30 hp., Chalmers.
6653 McGoldrick, Timothy, 50 hp., Lozier.
4063 McNamara, Glenn O., 20 hp., Napier.
3893 Moore, Thomas B., 24 hp., Stevens.
6035 Witherbee, David P., 22.5 hp., Franklin.

LISBON.

6533 Anderson, Mrs. E. E., 28.9 hp., Cadillac.
2059 Beane, Samuel A., 20 hp., Ford.
6682 Blauvelt, Frank W., 30 hp., Peerless.
1195 Bowles, L. & S., 18 hp., Ford.
4257 Bowles & Hoskins Co., 36 hp., Buick.
1633 Bowles & Hoskins Co., 22 hp., Buick.
805 Bowles & Hoskins Co., 30 hp., Buick.
6228 Burroughs, Archie A., 30 hp., Winton.
6616 Carpenter, Morris B., 36 hp., Stevens.
4800 Clark, Eugene E., 24 hp., Buick.
4199 Clark, George A., 35 hp., Stevens.
1458 Conrad, Edward J., 20 hp., Ford.
6443 Dunlap, Harry, 25 hp., Cadillac.
5422 Dyke, William A., 30 hp., Buick.
1821 English, Ned G., 32 hp., Jackson.
793 Glover, Truman W., 30 hp., Overland.
6476 Goddard, C. M., 10 hp., Stanley.
2993 Hallett, E. H., 30 hp., Overland.
5490 Jackman, Richard F., 20 hp., Ford.
5926 Kent, Chester A., 16½ hp., Buick.
6498 Martin, G. Forest, 20 hp., Stanley.
5647 Merrill, William H., 20 hp., Ford.
3108 Merrill & Sanborn, 30 hp., E. M. F.
4419 Moore, Fred J., 20 hp., Ford.
3158 Moulton, Albert G., 30 hp., E. M. F.
3585 Moulton, Herbert R., 30 hp., Studebaker.
2356 Oliver, William W., 24 hp., Elmore.
6041 Parker, Amelia E., 30 hp., Maxwell.
5925 Parker, Fred, 25½ hp., Buick.
4377 Peckett, Robert P., 40 hp., Pierce.
208 Prince, George S., 12 hp., Knox.
6745 Rich, Charles A., 30 hp., Locomobile.
6475 Rogers, Morgan W., 43 hp., Thomas.

Digitized by Google

6656 Sayles, Robert W., 30 hp., Peerless.
6092 Smith, Herbert M., 36 hp., Packard.
6278 Stevenson, George, 30 hp., Locomobile.
4077 Thorpe, F. E. & J. L., 30 hp., Reo.
3613 Vintinner, Charles, 15 hp., Ford.
2929 Webb, Ben S., 24 hp., Premier.
1387 Winterbotham, John R., 48 hp., Pierce.

LITCHFIELD.

5840 McKean, Andrew W., 35 hp., Rambler.

LITTLETON.

1129 Andrews, Alfred G., 20 hp., Ford.
5329 Apthorp Shoe Works, 18 hp., Sears.
4330 Barrett, Allien J., 20 hp., Forest.
5815 Beattie, William J., 60 hp., Olds.
2265 Bellows, William H., 28.9 hp., Cadillac.
1648 Bingham, Charles F., 20-25 hp., Hudson.
2801 Brown, W. W., 10 hp., Cadillac.
6577 Collins, William H., 16 hp., Elmore.
1693 Corey, Plennie A., 8 hp., Stanley.
5633 Corning, Benjamin H., 20 hp., Ford.
4755 Crawford, Harry E., 8 hp., Olds.
1858 Cummings, Curtis, 40 hp., Thomas.
A-109 Dodge, Fred A., dealer.
3911 Downing, Arthur T., 40 hp., Olds.
6207 Giles, Raymond L., 30 hp., Overland.
6185 Gillies, Florence A., 30 hp., Peerless.
1950 Glessner, J. G. M., 35 hp., Stevens.
6025 Glessner, J. J., 40 hp., Stevens.
6024 Glessner, J. J., 24 hp., Stevens.
6304 Goodwin, Clayton P., 15 hp., Ford.
5503 Gray, Carl, 22 hp., Buick.
4920* Green, Frederick E., 32.4 hp., Cadillac.
4920 Green, Frederick E., 30 hp., Cadillac.
4177 Green, Harry D., 20 hp., Ford.
4250 Harrington, James J., 22 hp., Ford.
5580 Hazelton, George W., 20 hp., Ford.
5975 Hewison, George H., 12 hp., Maxwell.
3029 Hildreth, Ralph B., 60 hp., Thomas.
6001 Hill, Allen F., 30 hp., Oakland.
2482 Howland, Arthur C., 20 hp., Ford.
3586 Hunkins, Orrin W., 20 hp., Ford.
4240 Johnson, George L., 40 hp., Welch.
6317 Kahler, Woodland, 20 hp., Ford.
4556 Lane, Charles M., 30 hp., Cadillac.
6020 Lee, F. G., 30 hp., Packard.
6021 Lee, F. G., 22 hp., Ford.
803 Libbey, Henry C., 48 hp., Winton.
A-52 Littleton Garage & Machine Co., dealers.
707 McGregor, George W., 40 hp., Olds.
4185 McLeod, James C., 20 hp., Mitchell.
5144 Mitchell, Della B., 32 hp., Cadillac.
5808 Nobles, W. C. E., 20 hp., Ford.
516 Page, John M., 18 hp., Buick.
4586 Parker, Walter H., 30 hp., Mitchell.
3645 Perkins, Allen E., 14 hp., Ford.
1085 Richardson, I. C., 60 hp., Pierce.
5897 Richardson, I. C., 45 hp., Pierce.
6318 Rolfe, George C., 20 hp., Buick.
5303 Smalley, J. A., 20 hp., Ford.
A-3 Smith, George W., dealer.
2100 Sneden, C. M., 20 hp., Ford.
4871 Stevens, Herbert D., 30 hp., Cadillac.
5382 Strain, Albert E., 30 hp., Mitchell.
5715 Strong, Frank, 20 hp., Mitchell.
5603 Tilton, George H., 48 hp., Pierce.
5523 Tuttle, Bert, 30 hp., E. M. F.
5374c Varney, Thomas Z., 20 hp., Ford.

Digitized by Google

6801 Webster, Hosea, Jr., 20 hp., Hudson.
441 Williams, Frederick A., 24 hp., Buick.
5922 Woods, Andrew S., 29½ hp., Pope.

LONDONDERRY.

1915 Merrill, Oliver, 20-30 hp., Blomstrom.
5914 Mottram, F. L., 30 hp., Deere & Clark.
2121 Pillsbury, Rosecrans W., 45 hp., Stevens.

LOUDON.

5561 Loveren, Frank O., 30 hp., Buick.
3801 McKenzie, George H., 16 hp., Wiggin.

LYMAN.

5831 French, Herbert H., 20 hp., Elmore.

LYME.

4885 Austin, Chauncey G., 20 hp., Ford.
4885* Austin, Clarence G., 20 hp., Ford.
6118 Emery, Benjamin A., 22.5 hp., Ford.
6794 Stowers, Fred W., 30-35 hp., Dayton.
4595 Turner, A. A., 24 hp., Buckeye.
5929 Turner, Ambrose A., 20 hp., Ford.
5774 Warren, Arad J., 20 hp., Ford.

LYNDEBOROUGH.

5321 Churchill, Ellen B., 20 hp., Maxwell.
6160 Eastman, George W., 10 hp., Motorette.
5769 Holt, Andy, 30 hp., Reo.
5106 Joslin, Benjamin H., 20 hp., Rambler.
5102 Melendy, Augustus A., 20 hp., Ford.
3542 Putnam, James A. G., 30 hp., Maxwell.
1488 Stephenson, Ernest J., 35 hp., Rambler.

MADBURY.

3344 Knox, William H., 20 hp., Reo.
4411 Simpson, Arthur W., 18 hp., Reo.

MADISON.

3717c Chick, John F., 22 hp., Buick.
3717 Chick, John F., 40 hp., Overland.
4913** Gerry, James O., 30 hp., E. M. F.
6593 Gilman, Samuel J., 22 hp., Maxwell.
4286 Greene, Roscoe G., 12 hp., Maxwell.
4598 Hobbs, Irving J., 30 hp., Chalmers.
6083 Kennett, Walter, 40 hp., Overland.

MANCHESTER.

A-119 Amoskeag Auto Co., dealers.
1066 Amoskeag Mfg. Co., 16 hp., General Vehicle.
2527 Amoskeag Mfg. Co., 16 hp., General Vehicle.
3402 Amoskeag Mfg. Co., 16 hp., American.
4231 Amoskeag Mfg. Co., 24 hp., Electric Vehicle.
4232 Amoskeag Mfg. Co., 20 hp., Electric Vehicle.
4233 Amoskeag Mfg. Co., 12 hp., Electric Vehicle.
4235 Amoskeag Mfg. Co., 16 hp., General Vehicle.
4234 Amoskeag Mfg. Co., 16 hp., General Vehicle.
3734 Andrews, John H., 18 hp., Packard.
190 Annis Flour & Grain Co., 16-20 hp., Knox.
191 Annis Flour & Grain Co., 16 hp., Knox.
3943 Anthony, Walter T., 18 hp., Buick.
6349 Auger, Albert E., 8-10 hp., Rambler.
4318 Bachelder, Barton P., 24 hp., Dayton.
2971 Bailey, Charles W., 10 hp., Stanley.
5751 Bailey, George W., 25 hp., Overland.

Digitized by Google

5068 Bailey, George W., 29.2 hp., Pope.
1722 Baker, Archie G., 10 hp., Stanley.
2909 Baker, J. Edward, 30 hp., Maxwell.
3556 Baldwin, James F., 30 hp., Cadillac.
5727 Ballou, John A., 40 hp., Overland.
3501 Barnard, Fred M., 22 hp., Buick.
5920 Barr, Thomas E., 26 hp., Courier.
2210 Bartlett, Albert S., 40 hp., Overland.
747 Barton Co., The, 26 hp., Hudson.
5419 Bastian, George L., 22 hp., Hudson.
346 Bean, Norwin S., 30 hp., Chalmers.
2940 Bean, Norwin S., 40 hp., Stevens.
346c Bean, Norwin S., 20 hp., Ford.
5658 Beaudoin, Joseph P. & Bourgeois, Joe E., 30 hp., White.
2791 Belanger, Ernest R., 30 hp., Regal.
3656 Belcher, Leonard K., 10-12 hp., Sears-Roebuck.
6571 Berry, William G., 20-22 hp., Hudson.
3658 Berry, William G., 3 hp., Anderson.
3934 Bickford, Charles W., 28.9 hp., Cadillac.
3932c Bienvenue, Joseph, 22 hp., Buick.
2704* Biron, Nazaire E., 20 hp., Ford.
2704 Biron, Nazaire E., 20 hp., Ford.
5193 Biron, Wilfrid, 15 hp., Ford.
5161 Bisson & Dozois, 30 hp., E. M. F.
4465 Blake. Alfred T., 14 hp., Maxwell.
1956 Blanchet, George, 36 hp., Olds.
3096 Bloomey, Benjamin A., 20 hp., Ford.
6182 Boisvert, William W., 24 hp., Cameron.
2514 Bond, Halbert N., 30 hp., Peerless.
5073 Boston, C. Sydney, 29 hp., Maxwell.
4068 Boutwell, Henry W., 30 hp., Cadillac.
5798 Bowker, William H., 20 hp., Ford.
5360 Bracy, George H., 24 hp., Winton.
A-25 Bridge-St. Auto Garage, dealers.
A-5 Brodie Electric & Auto Co., dealers.
1293 Brooks, Charles A., 14 hp., Maxwell.
5459 Brousseau, George, 10 hp., Maxwell.
4934**c Brown, Arthur S., 48 hp., Winton.
4934c Brown, Arthur S., 48 hp., Winton.
5047 Brown, George H., 6 hp., Stanley.
1820 Brown, Simon H., 30 hp., Cadillac.
5371 Bunton, Andrew B., 25 hp., Overland.
5056 Burbank, Charlie C., 14 hp., Maxwell.
901 Burpee, Wilfred E., 25 hp., Overland.
A-68 Campbell, G. R. & Co., dealers.
46 Carpenter, Aretas B., 30 hp., Peerless.
3459 Carpenter, Frank P., 48 hp., Pierce.
2123 Carpenter, Frank P., 30 hp., Stevens.
2006 Carpenter, Josiah, 35 hp., Stevens.
3621 Cartwright, Joseph S., 4½ hp., Stanley.
6261 Cavanaugh, James F., 40 hp., Packard.
6072 Cavanaugh, James F., 25 hp., Overland.
5797 Champagne, A. J., 20 hp., Ford.
5354 Chandler, Fanny M., 50 hp., Stoddard.
1403 Chandler, George H., 40 hp., Stevens.
1201 Charnley, James E., 18 hp., Maxwell.
2784 Chase, Charles F., 30 hp., Overland.
5126 Chatel, Alfred V., 20 hp., Overland.
5082 Chevalier, Philippe, 16 hp., Autocar.
2875 Christophe, Herman, 10 hp., Maxwell.
30 Cilley, Harry B., 30 hp., Peerless.
5931 Clark, John H., 20 hp., Electric Vehicle.
5275 Claus, C. W., 7 hp., Olds.
1349 Clifford, Charles C., 30 hp., Buick.
2767 Clough, Harry G., 30 hp., Peerless.
2749 Clough, Sara Hunt, 25.6 hp., Cadillac.
3387 Coburn, James E., 30 hp., Buick.
413 Cogswell, Leander A., 30 hp., Cadillac.
6568 Cole, James H., 20 hp., Napier.
6222 Cook, Walter H., 5 hp., Stanley.

Digitized by Google

2500 Corey, Mrs. Jennie, 3 hp., Bailey.
5359 Corning, Herbert N., 20 hp., Sampson.
5505 Couture, A. L., 30 hp., Regal.
A-63 Cox-Read Auto Co., dealers.
2579 Crafts, George P., 30 hp., Packard.
3140 Craggy, B. J., 14 hp., Maxwell.
5291 Cronin, Daniel F., 30 hp., Mitchell.
2964 Crosby, Walter T., 38 hp., Olds.
1745 Cross, David, 35 hp., Stevens.
2742 Cunningham, John C., 15-18 hp., Ford.
6938 Currier, Arthur, 30 hp., Elmore.
3145 Currier, James E., 50 hp., Mitchell.
6169 Curtis, Delana B., 40-50 hp., Mitchell.
4120 Curtiss, Charles L., 12 hp., Maxwell.
1951 Davis, George M., 30 hp., Pope Hartford.
1730 Davison, Woodbury, 15 hp., Ford.
1055 Day, Charles H., 30 hp., Mitchell.
3348 Day, Ernest J., 20 hp., Int. Harv.
3348* Day, E. J., 30 hp., Patterson.
1855 Dearborn, Albert E., 12 hp., Mitchell.
4440 De Moulpied, Alfred, 24 hp., Buick.
1206 DesRochers, Edouard P., 30 hp., Mitchell.
2730 Dexter, Mary E., 14 hp., Maxwell.
6527 Dickey, Emma F., 10 hp., Stanley.
4122 Dickey, Phineas W., 20 hp., Buick.
1865 Dickinson, George G. P., 30 hp., Mitchell.
4040 Doane, Nathaniel, 30 hp., Cadillac.
304 Dodge, Shirley P., 30-35 hp., Rambler.
5602 Doucet, Louis J. A., 20 hp., Overland.
2725 Dow, Perry H., 29 hp., Electric Vehicle.
6080 Drew, Willis B., 12 hp., Maxwell.
5402 Dufort, Charles E., 30 hp., Overland.
3031 Duguay, Fred J., 30 hp., Regal.
A-14 Dumas Auto Exchange, dealer.
3774* Dunbar, A. E. & Sons, 30 hp., Patterson.
3774 Dunbar, Edwin A., 30 hp., Patterson.
1563 Dunbar, Eugene B., 20 hp., Ford.
1563c Dunbar, Eugene B., 15 hp., Ford.
5116 Dunbar, Lee H., 20 hp., Buick.
4510 DuPaul, Jean B., 30 hp., Cadillac.
1634 Durgin, Clarence H., 36 hp., Dayton.
2161 Dyer, Roscoe, 40 hp., Rambler.
3942 Elliott, Alonzo & Co., 30 hp., Cadillac.
1724 Elliott, Lucena M., 48 hp., Winton.
5036 Ellis, Merton A., 15 hp., Chase.
4055 Elliott, Robert J., — hp., Columbia.
2915 Emerson, Abraham F., 26 hp., Patterson.
34 Emerson, Frank H., 40 hp., Velie.
5860 Emerson, Frank H., 40 hp., Thomas.
3043** Emery, Willard D., 30 hp., Dayton.
3303 Farnham, Charles T., 20 hp., Stanley.
3091* Farrell, George W., 7 hp., Olds.
515 Felch, Mrs. Hattie L., 24 hp., Buick.
2936 Fellows, Bert J., 40 hp., White.
4100 Fellows, Bert J., 34 hp., Cadillac.
4100c Fellows, Bert J., 30 hp., Cadillac.
149 Felton, D. D., 40 hp., National.
149c Felton, D. D., 26 hp., Hudson.
149c Felton, D. D., 18-20 hp., Hupp.
2254 Felton, Frank P., 40 hp., Olds.
2042 Felton, James B., 30 hp., Peerless.
4002 Fifield, Charles S., 20 hp., Ford.
2939 Fisher, Fred W., 34 hp., Rambler.
1308 Fiske, George V., 20 hp., Ford.
A-2 Fitz-Dillingham Co., dealers.
3290 Flack, Hugh W., 36 hp., Pope.
3290c Flack, Hugh W., 30 hp., Maxwell.
5219 Flaherty, P. J., 20 hp., Hudson.
5066 Flanders, Charles F., 20 hp., Overland.
2882 Flanders, Charles F., 50 hp., Speedwell.

Digitized by Google

4879 Fletcher, Edward H., 30 hp., Cadillac.
5375 Fletcher, Ira E., 36 hp., Dayton.
2832 Floyd, Charles M., 30 hp., Packard.
5309 Folsom, James A., 20 hp., Overland.
1569 Folsom, Leslie M., 30 hp., Peerless.
5709 Fontain, Edith M., 30 hp., Reo.
4949** Foster, George M., 30 hp., E. M. F.
5004 Foster, George S., 14 hp., Maxwell.
5896 Freeman, Earle W., 14 hp., Maxwell.
4937* Freeman, Earle W., 14 hp., Maxwell.
2652 French, Charles B., 22-25 hp., Hudson.
4034 French, George E., 12 hp., Buckeye.
6882 French, John D., 30 hp., Cadillac.
2396 French, L. Melville, 30 hp., Packard.
2286 French, Weston G., 24 hp., Elmore.
6553 Fuller, Carl S., 30 hp., Reo.
2194 Gagnon, Elmer J., 30 hp., Regal.
3976 Garon, George E., 18 hp., Ford.
3730 Gathercole, William, 25 hp., Overland.
3413 Geiger, Grace M., 30 hp., Buffum.
5233 Geoffrion, Joseph, 20 hp., Ford.
5046 Glazier, Joseph B., 15 hp., Boston.
2135 Gleason, Arthur K., 20 hp. Ford.
1367 Gleason, John H., 54.1 hp., Stevens.
4038 Gleason, John H., 20 hp., Hudson.
4061 Goodwin, Elmer D., 30 hp., Maxwell.
4928 Goodwin, William E., 22½ hp., Overland.
4928* Goodwin, William E., 10 hp., Maxwell.
5023c Gosselin, A. E., 30 hp., E. M. F.
2839 Gove, Charles W., 15 hp., Ford.
5234 Green, Charles E., 50 hp., Speedwell.
3224 Green, Frank E., 28 hp., Rambler.
5191 Greer, A. L. & E. E., 14 hp., Maxwell.
4963** Grenier, Philip F., 30 hp., Peerless.
4833 Griffin, E. H., 30 hp., Reo.
4293 Griffin, Joseph F., 30 hp., E. M. F.
2115 Griffin, Willard H., 24 hp., Dayton.
1477 Griffin, Willard H., 30 hp., Peerless.
4147 Hadley, Charles J., 30 hp., Regal.
A-16 Hadlock, Wilbur Y., dealer.
3559 Haley, Mary A., 30 hp., Parry.
5905 Hammond, George H., 25 hp., Overland.
2130 Hardy, Ephraim T., 22 hp., Hudson.
4350 Harrington, Lawrence J., 40 hp., Peerless.
4351 Harrington, William F., 45 hp., Pierce.
A-37 Harris, Peter & Son, dealers.
2805 Hayes, John C., 30 hp., Cadillac.
3127 Hayes, John H., 30 hp., Mitchell.
4516 Hayes, Louise K., 30 hp., Cadillac.
5522 Hazelton, Orren L., 28 hp., Columbus.
29 Healy, Charles R., 30 hp., Cadillac.
3254 Heard, Arthur M., 24 hp., Stevens.
5236 Hennessy, Joseph S., 30 hp., Overland.
5225 Higgins, Wilson F., 25 hp., Cadillac.
559 Hoffman, Mark F., 5 hp., Pope.
2091 Hoitt, George B., 18 hp., Buick.
5184 Hoitt, Maurice L., 22 hp., Overland.
5238 Holden, Luman, 30 hp., Overland.
1533 Hollman, Ernest F., 30 hp., Patterson.
2061 Holmes, Edward H., 34 hp., Rambler.
4572 Howard, Lawrence W., 25 hp., Mitchell.
4911** Hoyt, William J., 46 hp., Stearns.
236 James, Edward M., 30 hp., Rambler.
3331 Jasinski, Michael, 22 hp., Rambler.
5710 Johnston, Gertrude S., 35 hp., Queen.
28 Johnston, John W., 50 hp., Packard.
2559 Johnston, John W., 30 hp., Cadillac.
3333 Jones, Edwin F., 30-40 hp., Peerless.
5577 Jones, Edwin F., 22 hp., Hudson.
3979 Jones, Ezra A., 20 hp., Ford.

Digitized by Google

1576 Jones, George C., 18 hp., Rambler.
5898 Kane, John J., 30 hp., Mitchell.
3383 Kean, Peter T., 29 hp., Maxwell.
6199 Kearns, James, 25 hp., Overland.
4430 Kellogg, Frank C., 22 hp., Maxwell.
5003 Kent, George M., 30 hp., Maxwell.
4969** Keron, George W., 8 hp., Brush.
5449 Kerwin, Timothy F., 20 hp., Ford.
4981* Kimball, Daniel S., 26 hp., Columbus.
3977 Kimball, Frank D., 14 hp., Maxwell.
5440 Kimball, Walter L., 20 hp., Ford.
6626 King, George L., 10 hp., Maxwell.
2834 Knight, Luther A., 20 hp., White.
2718 Laberge, Alphonse, 30 hp., Mitchell.
2718c Laberge, Alphonse, 30 hp., Rambler.
2702 LaBonte, Leonidas P., 45 hp., Buick.
5020 LaBonte, Leonidas P., 60 hp., Austin.
381 Labrecque, Theophile J., 40 hp., Speedwell.
2626 Lacasse, Leon J., 30 hp., Patterson.
5274 Lacourse, Cleophas, 8 hp., Waltham.
5351 Laflamme, Frank X., 30 hp., Overland.
A-136 Lamprey, Howard L., dealer.
4980* Lamprey, Howard L., 40 hp., Columbus.
3133 Landry, Joseph F., 45 hp., Rambler.
6845 Lang, Alexander N., 20 hp., Ford.
5297 Laplante, Louis M., 25 hp., Overland.
5164 Laraviere, Mrs. F. X., 20-22 hp., Buick.
4135 Larochelle, Joseph E., 30 hp., Regal.
5626 Lavoie, Zenon A., 30 hp., Cadillac.
954 Leeman, Frank W., 30 hp., Cadillac.
3696 Littlefield, John C., 30 hp., Cadillac.
733 Livingston, Frank C., 30 hp., Regal.
5141 Lockwood, Philip C., 30 hp., Chalmers.
1123 Loiselle, Lucien F., 10 hp., Stanley.
6701 Lord, Samuel J., 33 hp., Hudson.
2083 Loveren, Harry E., 29 hp., Electric Vehicle.
5133 Loxton, H. W., 20 hp., Ford.
6245 Lynch, Frank J., 22 hp., Buick.
A-17 Manchester Auto Garage, dealers.
4388 Manchester Coal & Ice Co., 50 hp., Fraymer.
4835 Manchester Tea Co., 2.5 hp., General Vehicle.
2773 Manchester Union Co., 18 hp., Mitchell.
2007 Manning, Francis B., 15 hp., Ford.
4827 Marcotte, William, 30 hp., Peerless.
5738 Marcotte, William H., Jr., 30 hp., Hudson.
2759** Marshall, John C., 50 hp., Speedwell.
5550 Marshall, Moses R., 36 hp., Dayton.
2681 Martin, William J., 24 hp., Jackson.
A-148 Martin Garage, dealers.
5900 McCleary, William, 20 hp., Empire.
A-140 McCrillis, J. D. & Son, dealers.
4908* McDuffee, Frank L., 18 hp., Reo.
456 McElroy, William, 45 hp., Rambler.
456c McElroy, William, 32 hp., Rambler.
4478 McElwain, W. H. Co., 22 hp., Buick.
3269 McIntire, Edwin J., 40 hp., Overland.
6528 McKenna, Charles W., 30 hp., Regal.
5212 McLaughlin, Melvin K., 14 hp., Maxwell.
2416 McPherson, William, 32 hp., Rambler.
2296 Means, Louise F., 15-30 hp., Stearns.
2723 Mendell, James H., 36 hp., Olds.
4887** Merrill, Shirley, 14 hp., Sears.
3817 Merritt, Charles E., 30 hp., Cadillac.
6225 Michon, N. D., 25 hp., Paige.
5180 Milburn, Henry, 20 hp., Ford.
2630 Miller, Adam L., 10 hp., Stanley.
4569 Moody, Herbert M., 26 hp., Abbott.
1094 Mooney, J. E., 38 hp., Dayton.
1094* Mooney, Joseph E., 30 hp., Dayton.
4290 Moore, Mendon P., 30 hp., Cadillac.

Digitized by Google

5218 Moran, Patrick H., 30 hp., Buick.
5728* Moreau, J. J. & Son, 5-6 hp., Electric Vehicle.
4919* Moreau, Oscar F., 16-20 hp., Hupp.
4919 Moreau, Oscar F., 25 hp., Stevens.
1969 Morse, Errol W., 15-18 hp., Ford.
6011 Mortagne, Jules A., 30 hp., Mitchell.
5467 Motley, Edgar T., 20 hp., Ford.
4979* Motor Transfer Co., 30 hp., Buick.
3952 Mudgett, Jesse W., 15-18 hp., Ford.
6144c Mullikin, Herman A., 22 hp., Rambler.
6598 Nelson, Ralph S., 40 hp., Olds.
4325 New England Tel. & Tel. Co., 30 hp., Buick.
5531 N. H. Fire Ins. Co., 22 hp., Hudson.
1852 Nichols, Elmer P., 40 hp., Knox.
4876 Nixon, Charles H., 20 hp., Hupp.
2827 Nutting, Charles E., 18 hp., Buick.
2782 O'Connor, John C., 20 hp., Overland.
3205 Olsen, Frank O., 15 hp., Ford.
1447 Palmer, Clarence D., 40 hp., Overland.
1447c Palmer, Clarence D., 20 hp., Buick.
5572 Paquette, Joseph, 25 hp., Overland.
4187 Pariseau, Hertel, 30 hp., Peerless.
2771 Pariseau, Tancrede, 30 hp., Cadillac.
2539 Parker, David W., 10 hp., Stanley.
2074 Parker, Henry W., 35 hp., Stevens.
4999 Parker, Walter M., — hp., Rausch & Ling.
2105 Parker, Walter M., 36 hp., Olds.
2598 Parker, Walter M., 25 hp., Dayton.
2104 Parker, Walter M., 57.2 hp., Alco.
5345 Parks, Charles E., 26 hp., Columbus.
6857 Parr, Edward, 20 hp., Ford.
5942 Parsons, Ralph W., 32 hp., Columbus.
4642 Pattee, William H., 22 hp., Maxwell.
5200 Peaslee, Robert J., 36.1 hp., Dayton.
5669 Porter, George, 38 hp., Pierce.
3841 Powers, William J., 30 hp., Overland.
6720 Pratt, C. Barton, 25.6 hp., Metzger.
4099 Prescott, Willie E., 7½ hp., Prescott.
2426 Priest, George F., 20 hp., Buick.
3301 Putney, Horace S., 30 hp., Cadillac.
6494 Quinn, Dennis J., 30 hp., Cadillac.
5998 Quirin, Eugene, 30 hp., Hudson.
4147 Quirin, Joseph, 30 hp., Regal.
5841 Quirin, Joseph, 39 hp., Columbus.
4201 Quirin, William E., 30 hp., Peerless.
5843 Quirin Bros., 22 hp., Rambler.
861 Render, Harold M., 22 hp., Maxwell.
5970 Renker, Irma M., 20 hp., Ford.
6518 Rhodes, Will L., 10 hp., Stanley.
1415 Rice, John H., 30 hp., Elmore.
1715 Riedell, John H., 40 hp., Speedwell.
4169 Riel, George, 15 hp., Ford.
1292 Robbins, William K., 30 hp., Peerless.
5142 Robie, William N., 30 hp., Buick.
983 Robinson, Percival M., 30 hp., Packard.
5820 Rock, Henry J., 20 hp., Whiting.
2750 Rogers, Franklin N., 28 hp., Dayton.
5367 Routhier, Louis P., 20 hp., Overland.
5692 Roy, Emma P., 25 hp., Overland.
5317 Roy, Victor W., 40 hp., Rambler.
5028 Roy & Gadbois, 20 hp., Ford.
5063 Russell, George W., 40 hp., Speedwell.
6460 Russell, John P., 40 hp., Mitchell.
6500 St. Ives, Joseph, 40 hp., Velie.
5530 Sargeant, Frank W., 35 hp., Stevens.
4161 Sargent, Eugene W., 20 hp., Ford.
5237 Sargent, George, 30 hp., Overland.
2831 Sawtell, Charles F., 14-16 hp., Rambler.
608 Sawyer, Albert F., 15 hp., Ford.
5055 Sawyer, Andrew J., 25-30 hp., Cadillac.

Digitized by Google

4381 Schneider, Robert, 40 hp., Grout.
5976 Scholes, William I., 20 hp., Ford.
5042 Schonland, William F., Jr., 30 hp., Mitchell.
4434 Scully, James A., 30 hp., E. M. F.
4608 Shea, Laura, 30 hp., Patterson.
3998 Sherriff, Moses, 30 hp., Reo.
6279 Shirley, Walter E., 16 hp., Knox.
5391 Skinner, Grant G., 24 hp., Stevens.
5532 Slack, William F., 30 hp., Cadillac.
3891 Slayton, Hovey E., 50 hp., Speedwell.
2700 Smith, Amasa D., 32.4 hp., Cadillac.
5207 Smith, Eliphalet T., 18 hp., Buick.
4003 Smith, J. Brodie, 4 hp., Pope.
2734 Smith, J. Brodie, 4 hp., Pope.
5452 Smith, John R., 25.6 hp., Hudson.
2127 Smith, Leonard G., 50 hp., Dayton.
A-83 Smith & Johnson, dealers.
5250 Smyth, Marion C., 40 hp., Dayton.
4500 Snelling, Lucius B., 20 hp., Ford.
5636 Stearns, W. Byron, 30 hp., Overland.
6106 Steele, C. D., 25 hp., Dayton.
4428 Stevens, R. P. Co., 22 hp., Buick.
4428c Stevens, Timothy B., 18 hp., Jackson.
3852 Stickney, Henry L., 30 hp., Cadillac.
1955 Straw, A. Gale, 48 hp., Winton.
44 Straw, Herman F., 54 hp., Stevens.
4 Straw, Herman F., 54 hp., Stevens.
2064 Sullivan, Roger G., 30 hp., Peerless.
6375 Sullivan, Roy V., 14 hp., Sears.
1252c Swenson, Arthur I., 20 hp., Ford.
1252**c Swenson, Arthur I., 20 hp., Hupp.
2521 Taggart, David A., 30 hp., Peerless.
4141 Taggart, William L., 30 hp., Cadillac.
4198 Taylor, Joseph, 22.5 hp., Hudson.
3320 Taylor, Richard B., 30 hp., Buckeye.
2606 Thayer, Henry, 20 hp., Overland.
3983 Thompson, Albert W., 26.6 hp., Chalmers.
3072 Thompson, Wellington A., 18 hp., Buick.
3708 Thurston, Arthur, 20 hp., Ford.
6131 Titus, Walter D., 10 hp., Stanley.
6811 Titus, William J., 20 hp., Olds.
1982 Todd, Bert F., 14 hp., Ford.
5590 Topping, William H., 30 hp., Cadillac.
6686 Tremblay, Evariste C., 30 hp., Mitchell.
5767 Trudell, Charles D., 20 hp., Ford.
2884 Trull, H. A., 30 hp., Packard.
5546 Turney, George W., 20 hp., Overland.
2004 Van Orman, Lester A., 20 hp., Columbia.
2287 Varick, Remsen, 30 hp., Peerless.
2918 Varick, Thomas R., 30 hp., Packard.
1729 Varick, Mrs. William R., 40 hp., Speedwell.
A-126 Vogel, Arno G., dealer.
A-95 Vogel & Smith, dealers.
6855 Walker, Frederick N., 20 hp., Ford.
2887 Walker, Thomas, Jr., 36-40 hp., Marmon.
6836 Wallace, Frederick L., 20 hp., Ford.
5085 Wallace, George P., 10 hp., Maxwell.
4155 Ware, J. Putnam, 48 hp., Winton.
5752 Wathen, Alexander S., 12 hp., Ford.
435 Watson, George M., 40 hp., Dayton.
5527 Webber, Norman B., 30 hp., Parry.
3361 Weeks, Arthur B., 15 hp., Ford.
1167 Weeks, Rufus W., 12 hp., Maxwell.
2945 Wellman, James A., 35 hp., Stevens.
1272 Wellman, James A., 2 hp., Rausch & Ling.
4294 Wheat, A. F., 32 hp., Marmon.
5396 Whitcher, Chase R., 33 hp., Hudson.
6799 White, William, 33 hp., Hudson.
3443 Whittemore, Harry C., 30 hp., E. M. F.
5766 Whittemore, Jacob I., 25 hp., Overland.

Digitized by Google

3929 Wiesner, Arthur E., 40 hp., Overland.
3928 Wiesner, Ernest W., 30 hp., Buick.
1260 Wilkins, George C., 14 hp., Maxwell.
6725 Wilson, William C., 30 hp., Cadillac.
3046 Wyman, James F., 18 hp., Ford.
3568 Young, Harrie M., 20 hp., Ford.
3568c Young, Harrie M., 14 hp., Maxwell.

MARLBOROUGH.

3821 Bonney, Charles H., 30 hp., Packard.
6394 Collins, Norman N., 12 hp., Ford.
3364 Crompton, Randolph, 30-40 hp., Packard.
5573 Fish, William D., 10 hp., Guy G. Townsend.
4961** Harlow, Edward, 10 hp., Stanley.
3446 Hart, Dow J., 30 hp., Buick.
4998 Hildreth, Harold W., 9 hp., Metz.
6435 Kershaw, Francis S., 36 hp., Pope.
1527 Kidder, Edward H., 48 hp., Pierce.
4579 Kimball, John H., 30 hp., Peerless.
1050 Kinsman, Cyrus H., 6 hp., Stanley.
2202 McLachlan, Henry A., 20 hp., Stanley.
2202c McLachlan, Henry A., 20 hp., Stanley.
6604 Page, Henry L., 40 hp., Overland.

MARLOW.

3503 Craig, Rockwell F., 20 hp., Ford.

MASON.

2608 Davis, Henry S., 6 hp., Stanley.
6238 Hammond, Fred C., 18 hp., Peerless.

MEREDITH.

5801 Bartels, Reinhard E., 35 hp., Medcraft.
198 Burleigh, Samuel A., 40 hp., Overland.
6107 Conner, Amber R., 20 hp., Reo.
6107c Connor, Amber R., 30 hp., Selden.
6579 Corliss, Frank P., 30 hp., Buick.
4429 Cram, Charles H., 30 hp., Reo.
5674 Evans, John H., 8 hp., Olds.
6798 Greer, Joseph J., 40 hp., Olds.
5430 Hargreaves, Harry, 30 hp., Marion.
2206 Hawkins, Frederick L., 15 hp., Ford.
6194 Hayward, Samuel, 40 hp., National.
1496 Langley, Horace P., 30 hp., E. M. F.
6414 Niles, Albert B., 18 hp., Buick.
4663 Nutting, Mary A., 25 hp., Overland.
1837 Philbrick, J. F., 22 hp., Buick.
5639 Piper, Oscar G., 20 hp., Ford.
2988 Prescott, Joseph I., 30 hp., Buick.
5916 Pynn, Leander G., 30 hp., Buick.
1228 Roberts, Benjamin F., 15 hp., Ford.
5713 Sanborn, Ned B., 20 hp., Ford.
1741 Sanborn, Timothy B., 18 hp., Buick.
5414 Smith, Joseph F., Jr., 15 hp., Ford.
1413 Tufts, Leonard, 30 hp., Packard.

MERRIMACK.

6728 Atwood, Harry W., 20 hp., Lambert.
426 Cunningham, George A., 30 hp., Buick.
2019 Foster, Joseph H., 18 hp., Owen.
5246 Gordon, Arthur G., 30 hp., Dayton.
4944* Greeley, Guy H., 30 hp., Cadillac.
6347 Greeley, Guy H., 30 hp., Cadillac.
5782 Hall, Amos L., 16 hp., Hupp.
4216 Platts, Anson A., 26 hp., Reo.

Digitized by Google

5159 Shonyo, Fred J., 20 hp., Stanley.
2517 Upham, Charles H., 20 hp., Ford.
3594 Upham, George F., 10 hp., Maxwell.
2461 Young, Charles F., 28 hp., Maxwell.

MIDDLETON.

6097 Shapleigh, Frank, 25 hp., U. S. Motor.

MILAN.

4577 Bean, Albert M., 30 hp., Reo.
840 Hamlin, William B., 20 hp., Reo.
5730 Lockhart, A. S., 22 hp., Buick.
4555 McIntire, John L., 16 hp., Reo.
6378 Twitchell, Orvis A., 25 hp., Buick.
4092 Twitchell, Ransom A., 20 hp., Ford.
3215 Twitchell, Sidney S., 20 hp., Maxwell.

MILFORD.

3616 Allison, Charles F., 18 hp., Proctor.
3169 Austin, Herbert H., 30 hp., E. M. F.
116 Barber, Henry H., 30 hp., Chalmers.
2773 Billings, Walter E., 40 hp., Olds.
6396 Boutelle, F. C., 30 hp., Thomas.
5912 Boutelle, Frank C., 30 hp., Buick.
6513 Burns, George F., 20 hp., Maxwell.
3833 Colby, Charles H., 16 hp., Rambler.
4157 Cooley, Fred E., 35 hp., Olds.
1423 Ford, Joseph B., 32 hp., Marmon.
63 Hall, Louis H., 20 hp., Stevens.
1371 Haseltine, Charles F., 20 hp., Dayton.
814 Hinds, William H. W., 18 hp., Buick.
6848 Hutchinson, David J., 12-15 hp., Stevens.
6554 Hutchinson, Fred S., 10 hp., Cadillac.
1442 Hutchinson, Leon A., 40 hp., Rambler.
6377 Kakas, Elizabeth G., 20 hp., Mitchell.
5460 Kittredge, Edward L., 16 hp., Maxwell.
4007 Lovejoy, Samuel A., 30 hp., Cadillac.
1 McLane, John, 35 hp., Stevens.
73 Melzer, James P., 18 hp., Buick.
5461 Moody, James E., 10 hp., Stanley.
3656 Moody, James E., 10 hp., Stanley.
2159 Prince, Wilder J., 10 hp., Stanley.
3674 Richardson, Edward H., 10 hp., Stanley.
1135 Rotch, Arthur B., 20 hp., Stanley.
4635 Smith, William B., 30 hp., Packard.
5948 Taft, Edward H., 30 hp., E. M. F.
2779 Turner, Abbott W., 10 hp., Stanley.
2820 Wilkins, Fred E., 35-40 hp., Olds.
3958 Worcester, George A., 12 hp., Maxwell.

MILTON.

4532 Buckley, James J., 25 hp., Overland.
5307 Corson, Herbert D., 22½ hp., Courier.
5259 Emerson, Eugene W., 18 hp., Buick.
1464 Fox, Asa A., 30 hp., Elmore.
1235 Horne, John E., 22 hp., Buick.
3526 Jordan, George E., 20 hp., Reo.
4152 Knight, Wilbur C., 40 hp., Overland.
4811 Laporte, Joseph A., 8 hp., Reo.
6233 Morrill, George W., 22 hp., Long Turney.
2141 Pike, Robert S., 22 hp., Buick.
6695 Plummer, Hazen, 6 hp., Stanley.
5793 Quinlan, John F., 20 hp., Ford.
6488 Rowe, Fred, 22 hp., Buick.
3100 Townsend, John E., 50 hp., Marmon.
4600 Townsend, John E., 40 hp., Overland.
4027 Townsend, John C., 30 hp., Peerless.
6839 Trufant, Herbert H., 12 hp., Autocar.
6143 Willey, J. Eugene, 29 hp., Overland.

Digitized by Google

MONT VERNON.

4888* Bates, George E., 22 hp., Reo.
5667 Bates, George E., 30 hp., Owen.
1183 Best, Edward H., 20 hp., Stanley.
2212 Best, Edward H., 30 hp., Stanley.
5762 Carlton, Joseph G., 30 hp., Reo.
5348 Crawley, Melita, 18 hp., Reo.
5087 Herrick, Albert E., 30 hp., Overland.
755 Isola, Charles F., 35 hp., Stevens.
5912c Pike, George W., 30 hp., Buick.
4592 Pike, George W., 18 hp., Buick.
4116 Raymond, Milon H., 18 hp., Buick.
6862 Utley, Charles H., 30 hp., Stevens.
2569 Wellington, J. Frank, 32 hp., Columbia.

MOULTONBOROUGH.

1536 Dumaresq, Herbert, 40-45 hp., Pierce.
72 St. John, Mary P., 36 hp., Pierce.
5124 Sheridan, Thomas F., 45 hp., Diamond.

NASHUA.

3959 Alley, George H., 30 hp., Reo.
5253 Almy, William F., 57-60 hp., Palmer & Singer.
4246 Almy, W. F., 60 hp., Palmer & Singer.
5092 Ames, Fessenden C., 20 hp., Ford.
5747 Anderson, Frank E., 30 hp., Cadillac.
1529 Anderson, Frank E., 50 hp., Alco.
1541 Anderson, George E., 30 hp., Peerless.
6564 Andrews, George N., 30 hp., Reo.
3872 Ashley, George A., 12 hp., Maxwell.
2860 Atherton, Ella B., 26 hp., Reo.
2303 Austin, Charles H., 14 hp., Maxwell.
5213 Babbitt, Charles H., 20 hp., Ford.
6230 Barnett, W. D., 40 hp., Stevens.
4819 Bissonette, Ovila L., 30 hp., Pope Hartford.
5705 Black, James S., 33 hp., Hudson.
2898 Blanchard, Wilbert W., 15 hp., Ford.
6831 Bobick, Louis A., 12 hp., United Motor.
3475 Brownrigg, A. E., 20-30 hp., Pope.
1574 Brunell, Orville W., 24 hp., Autocar.
A-104 Burgess, Walter F., dealer.
5444 Burpee, William C., 28 hp., Franklin.
4132 Burnett, John R., 40 hp., White.
4182c Burnett, John R., 20 hp., White.
5792 Burnett, Walter, 20 hp., Stanley.
155 Burnham, J. Edward, 4½ hp., Orient.
5406 Bussell, Charles S., 30 hp., Reo.
5759 Buxton, Fred T., 14 hp., Maxwell.
1287 Cadwell, William H., 42 hp., Franklin.
4573 Cameron, Wilbert H., 20 hp., Ford.
6167 Carter, Winthrop L., 30 hp., Cadillac.
5566 Chandler, Seth D., 36 hp., Stevens.
A-84 City Carriage Co., dealers.
4720 Clough, Joseph L., 10 hp., Stanley.
2870 Colburn, Charles N., 30 hp., Overland.
3908 Collins, Eleanor C., 30 hp., Packard.
1911 Cook, F. D., 24 hp., Stevens.
765 Cotton, John E., 3 hp., Electric.
2474 Creamer, Matthew, 30 hp., Speedwell.
235 Cross, Harold DeW., 20 hp., Franklin.
1295 Cross, Irving N., 20 hp., Ford.
4322 Currier, George W., 10 hp., Stanley.
4167 Cutter, Henry A., 24 hp., Stevens.
5022 Davis, Frank E., 30 hp., Chalmers.
2109 Davis, Harry W., 12 hp., Franklin.
4346 Davis, John H., 22 hp., Mitchell.
3853 Dearborn, Sam. S., 35 hp., Stevens.
5526 DeLacombe, Phillip, 12 hp., Local Make.

Digitized by Google

2869 DeMontigny, Arthur, 30 hp., Overland.
5448 Deschamps, Osias O., 30 hp., E. M. F.
6075 Dodge, Willis T., 30 hp., Reo.
2131 Doyle, Robert J., 40 hp., Franklin.
5101 Dubois, Charles B., 20 hp., Ford.
3742 Dwelley, Charles M., 20 hp., Maxwell.
2895 Eaton, Elmer W., 30 hp., Buick.
2795 Elliott, George W., 18 hp., Pope.
5463 Erb, T. L., 30 hp., Overland.
5697 Erb, W. A., 20 hp., Hudson.
3156 Erb, Whitfield A., 42 hp., Franklin.
359 Estabrook, Fred W., 2¾ hp., Waverly.
2410 Farrar, Edward L., 30 hp., Overland.
4130 Field, Mary, 30 hp., Stevens.
2274 Fifield, Edward O., 12 hp., Franklin.
2086 Fisher, John A., 3½ hp., Baker.
4364 Flanders, Daniel J., 30 hp., Reo.
3951 Flather, Herbert L., 24 hp., Stevens.
6760 Folsie, Phillip H., 22 hp., Rambler.
4069 Folger, George W., 30 hp., Cadillac.
1238 Frye, Lewis T., 36 hp., Stevens.
5008 Fuller, Tilson D., 10 hp., Maxwell.
3892 Fuller, Tilson D., 30 hp., Reo.
5282 Gaffney Bros., 20 hp., Ford.
6691 Gagnon, Louis, 18 hp., Corbin.
6868 Gardiner, Beardsell & Co., 24 hp., Packard.
2970 Gandron, Alexander, 7 hp., Stanley.
1027 Gardiner, John D., 36 hp., Stevens.
4023 Gaskill, Burton T., 12 hp., Franklin.
1977 Gay, Arthur E., 7 hp., Brush.
3236 Giles, George A., 10 hp., Stanley.
2068 Gregg, David A., 40-45 hp., Pierce.
1398 Gregg, Harry A., 50 hp., American.
5197 Grover, Charles R., 28 hp., Franklin.
5179 Guertin, Auguste, 30 hp., E. M. F.
4950 Hale, George F., 12 hp., Franklin.
106 Hall, John K., 30 hp., Maxwell.
767 Hamblett, Charles J., 42 hp., Franklin.
2357 Hamlin, Albert E., 16 hp., Rambler.
5585 Harris, Ira F., 30 hp., Cadillac.
A-32 Hartman, Howard E., dealer.
3981 Hendrick, George W., 12 hp., Franklin.
6342 Holt, Duane F. & Son, 22 hp., Buick.
1748 Howard, Charles W., 24 hp., Stevens.
3757 Hoyt, Freeman H., 14 hp., Maxwell.
3903 Hubbard, Waldo F., 30 hp., Reo.
2053 Humphrey, James E., 30 hp., Reo.
A-36 Jackman, C. B. & Son, dealers.
1498 Jewell, Henry H., 10 hp., Stanley.
4914 Johnson, Oscar P., 20 hp., Ford.
1318 Jones, Andros B., 20 hp., Ford.
2650 Kirkbright, James, 20 hp., Ford.
5127 Kittredge, Frank E., 30 hp., Cadillac.
6326 Kittredge, Walter E., 30 hp., Maxwell.
4389 Labombarde, Elie W., 50 hp., Mitchell.
5229 Labombarde, Leon E., 20 hp., Mitchell.
5136 Labombarde, William C., 30 hp., Peerless.
3877 Labree, Edward, 30 hp., Maxwell.
3449 Lakeman, Daniel W., 14 hp., Maxwell.
A-45 Langelier, J. Henry, dealer.
4164 LeMyre, Serena M., 45 hp., Overland.
5251 Lewis, Harold M., 22 hp., Regal.
A-18 Lintott, H. C., dealer.
1664 Littlefield, Frank A., 36 hp., Stevens.
2777 Lord, Levi Woodbury, 30 hp., Overland.
5322 Lucier, Alvin J., 18 hp., Franklin.
A-121 Lund, C. T. & Son, dealers.
4951 Maguire, Richard, 20 hp., Reo.
6244 Mandelson, Marks, 30 hp., Chalmers.
1842 Martin, Forrest W., 16 hp., Cameron.

Digitized by Google

A-86 McCarty, William F., dealer.
3365 McKay, Orrin, 10 hp., Owen.
6450 McQuesten, E. S., 20 hp., Reo.
6353 McQuesten, George B., 10-14 hp., Maxwell.
2247 Melendy, Hervey D., 18 hp., Reo.
5027 Milliken, Roscoe S., 54 hp., Stevens.
5024 Mitchell, H. S. & H. W., 16-20 hp., Reo.
5208 Moran, Bernard G., 26 hp., Chalmers.
1534 Moran, Thomas F., 24 hp., Stevens.
5059 Mullen, Michael C., 20 hp., Stevens.
A-112 Nashua Bill Posting Co., dealers.
4990 Nashua Card Gummed & Coated Paper Co., 30 hp., Reo.
1043 Nashua Coal & Ice Co., 10 hp., Maxwell.
6079 Nashua Light, Heat & Power Co., 20 hp., Hudson.
3023 Nutter, Charles F., 18 hp., Buick.
6376 Nye, Arthur J., 12 hp., Autocar.
6809 Osgood, Horace E., 30 hp., Maxwell.
4447 Parnell, Irving A., 12 hp., Franklin.
3882 Pederzani, Raffaele, 30 hp., Maxwell.
1378 Pennichuck Water Works, 10 hp., Cadillac.
4219 Perrault, Eugene D., 20 hp., Ford.
2491 Pollard, Harvey, 24 hp., Winton.
A-3 Pollard Auto Co., dealers.
2766 Poulin, Arthur A. J., 20-22 hp., Owen.
5010 Proctor, Ira H., 24 hp., Stevens.
6189 Proctor Bros. & Co., 40 hp., Alden.
771 Ray, Frank O., 24 hp., Stevens.
4890 Reardon, John H., 18 hp., Buick.
1591 Rice, Henry E., 30 hp., Cadillac.
1179 Roby, Charles A., 30 hp., Cadillac.
716 Roby, Charles A., 60 hp., Winton.
5836 Ruffle, George R., 28 hp., Maxwell.
1742 Sadler, George L., 18 hp., Franklin.
6280 Sanderson, Henry L., 16 hp., Maxwell.
3236c Sanderson, Henry L., 10 hp., Stanley.
2654 Sargent, Arthur E., 20 hp., Ford.
5035 Seigle, William R., Jr., 24 hp., Packard.
6687 Sevigne, Frederick J., 24-28 hp., Electric.
5135 Shattuck, Henry C., 22 hp., Maxwell.
4335 Shea, Augustus W., 30 hp., Reo.
4387 Shea, Dennis M., 24 hp., Packard.
6134 Smith, Charles E., 30 hp., Cadillac.
2264 Smith, Charles E., 43.8 hp., Stevens.
5013 Smith, Edward C., 30 hp., Dayton.
5964 Smith, Herbert L., 30 hp., Chalmers.
2003 Smith, Herbert L., 35 hp., Stevens.
6854 Smith, Newton W., 10 hp., Stanley.
114 Stark, John F., 35 hp., Stevens.
3990 Stark, John F., 10 hp., Cadillac.
4216c Stearns, Charles E., 30 hp., Reo.
2998 Stevens, I. Frank, 60 hp., Pierce.
4533 Sullivan, Stephen D., 20 hp., Ford.
5266 Swart, William D., 30 hp., Chalmers.
704 Swart, William D., 60 hp., Winton.
5549 Swett, E. Walter, 14 hp., Ford.
2158 Sylvester, George A., 30 hp., Corbin.
5081 Tardiff, Frank X., 20 hp., Ford.
4278 Tessier, Ernest F., 30 hp., E. M. F.
4207 Tessier, Florette, 20 hp., Ford.
1440 Thurber, Lester F., 48 hp., Pierce.
6263 Tinker, Charles L., 54 hp., Stevens.
6262 Tinker, Charles L., 36 hp., Stevens.
3920 Tolles, Jason E., 30 hp., Jackson.
3756 Valcour, Charles S., 30 hp., Stanley.
5089 Walker, William H., 20 hp., Ford.
5011 Wallace, Alonzo S., 30 hp., Chalmers.
5204 Wallace, Arthur L., 22 hp., Maxwell.
6066 Warren, Burtt E., 12 hp., Maxwell.
5185 Wason, Edward H., 40 hp., Stevens.
1492 Wason, Edward H., 20 hp., Stevens.
2703 Watkins, J. H., 6 hp., Stanley.

Digitized by Google

7012 Wells, Charles P., 25 hp., Rambler.
35 Wentworth, Weston, 8 hp., Pierce.
5380 Weston, John H., 8 hp., Pierce.
5048 Weston, William H., 18 hp., Franklin.
5019 Wheeler, Amos J., 30 hp., U. S. Motor.
698 Wheeler, Elbert, 3½ hp., Victoria.
5268 Wheeler, Elbert, 30 hp., Chalmers.
5836 Wheeler, Fred A., 10 hp., Reo.
3776 Whiting, William W., 22½ hp., Maxwell.
3736 Whitney, Lewis, 10 hp., Stanley.
4996 Whittemore, Edward S., 22 hp., Maxwell.
5247 Whittemore & Ambrose Hardware Co., 12 hp., Reo.
3894 Wicom, John S., 20 hp., Reo.
3541 Williams, Charles, 45 hp., Dayton.
3880 Williams, Hugh, 50 hp., Matheson.
5065 Williams, Hugh, 22 hp., Buick.
5064 Wilson, W. W., 30 hp., Cadillac.
5128 Wilson, W. W., 30 hp., Cadillac.
5064 Wilson, W. W., 18 hp., Reo.
4617 Woodbury, Arthur K., 30 hp., Reo.
2566 Wright, C. F., 22 hp., Fuller.

NELSON.

3024 Story, Will L., 10 hp., National.

NEW BOSTON.

2920 Andrews, Ulysses G., 4 hp., Waltham.
1305 Blanchard, Charles W., 20 hp., Maxwell.
2122 Blanchard, Frank E., 20 hp., Ford.
5098 Brown, John, 10 hp., Stanley.
2609 Butterfield, George N., 22 hp., Buick.
150 Clark, Mrs. John H., 30 hp., Stevens.
4462 Dennison, George W., 24 hp., Buick.
5999 Dodge, Sidney H., 33 hp., Hudson.
4020 Dodge, William O., 20 hp., Ford.
5281 Dotey, John M. E., 20 hp., Ford.
3180 Langdell, S. F., 30 hp., E. M. F.
64 Marden, George D., 20 hp., Ford.
5254 Marden, George D., 20 hp., Ford.
3396 McLane, James N., 20 hp., Buick.
5867 McLane, James N., 30 hp., Mitchell.
1172 McLane, Reed W., 30 hp., Buick.
6619 Melvin, Proctor E., 8 hp., Stanley.
3287 Newton, Oliver A., 22 hp., Stevens.
2120 Purington, John W., 18 hp., Buick.
1814 Robbins, Phyllis, 24 hp., Dayton.
5750 Smith, Alvin P., 30 hp., Overland.
1465 Weaver, Charles A., 14 hp., Maxwell.
5349 Wilson, Arthur C., 20 hp., Ford.

NEWBURY.

6721 Cliff, Zebedee E., 32 hp., Premier.
2551 Gillingham, Nellie J., 8 hp., Forest City.
4504 Nichols, Guy D., 24 hp., Buick.
1605 Spear, John G., 34 hp., Atlas.
5691 Trask, Edward J. H., 30-32 hp., Buick.

NEWCASTLE.

995 Barrett, Samuel E., 30 hp., Peerless.
6726 Barrett, S. E., 6 hp., Elwell Parker.
6275 Flint, John H., 48 hp., Pierce.
6603 Leonard, Sarah L., 30 hp., Cadillac.
6502 Mayo, William B., 36 hp., Olds.
3533 Meloon, William T., 30 hp., Cadillac.
A-166 Mundy Livery Co., dealers.
6354 Newbold, John S., 40 hp., Loco.
3018 Priest, Harry M., 30 hp., Stevens.
3897 Thompson, George P., 30 hp., Buick.
6634 Warwick, Charles A., 16 hp., Maxwell.

Digitized by Google

NEW DURHAM.

1537 Jones, George H., 30 hp., Pope Hartford.
4449 Joy, Samuel O., 12 hp., Maxwell.
1592 Rice, Edward E., 30 hp., Autocar.

NEWFIELDS.

4836 Clough, Frank W., 20 hp., Reo.
3907 Fowler, James E., 12 hp., Metz.
6600 Reynolds, Charles H., 15 hp., Ford.
2222 Torrey, Harry K., 15 hp., Ford.
708 Torrey, John, 15 hp., Reo.

NEW HAMPTON.

3935 Dolloff, Albert S., 20 hp., Ford.
863 Morrill, Frank M., 24 hp., Buick.

NEWINGTON.

6351 Greenough, John J., 22 hp., Buick.
5790 Newick, Thomas, 10 hp., Cadillac.
5405 Pickering, James B., 16 hp., Maxwell.
6324 Pitcher, Henry P., 12 hp., Cadillac.
5006 Winn, Fred H., 25 hp., Cadillac.

NEW IPSWICH.

3515 Chandler, Herbert W., 18 hp., Rome.
5389 Chandler, J. C. & F. J., 20 hp., Jackson.
1425 Gordon, Philip F., 30 hp., Maxwell.
2084 Hardy, Lauriston M. P., 22 hp., Buick.
5882 Newcomb, E. C., 36 hp., Pierce.
6636 Phelps, Wilbur L., 16 hp., Maxwell.

NEW LONDON.

5270 Adams, Elmer E., 22½ hp., Ford.
6416 Brinton, H. R., 48 hp., Pierce.
6188 Clark, Charles H., Jr., 40 hp., Locomobile.
499 Clark, James E., 22 hp., Hudson.
6355 Clark, James E., 32 hp., Marmon.
6568 Cobb, Ellen M., 30 hp., Packard.
6369 Converse, Frederick S., 24 hp., Stevens.
6187 Cordingly, William R., 40 hp., Packard.
6452 Cummer, W. E., 18 hp., Packard.
6412 Denny, Francis P., 28 hp., Cadillac.
6269 Dunkle, Robert J., 30 hp., Packard.
4589 Emery, Mason W., 30 hp., Regal.
4210 Gordon, George K., 40 hp., Oakland.
4368 Griffin, Nathan L., 22 hp., United.
4716 Hastings, Charles H., 30 hp., Peerless.
6159 Hollis, Thomas, 24 hp., Stevens.
5499 Hurd, Horace P., 30 hp., Maxwell.
3131 Kidder, Andrew J., 32 hp., Buick.
6485 Kidder, Henry W., 22 hp., Buick.
3479 Lamson, Charles A., 20 hp., Reo.
6807 McIntosh, Fred L., 22 hp., Cadillac.
5272 Messer, Evarts W., 20 hp., Ford.
6368 Milton, George W., 30 hp., Packard.
3021 Mitchell, James E., 48 hp., Pierce.
6385 Montague, T. L., 30 hp., Packard.
255 Morgan, Chester E., 22½ hp., Krit.
6523 Paterson, Anna A., 30 hp., Peerless.
6768 Philbrick, J. Howard, 36 hp., Thomas.
6670 Phillips, Stephen W., 40 hp., Premier.
4527 Pressey, Fred A., 30 hp., Maxwell.
5641 Pressey & Jones, 22 hp., Buick.
6086 Sanger, Joseph P., 30 hp., Packard.
3382 Shepard, Charles E., 30 hp., Stanley.
4372 Shepard, Charles E., 30 hp., Stanley.
5451 Shepard, Charles E., 30 hp., Stanley.
6335 Shipman, Mrs. Arthur L., 29 hp., Pope Hartford.

Digitized by Google

5271 Sholes, Karl M., 20 hp., Ford.
6761 Sweet, Charles F., 28.9 hp., Mitchell.
6367 Toomer, William M., Jr., 32 hp., Cole.
6546 Ward, David S., 45 hp., Lozier.

NEWMARKET.

6042 Chase, Charles H., 16-18 hp., Columbia.
1303 Davis, Edward E., 28-9 hp., Haynes.
3359 Durgin, Frank H., 30 hp., E. M. F.
6580 Gove, Hiram D., 16 hp., Ford.
3523 Hersom, John L., 20 hp., Electric.
6662 Higgins, Cora E., 30 hp., Pope.
4006 Lang, Frank E., 28-32 hp., Pierce.
922 Pepler, Charles H., 40 hp., Mitchell.
6752 Turcotte, Arthur L., 18 hp., Packard.
A-88 Walker, John, dealer.
5108 Willey, George H., 30 hp., Buick.

NEWPORT.

4511 Angell, Hervey D., 20 hp., Maxwell.
2431 Angell, Leroy C., 38 hp., Grout.
2911 Barker, Tyler L., 30 hp., Buick.
4299 Barry, Daniel K., 20 hp., Ford.
5579 Barry, Herbert F., 20 hp., Ford.
5390 Blaisdell, Ervin S., 20 hp., Reo.
4559 Brennan, Vincent J., Sr., 32 hp., Cadillac.
1843 Cain, J. Leavitt, 25 hp., Owen.
5181 Call, Edgar B., 16 hp., Buick.
1290 Chadwick, Arthur C., 20 hp., Buick.
6276 Chellis, Frank O., 30 hp., Buick.
3037 Claggett, Fred P., 18 hp., Buick.
5436 Currier, David M., 20 hp., Ford.
5649 Deming, Nelson E., 16 hp., White.
5196 Dodge, Seth W., 15 hp., Ford.
2455 Dorr, George A., 30 hp., Reo.
1430 Edes, Samuel H., 10 hp., Cadillac.
5395 Edes, Samuel H., 20 hp., Hudson.
4365 Edgell, George H., 24 hp., Packard.
6630 Emerson, Charles J., 18 hp., Ford.
1683 Fairbanks, George A., 40 hp., Ford.
5296 Farmer, Clarence G., 20 hp., Ford.
2093 Flint, Alonzo J., 10 hp., Olds.
518 Flint, Moses W., 16-20 hp., Knox.
A-80 Gamash, Frederick, dealer.
4018 Geoffrion, Napoleon, 30 hp., Buick.
6706 Gunnison, John V., 14 hp., International.
5438 Hanaford, H. A., 28.6 hp., Buick.
5205 Heath, Herman O., 10 hp., Stanley.
5889 Howland, Walter F., 30 hp., Maxwell.
A-96 Hurd & Bronson, dealers.
4545 Hutchins, Fred W., 22 hp., Buick.
4005 Johnson, John W., 30 hp., Buick.
3900 Johnson, Perley A., 35 hp., Stevens.
3795 Kendall, Harry W., 30 hp., Buick.
2528 Kiggins, Sylvester W., 20 hp., Maxwell.
4110 Lear, Oley J., 8 hp., Stanley.
141 Loveren, George E., 10 hp., Stanley.
4358 Martin, Nathan H., 22 hp., Maxwell.
A-139 Newport Garage, dealers.
5325 Newton, Charles S., 20 hp., Ford.
4863 Rollins, Dillwyn S., 30 hp., Packard.
3136 Ross, Lawrence G., 18 hp., Buick.
5040 Roundy, Chester H., 20 hp., Ford.
1134 Sibley, Mary M., 18 hp., Buick.
3751 Thompson, Josiah G., 8 hp., Stanley.
1524 Turner, William E., 14 hp., Maxwell.
3560c Wheeler, George B., 15 hp., Ford.
3560 Wheeler, George B., 15 hp., Ford.
5890 Wheeler, George B., 30 hp., Maxwell.
5989 Whitmore, Sidney G., 28 hp., Buick.
4360 Whitson, Joseph W., 36 hp., Pierce.
5754 Woodbury, George H., 20 hp., Ford.

Digitized by Google

NEWTON.

3599 Axtell, John F., 10 hp., Maxwell.
4813 Boswell, Charles A.. 22 hp., Buick.
5838 Brewer, Perley H., 20 hp., Ford.
1497 Wentworth, Fred E., 10 hp., Maxwell.

NORTHFIELD.

939 Allen, Merritt C., 22 hp., Oakland.
3779 Bachelder, W. M. & C. R., 22 hp., Stevens.
2376 Batchelder, Eugene W., 18-20 hp., Reo.
4251 Chase, Reginald A., 22 hp., Buick.
4669 Greenwood, Joseph, 22 hp., Buick.
3771 Jaquith, John A., 22 hp., Buick.
2982 Morrison, Joseph W., 24 hp., Stevens.
1217 Shaw, Byron, 24 hp., Buick.
631 Shedd, F. B., 38 hp., Peerless.
3878 Smith, Jeremiah E., 22 hp., Elmore.

NORTH HAMPTON.

248 Adams, Warren S., 30 hp., Packard.
6220 Baker, Mrs. Roland M., 30 hp., Packard.
6221 Baker, Mrs. Roland M., 33 hp., Hudson.
6788 Bordley, James, Jr., 30 hp., Cadillac.
3414 Brown, Irving W., 10 hp., Cadillac.
3857 Brown, Otis S., 15 hp., Schacht.
5418 Cotton, Fred L., 30 hp., Elmore.
6499 Davenport, Isaac, 36 hp., Pierce.
4014 Dow, Fred L., 20 hp., Ford.
5160 Dow, James R., 16 hp., Hupp.
6149 Dow, Samuel A., 40 hp., Schacht.
1209 Endicott, Eugene, 25 hp., Overland.
6389 Fraser, G. C., 30 hp., Packard.
4068 Freeman, Mary E., 36 hp., Pierce.
446 Hobbs, Joseph O., 48 hp., Stevens.
1151 Hobbs, Joseph O., 20 hp., E. M. F.
3336 Hobbs, Llewellyn F., 10 hp., Cadillac.
4601 Hobson, John L., 45 hp., Pierce.
4602 Hobson, John L., 48 hp., Pierce.
695 Hyman, David M., 32.4 hp., Panhard.
6567 Keys, Mary E., 15-30 hp., Stearns.
6613 Kittredge, Cornelia, 40 hp., Packard.
6474 Kittredge, Francis W., 40 hp., Packard.
3509 Marsh, G. Roscoe, 30 hp., Overland.
2644 Moulton, Warren B., 10 hp., Cadillac.
6733 Potter, Clarkson, 40 hp., Marmon.
1882 Riley, James H., 30 hp., Aero.
303 Studebaker, George M., 40 hp., Studebaker.
6390 Thompson, David B., 38 hp., Knox.
2147 Vail, Martha C., 30 hp., Packard.
6388 Vaux, J. W., 40 hp., Pierce.

NORTHUMBERLAND.

3219 Bailey, Clinton E., 10 hp., Maxwell.
5743 Brown, Elmer F., 12 hp., Maxwell.
1880 Couture, J. M., 15 hp., Ford.
4401 Cushing, Stetson W., 16 hp., Maxwell.
3632 Downer, Charles A., 24 hp., Kirk.
1933 Dunston, Arthur M., 40 hp., Overland.
2710 Gordon, Fred J., 10 hp., Stanley.
5310 Hayes, Walter W., 10 hp., Maxwell.
1944 Hight, Clarence E., 10 hp., Cadillac.
5829 McBain, Willoughby, 20 hp., Ford.
3574 McFarland. James B., 22 hp., Maxwell.
6065 McNally, Charles F., 30 hp., E. M. F.
A-151 Moses & Strain, dealers.
458 O'Brion, C. C., 18 hp., Packard.
6081 O'Connor, J. H., 20 hp., Ford.
5962 Salamon, Jacob M., 20 hp., Ford.
6531 Taylor, Fred J., 30 hp., Mitchell.

Digitized by Google

416 Tibbetts, Frank W., 32 hp., Oakland.
4301 White, Willie E., 10 hp., Cadillac.
691 Wilkinson, Milton E., 20 hp., Franklin.
2573 Wilkinson, Walter E., 12 hp., Thomas.

NORTHWOOD.

1979 Batchelder, Edwin, 28-32 hp., Pierce.
5954 Batchelder, Harold E., 30 hp., Grabowsky.
3546 Batchelder, Harold E., 18-20 hp., Buick.
1377 Campbell, James N. H., 40 hp., Thomas.
6293 Campbell, James N. H., 30 hp., E. M. F.
4970*** Caswell, Fred R., 20 hp., Int. Harv.
6578 Holmes, Albert R., 24 hp., Int. Harv.
1120 James, Orrin M., 15 hp., Reo.
3114 Locke, Walter E., 25 hp., Overland.
4222 Merrill, John F., 20 hp., Ford.
5069 Parsons, John, 22 hp., Maxwell.
5001 Watson, Everett A., 16 hp., Ford.
181 Welch, Edwin K., 30 hp., Winton.
6611 Whitney, Harlan R., 20 hp., Autocar.
2868 Whitney, Harlan R., 18 hp., Buick.

NOTTINGHAM.

2479 Fernald, Fred, 22 hp., Buick.

ORANGE.

6127 Ford, Charles A., 20 hp., Int. Harv.

ORFORD.

2062 Carr, George W., 24-28 hp., Maxwell.
6887 Dennis, Fred, 20 hp., Ford.
6888 Dennis, Myron, 20 hp., Ford.
6252 Fay, Addison G., 48 hp., Pierce.
6309 Foote, F. Ray, 28 hp., Reo.
5472 Stetson, Harry W., 22 hp., Ford.
6068 Stevens, Alvah M., 20 hp., Ford.
2497 Trussell, George F., 22 hp., Ford.

OSSIPEE.

A-157 Carroll Inn Garage, dealers.
5785 Chamberlin, Joseph W., 25 hp., Maxwell.
497 Hodsdon, Ervin W., 20 hp., Victor.
5308 Huckins Bros., 30 hp., White.
A-124 Lord, Lester W., dealer.
3888 Lury, Herbert M., 30 hp., Cadillac.
5877 Philpot, Ernest J., 10 hp., Cadillac.
4280 Smart, Charles H., 12 hp., Maxwell.
4254 Welch, Walter S., 22 hp., Buick.
A-69 White, Virgil D., dealer.
3506 Winkley, M. H., 10 hp., Olds.
6797 Young, Walter H., 16 hp., Maxwell.

PELHAM.

782 Hillman, Frank H., 30 hp., Reo.
42 Hobbs, Sherman, 10 hp., Stanley.
3137 Jones, Henry A., 40 hp., Chalmers.
1868 Kelley, Forest E., 20 hp., Ford.
5222 Muldoon, George M., 28.9 hp., Maxwell.

PEMBROKE.

2908 Ames, Charles H., 18 hp., Franklin.
5891 Appleton, William H., 20 hp., Ford.
5497 Dodge, James E., 28 hp., Pierce.
2148 Fellows, James G, 50 hp., Speedwell.
3535 Fowler, Edward M., 30 hp., Cadillac.
3650c Georgi, George F., 30 hp., Maxwell.
682 Gordon, George E., 32 hp., Jackson.

Digitized by Google

4154 Hill, Edmund E., 18 hp., Buick.
4804 Knox, Miss Vera M., 22 hp., Maxwell.
1484 Lavallee, Arthur M., 29 hp., Jackson.
3633 Miller, George E., 30 hp., Cadillac.
5104 Morse, Fred W., 30 hp., Maxwell.
5982 Perrault, Willie D., 20 hp., Pope.
3524 Rogers, Charles B., 25 hp., Cadillac.
2942 Rogers, Harry K., 12 hp., Maxwell.
6541 Salt, H. S., 38 hp., Columbia.
4314 Simpson, Frank H., 32 hp., Marmon.
6029 Stone, William G., 14 hp., Maxwell.
A-122c Suncook Garage, dealers.
A-122 Suncook Garage, dealers.
461 Weeks, Rufus M., 11 hp., Mars.
615 Weeks, Rufus M., 40 hp., American.
1167 Weeks, Rufus M., 12 hp., Maxwell.
5465 West, Emery G., 20 hp., Buick.

PETERBOROUGH.

3191 Adams, George E., 48 hp., Pierce.
6565 Bailey, James A., Jr., 36 hp., Stevens.
684 Bass, Clara F., 30 hp., Packard.
6070 Bass, John F., 24 hp., Autocar.
6071 Bass, John F., 30 hp., Packard.
4581 Bass, Robert P., 30 hp., Packard.
6735 Bigelow, Homer L., 45 hp., Royal.
5696 Blood, Ned A., 18 hp., Rambler.
3199 Burnett, Edward, 25 hp., E. M. F.
6327 Cheney, Elizabeth, 36 hp., Pierce.
1304 Dunbar, John E., 30 hp., Maxwell.
3869 Dustan, George P., 12 hp., Stanley.
5557 Farrar, George F., 20 hp., Ford.
4849 Gifford, John A., 10 hp., Cadillac.
3426 Harrington, Charles W., 30 hp., E. M. F.
5476 Hayes, Harvey C., 20 hp., Ford.
5594 Mead, Roy W., 10 hp., Stanley.
6091 Morison, Robert S., 32 hp., Cadillac.
4091 Needham, Henry B., 20 hp., Ford.
3844 Nichols, H. F. & Son, 28 hp., Franklin.
3450 Noone, Albert W., 30 hp., E. M. F.
5734 Richardson, Charles E., 14 hp., Stevens.
6535 Schofield, Mary L. C., 30 hp., Packard.
3576 Snow, Walter A., 10 hp., Cadillac.
3138** Talbot, Bertell L., 30-35 hp., Reo.
4980 Towle, Fred A., 12 hp., Maxwell.
1666 Townsend, Alvin, 28 hp., Maxwell.
4952** Tucker, George S., 30 hp., Cadillac.
6637 Tuttle, Edgar H., 20 hp., Atlas.
5031 Walbridge, A. J. & Son, 33 hp., Hudson.
1294 Wilkins, Clifton S., 18 hp., Buick.
4580 Winch, Thomas D., 25 hp., Overland.

PIERMONT.

4225 Clayburn, Joseph, 8 hp., Reo.
2427 Facey, Edwin J., 18 hp., Buick.
6258 Hall, Fred L., 25 hp., Chalmers.
1749 Leonard, John N., 22 hp., Buick.
5994 Robie, Freeman A., 25 hp., Buick.
5994c Robie, Lyman M., 25½ hp., Buick.
5483 Stebbins, Clarence B., 12 hp., Maxwell.
315 Stickney, John G., 18 hp., Buick.
6141 Wyman, Albert C., 16 hp., Buick.

PITTSBURG.

5974 Aldrich, Merton, 22 hp., Buick.
1030 Baldwin, Frank W., 22 hp., Maxwell.
6359 Baldwin, Frank W., 30 hp., Cadillac.
4463 Baldwin, George W., 10 hp., Cadillac.
6311 Hawse, Wright A., 10 hp., Brush.
3596 Hilliard, James I., 10 hp., Maxwell.

Digitized by Google

PITTSFIELD.

5433 Adams, Frank W., 30 hp., Hudson.
6302 Berry, John K., 30 hp., Chalmers.
4877 Carr, Burt W., 18 hp., Buick.
1784 Carr, Burt W., 8-10 hp., Reo.
6410 Chase, Daniel L. F., 22½ hp., Ford.
5083 Dustin, Herbert W., 24 hp., Buick.
6100 Ely, William B., 20-30 hp., E. M. F.
6487 Gerouard, Peter, 40 hp., Thomas.
693 Green, G. Frank, 25 hp., Overland.
4288 Griffin, Alvah J., 24 hp., Buick.
6147 Hutchins, Frank D., 30 hp., Hudson.
1364 Mitchell, Winfield J., 16 hp., Rambler.
323 Rand, John S., 30 hp., Overland.
3980 Sanborn, Arthur, 30 hp., Cadillac.
6114 Sanborn, Jeremiah W., 36 hp., Stevens.
5960 Sargent, Frank H., 25 hp., Hudson.
5210 Tuttle, Mrs. Hiram A., 32 hp., Marmon.
4245 Welch, Christopher A., 40 hp., Buick.
4062 Winslow, Sherburne J., 30 hp., Cadillac.

PLAINFIELD.

5868 Duffill, Harrison M., 15 hp., White.
19** Parrish, Maxfield, 30 hp., Cadillac.
4342 Plummer, Herman H., 10 hp., Cadillac.
1966 Rice, Eugene D., 15 hp., Ford.
4988** Tracy, Charles A., 24 hp., Cadillac.

PLAISTOW.

5583 Woodman, Fred W., 30 hp., Interstate.

PLYMOUTH.

1164 Avery, Amasa W., 7½ hp., Stevens.
A-154 Ayer, Charles J., dealer.
3530 Bell, Ernest L., 30 hp., E. M. F.
3121 Berry, Hubert E., 18 hp., Buick.
5827 Brackett, William R., 36 hp., Stevens.
1333 Cass, Henry A., 14 hp., Thomas.
1140 Chase, Edward A., 18-20 hp., Columbia.
1155 Chase, Ezra C., 20 hp., Reo.
5481 Chase, Irving H., 36 hp., Oakland.
4119 Chase, Irving H., 20 hp., Lane.
5662 Dolloff, Ivan F., 22 hp., Buick.
2974 Draper, Jason F., 40 hp., Stevens.
A-89 Flanders, W. G., dealer.
6716 Fogg, L. D., 20 hp., Maxwell.
6492 Garland, W. R., 22 hp., Ford.
6171 Greeley, George H., 20 hp., Ford.
3233c Huckins, Harry S., 30 hp., Overland.
5535 Huckins, Harry S., 40 hp., Overland.
959 Maynard, John E., 40 hp., Speedwell.
344 Maynard, John F., 35 hp., Stevens.
6826 McCullough, Robert, 28 hp., Buick.
5265 McLean, Richard J., 20 hp., Ford.
6181 Page, Herbert E., 14 hp., Pope Hartford.
6181c Page, Herbert E., 6 hp., Olds.
2480 Renfrew, John S., 15 hp., Ford.
6873 Rose, Earl B., 8 hp., Reo.
5364 Rowe, Fred S., 30 hp., E. M. F.
6063 Smith, Frank G., 12 hp., Owen.
3233 Smith, John E., 30 hp., Overland.
2992 Weeks, Fred P., 24 hp., Stevens.
1220 Wentworth, Alvin F., 35 hp., Overland.
4594 Wheeler, John, 40 hp., Overland.

PORTSMOUTH.

1113 Akerman, Charles M., 30 hp., Cadillac.
5547 Allen, Charles A., 10 hp., Maxwell.
4195 Amazeen, Alvah C., 10 hp., Cadillac.

Digitized by Google

A-156 Badger, Charles A., dealer.
5589 Badger, Daniel W., 50 hp., Elmore.
6290 Bartlett, John H., 22 hp., Buick.
A-33 Beacham, Harry L., dealer.
943 Benfield, Amon O., 22 hp., Buick.
2116 Bennett, Harold H., 24 hp., Stevens.
5115 Berry, Frank J., 40 hp., Thomas.
6006 Boss, George, 30 hp., Overland.
2299 Bradford, Pauline B., 12 hp., Maxwell.
A-155 Cater & Hislop, dealers.
A-35 Chadwick & Trefethen, dealers.
2536 Clark, Herbert W., 30 hp., Overland.
6067 Coolidge, John T., Jr., 32 hp., Velie.
5443 Crossman, Edgar O., 12 hp., Maxwell.
5387 Cummings, Isaac F., 10 hp., Cadillac.
1154 Dixon, George H., 30 hp., Overland.
5071 Downs, Grace E., 18 hp., Buick.
3856 Drew, G. Fred, 20 hp., Stanley.
2807 Duncan, Charles F., 30 hp., Overland.
2050 Eastman, Eugene B., 30 hp., Reo.
4525 Eldredge, H. Fisher, 40 hp., Pierce.
5485 Eustis, John P., 30 hp., Apperson.
1285 Fisher, Everett M., 20 hp., Stevens.
5313 Foss, Frank E., 10 hp., Maxwell.
5119 French, George E., 50 hp., Stevens.
6315 Gallant, Francis J., 20 hp., McIntyre.
3099 George, Claire E., 30 hp., Overland.
881 Grant, George H., 10 hp., Maxwell.
6268 Grant, George H., 30 hp., Cadillac.
5175 Gray, Fred A., 30 hp., Cadillac.
3216 Gray, Howard, 30 hp., Overland.
5285 Green, Josephine B., 30 hp., Cadillac.
3575 Grover, J. Howard, 10 hp., Cadillac.
A-142 Gurney, Caleb S., dealer.
4052 Hackett, Wallace, 30 hp., Cadillac.
2664 Hackett, Wallace, 30 hp., Olds.
2996 Ham, Charles W., 30 hp., Overland.
2092 Ham, Oliver H., 18 hp., Overland.
6605 Ham, Richard H., 30 hp., Chalmers.
2372 Hannaford, Charles W., 14 hp., Maxwell.
754 Hazlett, Charles A., 30 hp., Overland.
5586 Hett, Ralph L., 20 hp., Ford.
4861 Hett, Valentine A., 20 hp., Buick.
5575 Hill, Harvey R., 22 hp., Ford.
3014 Hilton, Lamont, 10 hp., Cadillac.
668 Hodgdon, William N., 6 hp., Stanley.
2705 Holman, John P., 15 hp., Ford.
1127 Holmes, Ernest, 12 hp., Maxwell.
2735 Hooper, James P., 16-18 hp., Ford.
5543 Humphreys, George C., 12 hp., Ford.
6601 Hunter, Donald T., 30 hp., Hudson.
6023 Hurd, Ben. A., 22 hp., Crow.
5695 Inglis, William D., 22 hp., Ford.
2414 Jackson, Cyril E., 14 hp., Maxwell.
2025 Jenkins, Herbert T., 22 hp., Maxwell.
2117 Junkins, William O., 12 hp., Maxwell.
3950 Kelley, John W., 50 hp., Dayton.
2817 Kent, Edwin S., 30 hp., Overland.
5786 Kimball, Martha S., 30 hp., Cadillac.
2851 Kirkpatrick, Robert J., 30 hp., Overland.
2196 Ladd, Samuel T., 10-14 hp., Maxwell.
2819 Lamb, Joseph F., 16-20 hp., Maxwell.
5529 Langdon, Woodbury, 30 hp., Clement.
5533 Langdon, Woodbury, 20 hp., Clement.
5519 Langdon, Woodbury, 3½ hp., Rausch & Ling.
6350 Law, Theodore W., 30 hp., Owen.
167 Leach, Charles E., 30 hp., Maxwell.
2776 Lovell, William H., 15 hp., Schacht.
A-58 Lowd, Clifford A., dealer.
2682 Luce, Thomas W., 30 hp., Cadillac.
2023 Lydston, Fred W., 30 hp., Cadillac.
6007 Macmahon, Kate, 16 hp., Maxwell.

Digitized by Google

8132 McDonough, Frances K., 30 hp., Cadillac.
5587 McGinnis, William, 20 hp., Hupp.
2560 McIntosh, Duncan H., 22 hp., Ford.
4738 McMahon, Frank M., 10 hp., Maxwell.
6525 McQuesten, George E., 28 hp., Electric Vehicle.
1578 Montgomery, Horace P., 14 hp., Maxwell.
25 Neal, John H., 26 hp., Reo.
A-169 Neal, John H., dealer.
4976* Newick, John, 30 hp., Knox.
6751 O'Connell, Dennis J., 26½ hp., Reo.
5446 Oldfield, Fred, 20 hp., Maxwell.
175 Page, Calvin, 35 hp., Dayton.
1000 Page, Calvin, 30 hp., Packard.
2883 Palmer, Alden L., 30 hp., Atlas.
5631 Parlin, John H., 30 hp., Overland.
2089 Paul, Willard E., Agt., 20 hp., Buick.
2483 Payne, Henry P., 10 hp., Cadillac.
664 Pethick, John A., 16 hp., Buckeye.
6109 Peyser, Gustave, 22 hp., Ford.
6655 Phillips, Eva M., 30 hp., Packard.
2824 Pinkham, Charles I., 30 hp., Knox.
4102 Pollock, Ida M., 30 hp., Overland.
6270 Rand, Albert E., 24 hp., Schacht.
4173 Rand, Albert E., 10 hp., Cadillac.
3223 Rice, Frank W., 26 hp., Buick.
3363 Rider, Frederick J., 12 hp., Maxwell.
6775 Ridge, Rienzi, 18-24 hp., Dayton.
1760 Robbins, Fred A., Jr., 10 hp., Cadillac.
6680 Robertson, Hugh J., Jr., 20 hp., Regal.
5082 Robertson, Hugh J., Jr., 35 hp., Cadillac.
1995 Robinson, William P., 30 hp., Maxwell.
5987 Rockingham Light & Power Co., 24 hp., Rapid.
5288 Sacco, Joseph, 22 hp., Buick.
A-159 Schurman, S. A. & Son, dealers.
4039 Seekins, Roscoe R., 10 hp., Cadillac.
6825 Seekins, Roscoe R., 30 hp., Locomobile.
6138 Seymour, Clara A., 20 hp., Overland.
6633 Shaw, Edward C., 22 hp., Ford.
5682 Shaw, Wilbur B., 15 hp., Ford.
2949 Shillaber, Alice J., 10 hp., Maxwell.
2949c Shillaber, Alice J., 2 hp., Pope.
243 Shillaber, Charles F., 25 hp., Cadillac.
2980 Smith, Albert W., 7½ hp., Waltham.
6739 Smith, Willard A., 30 hp., Interstate.
5972 Spinney, Ceylon, 22 hp., Buick.
5257 Stackpole, Harry E., 10 hp., Maxwell.
4648 Staples, Byron F., 30 hp., Mitchell.
5224 Stuart, John K., 40 hp., Columbia.
1975 Sugden, John H., 20 hp., Ford.
4378 Sussman, Harry, 20 hp., Ford.
846 Taylor, Harvey C., 30 hp., Cadillac.
2411 Taylor, Herbert L., 20-22 hp., Ford.
6292 Tessor, William, 30 hp., Cadillac.
5599 Tilton, Bertram M., 30 hp., Cadillac.
5927 Towle, Martha H., 25 hp., Maxwell.
6779 Townsend, Lloyd W., 36 hp., Chalmers.
6459 Trafton, Charles E., 22-24 hp., Overland.
1719 Trafton, Charles E., 40-45 hp., Columbia.
2787 Trafton, Harry E., 22 hp., Buick.
2778 Trueman, Sidney S., 18 hp., Buick.
6081 Walden, Richard I., 30 hp., Cadillac.
6216 Walker, Charles H., 30 hp., Cadillac.
4060 Walker, Ralph, 30 hp., Cadillac.
717 Walker, Wallis D., 20 hp., Ford.
1472 Ward, Fred H., 30 hp., Cadillac.
459 Ward, Thomas A., 20 hp., Stanley.
4724 Weaver, Charles W., 20-22 hp., Reo.
A-31 Wever, Hiram E., dealer.
6808 Whalley, James E., 15 hp., Ford.
3066 Whidden, Ira W., 22 hp., Maxwell.
96 Whitaker, J. S., 20 hp., Buick.
5600 White, William H., 10 hp., Cadillac.

Digitized by Google

2822 Wood, Bert, 30 hp., Cadillac.
2823 Wood, Bert, 30 hp., Cadillac.
4197 Wood, Fred L., 30 hp., Cadillac.
6585 Wood, Rufus, 30 hp., Maxwell.
A-7 Woods, Charles E., Co., dealers.
1570 Yeaton, Harry B., 30 hp., Overland.
5462 Yeaton, Lizzie F., 20 hp., Overland.

RANDOLPH.

6462 Andrews, Robert R., 32 hp., Premier.
1599 Blood, Eldredge H., 28 hp., Mitchell.
6558 Cross, Ernest S., 16 hp., Maxwell.
6553 Dewick, Frank A., 25 hp., E. M. F.
6255 Lindenberg, Charlotte, 32 hp., Peerless.
354 Watson, Arthur L., 30 hp., Maxwell.
6463 Wyman, Bruce, 26 hp., Buick.
6463c Wyman, Bruce, 22 hp., Buick.

RAYMOND.

3553 Blake, Sherburne M., 22 hp., Buick.
5150 Dudley, Walter J., 20 hp., Ford.
5365 Edgerly, Emma F., 35 hp., Cadillac.
5067c Fox, Charles A., 25-6 hp., Cadillac.
6028 Gardner, Charles F., 22 hp., Buick.
3097 Guptill, George H., 10 hp., Maxwell.
4845 Healey, Edward S., 20 hp., Buick.
5773 Holmes, Lewis W., 22 hp., Buick.
6178 Holmes, Lewis W., 25.6 hp., Cadillac.
4237 Morrison, Ivan B., 12 hp., Maxwell.
3007 Pollard, Lewis O., 10 hp., Knox.
5255 Stevenson, Melzer I., 30 hp., Overland.
4593 Tilton, Josiah N., 12 hp., Maxwell.
5155 Whiting, Carl J., 12 hp., Maxwell.

RICHMOND.

5368 Bowen, Frank L., 30 hp., Regal.
2727 Martin, Leason A., 20 hp., Stanley.
6774 Martin, Percy & Fay, 20 hp., Stanley.

RINDGE.

6651 Cleaves, Shepley Z., 27.3 hp., Regal.
3044 Damon, Walter S., 25-30 hp., National.
6666 Dunn, Guy L., 22 hp., Buick.
6037 Hale, Albert L., 22 hp., Regal.
3627 Hill, Charles H., 16 hp., Kirk.
4468 Jewell, Elwin C., 18 hp., Buick.
6330 Jones, Herman H., 22 hp., Buick.
2250 Perry, Martha F. R., 60 hp., Knox.
2853 Rice, Harris H., 40 hp., Knox.
6308 Rice, H. Clifton, 42 hp., Franklin.
3488 Rice, Robert V., 18 hp., Buick.
4696 Robinson, Roswell R., 2d, 36 hp., Pierce.
6227 Sharp, Everett H., 24 hp., Buick.
5614 Wellington, Edward I., 20 hp., Dayton.
3974 Wellington, Ralph A. J., 25-30 hp., Knox.
6506 Wilder, George W., 50 hp., Mercedes.

ROCHESTER.

2695 Abbott, Edson M., 15 hp., Reo.
5484 Annis, Al S., 16 hp., Reo.
1604 Bailey, Charles M., 20 hp., Stanley.
222 Bates, J. H., 20 hp., Ford.
3876 Berry, Flavius J., 20 hp., White.
4409 Bickford, Harold E., 12 hp., Pierce.
5740 Blazo, Charles, 20 hp., Ford.
4402 Bond, Bernard Q., 25 hp., Marion.
4402c Bond, Bernard Q., 25 hp., Overland.
4127 Boyce, Thomas W., 6 hp., Stanley.
4241 Braley, William G., 20 hp., Ford.

Digitized by Google

4415 Brock, Bernard E., 8 hp., White.
3434 Buck, Charles S., 35 hp., Overland.
A-160 Carll, Arthur W., dealer.
738 Clark, Charles E., 30 hp., Jackson.
5324 Cooley, Everett B., 22 hp., Ford.
27 Corson, Ezra T., 6 hp., Stanley.
1273 Corson, Fred L., 6 hp., Pope.
5489 Dean, G. E., 22 hp., Ford.
3874 Feineman, Herman E., 30 hp., Packard.
6874 Fisher, Charles E., 20 hp., E. M. F.
5292 Fisher, Frank E., 40 hp., Overland.
6243 Fogg, William H., 15 hp., Ford.
6374 Foss, Charlie H., 35 hp., Rambler.
5627 Foster, Augustus C., 30 hp., E. M. F.
1394 Furnald, John C., 20 hp., White.
1816 Gelinas, A. G., 24 hp., Ford.
2341 Gilman, Louis L., 20 hp., Ford.
6865 Godin, Moise, 10 hp., Cadillac.
5701 Goodwin, Lemuel E., 20 hp., Ford.
4570 Greenfield, Henry W., 20 hp., Ford.
5935 Hall, John W., 10 hp., Stanley.
138 Hayes, Albert W., 30 hp., Overland.
3416 Hayes, Joseph O., 30 hp., Buick.
223 Hickey, James G., 25 hp., Buick.
4901** Horne, Arthur T., 10 hp., Stanley.
6379 Howard, Harry F., 25 hp., Overland.
5871 Hoyt, Orrin A., 30 hp., Chalmers.
432 Hussey, Charles E., 30 hp., Peerless.
1905 Hutchins, E. L., 20 hp., White.
262 Jacobs, George A., 20 hp., Overland.
1428 Jacobs, William F., 25 hp., Overland.
2687 Keay, Forrest L., 18-20 hp., Olds.
A-92 Kendall, Charles H., dealer.
4709 Kendall, Frank L., 30-35 hp., Stevens.
3466 Kimball, John S., 20 hp., Stanley.
3048** Kimball, W. K., 20 hp., Stanley.
5440 Kimball, Walter L., 20 hp., Ford.
5220 Lamy, Ernest E., 10 hp., Cadillac.
1873 Lessard, Archie J., 20 hp., Ford.
4386 Linscott, A. H., 40 hp., Packard.
4386c Linscott, A. H., 40 hp., Packard.
5698 Lowe, Homer C., 20 hp., Mitchell.
2395 Lunt, Wilbur T., 34 hp., Rambler.
2395c Lunt, Wilbur T., 20 hp., Ford.
5711 Marsh, Forrest L., 22 hp., Buick.
3074 Meader, Fred P., 30 hp., Reo.
3117 Meader, J. Levi, 18 hp., Buick.
5984 Morin, Thomas J., 20 hp., Ford.
5514 Morrill, John G., 20 hp., Ford.
4097 Newcomb, Charles E., 18 hp., Ford.
3579 Nute, Harry Y., 18 hp., Ford.
2114 Ordway, Edson A., 10 hp., Cadillac.
3681 Otis, Emma J., 30 hp., Overland.
124 Palmer, Fred R., 6 hp., Stanley.
3408 Parry, Robert A., 10-12 hp., Stanley.
6000 Peavey, Thomas W., 20 hp., Ford.
4059 Rankin, William G., 25 hp., Overland.
5186 Riley & Tuttle, 22 hp., Buick.
6125 Roberts, Harry A., 20 hp., Ford.
24 Roberts, Thomas H., 10 hp., Stanley.
4277 Roberts, Walter J., 20 hp., Hudson.
2540 Rochester Mechanical & Agricultural Asso., 20 hp., Sampson.
389 Seavey, Charles S., 30 hp., Packard.
1084 Seavey, Ralph F., 24 hp., Buick.
A-145 Shaw, Gilbert F., dealer.
26 Smart, Elmer J., 30 hp., Buick.
163 Snow, Leslie P., 16 hp., Knox.
5330 Spaulding, Leon C., 40-50 hp., Schneider.
5018 Spaulding, Rolland H., 40-50 hp., Schneider.
6122 Speco, James, 25 hp., Maxwell.
3964 Stevens, John M., 22 hp., Loco.

Digitized by Google

760 Stokes, Dudley L., 10 hp., Stanley.
2856 Studley, Ira G., 28 hp., Buick.
3370 Sweet, Robert V., 30 hp., Dayton.
4366 Sweet, Robert V., 30 hp., Packard.
5693 Sylvain, Eudor J., 22 hp., Buick.
1009 Thomas, Frederick G., 24 hp., Buick.
5986 Torr, George H., 20 hp., Ford.
3189 Trask, Charles F., 20 hp., White.
4348 Varney, George E., 18 hp., Franklin.
160 Wallace, Albert, 35 hp., Stevens.
528 Wallace, Annie, 48.3 hp., Stevens.
5834 Wallace, Fanny S., 20 hp., Ford.
2605 Wallace, Sumner, 54 hp., Stevens.
1102 Ward, Mary E., 34 hp., Rambler.
A-128 Watson's Garage, dealers.
A-99 Watson, Eugene A., dealer.
2484 Wilder, James M., 25 hp., Overland.
4821 Williamson, Albert L., 30 hp., Carriage Woodstock.
2071 Wormhood, Hartley L., 10 hp., Stanley.
4036 Young, George W., 45 hp., Rambler.

ROLLINSFORD.

5182 Bowman, William M., 30 hp., Cadillac.
2052 Lewis, John C., 20 hp., White.
4847 Ruch, Henry J., 18 hp., Buick.
5280 Walker, Harry A., 20 hp., Ford.

ROXBURY.

4964 Dillingham, Thomas M., 40 hp., Dayton.

RUMNEY.

6074 Bedell, Joseph F., 20 hp., Ford.
5511 Cone, Nelson B., 25 hp., Overland.
A-144 Craig, George C., dealer.
2355 Drew, John A., 30 hp., Regal.
2355c Drew, John A., 22 hp., Buick.
4035 Keniston, George L., 18 hp., Franklin.
5016 Loveland, George P., 30 hp., Chalmers.
4584 Loveland, Lewis H., 22 hp., Buick.
6867 Pillsbury, Dan C., 20 hp., Ford.
2711 Russell, A. S., 25 hp., Pickard.

RYE.

3249 Allen, George L., 30 hp., Packard.
6043 Austin, Charles L., 20 hp., DeDetreich.
6623 Bartol, Mrs. George E., 30 hp., Packard.
6413 Born, C. Christian, 30 hp., Cadillac.
6482 Boswell, E. Margaret, 30-60 hp., Stearns.
2316 Brown, Arthur L., 15-18 hp., Ford.
5457 Brown, John H., 20 hp., Ford.
6555 Bull, Henry A., 45 hp., Pierce.
839 Champlin, Edgar L., 40 hp., Packard.
6501 Church, A. C., 48 hp., Pierce.
1797 Drake, Albert H., 20 hp., American.
3463 Drake, Francis E., 45-90 hp., Stearns.
3464 Drake, Francis E., 2½ hp., Baker.
5941 Drake, Francis E., 40 hp., Studebaker.
3945 Drake, Joseph H., 28 hp., Overland.
264 Endicott, H. B., 51 hp., Lozier.
6466 Faust, Edward A., 90 hp., Simplex.
6177 Foss, Alba R. H., 20 hp., Ford.
4461 Garland, Willie E., 12 hp., Maxwell.
6438 Greene, Helen C., 24 hp., Stevens.
6314 Haarstick, Henry C., 35 hp., Loco.
6393 Hill, Octavia C., 30 hp., Peerless.
6403 Hoffman, S., 30 hp., Packard.
6688 Hoxsey, Mary M., 25.6 hp., Chalmers.
3372 Jenness, Charles A., 20 hp., Ford.
3914 Manuel, James S., Sr., 22 hp., Maxwell.
4313 Niedringhaus, George W., 24 hp., Packard.

Digitized by Google

6544 Nixon, E. A., 30 hp., Packard.
4676 Orthwein, William D., 30-35 hp., Matheson.
6652 Osborn, Mrs. A. T., 35 hp., Peerless.
5833 Parsons, Langdon B., 30 hp., Overland.
5712 Perkins, James H., 20 hp., Flanders.
4454 Perry, George N., 25 hp., Overland.
6294 Perry, John C., 48 hp., Loco.
5070 Philbrick, Manning H., 28.9 hp., Cadillac.
5118 Philbrick, Moses, 8 hp., Cadillac.
3329 Pinder, Jennie E., 10 hp., Cadillac.
5643 Rand, Charles M., 20 hp., Ford.
6102 Rand, Irving W., 18 hp., Buick.
4112 Rand, Robert W., 12 hp., Maxwell.
4253 Roberts, Cyrus F., 16 hp., Maxwell.
6639 Robinson, James A., 36 hp., Pierce.
6108 Sawyer, Horace, 30 hp., Cadillac.
6062 Scott, Bertha D., 30 hp., Peerless.
6401 Studebaker, Clement, Jr., 30 hp., E. M. F.
6402 Studebaker, Clement, Jr., 40 hp., Studebaker.
5944 White, Rolla T., 20 hp., Hupp.
5041 Wilcox, John W., 30 hp., Cadillac.
6503 Wright, Thomas H., 66 hp., Pierce.
5057 Yeaton, Justin H., 10 hp., Cadillac.

SALEM.

5746 Brady Bros., 28-30 hp., Cadillac.
4441 Cole, Wallace W., 30 hp., Buick.
6257 Crowell, John W., 20 hp., Mitchell.
5058 Devine, Thomas H., 18 hp., Ford.
5861 Gordon, Howard L., 20 hp., Buick.
3919 Hadley, Frank W., 12 hp., Maxwell.
6570 Houston, John W., 20 hp., E. M. F.
4190 Kimball, Charles F., 20 hp., Rambler.
3225 McLaughlin, Kimball M., 30 hp., Buick.
4807 Meserve, William F., 16 hp., Cameron.
6806 Pulver, W. Dubois, 30 hp., Olds.
743 Russ, Thornton M., 12 hp., Autocar.
4359 Sikorsky, Vladimir H., 30 hp., Buick.
5977 Soule, Lewis F., 20 hp., Regal.
1373 Wade, Edric A., 30 hp., Buick.
5217 Wheeler, Fred O., 22 hp., Buick.
2404 Woodbury, Levi, 40 hp., Pope.

SALISBURY.

4965** Gookin, Roy B., 40 hp., Overland.
1411 Little, Thomas R., 22 hp., Buick.
3609 Prince, Charles H., 30 hp., Overland.
332 Shampney, Fred J., 6 hp., Stanley.

SANBORNTON.

5702 Congdon, Willie B., 20 hp., Ford.
4699 Hanson, Lowell I., 25 hp., Overland.
3639 Hunkins, Frank H., 20 hp., Ford.
5556 Sanville, William H., 14 hp., Ford.
2279 Stevens, Edward A., 20 hp., Stanley.
2279c Stevens, Edward A., 10 hp., Stanley.

SANDOWN.

2932 Clark, Roy D., 20-22 hp., Reo.
212 Lovering, John W., 30 hp., E. M. F.

SANDWICH.

2313 Beckwith, Richard L., 40 hp., Packard.
2399 Beckwith, Richard L., 22.5 hp., Hudson.
3248 Bryar, Fred E., 10 hp., Maxwell.
5924 Eustis, Lawrence E., 26 hp., Oakland.
2707 Greene, Ralph E., 40 hp., Overland.
4967 Heard, William, 30 hp., Chalmers.
5223 Metcalf, E. Harris, 22 hp., Krit.

Digitized by Google

5973 Smith, Julian A., 28.9 hp., Overland.
6508 Swarts, Walter B., 10 hp., Cadillac.
6663 Tappan, Walter S., 20 hp., Maxwell.
6060 Weed, Frank H., 30 hp., Packard.
4959* Wiggin, George S., 20 hp., White.

SEABROOK.

5978 Fellows, George R., 20 hp., Ford.
4708 Fifield, George W., 20 hp., Overland.

SHELBURNE.

1616 McMillan, Gilbert N., 40 hp., Maxwell.
4163 Philbrook, Charles W., 20 hp., Ford.

SOMERSWORTH.

5826 Bergeron, Joseph G., 30 hp., Cadillac.
5084 Chamberlain, John B., 30 hp., Overland.
6069 Ferguson, Frank B., 16 hp., Maxwell.
5146 Gilbert, Napoleon H., 32 hp., Cadillac.
5819 Gregoire, Anthony A., 40 hp., Overland.
6661 Horne, Clarence A., 12 hp., Maxwell.
4786 Hussey, John E., 16 hp., Maxwell.
1822 Lawson, Walter S., 36 hp., Stevens.
1404 Leduc, Napoleon, 14 hp., Blomstrom.
5248 Mayo, Dana B., 16 hp., Maxwell.
4987 Plummer, Charles H., 48 hp., Pierce.
1650 Plummer, Charles H., 60-65 hp., Pierce.
4987** Plummer, Charles R., 48 hp., Pierce.
6618 Ricker, Daniel, 30 hp., Overland.
2166 Russell, Javan M., 20 hp., Reo.
3345 Stockman, Joseph M., 16 hp., Ford.
6231 Tapscott, Albert A., 20 hp., Stanley.
4383 Tebbetts, Walter R., 20 hp., Maxwell.
4399 Winn, James E., 10 hp., Stanley.

SPRINGFIELD.

6339 Adams, Samuel S., 30 hp., Cadillac.
6470 Bier, Sylvan, 30 hp., Peerless.
2688 Lisner, Abram, 48 hp., Pierce.
1551 Richardson, M. N., 30 hp., E. M. F.
6320 Smith, Emmons S., 30 hp., Peerless.

STARK.

5593 Hickey, J. W., 22 hp., Buick.
5699 Kimball, George W., 22 hp., Buick.

STEWARTSTOWN.

3400 Allin, Fred A., 20 hp., Maxwell.
3673 Barbour, Guy W., 10 hp., Maxwell.
6473 Fuller, Edward C., 28.9 hp., Mitchell.
6480 Loverin, Meyer, 29 hp., Mitchell.
1494 McKown, Henry C., 12 hp., Stevens.

STODDARD.

6572 Cook, Walter F., 8 hp., Rambler.
5488 Holmes, Lawrence W., 8 hp., Rambler.
3718 Merrill, Charles H., 30 hp., Franklin.
6281 Ray, Perley P., 20 hp., Ford.

STRAFFORD.

5216 Felker, John M., 15 hp., Maxwell.
5216c Felker, John M., 24 hp., Winton.
6136 Hill, Edwin W., 16-18 hp., Wayne.
5804 Reed, Everett W., 30 hp., Elmore.

Digitized by Google

STRATFORD.

2353 Connary, Harlan T., 20 hp., Maxwell.
6550 Connecticut Valley Lumber Co., 30 hp., Buick.
5480 Stevens, Don W., 16 hp., Buick.

STRATHAM.

4816 Ayer, Jennie S., 30 hp., Owen.
6172 Berry, James W., 25 hp., Maxwell.
3906 Clare, Wendell P., 22 hp., Herreshoff.
2401 Cook, Leslie A., 12 hp., Maxwell.
5772 Gowen, George E., 24 hp., McIntire.
5518 Odell, George H., 14 hp., International.
5421 Pearsons, Frank H., 14 hp., International.
5206 Piper, James C., 14 hp., International.
5015 Piper, Mark C., 14 hp., International.
5873 Whitcomb, Marie M., 30 hp., Peerless.

SULLIVAN.

5876 Barker, Walter S., 35 hp., Stevens.
4562 Smith, Samuel E., 24 hp., Rambler.

SUNAPEE.

5968 Bartlett, George H., 40 hp., Austin.
6283 Brown, W. W., 46 hp., Lozier.
6493 Colgate, Richard M., 40 hp., Peerless.
5813 Currier, William W., 30 hp., Maxwell.
6266 Dewey, John C., 32 hp., Cadillac.
6514 Fisher, Inez B., 25 hp., Maxwell.
3764 Flanders, William W., Jr., 35 hp., Interstate.
3399** Hutton, Charles G., 40 hp., Oakland.
6614 Jones, Edwin F., 16 hp., Maxwell.
639 Rowell, Irving G., 35 hp., Stevens.
6884 Sanborn, Harry C., 22 hp., Buick.
6486 Schauffler, Frederick H., 38 hp., Peerless.
6205 Schuetz, Herman C., 40 hp., Packard.
6861 Stickney, Edwin P., 36 hp., Dayton.
572 Tyler, W. S., 48 hp., Pierce.
5302 Van, Billy B., 30 hp., Otto.
5651 Young, Wilbur A., 22 hp., Ford.

SURRY.

3720 Crane, Herbert D., 7 hp., Brush.
5097 Edmonds, Thomas R., 20 hp., Ford.
5097*c* Edmonds, Thomas R., 40 hp., Thomas.
126 Kellar, Jasper N., 38 hp., Pierce.

SUTTON.

3610 Chadwick, Horace R., 28 hp., Franklin.
2238 Fernald, Arthur M., 15 hp., Ford.
5637 Fernald, Arthur M., 25 hp., Maxwell.
5099 Follansbee, Charles R., 40 hp., Oakland.
4657 Hazen, John G., 30 hp., Maxwell.
5105 Howe, Nettie R. & Fred L., 30 hp., Pope Toledo.
397 Liggett, Musa B., 29 hp., Pope.
6336 McCoy, Archibald A., 40 hp., Oakland.
6872 Meyer, William B., 50 hp., Matheson.
6411 Pierce, F. H., 18.2 hp., Ford.
5932 Pressey, Frank W., 30 hp., Grabowsky.
6170 Wheeler, George L., 30 hp., Maxwell.
2108 Woodward, Orison H., 22 hp., Rambler.

SWANZEY.

2693 Applin, Charles L., 12 hp., Cadillac.
2585 Banks, Henry W., 22 hp., Buick.
1521 Brown, Fred R., 25 hp., Pickard.
4282 Gray, Joseph, 50 hp., Simplex.
3625 Holbrook, Edward B., 22 hp., Ford.

Digitized by Google

2269 Hopkins, Arthur W., 25 hp., Overland.
1826 Lowell, Forrest S., 22 hp., Fuller.
4324 Parker, Clarence A., 15 hp., Ford.
2085 Richardson, George W., 15 hp., Ford.
4493 Thompson, Denman, Estate, 30 hp., Buick.
3235 Thompson, Frank, 22 hp., White.
741 Wheeler, Arthur J., 25 hp., Whiting.
3513 Whitcomb, Arthur H., 30 hp., Buick.
3512 Whitcomb, George E., 40 hp., Peerless.
3016 Whitcomb, George E., Jr., 27 hp., Dayton.

TAMWORTH.

4548 Bowditch, Charles P., 48 hp., Pierce.
6155 Clarke, Eliot C., 30 hp., Cadillac.
5076 Clark, Johnson, 12 hp., Maxwell.
3267 Currier, Edwin F., 20 hp., Reo.
5356 Currier, Edwin F., 30 hp., Chalmers.
4912* Evans, Frank P., 30 hp., Maxwell.
5030 Evans, Frank P., 30 hp., Maxwell.
3706 Gilman, Herbert M., 22 hp., Buick.
4983 Homes, William, 22 hp., United.
4983* Homes, William, 22 hp., Maxwell.
6395 Kerrison, Mabel H., 30 hp., Maxwell.
4144 Kimball, Samuel O., 30 hp., Reo.
5077 Mason, Harry O., 40 hp., Overland.
4946** Mason, Wilmer N., 20 hp., Ford.
6142 Pascoe, W. J., 45 hp., Smith.
5094 Perkins, Alston W., 20 hp., Ford.
4412 Remick, Edwin, 25 hp., Overland.
6818 Reynolds, James B., 30 hp., Stevens.
3650 Robertson, M. E., 30 hp., Marion.
6253 Robertson, Mark E., 40 hp., Overland.
6358 Runnells, John S., 48 hp., Pierce.
6358c Runnells, John S., 30 hp., Cadillac.
6406 Sherwin, Thomas, 32 hp., Cadillac.
6815 Thompson, William G., 40 hp., Rambler.

TEMPLE.

5504 Chandler, Harry H., 15 hp., White.
A-56 Hayward, Henry W., dealer.
3953 Kendall, Jacob, 15 hp., Ford.
3954 Rockwood, Charles E., 20 hp., Ford.

THORNTON.

5404 Van Housen, W. P., 18 hp., Reo.
4403 Veasey, W. D. & Co., 14 hp., Maxwell.
5635 Connor, Fred W., 22 hp., Reo.

TILTON.

5401 Adams, Clarence W., 24 hp., Stevens.
1226 Bennett, Harry H., 10 hp., Stanley.
4113 Blair, J. Coleman, Jr., 16 hp., Maxwell.
5495 Blanchard, H. R., 33 hp., Hudson.
6871 Booth, Alfred, 22.5 hp., Maxwell.
A-158 Cadue & Marden, dealers.
5722 Carter, Albert S., 24 hp., Buick.
5428 Daniell, Otis, 43.8 hp., Stevens.
2922 Davis, Andrew B., 22 hp., Buick.
6282 Emery, Millard F., 30 hp., Jackson.
A-149 Erskine, James B., dealer.
2488 Gilman, Wilbert F., 8 hp., Stanley.
6073 Jackson, Edward R., 20 hp., Ford.
2657 Keaser, Mark G., 24 hp., Elmore.
5718 Lawrence, Frank P., 18 hp., Buick.
3683 Libbey, Harry W., 10 hp., Maxwell.
3019 Lord, Harry A., 14 hp., Elmore.
824 Morrill, Luther H., 40 hp., Middleby.
2531 Morrison, Obe G., 30 hp., Buick.
5100 Morrison, Obe G., 20 hp., Napier.
5429 Moses, William H., 54 hp., Stevens.

Digitized by Google

4371 Nudd, Warren S., 24 hp., Elmore.
4044 Powers, Everard G., 18 hp., Buick.
4684 Powers, Frank E., 18 hp., Buick.
3004 Thomas, Charles H., 24 hp., Elmore.
2931 Tilton, Alfred E., 35 hp., Elmore.
6096 Ward, Henry S., 14 hp., Sears.

TROY.

2284 Dort, Asa C., 12 hp., Holsman.
6606 Kenney, John H., 22 hp., Pope.
5940 Mitchell, Arthur W., 18 hp., Crest.
5050 Platts, George W. S., 20 hp., Chalmers.
6289 Ralph, Moses M., 16 hp., Reo.
1553 Ripley, Franklin, 20 hp., Stanley.
4340 Stone, Melvin T., 25 hp., Overland.

TUFTONBORO.

5945 Atkins, Ora A., 27 hp., Dayton.
1602 Blaisdell, Victor J., 40 hp., Marmon.
6338 Bulfinch, H. Cushing, 25 hp., E. M. F.
4566 Dudley, Guilford T., 40 hp., Pope.
6345 Durgin, Dana B., 25 hp., E. M. F.
6576 Durgin, Henry C., 22 hp., Clark.
3581* Durgin, Henry C., 30 hp., E. M. F.
4260 Fernald, Hollis C., 22 hp., Buick.
6684 Hilliard, Frank, 20 hp., Aerocar.
6596 Hitchings, James W., 40 hp., White.
5816 Jones, Annie S., 30 hp., Locomobile.
1248 Pinkham, Charles W., 20 hp., Reo.
6659 Speare, Frank P., 34 hp., Buick.
6547 Young, Charles H., 18 hp., White.

WAKEFIELD.

2937 Davis, Wilbert S., 24-30 hp., Maxwell.
5625 Farnham, J. Frank, 33 hp., Hudson.
6893 Gilman, Theodore, 36 hp., Stevens.
6048 Hamlin, Edward F., 30 hp., E. M. F.
606 Kimball, Alonzo, 60 hp., Pierce.
2244 Lord, William M., 30 hp., Olds.
2324 Lord, W. M. Co., 60 hp., W. M. Lord.
5554 Taft, Arthur L., 24-36 hp., Stevens.
5293 Wentworth, John P., 20 hp., Ford.
4272 Young, James C., 12 hp., Ford.

WALPOLE.

3711 Bridge, Harrison G., 35 hp., Stevens.
5425 Bridge, Hudson E., 20 hp., Hupp.
5908 Craig, Willie P., 22 hp., Ford.
6650 Hooper, George L., 43 hp., Stevens.
6427 Hunnewell, Sarah M., 26 hp., Packard.
6328 Jeffrey, George W., 15 hp., Ford.
3601 Knowlton, W. D., 8 hp., Waltham.
5776 Liston, Arthur C., 22½ hp., Buick.
5568 Litchfield, Henry C., 36 hp., Pierce.
4930* Mason, Fanny P., 45 hp., Mercedes.
6005 Mason, Fanny P., 30 hp., Cadillac.
2933 Mills, Arthur M., 20 hp., Buick.
4024 Mullin, Roy L., 15 hp., Ford.
5060 O'Neill, Charles J., 30 hp., Buick.
200 Perry, Horace A., 30 hp., Overland.
1386 Snow, Edward J., 30 hp., Jackson.
2568 Watkins, Fred H., 10 hp., Stanley.
5534 Westcott, Stephen J., 20 hp., Ford.

WARNER.

3529 Adams, Clarence W., 16 hp., United.
5906 Bartlett Bros., 30 hp., Maxwell.
5545 Bartlett Bros., 16 hp., Maxwell.
6323 Bean, H. J. & Son, 35 hp., Elmore.

Digitized by Google

5183 Brockway, Fred C., 20 hp., Oakland.
5753 Carroll, Edward H., 26 hp., Jackson.
725c Carroll, Edward H., 24 hp., Marmon.
3003 Carroll, Edward L., 32 hp., Marmon.
4086 Chase, George H., 30 hp., Rambler.
4048 Clark, Fred A., 22 hp., Rambler.
5570 Cogswell, L. H., 16 hp., Maxwell.
725 Colby, C. S., 24 hp., Marmon.
6387 Dow, William S., 16 hp., Maxwell.
790 Ela, Mason T., 16 hp., Elmore.
270 Ela, Mason T., 32 hp., Jackson.
4047 Hardy, Charles H., 30 hp., Winton.
1892 Hill, Harold F., 16 hp., Ford.
3641 Hook, Andrew J., 22 hp., Buick.
1168 Lewis, Herbert N., 22 hp., Maxwell.
2647 Lewis, Wadsworth & Chase, 18 hp., Rambler.
5726 Malchow, Charles B., 12 hp., Maxwell.
2638 Morgan, Edward M., 30 hp., Premier.
3268 Oliver, Robert F., 12-14 hp., Maxwell.
1985 Rogers, George W., 15 hp., Michigan.
6629 Runels, Henry, 48 hp., Ford.
62 Savory, Fred H., 40 hp., Jackson.
4450 Savory, Fred H., 12 hp., Maxwell.
5469 Shurtleff, John J., 12 hp., Maxwell.

WARREN.

5357 Caswell, Charles E., 10 hp., Reo.
4098 Gerald, Francis L., 10 hp., Reo.
A-143 Gleason, Fred C., dealer.

WASHINGTON.

6254 Farnsworth, Elgin G., 14 hp., Sears.
5760 Brockway, Willis D., 10 hp., Brush.

WATERVILLE.

6236 Elliott, Mrs. Carrie H., 30 hp., Chalmers.
5958 Elliott's Hotel, Inc., 30 hp., Stanley.
6496 Whittlesey, Charles W., 22 hp., White.

WEARE.

2645 Bailey, Arthur D., 22 hp., Rambler.
5343 Bailey, Arthur D., 30 hp., Packard.
5230 Chase, Horace O., 23 hp., Maxwell.
3306 Cilley, Ernest A., 18 hp., Lambert.
4124 Clement, Loren D., 30 hp., Cadillac.
3234 Cote, Louis G., 40 hp., Berkshire.
678 Dearborn, Forrest A., 20 hp., Overland.
1698 Downing, Herbert A., 19½ hp., Maxwell.
2225 Eastman, Charles F., 22 hp., Buick.
662 Eastman, George F., 30-35 hp., Winton.
2953 Eastman, George H., 30 hp., Buick.
2507 Eaton, Frank, 22 hp., Maxwell.
3379 Elliott, Athos W., 22 hp., Buick.
3889 Emerson, John, 40 hp., Buick.
5765 Ferguson, Fanny M., 25 hp., Pope Hartford.
6059 Gordon, Clara J., 30 hp., Cadillac.
5770 Hadley, George F., 30 hp., Chalmers.
3234c Halladay, Harry A., 40 hp., Berkshire.
3234 Halladay, Harry A., 40 hp., Berkshire.
4825 Johnson, Albert B., Jr., 20 hp., Ford.
4121 Kendrick, Ralph, 12 hp., Maxwell.
3005 LaBonta, George B., 8 hp., Reo.
4193 Little, Henry A., 20 hp., Ford.
3071 Paige, Edward G., 30 hp., Cadillac.
1876 Paige, Ernest A., 30 hp., Maxwell.
2504 Simons, Frank N., 24 hp., Cadillac.
3409 Smith, Edwin M., 12 hp., United.
5737 Smith, Walter E., 20 hp., Ford.
1128 Twiss, Hiram E., 6 hp., Stanley.

Digitized by Google

WEBSTER.

6163 Putney, Jack S., Jr., 30 hp., Chalmers.

WENTWORTH.

5620 Stinson, Willard D., 20 hp., Ford.

WHITEFIELD.

6429 Bernard, Albert, 40 hp., Oakland.
6440 Bird, William E., Jr., 48 hp., Pierce.
4971* Bowles, William C., 40 hp., Stanley.
4971 Bowles, William C., 20 hp., Stanley.
1542 Bray, Edwin M., 30 hp., Oakland.
2977 Colbath, George A., 30 hp., Buick.
6119 Colby, Edwin H., 25 hp., U. S. Motor.
4148 Dodge, W. F. & Son, 30 hp., Maxwell.
6433 Frost, A. V., 30-50 hp., Amplex.
4319 Graves, Homer A., 30 hp., Cadillac.
4567 Grey, Charles M., 22 hp., Maxwell.
3342 Lyster, Benton R., 32 hp., Marmon.
5342 Lyster, Morton J., 28 hp., Mitchell.
5437 McKelvey, Robert A., 18 hp., Packard.
3075 Morrison, George H., 30 hp., Maxwell.
4899** Morrison, George H., 30 hp., Packard.
854 Page, Fred W., 30 hp., Cadillac.
5959 Shores, John M., 30 hp., Stearns.
6549 Smith, J. H., 10 hp., Cadillac.
A-6 Stoughton Company, dealers.
6870 Wall, Perry G., 30 hp., Chalmers.
5536 Wiggin, Henry M., 20 hp., Overland.
5717 Wilder, Richard E., 20 hp., Hudson.
5758 Woodman, Daniel C., 25 hp., Maxwell.

WILTON.

6575 Abbott, Mrs. Edward, 28 hp., Cadillac.
3193 Abbott, Perley J., 30 hp., E. M. F.
5862 Barker, Artemas O., 30 hp., E. M. F.
696 Barrett, May K., 18-20 hp., Rambler.
6132 Bruce, Ella F., 30 hp., Cadillac.
6246 Bucknam, Charles S., 40 hp., Speedwell.
5458 Chase, Harry R., 30 hp., E. M. F.
A-98 Clark, Fred W., dealer.
724 Cragin, Nathan A., 18 hp., Stevens.
3242c Draper, Charlotte S., 12 hp., Maxwell.
3242 Draper, Charlotte S., 16 hp., Maxwell.
2774 Draper, Davis S., 30 hp., Maxwell.
5502 Edwards, C. Prescott, 30 hp., Regal.
5988 Furlong, Daniel, 18 hp., Rambler.
5025 Hatch, George W., 20 hp., Maxwell.
5352 Higgins, Clifford E., 20 hp., E. M. F.
4408 Hopkins, Edward J., 20 hp., Ford.
870 Lawrence, Edward F., 10 hp., Stanley.
5235 Lippincott, Charles F., 20 hp., Rambler.
3668 Pead, John W., 30 hp., E. M. F.
3782 Russell, Fred W., 30 hp., E. M. F.
3210 Sanborn, Fred C., 15 hp., Ford.
1556 Simons, Nash, 30 hp., Stevens.
930 Smith, Charles B., 15 hp., Rambler.
2880 Tolford, George A., 14 hp., Maxwell.
6876 Ware, Robert A., 8 hp., Olds.
1347 Wells, Alfred, 18 hp., Rambler.
2923 Whiting, David, 40 hp., Thomas.

WINCHESTER.

5909 Alexander, E. L. & J. Grace, 33 hp., Hudson.
3883 Brown, Lester R., 25 hp., Electric.
5563 Church, Edward M., 12 hp., Maxwell.
5544 Cook, Edward P., 20 hp., Ford.
6587 Dickinson, John H., 25.6 hp., Buick.
493 Dickinson, LaFell, 42 hp., Franklin.

Digitized by Google

4488 Dickinson, LaFell, 18 hp., Franklin.
6034 Eastman, Charles A., 10 hp., Stanley.
731 Fosdick, George R., 12 hp., Studebaker.
6392 Holmes, Harry B., 25 hp., Maxwell.
4058 Horner, Eli J., 6 hp., Stanley.
3760 Lewis, Frank H., 7 hp., Thomas.
6061 Naramore, Frank E., 28 hp., Regal.
5923 Patterson, Frank, 8 hp., Knox.
6301 Peirce, Philip W., 40 hp., Overland.
5574 Scott, George L., 28.8 hp., Maxwell.
2390 Wood, Herbert W., 20 hp., Stanley.
5539 Wood, Herbert W., 20 hp., Ford.

WINDHAM.

1753 Andrews, Edward P. S., 22 hp., Ford.
5684 Dinsmoor, Joseph W., 30 hp., E. M. F.
757 Roy, Daniel, 20 hp., Buick.

WOLFEBORO.

2400 Bradford, Henry W., 18 hp., Franklin.
102 Brewster, Henry D., 30 hp., Cadillac.
1432 Carpenter, Ralph G., 30 hp., Peerless.
6426 Carpenter, Ralph G., 30 hp., Peerless.
6869 Clarke, Frederick H., 48 hp., Pierce.
5778 Clow, Fred E., 20 hp., Hupp.
3507 Eaton, Almon W., 45 hp., Pierce.
2865 French, Edward V., 25-30 hp., Chalmers.
6383 Gennert, M. G., 28.9 hp., Cadillac.
A-106 Goodhue & Hawkins, dealers.
6724 Hegeman, Walter E., 46 hp., Stearns.
701 Hersey, Parry T., 20 hp., Reo.
3704 Hobbs, Frank P., 30 hp., Franklin.
6786 Ladd, Frederick A., 12 hp., Maxwell.
873 Martin, James H., 36 hp., Pierce.
873c Martin, James H., 40 hp., White.
6737 McLellan, Archibald, 27 hp., Lenox.
6123 Moore, Harry L., 16 hp., Maxwell.
4571 Parsons, Starr, 24 hp., Buick.
2578* Pinkham, Charles F., 30 hp., Blomstrom.
6380 Rollins, Lourin M., 30 hp., Chalmers.
6530 Sinclair, F. MacD., 50 hp., Simplex.
1222 Smart, William L., 48 hp., Locomobile.
6548 Weeks, M. Emma, 32 hp., Columbia.
4312 Willand, Arthur J., 30 hp., Reo.

WOODSTOCK.

5374 Casey, Edward L., 22 hp., Ford.
5874c Corliss, Henry G., 20 hp., Maxwell.
6168 Cormier, Alex, 14 hp., Maxwell.
A-81 Drake, George E., dealer.
5874 Fox, Frank A., 20 hp., Maxwell.
2943 Griffin, Charles C., 12 hp., Autocar.
5595 Horton, James D., 28 hp., Maxwell.
6051 Johnson, Leslie F., 30 hp., Buick.
6084 Matson, Edwin, 20 hp., Maxwell.
3502 McKinnon, Norman, 25 hp., Maxwell.
4370 Morse, Charles L., 50 hp., Ford.
6214 Morse, Lewis J., 30 hp., Mitchell.
1474 Parker, Leander F., 20 hp., Chase.
5510 Sanborn, Eugene S., 30 hp., Maxwell.
6148 Sawyer, Thomas, 30 hp., Cadillac.
6436 Sherburne, F. B., 10 hp., Stanley.
6047 Smith, Ransom F., 22 hp., Buick.
6016 Smith, Richard F., 16 hp., Ford.

NONRESIDENTS.

6234 Andrews, J. F., New York, 40 hp., Knox.
6542 Atwood, James A., Plainfield, Conn., 30 hp., Peerless.
6261 Baker, Louis H., Boston, Mass., 22 hp., Hudson.
3646 Batchelder, Charles F., Cambridge, Mass., 30 hp., Cadillac.

Digitized by Google

6405 Bourne, Henry D., Pine Point, Me., 60 hp., Thomas.
5763 Brown, Arthur, Cambridge, Mass., 48.8 hp., Austin.
5676 Bruce, Frederick, New York, 48 hp., Pierce.
6064 Burrows, Robert A., Amesbury, Mass., 14 hp., Maxwell.
284 Cabot, Thomas H., Boston, Mass., 25 hp., Chalmers.
6732 Cameron, Mrs. A. S., New York, 30 hp., Packard.
5508 Chesley, Ray E., Winchendon, Mass., 12 hp., Metz.
6677 Clark, Harry G., Meriden, Conn., 22 hp., Ford.
6519 Cressey, Eva H., Gloucester, Mass., 24 hp., Packard.
3307 Dawes, Lewis C., Englewood, N. J., 30 hp., Cadillac.
6689 Dodson, Robert B., Babylon, L. I., 32.4 hp., Marmon.
6113 Drouet, Bessie J., Plainfield, N. J., 30 hp., Pierce.
5178 Dustin, Florence S., Cambridge, Mass., 30 hp., Packard.
5377 Dyer, James L., So. Orange, N. J., 20 hp., Ford.
2178 Edgar, Charles L., Boston, Mass., 30 hp., Packard.
2257 Edgar, Charles L., Boston, Mass., 12.5 hp., Holsman.
6591 Ernst, John H., New York, 30 hp., Peerless.
6468 Fessenden, Benjamin, Providence, R. I., 40 hp., Knox.
6319 Fiske, Homer H., Natick, Mass., 24 hp., Elmore.
2027 Flint, Wyman K., Milwaukee, Wis., 35 hp., Stevens.
5807 Fuller, Alvan T., Boston, Mass., 30 hp., Packard.
6067 Garrigues, William A., Plainfield, N. J., 36 hp., Stevens.
6428 Gurley, William W., Chicago, Ill., 30 hp., Packard.
2066 Hamel, Joseph, Beecher's Falls, Vt., 10 hp., Cadillac.
5228 Hart, William H., New York, 33 hp., Hudson.
5021 Hawkridge, Edwin, Boston, Mass., 40 hp., Knox.
1981 Hawkridge, Edwin, Boston, Mass., 60 hp., Pierce.
6467 Henney, John, New Haven, Conn., 38 hp., Knox.
6819 Hill, Percival S., New York, 30 hp., Packard.
4553 Hinkley, Arthur G., Hartford, Conn., 20 hp., Ford.
5857 Hitchcock, William J., Youngstown, Ohio, 40 hp., Thomas.
5955 Hurlburt, Henry F., Boston, Mass., 48 hp., Pierce.
6744 Ivie, Alvin E., New York, 30 hp., Peerless.
6057 Johnson, Wilbur S., East Orange, N. J., 48 hp., Pierce.
6769 King, Frederick G., Boston, Mass., 30 hp., Packard.
6700 Lakin, Herbert C., New York City, 30 hp., Cadillac.
1221 Lippitt, Harry L., Providence, R. I., 36.1 hp., Selden.
6796 Lynch, Mrs. J. Eugene, Boston, Mass., 40 hp., Packard.
5913 Main, Charles T., Winchester, Mass., 30 hp., Chalmers.
294 Mathewson, Charles F., New York, 48 hp., Pierce.
204 Meredith, Albert B., Nutley, N. J., 20-22 hp., Reo.
5677 Meryman, Richard S., Chelsea, Mass., 10 hp., Ford.
4652 Moore, Carroll A., Bellows Falls, Vt., 36 hp., Stevens.
6810 Moore, Carroll A., Bellows Falls, Vt., 43 hp., Stevens.
5096 Moore, Ely, Jr., New York City, 30 hp., Buick.
6668 Mundy, Norris W., New York, 30 hp., Packard.
6273 Muzzy, Charles, Rockingham, Vt., 10 hp., Stanley.
6681 Osgood, Charles H., Norwich, Conn., 43 hp., Stevens.
6658 Pacific Mills, Lawrence, Mass., 20 hp., Knox.
6624 Paige, Eugene W., Pittsfield, Mass., 60 hp., Thomas.
3538 Pattee, Fred L., Winchester, Mass., 38 hp., Pierce.
5663 Pattee, Fred L., Winchester, Mass., 32 hp., Corbin.
5803 Paul, Albert L., Lowell, Mass., 43.8 hp., Stevens.
4356 Pearsall, James W., Ridgewood, N. J., 50 hp., Rainer.
5666 Perkins, John H., Watertown, Mass., 22 hp., Ford.
6694 Philbrick, Eliphalet F., Lexington, Mass., 40 hp., Packard.
6678 Phillips, Mrs. G. A., Providence, R. I., 40 hp., Knox.
2433 Porter, Nathan T., Jr., Montclair, N. J., 30 hp., Packard.
6213 Potts, Franklin M., Media, Pa., 48.6 hp., Winton.
5963 Pratt, Carrie V., Brooklyn, N. Y., 35 hp., Fiat.
6208 Putnam, Tracy J., Boston, Mass., 25 hp., Pickard.
5080 Quincy, Charles F., New York City, 40 hp., Chalmers.
6157 Read, John R., Philadelphia, Pa., 40 hp., Packard.
5745 Robinson, Seth B., New York, 40 hp., Matheson.
6407 Rogers, William J., Orange, N. J., 70 hp., Thomas.
3849 Roome, Mrs. W. J., Jr., Plainfield, N. J., 30 hp., Chalmers.
6705 Rourke, E. J., Arlington, Mass., 28 hp., Maxwell.
6432 Rudkin, George, Middletown, Ct., 33 hp., Buick.
6112 Salt, Lloyd B., Summit, N. J., 20 hp., Ford.
5487 Sanborn, Frank E., Melrose, Mass., 30 hp., Buick.
5634 Shear, Frederic D., New York, 48.6 hp., Pierce.
6200 Shredded Wheat Co., Niagara Falls, N. Y., 18 hp., Autocar.

Digitized by Google

5894 Simonds, George W., Boston, Mass., 35 hp., Rambler.
6685 Smith, A. A., Somerville, Mass., 51 hp., Lozier.
6203 Smith, George C. New York, 40 hp., Fiat.
6202 Smith, George C., Jr., New York, 48 hp., Winton.
5846 Snow, Philip C., Swarthmore, Pa., 40 hp., Thomas.
5965 Starkey, Howard A., Duluth, Minn., 30 hp., Premier.
6813 Thompson, Mrs. William R., Sparkill, N. Y., 66 hp., Pierce.
6040 Tilney, A. A., Plainfield, N. J., 35 hp., Stevens.
2 Tracy, James J., Cleveland, Ohio, 48 hp., Royal.
6848 Waggoner, Edward P., Fort Worth, Tex., 46 hp., Lozier.
6730 Walsh, Robert J., Greenwich, Conn., 30 hp., Daimler.
6288 Wiggin, George W., Franklin, Mass., 20 hp., White.
6145 Wilman, Anna A., Providence, R. I., 25 hp., Overland.
1359 Wing, Samuel G., Fairfield, Me., 30 hp., Oakland.
1670 Wright, Irwin O., West Medford, Mass., 24 hp., Elmore.

VIOLATIONS OF MOTOR VEHICLE LAW.

Reported to the Secretary of State during year ending August 31, 1911.

ASHLAND.

June 10, 1911, Arthur Avery, Holderness.
June 14, 1911, Arthur Avery, Holderness.

BEDFORD.

May 20, 1911, Charles H. Hastings, Lynn, Mass.
June 3, 1911, Charles P. Kelley, Lynn, Mass.

BOSCAWEN.

September 3, 1910, Amory R. Curtis, Melrose, Mass.
September 10, 1910, Willard F. Gay, Arlington, Mass.
September 10, 1910, Wilbur L. Keith, Wakefield, Mass.
September 11, 1910, H. Pearson, Michigan.
September 11, 1910, William S. Huntington, Concord.
September 30, 1910, Charles M. Hellman, Waterbury, Conn.
October 9, 1910, Ralph H. Bray, Lynn, Mass.
October 9, 1910, John H. Hayes, Manchester.
October 30, 1910, Elery C. Bugbee, Franklin.

CONCORD.

September 11, 1910, J. Hartley Keene, Roslindale, Mass.
September 20, 1910, S. H. Long, Providence, R. I.
October 3, 1910, Tracey M. Sedgley, Manchester.
October 4, 1910, George H. Walker, Manchester.
October 8, 1910, Horace S. Putney, Manchester.
October 11, 1910, L. B. Warren, Boston, Mass.
October 18, 1910, Alvin B. Cross, Concord.
October 26, 1910, Charles E. Curtis, Lowell, Mass.
June 8, 1911, Ernest Tucker, Philadelphia, Pa.

DERRY.

June 12, 1911, John W. Rownsley, Methuen, Mass.
June 12, 1911, Anthony Archambeault, Methuen, Mass.

FRANKLIN.

July 3-8, 1911, William F. Hogan, ——.

GORHAM.

—— — 1911, Frank Bernier, Berlin.

HAMPTON.

June 1, 1911, Jacob E. Ackerman, Brookline, Mass.
July 22, 1911, John K. Stuart, Portsmouth.
August 12, 1911, Alvan T. Fuller, North Hampton.

Digitized by Google

August 13, 1911, Owen J. Vincent, Somerville, Mass.
August 13, 1911, Robert Smith, New York City.
August 21, 1911, Richard P. Call, Jr., Portsmouth.
August 23, 1911, Harry A. Tinker, Dover.
August 23, 1911, C. H. Holmes, Portsmouth.

HILLSBOROUGH.

July 1, 1911, A. L. Puffer, Athol, Mass.
August 11, 1911, Andrew Marshall, Milford.

JAFFREY.

July 3, 1911, Frank Peterson, Dublin.

KEENE.

August 14, 1911, Forest L. Carey, Keene.
August 25, 1911, Thomas R. Edmonds, Surry.

LEBANON.

May 6, 1911, James O'Neil, Hanover.

LYME.

June 24, 1911, M. A. Smith, Lebanon.

MANCHESTER.

September 8, 1910, Frank Goodson, Weare.
September 8, 1910, Eugene A. Eddy, Rhode Island.
September 10, 1910, Hermes E. Bertrand, Massachusetts.
September 10, 1910, Oscar Breyne, Raymond.
September 11, 1910, Fred F. Manson, Massachusetts.
September 14, 1910, Lawrence A. McEnany, Massachusetts.
September 15, 1910, Ernest H. Emery, Rhode Island.
September 15, 1910, Clifford A. Jones, New York.
September 15, 1910, Ray Dunham, ——.
September 17, 1910, Irvin R. French, Bedford.
September 19, 1910, Charles F. Morgan, Massachusetts.
October 10, 1910, George B. Hobbs, Massachusetts.
October 19, 1910, Harry J. Rock, Manchester.
May 15, 1911, William E. Phillip, Belmont.

NASHUA.

June 5, 1911, Malcom A. Mitchell, Detroit, Mich.
July 29, 1911, Henry White, Jamaica Plain, Mass.

SEABROOK.

September 1, 1910, Frank Page, Fitchburg, Mass.
September 1, 1910, Otto Ribarsch, New York.
September 1, 1910, W. H. Marland, Brookline, Mass.
September 2, 1910, Lester S. Crane, Hartford, Conn.
September 2, 1910, Arthur F. Hickey, Lynnfield, Mass.
September 2, 1910, William Menzer, Norton, N. J.
September 3, 1910, Adam Brash, Boston.
September 3, 1910, B. F. Huse, Whitinsville, Mass.
September 3, 1910, Bertram L. Gurley, Medford, Mass.
September 3, 1910, Lawrence Ollson, Salem, Mass.
September 9, 1910, Charles Anhoff, New York.
September 9, 1910, L. C. Pratt, Boston.
September 10, 1910, L. G. Fisk, Boston, Mass.
September 10, 1910, J. B. Bancroft, Portland, Me.
September 12, 1910, M. Truax, Boston.
September 13, 1910, George C. Lord, Newton, Mass.
September 13, 1910, Bernard Deane, Newark, N. J.
September 14, 1910, Eben S. Upton, Peabody, Mass.
September 14, 1910, Simon J. Bushell, Haverhill, Mass.
September 14, 1910, E. C. Fessenden, Newton, Mass.
September 15, 1910, Robert P. Frye, Marlboro, Mass.
September 15, 1910, William Troescher, New York.
September 15, 1910, Hugh Grant, West Newton, Mass.

Digitized by Google

September 15, 1910, A. S. West, Providence, R. I.
September 15, 1910, W. P. Fancher, Lawrence, Mass.
September 16, 1910, John H. Wilson, Westwood, Mass.
September 16, 1910, Eugene Endicott, Dedham, Mass.
September 16, 1910, D. F. Bowden, Rye.
September 17, 1910, C. T. Palmer, New London, Conn.
September 17, 1910, M. L. Blood, Boston.
September 17, 1910, Charles Alden, Bristol, R. I.
September 19, 1910, Samuel T. Tull, New York.
September 19, 1910, H. F. Putnam, Lynn, Mass.
September 20, 1910, W. L. Dixon, Waltham, Mass.
September 20, 1910, R. G. Hopkins, Brookline, Mass.
September 20, 1910, H. B. Eastman, Boston.
September 20, 1910, Alfred L. Weeks, Boston.
September 21, 1910, A. H. Braley, Los Angeles, Cal.
September 21, 1910, C. H. Johnson, Portland, Me.
September 21, 1910, W. B. Thombs, Portland, Me.
September 22, 1910, J. S. Whittaker, Portsmouth.
September 22, 1910, H. Olson, Boston.
September 22, 1910, I. W. Vaughn, Richmond, Va.
September 22, 1910, A. M. Ambler, Middletown, N. Y.
September 23, 1910, C. Patten, Camden, Me.
September 23, 1910, C. K. Heminger, New York.
September 23, 1910, E. J. Hood, Somerville, Mass.
September 26, 1910, F. M. Wiburg, New York.
September 26, 1910, E. H. Holbrook, New York.
September 27, 1910, A. H. Sawyer, Newburyport, Mass.
September 27, 1910, John Haywood, Gardner, Mass.
September 28, 1910, C. J. Stain, Portland, Me.
September 29, 1910, F. P. Nehebas, Buffalo, N. Y.
September 29, 1910, J. K. Stetson, Bangor, Me.
September 30, 1910, Irving G. Sturgis, Brookline, Mass.
September 30, 1910, S. M. Wright, Philadelphia, Pa.
October 1, 1910, Charles A. Libby, Lynn, Mass.
October 1, 1910, G. W. Hooper, Salem, Mass.
October 1, 1910, George Roebuck, West Townsend, Mass.
October 3, 1910, Frank Hayes, South Boston.
October 3, 1910, Wilbur Oliver, Bath, Me.
October 4, 1910, S. M. Merrill, Newton, Mass.
October 4, 1910, Chester W. Brown, Reading, Mass.
October 4, 1910, W. H. Brigham, Waltham, Mass.
October 5, 1910, Edward Scanlon, Southboro, Mass.
October 5, 1910, H. C. Grover, Dover.
October 6, 1910, Daniel Cronin, Dover.
October 7, 1910, Ernest L. Rueter, Boston.
October 7, 1910, John A. Cass, Boston.
October 8, 1910, F. E. Tucker, Boston.
October 8, 1910, C. Shaw, Thomaston, Me.
October 10, 1910, Robert Payson, Portland, Me.
October 10, 1910, M. L. Corson, Boston.
October 11, 1910, P. H. Lovett, South Portland, Me.
October 11, 1910, Wm. J. Simpson, York Harbor, Me.
October 11, 1910, Harold Mudgett, Intervale.
October 11, 1910, Edwin Hawkridge, Malden, Mass.
October 12, 1910, Charles C. Cushman, Auburn, Me.
October 12, 1910, Robert Hall, Lowell, Mass.
October 12, 1910, Livingston Gardner, Springfield, Mass.
October 13, 1910, N. J. Penney, Worcester, Mass.
October 13, 1910, W. H. Littlefield, Kennebunkport, Me.
October 14, 1910, H. R. Edwards, Portland, Me.
October 15, 1910, C. P. Rockwell, Boston.
October 17, 1910, Francis S. Ford, Swampscott, Mass.
October 17, 1910, George O. Clark, Boston.
October 18, 1910, Judson Nichols, Boston.
October 19, 1910, Forrest Gove, Haverhill, Mass.
October 19, 1910, Ralph Caldwell, Portland, Me.
October 20, 1910, Walter W. Field, Cambridge, Mass.
October 21, 1910, Miron Valler, Lynn, Mass.
October 22, 1910, F. M. Smith, Portland, Me.
October 24, 1910, R. F. Atwood, Melrose, Mass.
October 25, 1910, E. T. Burroughs, Portland, Me.
October 25, 1910, Walter C. Allen, Roxbury, Mass.
October 27, 1910, Thomas Manning, Waltham, Mass.
October 28, 1910,

Digitized by Google

October 29, 1910, Harris Monder, Boston.
October 31, 1910, Thomas Gilgun, Malden, Mass.
May 17, 1911, Spencer O. Shotter, Savannah, Ga.
May 17, 1911, Charles L. Day, Abington, Mass.
May 18, 1911, V. J. Chandler, Boston.
May 18, 1911, Henry Wellman, Portland, Me.
May 20, 1911, Joseph N. Carter, Boston.
May 27, 1911, John F. Potter, New York.
May 27, 1911, Frank Crafts, Newton, Mass.
May 27, 1911, Albert P. Winsor, Fairhaven, Mass.
May 28, 1911, James R. Purdy, Lawrence, Mass.
May 28, 1911, Joseph A. Gahm, Boston.
May 28, 1911, Elliott F. Driggs, Brooklyn, N. Y.
May 29, 1911, Philip McDonald, Boston.
May 29, 1911, Albert H. Amazeen, Haverhill, Mass.
May 29, 1911, Joseph Bent, New York.
May 29, 1911, Chester Giles, Newton, Mass.
May 30, 1911, Albert S. White, New York.
May 30, 1911, Loui Cassavant, Amesbury, Mass.
May 31, 1911, Lucius S. Tyler, Brookline, Mass.
May 31, 1911, Charles Poole, Hamilton, Mass.
May 31, 1911, Albert Sargent, Hingham, Mass.
May 31, 1911, William N. Tuscam, Port James, N. Y.
May 31, 1911, Dr. John J. Mangan, Lynn, Mass.
June 1, 1911, Richard L. Freeman, Boston.
June 1, 1911, George Merrow, Portland, Me.
June 1, 1911, Edward N. Cummings, Merrimac, Mass.
June 2, 1911, Eugene Deinst, New York.
June 2, 1911, William J. McAdams, Boston.
June 2, 1911, Israel M. Levin, Lewiston, Me.
June 2, 1911, Edw. T. Shields, Jr., Boston.
June 2, 1911, John R. Mitchell, Montclair, N. J.
June 2, 1911, Carl Young, Newburgh, N. Y.
June 2, 1911, Wilfred A. Dunne, Jefferson Heights.
June 3, 1911, Joseph Gaurtier, Brooklyn, N. Y.
June 3, 1911, Herbert L. Dix, Boston.
June 3, 1911, P. G. Theband, Jr., New York.
June 3, 1911, Philip A. Sanborn, Lynn, Mass.
June 5, 1911, Albert McDougall, Westbrook, Me.
June 5, 1911, George Dollof, Dorchester, Mass.
June 6, 1911, Horace M. Bickford, Jr., South Braintree, Mass.
June 6, 1911, Max Schmidt, New York.
June 8, 1911, Lawrence F. Sampson, Lynn, Mass.
June 8, 1911, D. S. Crowningshield, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
June 9, 1911, Fred Horne, Lowell, Mass.
June 9, 1911, Edward J. Vachon, West Newton, Mass.
June 10, 1911, Charles Helmsetter, New York.
June 10, 1911, John Mahon, New York.
June 10, 1911, D. J. Port, Hartford, Conn.
June 10, 1911, Francis C. Greene, Bourne, Mass.
June 15, 1911, Richard D. Bell, Somerville, Mass.
June 16, 1911, Fred G. Kemps, St. Louis, Mo.
June 16, 1911, Charles G. Adalin, Boston.
June 17, 1911, Ernest L. Davis, Somerville, Mass.
June 17, 1911, John E. Daley, Newton, Mass.
June 17, 1911, Charles H. Bolster, Nashua.
June 17, 1911, James Doake, New York.
June 17, 1911, Edward C. Crossett, Davenport, Iowa.
June 17, 1911, Henry W. Godfrey, Newton, Mass.
June 19, 1911, Leroy T. Reed, Gloucester, Mass.
June 19, 1911, Daniel B. H. Pevear, Lynn, Mass.
June 19, 1911, J. F. Boyer, Norristown, Pa.
June 19, 1911, Frederic Wallace, Fitchburg, Mass.
June 19, 1911, Joseph Suyder, Philadelphia, Pa.
June 19, 1911, Joseph J. Bond, Reading, Mass.
June 20, 1911, Henry Dion, Boston.
June 20, 1911, Joseph M. McGuinness, Cambridge, Mass.
June 20, 1911, James P. Sweeney, New York.
June 20, 1911, Carl B. Tarbell, North Rochester.
June 21, 1911, Patrick Gibbons, Brooklyn, N. Y.
June 21, 1911, Harrison L. Latimer, Boston.
June 21, 1911, Joe Kotarksi, Salem, Mass.

Digitized by Google

June 22, 1911, Benjamin Craddock, Garden City, N. Y.
June 22, 1911, Leigh W. Shaw, Belgrade, Me.
June 23, 1911, William J. Dick, Brooklyn, N. Y.
June 24, 1911, Archer Harmon, New York.
June 24, 1911, William E. Hinckley, Peabody, Mass.
June 26, 1911, Stephen L. French, Fall River, Mass.
June 26, 1911, Charles H. Pratt, Portland, Me.
June 26, 1911, Garland W. Bullard, Brookline, Mass.
June 27, 1911, William S. Godfrey, Philadelphia, Pa.
June 27, 1911, George A. Wagg, Portland, Me.
June 28, 1911, James Smith, Providence, R. I.
June 28, 1911, Harold C. Noe, East Orange, N. J.
June 28, 1911, A. P. White, Minneapolis, Minn.
June 28, 1911, George L. Lane, Brockton, Mass.
June 28, 1911, Walter L. Moffitt, Attleboro, Mass.
June 28, 1911, George E. Hawes, Bridgeport, Conn.
June 28, 1911, Henry Frazier, Brooklyn, N. Y.
June 28, 1911, Kenneth R. Parmenter, Farmington, Mass.
June 29, 1911, Chandler Robbins, Boston.
June 29, 1911, Joseph W. Pinkham, Lynn, Mass.
June 29, 1911, Frank E. Brooks, Malden, Mass.
June 29, 1911, Joseph J. Mooney, New York.
June 29, 1911, L. A. Stoughton, Portland, Me.
June 30, 1911, Charles W. Curtis, Lowell, Mass.
June 30, 1911, E. O. Emerson, Jr., Titusville, Me.
June 30, 1911, Edward J. Kennedy, Kennebunk, Me.
July 1, 1911, Reuben Dunford, Lowell, Mass.
July 1, 1911, Ernest T. Andrews, Brockton, Mass.
July 1, 1911, Bruno Coraschalkr, New York.
July 1, 1911, Joseph Tinglof, Boston.
July 3, 1911, Daniel J. Volkstadt, Schenectady, N. Y.
July 3, 1911, David M. LeBreton, Manchester, Mass.
July 3, 1911, Thomas P. Curtis, Nahant, Mass.
July 3, 1911, William Tregurtta, Malden, Mass.
July 6, 1911, Norman M. Appleyard, Waltham, Mass.
July 7, 1911, Robert J. Doyle, Nashua.
July 7, 1911, John W. Stanley, New York.
July 7, 1911, H. L. Bolen, Philadelphia, Pa.
July 7, 1911, E. Hawkridge, New York.
July 8, 1911, A. W. McDonald, New York.
July 8, 1911, John W. Cawley, Stoneham, Mass.
July 8, 1911, Arthur Bourke, Lowell, Mass.
July 8, 1911, George Smith, Boston.
July 8, 1911, Philip Wick, Manchester, Mass.
July 8, 1911, Edward F. Keene, Whitman, Mass.
July 10, 1911, Clement Studebaker, 3d, South Bend, Ind.
July 10, 1911, Frank H. Winants, Bayonne, R. I.
July 11, 1911, Jeremiah L. Murphy, Newton, Mass.
July 12, 1911, Robert Opkyde, Pontiac, Mich.
July 12, 1911, Samuel Ridlon, Portland, Me.
July 12, 1911, James S. Tolman, St. Louis, Mo.
July 13, 1911, F. S. Rich, Brooklyn, N. Y.
July 13, 1911, Wm. H. Coolidge, Newton, Mass.
July 13, 1911, Elmer Wolf, Erie, Pa.
July 13, 1911, W. M. Portions, Jr., St. Louis, Mo.
July 14, 1911, H. H. Rauer, Bala, Pa.
July 14, 1911, John S. Jenks, Chestnut Hill, Pa.
July 15, 1911, Annie M. Phillips, Boston.
July 15, 1911, Victor M. Tyler, New Haven, Conn.
July 15, 1911, Felix C. Ferry, Brookline, Mass.
July 15, 1911, Francis Freidrick, New York.
July 15, 1911, Maynard H. Moore, Jr., Everett, Mass.
July 17, 1911, Leopold Eidlitz, New York.
July 18, 1911, George L. Osborne, Brookline, Mass.
July 19, 1911, Arthur Wheeler, Newark, N. J.
July 19, 1911, Edward Harper, Norwich, Conn.
July 20, 1911, Richard H. Hopkins, Hull, Mass.
July 20, 1911, Henry J. Troescher, Bridgeport, Conn.
July 20, 1911, C. Wilson Place, Saco, Me.
July 21, 1911, John Noonan, Washington, D. C.
July 21, 1911, Walter Saxton, New York.
July 21, 1911, Bruno Burse, Milwaukee, Wis.

Digitized by Google

July 22, 1911, Herbert E. Fales, West Newton, Mass.
July 22, 1911, E. W. Emerick, Jenkinstown, Pa.
July 22, 1911, J. Crawford, Buffalo, N. Y.
July 26, 1911, David White, Providence, R. I.
July 27, 1911, Samuel D. Holmes, Hartford, Conn.
July 27, 1911, Michael Quinn, Brookline, Mass.
July 31, 1911, James H. Walker, Amesbury, Mass.
August 2, 1911, William Potter, Boston.
August 3, 1911, Eli A. Bossahda, Worcester, Mass.
August 4, 1911, S. R. Upham, Pittsburg, Pa.
August 4, 1911, John V. Dittemore, Brookline, Mass.
August 5, 1911, Henry B. Anderson, New York.
August 7, 1911, Martin Carrol, New York.
August 7, 1911, Edmund W. Douglass, Lowell, Mass.
August 7, 1911, John J. Canty, South Boston.
August 8, 1911, Carl B. Crockett, Worcester, Mass.
August 8, 1911, William M. Remington, Springfield, Mass.
August 8, 1911, Richard M. Wright, Baltimore, Md.
August 9, 1911, J. Hopkins Smith, ——.
August 10, 1911, George D. Eustis, Cincinnati, O.
August 11, 1911, William A. Sexton, Medford, Mass.
August 14, 1911, John Mack, St. Louis, Mo.
August 15, 1911, W. J. Foss, Philadelphia, Pa.
August 16, 1911, C. W. Henry, Philadelphia, Pa.
August 16, 1911, Otto Hockmeyer, Lowell, Mass.
August 17, 1911, Frank C. Gross, Stamford, Conn.
August 18, 1911, Alfred H. Colby, Melrose, Mass.
August 21, 1911, Patrick J. McDonald, Portland, Me.
August 22, 1911, Frederic P. O'Brien, Natick, Mass.
August 22, 1911, Edward Abel, Scranton, Pa.
August 23, 1911, J. O. Donnell, Wyndmoor, Pa.
August 24, 1911, Charles Brown, Lawrence, Mass.
August 26, 1911, Eugene E. Pettee, Boston.
August 26, 1911, Frederick L. Leighton, New Haven, Conn.

MOTOR CYCLES, CHAUFFEURS, ETC.

During the year ending August 31, 1911, the number of motor cycles registered was 363; professional chauffeurs licensed, 607; private operators licensed, 4,997.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SIXTIETH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER

OF THE

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

1911.

Digitized by Google

Printed by Ira C. Evans Co., Concord.

Bound by Rumford Press, Concord.

Digitized by Google

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

(For Index to Companies see end of Volume.)

	PAGE.
Fire insurance	VII
Changes during the year	VII
Financial condition of all authorized companies	VIII
Fire insurance business in New Hampshire	X
Life insurance	XI
Miscellaneous companies	XII
Assessment casualty companies	XIII
Fraternal beneficiary associations	XIII
Summary statement of premiums and losses	XIV
Receipts and expenditures	XIV
Income and expense to State for twenty-two years	XV
Laws enacted by Legislature of 1911	XVII

STATISTICAL TABLES.

New Hampshire Town and County Mutual Fire Insurance Companies:

Table 1—Assets, Liabilities, Surplus, Income and Expenditures	XXVIII
Table 2—Premiums, Assessments, Losses incurred and paid.	XXX
Table 3—Risks in force, Risks written, Premiums and Assessments received, and Losses paid	XXXII

Cash Mutual Fire Insurance Companies:

Table 4—Assets, Policy Stipulations, Liabilities and Surplus, with Ratio	XXXIV
Table 5—Income, Expenditures, Premiums, Losses, Expenses, with Ratio	XXXV

Digitized by Google

PAGE.

Table 6—Risks written, Premiums charged, Losses incurred, Risks in force, with Ratios..... XXXVI
Table 7—Ratio of Net Assets to Risks in force, and of Premiums to Risks..... XXXVII
Table 8—New Hampshire Business, Risks written, Premiums received, Losses incurred and paid, with Ratios..... XXXVIII
Table 9—Ratio of Premiums to Risks written on property in and out of New Hampshire..... XXXIX

New Hampshire Stock Fire Insurance Companies:

Table 10—Capital, Assets, Liabilities, Surplus and Ratio.. XL
Table 11—Income, Expenditures, Premiums, Losses, Expenses and Ratios..... XLI
Table 12—Risks written, Premiums charged, Losses incurred, Risks in force, Premiums thereon, with Ratios... XLII
Table 13—Ratio of Net Assets to Risks in force and of Premiums charged to Risks written..... XLIII
Table 14—New Hampshire Business, Risks written, Premiums received, Losses incurred and paid, with Ratios... XLIV
Table 15—Ratio of Premiums to Risks written on property in New Hampshire and out of the state..... XLV

Stock and Mutual Fire Insurance Companies from other States and Countries:

Table 16—Capital, Assets, Liabilities, Unearned Premiums, Surplus and Risks in force..... XLVI
Table 17—New Hampshire Business, Risks written, Premiums received, Losses incurred and paid with Ratios..... L
Table 18—Detailed Statistics of Fires in New Hampshire during the year 1910..... LIV

Miscellaneous Companies from other States and Countries:

Table 19—Capital, Assets, Liabilities, Income, Expenditures and Expenses LXIII
Table 20—Summary of New Hampshire Business for the year LXV

Digitized by Google

PAGE.

Life Insurance Companies:

Table 21—Capital, Income and Expenditures..... LXVIII
Table 22—Detailed Statement of Income for the year..... LXIX
Table 23—Detailed Classification of Gross Expenditures for the year LXX
Table 24—Summary of New Hampshire Business for the year LXXII

Assessment Life and Casualty Associations:

Table 25—Net Assets, Income, Expenditures, Membership, and deaths in 1910..... LXXIII
Table 26—Summary of New Hampshire Business for the year LXXIII
Table 27—Premiums and Taxes paid by Foreign Insurance Companies, with date of admission to New Hampshire... LXXIV
Table 28—Name, Location, Organization or Admission, and Names of Officers of Insurance Companies doing Business in New Hampshire..... LXXX

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REPORT

OF THE

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER.

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

INSURANCE DEPARTMENT,

CONCORD, September 1, 1911.

To His Excellency the Governor:

In compliance with the requirements of law, I have the honor to submit this sixtieth annual report of the insurance department, containing a synopsis of the annual statements of all insurance companies, fraternal beneficiary associations and other corporations under its supervision, authorized to transact business in the state during the year 1910, together with the usual statistical tables, and a detailed financial statement of said department for the year ending August 31, 1911.

FIRE INSURANCE.

Owing to the absence of any extensive conflagration in the state, and to the comparatively small number of large fires within its limits during 1910, that year was a season of prosperity for the fire companies doing business here and of good fortune to property owners and the public as well, the total losses for the year being more than $155,000 less than those for the year preceding,—a very substantial reduction in fire waste.

CHANGES DURING THE YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1911.

Admitted.

Pawtucket Mutual of Pawtucket, R. I., Massachusetts Fire and Marine of Boston, Swiss National of Switzerland, Union and Phenix Espagnol of Spain, Swiss Reinsurance of Switzerland, Balkan National of Bulgaria,

Digitized by Google

Globe and Rutgers of New York, Northern Insurance Company of Moscow, Russia, Standard Fire of Hartford, Berkshire Mutual of Pittsfield, Mass., Michigan Millers Mutual of Lansing, Dorchester Mutual of Massachusetts, Hamburg Bremen of Germany, Newark Fire of New Jersey, South German of Bavaria, Michigan Fire and Marine of Detroit, Detroit Fire and Marine of Michigan, Fire Reinsurance Company of Paris, France.

Withdrawn.

State Fire of Liverpool.

NUMBER OF COMPANIES AUTHORIZED TO TRANSACT BUSINESS WITHIN THE STATE DURING THE YEAR 1910.

STOCK COMPANIES.

Of New Hampshire	9	
Of other states	51	
Of other countries	33	
		93

MUTUAL COMPANIES.

New Hampshire cash mutuals	5	
New Hampshire county mutuals	2	
New Hampshire town mutuals	17	
		24
Cash mutuals of other states		9
		126

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF ALL AUTHORIZED COMPANIES ON DECEMBER 31, 1910.

AS COMPARED WITH THEIR CONDITION ON THE CORRESPONDING DATE OF 1909.

Paid up Capital.

	1909		1910.	
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.
New Hampshire companies	9	$1,745,000.00	9	$1,860,000.00
Other states and countries	79	50,950,000.00	84	56,200,000.00
	88	$52,695,000.00	93	$58,060,000.00

Digitized by Google

Gross Assets.

	1909		1910.	
New Hampshire companies...	9	$7,702,320.95	9	$8,182,418.49
Other states and countries....	79	407,448,800.60	84	440,666,391.49
New Hampshire cash mutuals.	4	312,370.37	5	321,410.03
Mutuals of other states.....	9	4,737,847.77	9	5,107,632.20
	101	$420,201,339.69	107	$454,277,852.21

Liabilities except Capital.

New Hampshire companies...	9	$3,763,740.29	9	$4,001,021.46
Other states and countries....	79	227,183,153.73	84	243,306,728.51
New Hampshire cash mutuals.	4	90,273.96	5	89,308.41
Mutuals of other states.....	9	2,078,644.67	9	2,246,223.67
	101	$233,115,812.65	107	$249,643,282.05

Unearned Premiums.

New Hampshire companies...	9	$2,848,319.42	9	$2,989,714.55
Other states and countries....	79	189,505,953.71	84	202,950,083.02
New Hampshire cash mutuals.	4	81,131.81	5	81,752.34
Mutuals of other states.....	9	1,951,793.35	9	2,149,487.40
	101	$194,387,198.29	107	$208,171,037.31

Surplus as Regards Policy-Holders.

New Hampshire companies...	9	$3,938,580.66	9	$4,181,397.03
Other states and countries....	79	181,265,646.87	84	196,670,662.98
New Hampshire cash mutuals.	4	222,096.41	5	232,101.62
Mutuals of other states.....	9	2,560,204.10	9	2,861,408.53
	101	$187,986,528.04	107	$203,945,570.16

The increase in each department for the year 1910 was as follows:

In paid-up capital.....	$4,365,000.00
In gross assets.....	34,076,512.52
In liabilities except capital.....	16,527,469.40
In amount of unearned premiums.....	13,783,839.02
In surplus as to policy-holders.....	15,959,042.12

Digitized by Google

FIRE INSURANCE BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

DOMESTIC COMPANIES.

Town and County Mutuals.

Number of companies	19
Risks written	$1,478,795.00
Premiums and assessments received	17,967.35
Losses incurred	20,563.51
Risks in force	7,933,502.50

Cash Mutuals.

Number of companies	5
Risks written	$5,554,193.38
Premiums received	72,365.95
Losses incurred	43,488.76
Ratio of losses to premiums	60.09

Stock Companies.

Number of companies	9
Risks written	$38,582,967.00
Premiums received	401,380.68
Losses incurred	186,450.04
Ratio of losses to premiums	46.45

Total Business Transacted Within the State by all New Hampshire Fire Insurance Companies.

Number of companies	33
Risks written	$45,615,955.38
Premiums received	491,713.98
Losses incurred	250,502.31
Ratio of losses to premiums	50.94

Stock Companies of Other States.

Number of companies	51
Risks written	$69,866,972.00
Premiums received	839,290.09
Losses incurred	408,016.40
Ratio of losses to premiums	43.84

Digitized by Google

Mutual Companies of Other States.

Number of companies	9
Risks written	$4,845,953.00
Premiums received	71,663.23
Losses incurred	31,785.55
Ration of losses to premiums	44.35

Companies of Other Countries.

Number of companies	33
Risks written	$35,744,875.00
Premiums received	351,184.30
Losses incurred	123,868.93
Ratio of losses to premiums	35.27

Total Business Transacted in New Hampshire by all Authorized Fire Insurance Companies.

Number of companies	126
Risks written	$156,073,755.38
Premiums received	1,753,851.60
Losses incurred	814,173.19
Ratio of losses to premiums	46.42

LIFE INSURANCE.

The Reliance Life Insurance Company, of Pittsburg, Pa., was admitted April 1, 1911. This is the only change among companies of this class since the last report.

NEW HAMPSHIRE BUSINESS OF LIFE COMPANIES.

Number of Policies and the Amount of the Same.

	1909.		1910.	
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.
Companies	23		23	
Ordinary	5,491	$6,110,061.32	4,982	$6,376,804.64
Industrial	23,120	3,842,253.00	20,296	3,425,075.00
	28,611	$9,952,314.32	25,278	$9,801,879.64

Digitized by Google

Policies in Force.

	1909.		1910.	
Ordinary	40,747	$52,706,579.94	41,546	$53,051,327.23
Industrial	79,430	13,427,228.45	86,309	14,359,925.51
	120,177	$66,133,808.39	127,855	$67,411,252.74

Premiums Received.

	1909.	1910.
Ordinary	$1,890,554.52	$2,040,897.39
Industrial	428,507.02	465,713.08
	$2,319,061.54	$2,506,610.47

Losses Paid.

	1909.	1910.
Ordinary	$877,355.03	$950,017.13
Industrial	115,084.25	127,174.56
	$992,439.28	$1,077,191.69

MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES.

The changes during the year among companies of this class are as follows:

Admitted.

New England Casualty.
Royal Indemnity.
London & Lancashire Guarantee and Accident.
American Credit Indemnity.
Brotherhood Accident.

The Ætna Indemnity ceased writing business January 4, 1911.

Digitized by Google

NEW HAMPSHIRE BUSINESS.

	1909.	1910.
Number of companies	47	46
Premiums received	$393,316.14	$488,854.99
Losses paid	198,210.00	204,845.15

ASSESSMENT CASUALTY COMPANIES.

Chapter 27, Laws of 1911, contains, among others, a provision that no foreign corporation organized and doing business in its home state as a fraternal beneficiary association, but not entitled to a license to transact business as such in this state, shall be licensed to transact business as an assessment casualty company.

The following companies were affected by that law and their licenses, which expired on March 31, 1911, have not been renewed:

Fraternal Protective Association.
National Accident Society.
Red Men's Fraternal Accident.
Brotherhood Accident Company.

This latter company has been reincorporated as a stock company and admitted as such April 26, 1911.

	1909.		1910.
Number of companies	6		5
Premiums and assessments	$27,802.12		$19,892.00
Losses paid	9,100.84		8,118.80
Policies in force (2,358)	732,225.00	(1,521)	376,925.00

FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY ASSOCIATIONS.

NEW HAMPSHIRE BUSINESS.

	1909.	1910.
Number of associations	31	32
Number of claims paid	302½	360½
Amount of claims paid	$379,323.07	$361,413.13
Policies in force	30,688	32,225
Premiums and assessments received	$474,880.80	$495,975.84

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY STATEMENT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES PAID IN NEW HAMPSHIRE BY ALL CLASSES OF COMPANIES AND ASSOCIATIONS DURING THE YEAR 1910.

	Premiums received.	Losses paid.
Fire	$1,753,851.60	$815,113.79
Miscellaneous	488,854.99	204,845.15
Life	2,506,610.47	1,077,191.69
Assessment casualty	19,892.00	8,118.80
Fraternal beneficiary	474,880.80	495,975.84

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES.

RECEIPTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1911.

Annual Fees.

New Hampshire fire insurance companies	$165.00	
New Hampshire casualty	5.00	
New Hampshire fraternals	30.00	
		$200.00
Foreign fire insurance companies	$1,922.00	
Foreign miscellaneous companies	2,076.00	
Foreign life companies	461.00	
Foreign assessment companies	65.00	
Foreign fraternals	210.00	
		4,734.00

Admission Fees.

Foreign fire insurance companies (16)	$730.00	
Foreign miscellaneous (5)	235.00	
Foreign life (1)	47.00	
		1,012.00

Agents' Licenses.

Life insurance companies, 799 @ $2	$1,598.00	
Assessment casualty, 15 @ $2	30.00	
Miscellaneous companies, 1,340 @ $2	2,680.00	
Miscellaneous companies, 28 @ $3	84.00	
Miscellaneous companies, 63 @ $1	63.00	
Fire insurance companies, 2,723 @ $2	5,446.00	
		$9,901.00

Digitized by Google

Miscellaneous Fees.

58 Services of process @ $2	$116.00	
24 Copies of report @ $1.25	30.00	
129 Certificates @ $1	129.00	
Examinations of companies (7)	35.00	
Balances from brokers' licenses	372.00	
Surplus lines (3)	6.00	
		$ 688.00
		$16,535.00

Expenses of Insurance Department for the Year Ending August 31, 1911.

Telegraph and telephone	$28.55	
Office supplies and furniture	148.82	
Expressage	110.45	
Postage and envelopes	151.74	
Assessment for Mobile convention	40.00	
Expenses attending convention	144.70	
Printing revised insurance laws (in part)	27.49	
All other expenses	48.25	
		$700.00
Printing blanks	$400.00	
Printing report	1,300.00	
		1,700.00
Salary of commissioner	$2,000.00	
Salary of clerk	1,000.00	
Salary of stenographer	300.00	
		3,300.00
		$5,700.00

Income to State from the Insurance Companies and Associations, and Expense of Insurance Department from 1890 to 1911 Inclusive.

The following figures are of interest as they show the steady increase in income each year since 1890. It also shows an increase in business as well.

Digitized by Google

	Taxes.	Fees.	Expenses.
1890	$10,230.09	$4,519.00	$5,095.94
1891	13,332.58	4,804.00	5,665.49
1892	14,618.19	6,529.60	5,769.50
1893	16,585.64	5,687.40	6,017.15
1894	19,330.51	6,221.00	6,211.01
1895	18,281.61	7,020.00	5,993.24
1896	22,526.36	8,127.40	6,095.62
1897	26,195.88	9,832.05	5,845.09
1898	26,001.04	9,964.50	5,424.76
1899	28,277.03	10,197.20	5,565.24
1900	32,284.00	12,204.10	†6,814.63
1901	35,046.00	13,018.00	‡3,990.90
1902	40,444.89	12,371.96	5,363.79
1903	44,754.15	12,124.85	5,135.66
1904	47,746.87	13,684.50	4,953.46
1905	52,619.16	13,904.50	5,426.33
1906	56,100.06	14,420.35	5,464.02
*1907	53,269.93	16,958.09	7,266.52
1908	55,153.96	14,512.75	4,911.85
1909	58,538.45	14,895.00	6,463.80
1910	71,418.02	15,939.75	5,523.19
1911	75,105.77	16,535.00	5,700.00
	$817,860.19	$243,531.00	$124,697.19

In addition to the amount of taxes received during the year by the state for its use, there has been distributed among the towns in which the stockholders of the various domestic stock fire insurance companies reside the sum of $17,450.00.

Summaries.

Amount of taxes received	$817,860.19	
Amount of taxes due and unpaid	34.30	
Amount of fees received	243,531.00	
		$1,061,425.49
Expense of the insurance department		124,697.19
Net income to the state in 22 years		$936,728.30

* Includes fifteen months to August 31, 1907.
† The printing of two reports included in this amount.
‡ No expense for report this year.

Digitized by Google

LAWS OF 1911.

The following laws relating to the subject of insurance were enacted by the legislature of 1911:

CHAPTER 27, LAWS OF 1911.

AN ACT to amend Chapter 81 of the Laws of 1895, entitled, "An Act in amendment of Chapter 56 of the Laws of 1891, entitled 'An Act placing Certain Corporations, Associations, Societies, and Orders under the Jurisdiction of the Insurance Commissioner.'"

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court convened:

SECTION 1. Chapter 81 of the session Laws of 1895, as amended in the first section thereof by chapter 38 of the session Laws of 1897, is hereby further amended by renumbering sections 2 and 3 of said chapter 81 so as to make the same sections 4 and 5 thereof respectively, and by inserting between section 1 thereof and said renumbered sections the following new sections 2 and 3: SECT. 2. Of the trust fund or reserve required to be accumulated and maintained by the preceding section, such corporation shall deposit in trust with the treasurer of this state before being licensed as aforesaid, and shall keep on deposit with such treasurer, securities at least equal in value to the amount which one assessment or mortuary call upon its certificate or policy-holders would produce; but the corporation shall have at all times, on approval of the insurance commissioner, the right to exchange any part of said securities for others of like amount and character. This section shall not apply to any corporation which produces evidence satisfactory to the insurance commissioner that it is required by the law of its home state or country to keep on deposit, and that it has deposited, securities to a like amount with the treasurer or other public fiscal officer of such state or country.

SECT. 3. No corporation organized and doing business in its home state or country as a fraternal beneficiary corporation or association, but not entitled to a license to transact business as a fraternal beneficiary association in this state under the laws of this state, shall be licensed to transact business in this state as an assessment insurance company under the provisions of this act.

Digitized by Google

SECT. 2. All acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed, and this act shall take effect upon its passage except as to corporations now duly licensed to transact an assessment insurance business in this state. As to such corporations it shall take effect at the expiration of their existing licenses.

Approved February 22, 1911.

CHAPTER 28, LAWS OF 1911.

AN ACT in Relation to the Establishment and Maintenance of Safety Funds by Fire Insurance Companies.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court convened:

SECTION 1. Any domestic fire insurance company may create and maintain a guaranty surplus fund and a special reserve fund by complying with the provisions of this act.

SECT. 2. Any such company desiring to create such funds shall file with the insurance commissioner of the state a copy of a resolution adopted by its board of directors at a regular meeting thereof, declaring the intention of such company to create such funds and to do business under the provisions of this act.

SECT. 3. The insurance commissioner shall thereupon make or cause to be made an examination of such company, and he shall issue a certificate of the result thereof, which shall particularly set forth the amount of surplus funds held by such company at the date of such examination, the whole or any part of which, under the provisions of this act, may be equally divided between and set apart to constitute such guaranty surplus fund and such special reserve fund.

SECT. 4. Every policy issued by such company after the filing of such certificate by the insurance commissioner, except such as are then in the hands of agents, shall have printed thereon a statement that such policy is issued under and in pursuance of the laws of the State of New Hampshire relating to guaranty surplus and special reserve funds, and every such policy shall be deemed to have been issued and received subject to the provisions of this act.

SECT. 5. After the date of filing any such resolution with the insurance commissioner such company shall not make or declare or pay in any form any dividend amounting to more than seven per centum per annum on the total capital stock of the company, until after its guaranty surplus fund and its special reserve fund shall have together accumulated to an amount equal to its capital; and any part of its surplus funds above such annual

Digitized by Google

dividend may be equally divided between and set apart to constitute such guaranty surplus fund and such special reserve fund, which funds shall be held and used as hereinafter provided, and not otherwise. Any such company which shall declare or pay any dividend contrary to the provisions of this section shall be liable to be proceeded against by the attorney-general for its dissolution.

SECT. 6. Whenever such company shall notify the insurance commissioner that it has fulfilled the foregoing requirements, and that its guaranty surplus fund and its special reserve fund, taken together, equal its capital, the insurance commissioner shall make or cause to be made an examination of such company and shall issue his certificate of the result thereof, and if he shall find that said funds, taken together, are equal to its capital, such company may thereafter continue to add to such funds equally out of any subsequent profits.

SECT. 7. Such guaranty surplus fund shall be held and invested by such company in the same manner as its capital and surplus may be held and invested, and shall be liable and applicable in the same manner as the capital to the payment generally of the losses of such company.

SECT. 8. Such special reserve fund shall be invested by such company in the same manner as its capital and surplus may be invested, and the securities shall be deposited from time to time, as the funds shall accumulate and be invested with the state treasurer, who shall permit such company to change the securities so deposited by substituting for those withdrawn others of equal amount and value, and to collect and receive the interest or dividends upon such securities as the same shall accrue. Such special reserve fund shall be deemed a fund constituted by the stockholders to protect such company and its policy-holders other than claimants for losses or otherwise already existing or then accrued, in case of any extraordinary conflagration or conflagrations, and shall not be regarded as any part or portion of the assets of such company so as to be or render the same liable for any claim for loss by fire or otherwise, except as herein provided.

SECT. 9. In ascertaining the net surplus of any such company for the purpose of making a division thereof between such surplus guaranty fund and such special reserve fund, until such funds shall together amount to a sum equal to its capital, there shall be deducted from its gross assets, including for this purpose the amount of its special reserve fund, the sum of the following items: 1. The amount of all outstanding claims. 2. The amount for which it shall be liable for unearned premiums upon its unexpired policies, which amount shall at least equal one half of the premiums received on policies having one year or less to run from date of policy and a pro rata proportion of the premiums received on policies having more than one year to run from date of policy. 3. The amount of its guaranty surplus fund and of its special reserve fund. 4. The amount

Digitized by Google

of its capital. 5. Interest at the rate of ten per centum per annum upon its capital for whatever time shall have elapsed since the last preceding cash dividend. The balance shall constitute the net surplus of such company, any portion of which shall be subject to equal division between the two funds herein provided for. The policy registers, insurance maps, books of record and account and other books in use by such company in its business, and its policy and other blanks, office furniture, fixtures and supplies are not to be considered as assets, but shall be held by the company for its use in the protection of its policy-holders.

SECT. 10. Whenever the claims upon such company shall exceed the amount of its capital stock and of the guaranty surplus fund provided for by this act, such company shall notify the insurance commissioner of the fact, who shall then make or cause to be made an examination of such company, and shall issue his certificate of the result thereof, showing the amount of capital, of guaranty surplus fund, of special reserve fund, of reinsurance liability and of all other assets; and upon his issuing such certificate such special reserve fund shall be immediately held to protect all policy-holders of said company other than such as are claimants upon it at the date of such certificate, and such special reserve fund, together with other assets, certified by the insurance commissioner as equal in value to the amount of the unearned premiums of such company to be ascertained as hereinbefore provided, shall constitute the capital and assets of such company for the protection of policy-holders other than such claimants and for the further conduct of its business. Upon the payment to claimants who are such at the date of such certificate of the amounts to which they are respectively entitled, in proportion to their several claims, of the full sum of the capital of such company, of its guaranty surplus fund and of its other assets, excepting only such special reserve fund and an amount equal to its liability for unearned premiums as certified by the insurance commissioner, such company shall be forever discharged from any and all further liability to such claimants and to each of them. Upon the issue of such certificate by the insurance commissioner and upon the demand of such company and the filing with him of a copy of such certificate, the state treasurer shall transfer to it all such securities as shall have been deposited with him by such company as such special reserve fund. If the amount of such special reserve fund be less than fifty per centum of the full amount of the capital of such company, a requisition shall be issued by the insurance commissioner upon the stockholders, to make up such capital to that proportion of its full amount; *provided* that any capital so impaired shall be made up at least to the sum of two hundred thousand dollars, and in case such company, after such requisition, shall fail to make up its capital at least to said sum of two hundred thousand dollars, as therein directed, such special reserve fund shall still be held as security and liable for any and all losses occur-

Digitized by Google

ring upon policies of such company. *Provided, however,* that if any amount greater than a sum equal to one half of its capital stock shall have been deposited by such company with the state treasurer under the provisions of this act, he shall retain of such securities an amount equal to one half of what amount he shall so hold thereof in excess of a sum equal to one half of such capital stock, and he shall transfer the balance thereof to such company as herein provided, and the amount so transferred to such company shall from the time of such transfer, *provided* the amount thereof shall not be less than two hundred thousand dollars, constitute the capital stock of such company for the further conduct of its business as hereinbefore provided, and the securities so retained shall be regarded as the special reserve fund of such company, to which additions may be made as herein provided, and shall be held in the same manner and for the same purpose and under the same conditions as the original special reserve fund of such company was held.

SECT. 11. Such company shall, in its annual statement to the insurance commissioner, set forth the amount of its special reserve fund and of its guaranty surplus fund. If, in consequence of the payment of losses by fires, or the expenses of the business, or of the interest or dividends payable under the provisions of this act to stockholders, or from any cause, the guaranty surplus fund shall be reduced to an amount below the amount of the special reserve fund, the directors of such company shall have the right, at their option, at the time of making any division of the surplus, as herein provided, to carry a larger sum to the guaranty surplus fund than to the special reserve fund, but this privilege shall cease when the two funds shall have been made equal in amount.

SECT. 12. If at any time after such a special reserve fund shall have been accumulated by any company the directors of such company shall present satisfactory evidence to the insurance commissioner that the capital of such company has become impaired he shall order the directors to call upon the stockholders to make up such impairment, and the board of directors may thereupon require the necessary payment by the stockholders to make good the whole of such impairment, or they may apply for that purpose the whole or any part of the special reserve fund and require of the stockholders payment of such amount as may be necessary to make up the balance of such impairment not made up out of the special reserve fund. The stock of every stockholder shall be pledged and liable for the amount assessed upon him to make up such impairment, either in whole or in part and in case any stockholder refuses or fails to pay such assessment, the stock standing in his name may be sold at public auction, after thirty days' notice, in such manner as the directors may provide. If the board of directors elect to make good such impairment or any part thereof out of the

Digitized by Google

special reserve fund, the state treasurer shall transfer to such company, upon request of such board, so much of such special reserve fund as may be necessary for the purpose.

SECT. 13. Whenever the insurance commissioner shall make or cause to be made an examination of any such company under any of the provisions of this act, he shall issue his certificate of the results thereof in duplicate. One of such certificates shall be given to such company and the other shall be filed in the insurance department. Any official certificate of the insurance commissioner herein provided for shall be binding and conclusive upon all parties interested in such company, whether as stockholders, policyholders or creditors.

SECT. 14. All acts and parts of acts inconsistent with this act are hereby repealed.

SECT. 15. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved February 22, 1911.

CHAPTER 61, LAWS OF 1911.

AN ACT to amend Chapter 169, Section 7, of the Public Statutes, as amended by Chapter 89 of the Session Laws of 1907, relating to Insurance Agents and Brokers.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court convened:

SECTION 1. Chapter 169, section 7, of the Public Statutes, as amended by chapter 89 of the session Laws of 1907, is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the following: Nothing in this act shall be construed to prohibit the granting of brokers' licenses without regard to place of residence, so said section as amended shall read:

SECT. 7. The agents of such companies shall be residents of the state. No officer or agent thereof shall act or aid in any manner in the negotiation of any insurance with such company until he shall have procured from the insurance commissioner a license so to do. The license shall state in substance that the company is authorized to transact business in this state, and that the person named therein is the constituted agent of the company for that purpose. Nothing in this act shall be construed to prohibit the granting of brokers' licenses without regard to place of residence.

SECT. 2. All acts and parts of acts inconsistent with this act are hereby repealed, and this act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved March 17, 1911.

Digitized by Google

CHAPTER 87, LAWS OF 1911.

AN ACT relating to Investments by Insurance Companies.

Be it Enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court convened:

SECTION 1. No insurance company organized under the laws of this state shall invest its funds in or loan them on its own stock or the stock of any other company carrying on the same kind of insurance business, or the stock of any corporation owning and holding stocks of any insurance company or companies carrying on the same kind of insurance business, the aggregate value of which shall exceed one tenth of the paid-up capital of the corporation so owning and holding them.

SECT. 2. All shares of stock held by any such insurance company when this act shall take effect, the investment in or loan on which by such insurance company is prohibited by the provisions of this act, shall be sold and disposed of within one year from the time when this act shall take effect and shall not be held for a longer period unless the insurance commissioner shall extend the time for such sale and disposition for the reason that in his judgment the interests of the company will suffer materially by a forced sale of the said property. A record of such extension shall be made by the insurance commissioner which shall state the time of the extension, and in that event the sale of said property may be made at any time before the expiration of the time of such extension.

SECT. 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved March 30, 1911.

CHAPTER 131, LAWS OF 1911.

AN ACT relating to the Duties of the State Treasurer.

Be it Enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court convened:

SECTION 1. In all cases in which the laws of any other state of the United States now require and may hereafter require that the insurance companies incorporated by the laws of other states shall deposit with some officer of the state in which such insurance company is incorporated, stocks or other securities in trust or for the benefit of policy-holders of such companies as a condition for doing business in such other states, the state treasurer shall receive from any insurance company incorporated under the laws of this state stocks or other securities, in such amount as may be required by the laws of such other state or states, on deposit in trust for the benefit of the policy-holders of such company.

SECT. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved April 12, 1911.

Digitized by Google

CHAPTER 180, LAWS OF 1911.

AN ACT in Amendment of Chapter 86 of the Session Laws of 1899 entitled "An Act Relating to Reinsurance and the Transaction of Business by Fire Insurance Companies or Associations, otherwise than through Resident Agents."

Be it Enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court convened:

SECTION 1. That chapter 86 of the Session Laws of 1899 is hereby amended by striking out the whole of section 1 of said chapter and inserting in place thereof the following: SECTION 1. No insurance company or surety company not incorporated under the laws of this state, authorized to transact business herein, shall make, write, place, or cause to be made, written or placed, any policy or contract of insurance or surety-ship effective in this state except by an agent who is a resident of this state, regularly commissioned and licensed to transact business herein, and no such company shall by its officers, agents or managers, not resident of this state, write policies or contracts of insurance or surety-ship effective within the state upon blanks previously countersigned by an agent in this state. Life insurance companies and mutual fire insurance companies writing all policies at their home offices, are excepted.

SECT. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved April 15, 1911.

CHAPTER 168, LAWS OF 1911.

AN ACT authorizing the Insurance Commissioner to license Persons to procure Fire Insurance in Unlicensed Companies in Certain Cases.

Be it Enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court convened:

SECTION 1. That the insurance commissioner, upon the annual payment of a fee of two dollars for the use of the state, may issue licenses to residents of the state, subject to revocation at any time, permitting the person named therein to procure policies of fire insurance on property in this state in foreign insurance companies not authorized to transact business in this state, but which are duly authorized to do business in some state having an insurance commissioner. All such licenses shall expire annually on the thirty-first day of March.

SECT. 2. Every such licensee shall on or before the tenth day of each

Digitized by Google

month execute and file with the insurance commissioner a statement under oath covering all insurance policies procured by him under his said license during the calendar month next preceding, giving the name of the company issuing each of said policies, the name and residence of the insured and the amount, term and premium of each policy and the kind of property insured thereby, and that he was unable to procure in companies admitted to do business in the state the amount of insurance necessary to protect said property. *Provided,* that such licensed person shall not offer any portion of such insurance to any company which is not possessed of cash assets amounting to at least one hundred thousand dollars, which shall be determined by the insurance commissioner, or one which has within the preceding twelve months been in an impaired condition. And no person, unless he shall be so licensed, shall act or aid in any manner in placing fire insurance on property other than his own in this state in any company which is not duly authorized to transact business in this state.

SECT. 3. Each person so licensed shall keep a separate account of the business done under the license, a certified copy of which account he shall forthwith file with the insurance commissioner; showing the exact amount of such insurance placed for any person, firm or corporation, the gross premium charged thereon, the companies in which the same is placed, the date of the policies and the term thereof, and he shall also file a report in the same detail of all such policies cancelled and the gross return premium thereon.

SECT. 4. He shall file with the insurance commissioner, in January of each year, a sworn statement of the gross premiums charged for insurance procured or placed, and the gross return premiums on such insurance cancelled under such license during the year ending on the thirty-first day of December next preceding, and at the time of filing such statement shall pay to the state treasurer a sum equal to two per cent. of such gross premiums less such return premiums reported.

SECT. 5. The insurance commissioner shall have authority at all times to investigate any alleged violations of this act and should he find any to exist he shall report the same to the attorney-general, who shall take proceedings to collect all fees and taxes which may be due from said licensee; and any person violating or failing to comply with any of the provisions of this act shall be liable to pay a fine of not exceeding one hundred dollars for each violation thereof, and shall forfeit his license to do business under this act for a period of one year.

SECT. 6. Section 15 of chapter 169 of the Public Statutes and all other acts and parts of acts inconsistent with this act are hereby repealed.

Approved April 15, 1911.

Digitized by Google

Recent investigation having disclosed the use of highly objectionable methods by certain companies engaged in accident and health insurance on the industrial plan in the adjustment and settlement of the claims of their policy-holders, I recommend the enactment of a law making it unlawful for any person holding a profit-sharing contract with an insurance company to act in this state in adjusting the claim of any policy-holder or his beneficiary against such company. The injustice and impropriety of offering a reward to adjusting agents for scaling and cutting down the claims of policy-holders are too apparent to admit of argument, and the practice should be abolished by statute.

In the meantime a practice so prejudicial to the interests of policy-holders would, if continued, seem to warrant the revocation of the license of a company making use of it.

It is probable that a bill providing for either a standard form of accident and health policy, or standard provisions therefor, will soon be prepared and recommended by the National Convention of Insurance Commissioners for enactment by the legislatures of the several states.

GEORGE H. ADAMS,
Insurance Commissioner.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 1.

Showing Cash Assets, Premiums, Liabilities, Surplus, Income and Expenditures of the Town and County Mutual Fire Insurance Companies for the year 1910.

COMPANIES.	Cash assets.	Premium notes.	Liabilities (no reserve).	Surplus or deficit.	Income.	Expenditures.
Barnstead	$272.64	$18,959.48	.....	$272.64	$3,877.14	$4,317.69
Bow	118.01	2,589.75	.....	118.01	9.58	1,270.47
Candia	.....	7,368.83	$60.20	—60.20	31.65	26.85
Canterbury	114.46	3,992.25	.....	114.46	25.44	10.30
Hollis	143.89	12,072.16	.....	143.89	56.55	29.33
Loudon	176.08	5,550.27	.....	176.08	95.12	111.00
Lyndeborough	260.31	9,121.26	.....	260.31	157.95	19.25
Milford	175.48	11,495.00	130.00	145.48	1,383.16	1,729.23
Northwood	209.65	15,953.85	.....	209.65	202.06	212.03
Orford	101.44	6,067.30	.....	101.44	86.46	62.00
Piermont	33.74	9,224.30	.....	33.74	32.37	64.03

Digitized by Google

Sanbornton	295.38	4,953.50	23.25	272.13	140.23	35.66
Strafford	516.34	10,866.70	337.82	178.52	1,164.13	1,169.31
Sutton	216.37	10,999.00	.....	216.37	43.62	66.50
Tilton and Northfield	1,500.90	4,740.75	.....	1,500.90	78.92	19.00
Weare	436.54	52,794.34	1,300.00	—863.46	3,393.97	2,976.63
Westmoreland	51.86	8,835.75	54.16	—2.30	985.68	1,058.52
Merrimack County	918.02	56,279.82	.....	918.02	2,252.04	1,400.62
Rockingham Farmers'	1,288.41	246,247.54	10,199.66	—8,911.25	6,673.79	12,497.00
	$6,829.52	$498,111.85	$12,105.09	$—5,175.57	$20,689.86	$27,075.42

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 2.

Showing Receipts and Expenditures of Town and County Mutuals for the year ending December 31, 1910.

COMPANIES.	Premiums received.	Assessments made.	Assessments collected.	Losses incurred.	Losses paid.	Other receipts.	Other expenditures.
Barnstead	$237.22	$3,650.00	$3,639.92	$3,953.00	$3,953.00	.....	$364.69
Bow	9.58	.....	.....	1,350.00	1,250.00	.....	21.47
Candia	31.65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26.85
Canterbury	25.44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.30
Hollis	52.92	.....	.....	.....	.....	$3.63	29.33
Loudon	95.12	.....	.....	85.00	85.00	.....	26.00
Lyndeborough	157.95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19.25
Milford	77.50	1,363.03	1,295.15	1,808.78	1,678.78	10.51	50.45
Northwood	160.59	.....	41.47	15.78	15.78	.....	196.25
Orford	86.46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62.00
Piermont	32.37	.....	.....	20.67	20.67	.....	43.36

Digitized by Google

Sanbornton	118.43	.....	.....	.....	.....	21.80	85.66
Strafford	99.88	.....	1,064.25	1,410.00	1,094.00	.....	75.31
Sutton	43.62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66.50
Tilton and Northfield	29.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	49.67	19.00
Weare	529.84	1,573.79	2,847.23	2,807.03	2,007.03	16.90	969.60
Westmoreland	48.99	930.99	916.69	30.00	932.90	20.00	125.62
Merrimack County	620.88	1,631.16	1,631.16	75.00	75.00	.....	1,325.62
Rockingham Farmers'	1,596.76	.....	2,477.03	9,008.25	8,310.20	2,600.00	4,186.80
	$4,054.45	$9,148.97	$13,912.90	$20,563.51	$19,422.36	$2,722.51	$7,654.06

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 3.

Risks in Force, Risks Written, Premiums and Assessments Received, Losses Paid, and other Expenditures of the Town and County Mutuals for the year 1910.

COMPANIES.	Risks in force Dec. 31, 1910.	Risks written during year.	Premiums and assessments received.	Losses and other expenditures.
Barnstead	$315,522.00	$57,545.00	$3,877.14	$4,317.69
Bow	51,795.00	7,350.00	9.58	1,271.47
Candia	122,770.00	21,460.00	31.65	26.85
Canterbury	79,515.00	8,175.00	25.44	10.30
Hollis	200,146.00	46,610.00	52.92	29.33
Loudon	111,005.50	25,175.00	95.12	111.00
Lyndeborough	152,021.00	43,875.00	157.95	19.25
Milford	114,950.00	13,000.00	1,372.65	1,729.23
Northwood	289,529.00	31,035.00	202.06	212.03
Orford	117,230.00	40,170.00	86.46	62.00
Piermont	136,915.00	12,130.00	32.37	64.03

Digitized by Google

Sanbornton	99,070.00	21,485.00	118.43	35.66
Strafford	186,470.00	35,750.00	1,164.13	1,169.31
Sutton	106,676.00	15,250.00	43.62	66.50
Tilton and Northfield	94,815.00	5,200.00	29.25	19.00
Weare	690,187.00	242,835.00	3,377.07	2,976.63
Westmoreland	81,595.00	16,450.00	965.68	1,058.52
Merrimack County	879,964.00	158,760.00	2,252.04	1,400.62
Rockingham Farmers'	4,103,327.00	676,540.00	4,073.79	12,497.00
	$7,933,502.50	$1,478,795.00	$17,967.35	$27,076.42

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 4.

Showing Assets, Policy Stipulations, Liabilities, Surplus and Unearned Premiums of the Cash Mutual Fire Insurance Companies for the year ending December 31, 1910.

COMPANIES.	Gross assets.	Policy stipulations.	Liabilities.	Surplus or deficit.	Unearned premiums.
Concord Mutual	$139,333.44	$68,202.56	$17,465.24	$121,868.20	$16,711.28
Derryfield	1,283.00	3,185.76	1,526.59	—243.59	796.44
Grange Mutual	8,007.49	156,018.00	28,766.36	—20,758.87	26,601.36
Manufacturers & Merchants	164,003.64	210,925.23	39,505.62	124,498.02	35,598.66
Sunapee Mutual	8,782.46	40,892.00	2,044.60	6,737.86	2,044.60
	$321,410.03	$479,223.55	$89,308.41	$232,101.62	$81,752.34

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 5.

Showing Ratio of Expenditures to Income, of Losses to Premiums, and of Expenses to Income of the Cash Mutuals for the year 1910.

COMPANIES.	Income.	Expenditures.	Ratio of expenditures to income.	Premiums received.	Losses paid.	Ratio of losses to premiums.	Expenses.	Ratio of expenses to income.	Ratio of expenses to premiums.
Concord Mutual.....	$22,938.01	$19,309.69	84.18	$16,231.31	....	... ..	$4,290.60	18.70	26.43
Derryfield	1,248.78	313.38	25.17	1,248.78	$1.58	.001	311.80	24.96	24.96
Grange Mutual	19,098.11	20,119.21	105.34	19,098.11	17,370.78	90.95	2,748.43	14.39	14.39
Manufact'rers & Merchants	48,259.96	38,007.29	78.75	41,147.54	21,698.41	52.73	11,197.45	23.20	27.21
Sunapee Mutual	2,466.19	1,651.93	66.98	2,176.57	1,408.00	64.69	243.93	9.89	11.20
	$94,011.05	$79,401.50	84.46	$79,902.31	$40,478.77	50.66	$18,792.21	19.98	23.52

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 6.

Risks Written, Premiums Received, and Losses Incurred by the Cash Mutuals, with Ratio of Losses Incurred to Risks Written and Premiums Received, also Amount at Risk with Premiums thereon.

COMPANIES.	Risks written.	Premiums received.	Losses incurred.	Ratio of losses incurred to risks written.	Ratio of losses incurred to premiums received.	Risks in force Dec. 31, 1910.	Premiums thereon.	Ratio of premiums to risks in force.
Concord Mutual	$1,069,655.26	$17,077.87	$11,668.66	1.09	68.32	$2,429,456.01	$34,243.79	1.41
Derryfield	91,450.00	1,622.88	.....	.....	.....	90,450.00	1,592.88	1.76
Grange Mutual	1,879,565.00	19,098.11	15,458.76	0.82	80.94	5,200,600.00	53,202.73	1.02
Manufact'rs & Merch'ts	2,617,090.00	46,900.01	21,487.05	0.82	45.81	4,645,547.00	70,308.41	1.51
Sunapee Mutual	260,298.00	2,219.51	1,408.00	0.54	63.43	504,165.00	4,089.20	0.81
	$5,918,058.26	$86,918.38	$50,022.47	0.84	57.55	$12,870,218.01	$163,437.01	1.27

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 7.

Ratio of Net Assets to Risks in Force, and of Premiums Received to Risks Written during 1910 by the Cash Mutuals.

COMPANIES.	Risks in force Dec. 31, 1910.	Net assets.	Ratio of net assets to risks.	Risks written during year.	Premiums thereon.	Ratio of premiums to risks written.
Concord Mutual	$2,429,456.01	$138,579.48	5.70	$1,069,655.26	$17,077.87	1.56
Derryfield	90,450.00	552.85	0.61	91,450.00	1,622.88	1.77
Grange Mutual	5,200,600.00	5,842.49	0.11	1,879,565.00	19,098.11	1.01
Manufacturers & Merchants	4,645,547.00	160,096.68	3.44	2,617,090.00	46,900.01	1.79
Sunapee Mutual	504,165.00	8,782.46	1.74	260,298.00	2,219.51	0.85
	$12,870,218.01	$313,853.96	2.43	$5,918,058.26	$86,918.38	1.46

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 8.

Business of New Hampshire Cash Mutuals within the State during the year ending December 31, 1910.

COMPANIES.	Risks written.	Premiums received.	Losses incurred.	Losses paid.	Ratio of losses incurred to risks written.	Ratio of losses paid to risks written.	Ratio of losses incurred to premiums received.	Ratio of losses paid to premiums received.
Concord Mutual	$1,041,377.76	$15,972.35	$11,667.01	$11,667.01	1.12	1.12	73.04	73.04
Derryfield Mutual	90,450.00	1,592.88	1.58	1.58	.001	.001	00.09	00.09
Grange Mutual	1,879,565.00	19,098.11	15,450.78	17,370.70	0.82	0.92	80.90	90.95
Manufacturers & Merchants	2,282,502.62	33,483.10	14,961.39	16,230.90	0.65	0.71	44.68	48.47
Sunapee Mutual	260,298.00	2,219.51	1,408.00	1,408.00	0.54	0.54	63.43	63.43
	$5,554,193.38	$72,365.95	$43,488.76	$46,678.19	0.78	0.84	60.09	64.50

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 9.

Ratio of Premiums to Risks Written on Property in New Hampshire and on Property out of the State by New Hampshire Cash Mutuals during the year 1910.

COMPANIES.	Risks written on property in New Hampshire in 1910.	Premiums thereon.	Ratio of premiums to risks written.	Risks written on property out of the state in 1910.	Premiums thereon.	Ratio of premiums to risks written.
Concord Mutual	$1,041,377.76	$15,972.35	1.53	$28,277.50	$1,105.52	3.91
Derryfield Mutual	90,450.00	1,592.88	1.76	.....	.....	.....
Grange Mutual	1,879,565.00	19,098.11	1.01	.....	.....	.....
Manufacturers & Merchants	2,282,502.62	33,483.10	1.46	334,587.38	13,416.91	4.01
Sunapee Mutual	260,298.00	2,219.51	0.84	.....	.....	.....
	$5,554,193.38	$72,365.95	1.30	$362,864.88	$14,522.43	4.00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 10.

Showing Capital, Assets, Liabilities, Unearned Premiums and Surplus of New Hampshire Stock Fire Insurance Companies for the year ending December 31, 1910.

COMPANIES.	Capital.	Gross assets.	Liabilities except capital.	Unearned premiums.	Surplus as to policy-holders.	Surplus over all liabilities.
Capital	$200,000.00	$916,340.40	$502,068.56	$374,951.74	$414,271.84	$214,271.84
Eastern	10,000.00	26,706.33	4,063.79	4,063.79	22,642.54	12,642.54
Granite State	200,000.00	1,158,785.74	633,720.76	541,227.33	525,064.98	325,064.98
New Hampshire	1,200,000.00	5,553,270.70	2,774,939.88	2,004,495.08	2,778,330.82	1,578,330.82
Piscataqua	10,000.00	28,792.10	8,939.01	8,174.22	19,853.09	9,853.09
Portsmouth	50,000.00	155,555.31	23,736.97	20,874.05	131,818.34	81,818.34
Prudential	65,000.00	111,935.12	16,895.44	12,727.56	95,039.68	30,039.68
State Dwelling House	25,000.00	48,460.82	7,019.71	6,729.12	41,441.11	16,441.11
Underwriters'	100,000.00	182,571.97	29,637.34	16,471.66	152,934.63	52,934.63
	$1,860,000.00	$8,182,418.49	$4,001,021.46	$2,989,714.55	$4,181,397.03	$2,321,397.03

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 11.

Showing Ratio of Expenditures to Income, of Losses to Premiums, and of Expenses to Income and Premiums of the Stock Fire Insurance Companies for the year 1910.

COMPANIES.	Income.	Expenditures.	Ratio of expenditures to income.	Premiums received.	Losses paid.	Ratio of losses to premiums.	Expenses.	Ratio of expenses to income.	Ratio of expenses to premiums.
Capital	$521,242.27	$469,272.92	90.02	$156,605.18	$261,665.16	57.36	$197,257.76	37.84	43.23
Eastern	5,939.32	3,619.40	60.94	4,547.78	1,182.25	25.99	1,637.15	27.56	35.99
Granite State	644,415.01	575,263.76	89.27	600,004.63	330,585.70	55.09	224,678.06	34.86	37.44
New Hampshire	2,446,677.60	2,098,913.23	85.78	2,213,374.29	1,089,811.89	49.23	899,081.34	36.74	40.62
Piscataqua	35,254.66	6,611.72	18.75	8,648.15	3,300.24	38.16	2,311.48	6.55	26.57
Portsmouth	178,700.37	23,265.26	13.02	16,839.46	10,642.47	63.68	7,622.79	4.26	45.26
Prudential	28,741.57	10,870.56	37.89	16,102.35	2,566.65	15.93	6,553.91	22.87	40.70
State Dwelling House	6,854.03	10,941.51	159.63	3,811.84	2,088.62	54.79	6,164.45	89.93	161.71
Underwriters'	29,757.82	22,164.10	74.48	20,308.97	6,387.60	31.45	9,813.30	32.97	48.32
	$3,897,582.65	$3,220,922.46	82.64	$3,340,242.65	$1,708,230.58	51.14	$1,355,120.24	34.76	40.57

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 12.

Risks Written, Premiums Received, Losses Incurred by the Stock Fire Insurance Companies, also Risks in Force December 31, 1910, with Premiums thereon.

COMPANIES.	Risks written.	Premiums received.	Losses incurred.	Ratio of losses incurred to risks written.	Ratio of losses incurred to premiums received.	Risks in force Dec. 31, 1910.	Premiums thereon.	Ratio of premiums to risks in force.
Capital	$53,955,244.00	$648,836.31	$271,970.42	0.50	41.91	$64,959,750.00	$724,554.25	1.11
Eastern	318,375.00	4,881.05	1,182.25	0.37	24.22	555,000.00	7,871.39	1.42
Granite State	64,536,263.00	838,880.22	327,494.94	0.51	39.04	87,165,101.00	1,056,236.30	1.21
New Hampshire	248,121,167.00	2,756,039.05	1,095,922.52	0.44	39.76	343,151,916.00	3,837,676.87	1.12
Piscataqua	681,953.00	9,449.76	3,563.78	0.52	37.71	1,158,310.00	15,408.56	1.33
Portsmouth	1,831,246.00	24,013.92	8,516.11	0.45	35.46	3,486,185.00	40,961.00	1.17
Prudential	2,618,967.00	18,270.80	3,948.07	0.15	21.60	2,327,725.00	20,162.73	0.86
State Dwelling House	360,200.00	4,023.28	2,088.62	0.57	51.91	1,412,200.00	13,830.63	0.98
Underwriters'	2,187,438.00	30,792.91	6,712.95	0.31	21.80	2,504,478.00	31,617.05	1.26
	$374,610,853.00	$4,335,187.30	$1,721,399.66	0.45	39.70	$506,720,665.00	$5,748,318.78	1.13

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 13.

Ratio of Net Assets to Risks in Force, and of Premiums Received to Risks Written by New Hampshire Stock Fire Insurance Companies during 1910.

COMPANIES.	Risks in force Dec. 31, 1910.	Net assets.	Ratio of net assets to risks.	Risks written in 1910.	Premiums thereon.	Ratio of premiums to risks written.
Capital	$64,959,750.00	$789,223.58	1.21	$53,955,244.00	$648,836.31	1.20
Eastern	555,000.00	26,706.33	4.81	318,375.00	4,881.05	1.53
Granite State	87,165,101.00	1,066,292.31	1.22	64,536,263.00	838,880.22	1.29
New Hampshire	343,151,916.00	4,843,825.90	1.41	248,121,167.00	2,756,039.05	1.11
Piscataqua	1,158,310.00	28,027.31	2.41	681,953.00	9,449.76	1.38
Portsmouth	3,486,185.00	152,692.39	4.38	1,831,246.00	24,013.92	1.31
Prudential	2,327,725.00	107,767.24	4.63	2,618,967.00	18,270.80	0.69
State Dwelling House	1,412,200.00	48,170.23	3.41	360,200.00	4,023.28	1.11
Underwriters'	2,504,478.00	169,406.29	6.76	2,187,438.00	30,792.91	1.47
	$506,720,665.00	$7,282,111.58	1.42	$374,610,853.00	$4,335,187.30	1.15

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 14.

Business of New Hampshire Stock Fire Insurance Companies within the State during 1910.

COMPANIES.	Risks written.	Premiums received.	Losses incurred.	Losses paid.	Ratio of losses incurred to risks written.	Ratio of losses paid to risks written.	Ratio of losses incurred to premiums received.	Ratio of losses paid to premiums received.
Capital	$3,214,066.00	$47,593.10	$20,515.62	$20,037.42	0.63	0.62	43.10	42.10
Eastern	229,175.00	3,189.16	1,178.27	1,178.27	0.51	0.51	36.94	36.94
Granite State	12,445,744.00	117,189.71	59,626.31	64,497.19	0.47	0.51	50.88	55.04
New Hampshire	17,867,087.00	186,526.73	86,946.55	93,405.75	0.48	0.52	46.61	50.07
Piscataqua	408,197.00	5,210.11	2,020.50	1,770.01	0.49	0.43	38.78	33.97
Portsmouth	1,222,455.00	9,912.38	6,357.65	7,085.59	0.52	0.58	64.13	71.48
Prudential	947,785.00	10,322.30	1,146.39	2,094.35	0.12	0.22	11.10	20.29
State Dwelling House	360,200.00	4,023.28	2,088.62	2,088.62	0.57	0.57	51.91	51.91
Underwriters'	1,888,258.00	17,413.91	6,570.13	6,570.58	0.35	0.35	37.73	37.73
	$38,582,967.00	$401,380.68	$186,450.04	$198,727.78	0.48	0.51	46.45	49.51

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 15.

Ratio of Premiums to Risks Written on Property in New Hampshire and on Property out of the State by New Hampshire Stock Fire Insurance Companies during the year 1910.

COMPANIES.	Risks written on property in New Hampshire in 1910.	Premiums thereon.	Ratio of premiums to risks written.	Risks written on property out of the state in 1910.	Premiums thereon.	Ratio of premiums to risks written.
Capital	$3,214,066.00	$47,593.10	1.48	$50,741,178.00	$601,243.21	1.18
Eastern	229,175.00	3,189.16	1.39	89,200.00	1,691.89	1.89
Granite State	12,445,744.00	117,189.71	0.94	52,090,519.00	721,690.51	1.38
New Hampshire	17,867,087.00	186,526.73	1.04	230,254,080.00	2,569,512.32	1.11
Piscataqua	408,197.00	5,210.11	1.27	273,756.00	4,239.65	1.54
Portsmouth	1,222,455.00	9,912.38	0.81	608,791.00	14,101.54	2.31
Prudential	947,785.00	10,322.30	1.08	1,671,182.00	7,948.50	.47
State Dwelling House	360,200.00	4,023.28	1.11	.....	.....	.....
Underwriters'	1,888,258.00	17,413.91	0.92	299,180.00	13,379.00	4.47
	$38,582,967.00	$101,380.68	1.28	$336,027,886.00	$3,933,806.62	1.17

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 16.

Showing Capital, Assets, Liabilities, Unearned Premiums and Surplus of Fire and Fire-Marine Insurance Companies of Other States and Countries for the year ending December 31, 1910.

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.	Capital.	Gross assets.	Liabilities except capital.	Unearned premiums.	Surplus as to policyholders.	Net amount at risk, Fire, Dec. 31, 1910.
Ætna	$5,000,000.00	$21,023,545.47	$8,654,529.35	$7,323,103.38	$12,369,016.12	$1,151,003,966
Agricultural	500,000.00	3,761,805.29	2,061,206.02	1,767,214.00	1,700,599.27	342,133,500
Alliance	500,000.00	1,807,148.75	907,148.75	594,080.93	900,000.00	77,239,948
American Central	2,000,000.00	5,713,724.94	2,822,385.09	2,393,061.95	2,891,339.85	412,879,355
American Druggists' Fire	200,000.00	295,290.67	36,168.76	33,420.76	259,121.91	6,011,986
American of New Jersey	1,000,000.00	9,043,082.44	5,422,683.31	4,553,041.75	3,620,399.13	848,578,241
Boston	1,000,000.00	6,470,283.25	2,489,263.34	1,945,097.71	3,981,019.91	264,548,131
California	400,000.00	1,155,007.74	609,163.47	544,883.78	545,844.27	76,186,844
City of New York	500,000.00	1,441,042.33	517,581.05	432,318.31	923,461.28	80,023,884
Columbia*	400,000.00	777,821.19	151,177.52	137,530.34	626,643.67	16,636,474
Commercial Union	200,000.00	860,006.25	407,251.65	316,875.56	452,754.60	53,452,387
Commonwealth	500,000.00	2,248,153.73	661,246.07	601,869.88	1,586,907.66	124,092,732
Connecticut	1,000,000.00	7,478,446.72	4,428,383.59	4,019,326.51	3,050,063.13	683,697,688
Continental	2,000,000.00	24,198,038.01	9,134,436.82	7,917,551.92	15,063,601.19	1,438,363,682
Delaware	400,000.00	2,227,945.74	1,647,803.36	1,288,404.78	580,142.38	228,166,993
Equitable Fire & Marine	400,000.00	1,369,036.89	877,938.50	767,726.99	491,098.39	128,918,308
Fidelity Phenix	2,500,000.00	13,790,298.42	8,056,211.63	6,510,468.24	5,734,086.79	1,149,192,395
Fire Association	750,000.00	8,767,555.04	5,570,383.30	3,560,804.44	3,197,171.74	632,554,603
Fireman's Fund	1,500,000.00	8,070,629.43	4,184,248.80	3,390,131.28	3,886,380.63	465,634,269
Firemens' of New Jersey	1,000,000.00	6,121,382.27	2,279,442.86	2,037,952.60	3,841,939.41	3,796,908

*This company does only a marine and inland business.

Digitized by Google

Franklin	500,000.00	3,336,693.59	2,071,512.05	1,099,932.18	1,265,181.54	197,915,350
German Alliance	400,000.00	1,672,195.84	541,952.97	413,896.26	1,130,242.87	79,040,301
German American	1,500,000.00	17,170,112.08	8,127,712.09	6,917,452.64	9,042,399.99	1,399,186,398
Germania	1,000,000.00	6,648,971.67	3,627,231.46	3,268,548.26	3,021,740.21	663,722,257
Glens Falls	200,000.00	5,302,897.59	2,507,441.13	2,149,983.12	2,795,456.46	391,612,330
Hanover	1,000,000.00	4,820,678.34	2,532,598.88	2,210,667.15	2,288,079.46	413,484,848
Hartford	2,000,000.00	24,363,634.99	15,439,667.66	13,784,741.07	8,923,967.33	2,239,623,017
Home	3,000,000.00	30,178,913.63	14,849,300.45	11,645,873.00	15,329,613.18	2,097,676,087
Insurance Co. of North America	4,000,000.00	16,040,265.42	8,327,931.49	6,379,416.23	7,712,333.93	919,888,669
International	200,000.00	2,210,499.50	1,645,324.07	1,372,126.43	565,175.43	218,421,138
Massachusetts Fire & Marine	500,000.00	1,086,949.93	130,295.89	119,057.98	956,654.04	15,123,031
Mercantile Fire & Marine	200,000.00	497 623.01	212,962.61	175,484.88	284,660.40	24,306,983
Milwaukee Mechanics	500,000.00	3,400,432.21	2,101,962.63	1,755,955.75	1,298,469.58	304,314,980
National	1,000,000.00	10,792,293.34	7,146,383.99	6,075,294.78	3,645,909.35	1,043,189,381
National Union	900,000.00	3,307,145.19	1,999,043.36	1,804,161.82	1,308,101.83	278,357,019
Niagara	1,000,000.00	6,249,037.44	3,197,909.45	2,777,577.98	3,051,127.99	528,909,680
Old Colony	400,000.00	875,265.57	392,524.68	335,279.20	482,740.89	55,936,905
Orient	500,000.00	3,094,693.37	1,454,317.67	1,304,628.95	1,640,375.70	235,731,430
Pelican	200,000.00	703,561.59	286,005.18	251,001.76	417,556.41	49,378,114
Pennsylvania	750,000.00	7,517,393.56	4,540,892.71	3,211,473.50	2,976,500.85	584,582,088
Phœnix of Connecticut	2,000,000.00	10,737,657.32	5,082,526.07	4,325,466.01	5,655,131.25	848,014,398
Providence Washington	500,000.00	3,693,125.51	2,455,453.28	2,118,424.79	1,237,672.23	338,303,982
Queen	1,000,000.00	9,025,888.86	4,636,763.95	4,009,955.46	4,389,124.91	676,056,479
Saint Paul Fire & Marine	500,000.00	7,036,020.58	4,489,479.18	4,057,506.09	2,546,541.40	559,957,331
Security	700,000.00	3,117,447.87	1,777,657.19	1,556,840.71	1,339,790.68	270,268,296
Springfield Fire & Marine	2,000,000.00	9,968,142.86	5,325,861.70	4,575,478.94	4,642,281.16	763,854,143
Spring Garden	400,000.00	3,389,241.30	2,550,297.30	1,850,681.55	838,944.00	287,124,548
Union	200,000.00	896,370.16	644,377.74	522,479.70	251,992.42	82,603,498
Westchester	300,000.00	4,470,296.09	2,737,641.21	2,429,879.65	1,732,654.88	461,386,001
Western Reserve	250,000.00	402,578.38	119,104.16	83,914.40	283,474.22	11,906,470
Williamsburgh City	250,000.00	2,844,451.37	1,926,903.20	1,710,604.10	917,548.17	306,295,070
	$49,600,000.00	$331,470,722.73	$173,797,688.64	$144,428,649.45	$157,673,034.09	$24,529,282,516

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 16.—*Continued.*

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.	Capital.	Gross assets.	Liabilities except capital.	Unearned premiums.	Surplus as to policyholders.	Net amount at risk, Fire, Dec. 31, 1910.
Fitchburg	.....	$250,125.95	$174,933.34	$160,796.49	$75,192.61	$24,102,761
Holyoke	.....	1,012,736.82	339,963.24	315,713.77	672,773.58	44,314,046
Merchants & Farmers	.....	266,386.53	141,670.29	136,801.60	124,716.24	20,562,281
Merrimack	.....	209,399.77	146,838.11	140,784.59	62,561.66	19,931,456
Middlesex	.....	665,023.76	352,954.83	347,484.85	312,068.93	47,498,468
Pawtucket Mutual	.....	501,761.37	232,887.78	228,840.32	268,873.59	31,531,943
Providence	.....	760,941.15	207,109.05	196,036.66	553,832.10	33,520,844
Quincy	.....	822,013.53	284,373.39	280,356.43	537,640.14	36,503,560
Traders & Mechanics	.....	619,243.32	365,498.64	342,672.69	253,749.68	50,339,485
	.....	$5,107,632.20	$2,246,223.67	$2,149,487.40	$2,861,408.53	$308,304,844

TABLE No. 16.—*Concluded.*

COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES.	Deposit capital.	Assets in the United States.	Liabilities except deposit in the United States.	Unearned premiums.	Surplus as to policyholders in the United States.	Net amount at risk, Fire, Dec. 31, 1910.
Aachen & Munich	$200,000.00	$2,367,724.67	$1,159,777.16	$1,018,205.56	$1,207,947.51	$185,187,672
Atlas Assurance	200,000.00	2,489,018.15	1,723,405.53	1,506,836.21	765,612.62	274,380,892
Balkan	200,000.00	373,953.27	35,669.78	30,943.78	338,283.49	5,506,989

Digitized by Google

British America	200,000.00	1,596,003.08	907,111.15	787,846.94	688,891.93	154,447,168
Caledonian	200,000.00	2,098,870.10	1,519,134.06	1,326,748.52	579,736.04	233,417,440
Commercial Union	200,000.00	7,490,808.32	4,861,967.71	3,807,780.79	2,628,840.61	688,320,564
First Russian	200,000.00	979,889.55	564,944.39	472,291.08	414,945.16	86,862,673
Jakor	200,000.00	1,760,837.89	1,286,051.05	1,070,387.53	474,786.84	163,452,107
Law Union and Rock	200,000.00	703,818.93	445,506.69	393,305.60	258,312.24	80,911,603
Liverpool and London and Globe	200,000.00	13,745,408.53	8,589,433.96	7,147,790.43	5,155,974.57	1,291,630,236
London and Lancashire	200,000.00	4,102,036.57	2,663,916.37	2,365,206.47	1,438,120.20	472,125,013
London Assurance	200,000.00	3,665,813.16	2,470,737.48	2,049,888.05	1,195,075.68	323,092,562
Mannheim*	200,000.00	701,746.06	435,621.84	297,347.14	266,124.22	35,039,287
Moscow	200,000.00	1,826,921.45	1,363,995.44	1,147,283.48	462,926.01	208,878,896
Munich	200,000.00	5,766,356.68	3,979,208.78	3,094,888.78	1,787,147.90	577,932,547
North British and Mercantile	200,000.00	8,314,062.91	4,688,577.47	4,144,436.14	3,625,485.44	871,140,242
Northern	200,000.00	5,197,097.06	3,359,167.37	2,824,993.76	1,837,929.69	510,626,925
Norwich Union	200,000.00	2,684,207.35	1,793,316.68	1,565,760.66	890,890.67	298,463,127
Palatine	200,000.00	3,342,758.13	1,783,377.24	1,533,047.93	1,559,380.89	253,730,918
Phenix Assurance	200,000.00	3,672,334.56	2,324,145.59	2,028,248.64	1,348,188.97	378,379,794
Rossia	200,000.00	3,633,660.33	3,030,999.30	2,529,765.30	602,661.03	419,001,720
Royal Exchange	200,000.00	2,220,861.61	1,454,220.35	1,260,154.49	766,641.26	228,790,234
Royal	200,000.00	11,534,555.06	8,682,516.02	7,380,634.29	2,852,039.04	1,378,396,313
Russian Reinsurance	200,000.00	1,296,029.74	840,136.36	712,409.92	455,893.38	124,093,776
Salamandra	200,000.00	2,069,208.16	1,382,836.93	1,100,654.65	686,371.23	181,003,589
Scottish Union	200,000.00	5,260,071.57	2,166,901.80	1,897,707.26	3,093,169.77	362,511,027
Skandia	200,000.00	1,469,181.39	1,072,727.15	802,595.52	396,454.24	126,456,473
Sun	200,000.00	4,367,762.05	3,088,086.14	2,751,067.00	1,279,675.91	504,228,051
Swiss National	200,000.00	234,175.78	.....	.....	234,175.78	.....
Swiss Reinsurance	200,000.00	570,041.55	55,102.00	51,428.63	514,939.55	8,965,504
Union Marine*	200,000.00	662,711.01	239,954.71	103,628.49	422,756.30	17,592,529
Union and Phenix Espanol	200,000.00	636,313.17	145,044.27	127,203.33	491,268.90	20,279,015
Western	200,000.00	2,361,430.92	1,395,449.10	1,190,947.20	965,981.82	214,899,500
	$6,600,000.00	$109,195,668.76	$69,509,039.87	$58,521,433.57	$38,997,628.89	$10,679,744,386
	$56,200,000.00	$445,774,023.69	$245,552,952.18	$205,099,570.42	$199,532,071.51	$35,517,331,746

* This company writes only marine and inland business.

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 17.

Showing the Business Done in New Hampshire by the Fire and Fire-Marine Insurance Companies of Other States and Countries for the year ending December 31, 1910.

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.	Risks written in 1910.	Premiums received.	Losses paid.	Losses incurred.	Ratio of losses incurred to risks written.	Ratio of losses incurred to premiums received.
Ætna	$5,298,830	$78,543.38	$31,856.47	$28,378.65	0.53	36.13
Agricultural	418,100	4,812.28	763.39	2,053.09	0.49	42.66
Alliance	196,308	2,627.63	1,526.27	1,528.27	0.77	58.16
American Central	712,707	10,620.63	535.09	1,579.83	0.22	14.87
American Druggists'	6,000	95.88	.....	.....	.....	.....
American of New Jersey	874,625	11,214.00	9,435.85	8,264.59	0.94	73.69
Boston	1,361,754	21,119.07	12,648.61	13,276.48	0.97	62.86
California	307,021	2,902.12	2,503.11	2,503.11	0.81	86.25
City of New York	277,525	4,397.97	4,389.12	3,650.61	0.13	83.01
Columbia	113,885	2,723.85	.....	.....	.....	.....
Commercial Union	80,565	661.26	101.13	101.13	0.12	15.29
Commonwealth	262,583	2,527.75	1,320.42	1,261.42	0.48	49.90
Connecticut	848,560	12,728.46	8,460.68	9,425.68	1.11	74.05
Continental	3,752,716	53,842.20	27,467.64	25,107.77	0.66	46.63
Delaware	350,755	4,073.05	1,740.92	2,306.17	0.65	56.62
Equitable Fire & Marine	687,534	9,050.41	2,568.21	3,419.47	0.49	37.78
Fidelity-Phenix	3,221,712	26,139.66	12,389.82	10,442.79	0.32	39.95
Fire Association	1,554,929	22,181.53	12,237.48	11,818.91	0.76	53.28
Fireman's Fund	2,633,153	24,187.57	9,082.47	12,031.66	0.45	49.74

Digitized by Google

Firemens' of New Jersey	562,548	19,508.66	9,505.92	10,215.87	1.81	52.36
Franklin	477,221	6,708.91	3,883.48	3,055.28	0.64	45.54
German Alliance	102,919	879.75	674.47	234.47	0.22	26.65
German American	1,617,846	20,331.27	10,429.43	7,721.43	0.47	37.97
Germania	701,237	7,950.52	5,804.96	4,204.99	0.59	52.88
Glens Falls	360,173	3,759.03	2,317.18	808.07	0.22	21.49
Hanover	873,347	10,462.84	5,063.00	4,096.73	0.46	39.15
Hartford	6,843,643	71,171.77	32,453.52	29,046.57	0.42	40.81
Home	8,899,041	69,330.37	26,499.86	49,092.24	0.55	70.80
Insurance Co. of North America	4,176,526	70,078.21	39,469.81	41,675.47	0.99	59.47
International	673,767	6,898.87	654.92	689.87	0.10	9.99
Massachusetts Fire & Marine	88,745	1,181.14	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mercantile Fire & Marine	262,325	3,713.49	1,262.16	1,123.66	0.42	30.25
Milwaukee Mechanics	306,000	3,145.69	2,432.10	1,089.10	0.35	34.62
National	3,773,616	35,018.27	11,810.28	12,798.37	0.33	36.54
National Union	434,342	4,765.86	1,789.42	1,729.17	0.39	36.28
Niagara	1,777,722	23,543.27	9,082.83	9,450.11	0.53	40.13
Old Colony	519,514	8,986.99	3,440.44	3,626.23	0.69	40.35
Orient	731,939	11,062.88	4,645.00	4,768.00	0.65	43.10
Pelican	38,450	405.42	131.93	131.93	0.34	32.54
Pennsylvania	2,280,398	21,129.96	7,485.60	10,305.26	0.45	48.77
Phœnix of Connecticut	3,351,513	36,869.70	13,080.67	13,749.23	0.41	38.72
Providence Washington	1,228,895	13,729.38	7,146.60	5,245.93	0.42	38.21
Queen	1,120,864	16,474.95	8,608.31	5,844.23	0.52	35.47
Saint Paul Fire & Marine	511,272	6,500.47	3,742.94	3,495.03	0.68	52.22
Security	472,924	7,023.26	8,337.93	8,848.12	1.87	125.98
Springfield Fire & Marine	1,906,758	26,551.98	18,623.98	19,330.34	1.01	72.80
Spring Garden	880,121	10,231.09	1,461.13	1,436.82	0.16	14.04
Union	240,449	3,338.01	2,399.81	1,399.81	0.58	41.93
Westchester	584,507	9,304.16	5,528.37	4,084.31	0.69	43.90
Western Reserve	92,247	1,503.63	701.76	551.96	0.60	36.71
Williamsburgh City	1,016,841	13,281.59	11,018.92	11,018.17	1.08	82.59
	$69,866,972	$839,290.09	$398,523.41	$408,016.40	0.58	43.84

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 17.—*Continued.*

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.	Risks written in 1910.	Premiums received.	Losses paid.	Losses incurred.	Ratio of losses incurred to risks written.	Ratio of losses incurred to premiums received.
Fitchburg	$1,008,586	$14,174.64	$7,098.20	$9,454.24	0.94	66.69
Holyoke	440,172	7,098.30	2,849.24	2,840.24	0.64	40.01
Merchants & Farmers	562,961	7,886.39	2,031.93	2,511.78	0.44	31.86
Merrimack	629,595	9,698.26	3,131.25	3,120.50	0.49	32.17
Middlesex	260,978	3,915.43	1,152.24	1,152.24	0.44	29.42
Pawtucket	101,600	1,532.75	1,325.00	1,325.00	0.13	86.41
Providence	397,894	4,986.07	3,523.15	3,523.15	0.88	70.66
Quincy	470,634	7,530.08	2,028.79	2,028.79	0.43	26.94
Traders & Mechanics	973,533	14,841.31	5,726.61	5,829.61	0.59	39.27
	$4,845,953	$71,663.23	$28,866.41	$31,785.55	0.65	44.35
COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES.						
Aachen and Munich	$240,083	$3,607.90	$705.77	$755.77	0.31	20.94
Atlas Assurance	806,826	9,333.06	3,233.73	2,606.73	0.32	27.93
Balkan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
British America	384,572	5,772.19	3,052.45	3,190.45	0.83	55.27
Caledonian	606,338	8,705.04	2,846.27	4,699.13	0.77	53.98

Digitized by Google

Commercial Union	3,043,190	24,041.48	5,767.30	7,871.05	0.25	32.73
First Russian	175,290	1,706.27	450.47	441.47	0.25	25.87
Jakor	6,899	3,825.53	774.79	796.07	1.15	20.80
Law Union and Rock	185,500	726.67	166.01	144.26	0.07	19.85
Liverpool and London and Globe	7,951,790	58,514.72	11,480.24	12,401.24	0.15	21.19
London and Lancashire	1,723,059	21,379.69	3,991.46	6,440.67	0.36	30.12
London Assurance	805,002	11,846.44	6,168.47	7,223.47	0.89	60.97
Mannheim	2,682	63.52	.....	.....	.....	.....
Moscow	514,071	5,023 17	2,894.33	2,083.33	0.40	41.47
Munich	2,768,329	34,763.80	21,749.82	19,776.82	0.71	56.88
North British and Mercantile	3,148,956	17,178.23	6,496.78	4,068.78	0.12	23.68
Northern	837,538	9,961.89	4,797.27	3,357.13	0.40	34.70
Norwich Union	841,505	9,590.81	3,144.93	3,222.63	0.38	33.60
Palatine	575,516	6,673.66	1,289.86	1,314.86	0.23	19.70
Phœnix Assurance	652,663	7,582.93	4,752.00	2,698.00	0.41	35.58
Rossia	961,630	10,026.58	3,601.21	3,073.21	0.32	30.65
Royal Exchange	388,599	5,413.25	5,726.24	4,212.24	1.08	77.80
Royal	4,005,715	48,916.61	20,110.74	21,108.73	0.52	43.15
Russian Reinsurance	338,780	3,316.90	2,443.81	1,639.81	0.48	49.43
Salamandra	673,768	6,898.88	654.93	577.43	0.08	8.37
Scottish Union	801,216	7,996.09	2,067.87	3,234.68	0.40	40.45
Skandia	699,453	7,437.05	2,012.96	2,013.58	0.29	27.07
Sun	910,667	9,975.08	1,271.34	2,457.70	0.27	24.63
Swiss National	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swiss Reinsurance	1,500	15.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union Marine	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union and Phenix Espanol	29,800	304.60	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western	1,663,938	10,587.26	1,244.59	2,459.69	0.15	23.23
	$35,744,875	$351,184.30	$122,895.64	$123,868.93	0.34	35.27
	$110,457,800	$1,262,137.62	$550,285.46	$563,670.88	0.51	44.66

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 18.

Detailed Statistics of Fires in New Hampshire for the Six Months ending July 1, 1910.

Tabulated from Reports of City and Town Authorities under the Law of 1889.

PROPERTY.	Partial.	Total.	BUILDINGS.				CONTENTS.			
			Value.	Insurance.	Loss.	Paid.	Value.	Insurance.	Loss.	Paid.
Automobile	1	....	$1,500	.....	$15	$15	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bakeries	2	...	2,000	$1,600	500	462	$3,000	$1,800	$1,000	$918
Banks	8	....	49,200	28,000	1,910	1,910	10,250	3,050	1,540	1,215
Barber-shop	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	.....	500	.....
Barns	7	7	10,500	4,600	7,195	3,375	3,500	1,000	3,047	1,000
Barrel manufactory	1	....	1,000	500	750	500	1,000	750	695	695
Billiard-rooms	1	....	2,000	1,000	653	653	1,000	1,000	250	250
Blacksmith shops	2	....	1,300	600	175	150	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boarding-houses	3	....	11,000	9,400	253	353	7,400	6,100	183	183
Box factory	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,583	2,377	3,000	2,277
Bridge	....	1	10,000	2,000	10,000	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Business block	1	....	70,000	30,000	1,989	1,989	27,500	23,000	4,064	4,064
Business college	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,500	4,000	15	15
Church	....	1	15,000	5,500	15,000	5,500	2,000	1,000	685	685
Cotton mill	1	....	10,600	Blanket	150	150	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cradle factories	....	2	1,700	1,100	1,700	1,100	4,300	400	4,300	400

Digitized by Google

Dentist's rooms	1	...	...	...	...	...	1,500	...	25	...
Depot	1	...	300,000	75,000	2	...	...	...	...	...
Dormitory	1	...	32,000	22,000	25,000	22,000	...	1,400	1,110	1,110
Drug-stores	2	...	20,000	17,000	25	25	14,000	11,000	722	722
Dwellings	97	52	285,665	181,100	74,307	44,049	96,873	29,325	30,238	12,399
Electric light plants	2	..	16,500	Blanket	310	300	7,000	...	160	...
Farm buildings	2	6	16,975	9,850	12,687	5,862	5,900	1,600	3,500	1,200
Fish house	1	...	1,000	400	500	400	700	500	328	328
Foundries	3	...	31,000	18,000	1,509	1,509	2,100	900	667	667
Grist-mill	1	...	200	...	50	...	...	...	...	...
Grocery stores	3	...	18,500	10,800	3,875	3,875	6,550	4,700	2,087	2,087
Hardware store	1	...	4,000	3,000	40	40	3,000	2,500	15	15
Harness-shop	1	...	7,000	4,000	84	84	...	...	...	...
Hen-house	..	1	30	...	30	...	...	...	...	...
Hoop-shop	..	1	100	...	100	...	125	...	125	...
Hotels	4	...	78,000	37,000	4,129	2,426	7,100	4,100	1,030	755
Ice-houses	2	1	9,500	3,650	6,900	3,125	1,900	400	702	202
Jewelry store	1	...	...	...	...	...	15,000	10,000	1,023	1,023
Knitting-works	1	...	...	...	...	...	158	158	158	158
Laundry	1	...	700	300	50	50	1,500	...	260	...
Marble factory	1	...	3,500	1,200	1,800	1,200	700	400	279	279
Market	1	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	100	...
Millinery stores	3	...	15,000	9,000	91	91	4,800	2,950	1,410	1,335
Moving pictures	1	...	...	...	...	...	600	...	15	...

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 18.—*Continued*

PROPERTY.	Partial.	Total.	Buildings.				Contents.			
			Value.	Insurance.	Loss.	Paid.	Value.	Insurance.	Loss.	Paid.
Offices	3	....	$22,000	$11,500	$134	$134	$3,500	$2,400	$85	$85
Pail factory	1	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	14
Paint shop	1	...	400	200	200	200	175	.....	175	.....
Peg factory	1	1	10,000	6,200	5,006	2,206	12,078	7,300	12,078	7,205
Planing-mill	1	....	20,000	15,000	365	365	.....	.....	.....	.....
Plumbing shops	2	....	25,000	16,000	35	35	4,150	2,500	456	416
Pool-room	1	...	2,000	1,000	225	225	1,500	1,000	663	663
Pulp-mill	1	...	350,000	300,000	8,020	8,020	125,000	100,000	3,230	3,230
Printing-office	1	...	7,000	4,000	35	35	.....	.....	.....	.....
Restaurants	3	....	16,600	7,900	3,676	3,676	3,000	2,325	685	685
Roundhouse	...	1	1,500	700	1,500	700	500	.....	400	.....
Sash and blind factory	1	..	45,000	20,000	829	829	42,646	20,000	2,883	2,883
Sawmills	...	2	1,000	500	1,000	450	4,000	.....	4,000	.....
Schoolhouse	1	..	1,200	1,000	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sheds	5	...	3,275	1,575	1,272	572	410	285	285	285
Shoe factory	1	...	25,000	10,000	35	35	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slaughter-house	1	....	3,650	2,150	75	75	800	300	.....	.....
Stores	17	9	320,150	197,650	93,706	72,627	148,265	97,572	71,809	54,510
Storehouses	4	2	41,850	26,300	3,012	392	11,160	700	3,400	224
Sugar houses	....	2	120	.....	120	.....	30	.....	30	.....

Digitized by Google

Tenements	4	....	22,000	13,500	547	547	500	.....	250	.....
Tramp house	1	....	500	.....	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Upholstering rooms	1	....	7,000	4,500	83	83	7,000	6,300	3,000	3,000
Watchmaker's fact'y	1	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	100,000	50,000	15	15
Woodenware fact'ry	...	1	2,000	400	2,000	400	1,000	900	900	900
Woolen mills	1	1	31,900	*43,775	7,100	4,975	9,500	6,285	*6,008	6,008
	209	91	$5,240,077	$1,160,450	$300,920	$199,785	$717,553	$412,277	$173,599	$114,135

* Blanket.

Digitized by Google

Causes of Fires.

Unknown	73	Electric wires	5
Defective chimneys	44	Gas-jet	4
Exposure	44	Gasoline	3
Overheating	29	Explosion	3
Sparks	24	Fire crackers	2
Carelessness	24	Oil stove	2
Incendiary	9	Burning out chimney	1
Children with matches	8	Tramps	1
Smoking	6	Spontaneous combustion	1
Lamps	5	Rats and matches	1
Hot ashes	5	Brush fire	1
Lightning	5		

Total number of fires	300
Total insurance on buildings	$1,160,450.00
Total insurance on contents	717,553.00
Total loss on buildings	300,920.00
Total loss on contents	173,599.00
Total insurance paid on buildings	199,785.00
Total insurance paid on contents	114,135.00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 18.—*Continued.*

Detailed Statistics of Fires in New Hampshire for the Six Months ending January 1, 1911.

Tabulated from Reports of City and Town authorities under the Law of 1889.

PROPERTY.	Partial.	Total.	Buildings.				Contents.			
			Value.	Insurance.	Loss.	Paid.	Value.	Insurance.	Loss.	Paid.
Automobiles	1	2	$2,850	$2,200	$1,900	$240	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bakery	....	1	4,500	4,500	4,500	4,500	$400	.....	$250	.....
Barns	12	25	53,125	31,520	34,597	18,242	27,296	$14,160	23,081	$9,925
Blacksmith shops	1	3	2,400	700	875	175	1,300	300	700	200
Boat	....	1	500	.....	500	.....	300	.....	300	.....
Boat-house	1	....	2,000	200	200	200	1,850	1,125	1,150	1,000
Bobbin factory	....	1	14,000	7,000	14,000	7,000	18,582	6,000	12,444	5,900
Box-shop	....	1	3,500	.....	3,500	.....	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,820
Business blocks	5	....	140,500	79,500	2,890	2,886	5,400	22,050	2,934	2,909
Chair factory	....	1	700	600	700	600	2,800	1,650	2,800	1,650
Churches	2	....	3,500	2,300	23	18	200	200	5	5
Dwellings	105	48	328,250	199,908	110,323	71,870	179,685	41,126	36,597	18,212
Engine-houses	2	....	2,500	1,250	750	750	32,000	36,000	11,000	10,000
Farm buildings	1	4	12,310	8,622	11,455	7,642	5,240	3,590	4,375	2,775
Garage	1	....	4,000	300	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gasoline power boat	....	1	1,200	1,000	1,200	.....	100	.....	100	.....

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 18—*Concluded.*

PROPERTY.	Partial.	Total.	Buildings.				Contents.			
			Value.	Insurance.	Loss.	Paid.	Value.	Insurance.	Loss.	Paid.
Hall	1	....	$3,500	$2,000	$2,300	$2,000	$2,650	$2,450	$1,550	$1,550
Hennery	....	1	40	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hosiery mill	1	...	14,000	10,000	.....	.....	1,000	800	269	269
Hotels	..	4	48,500	19,800	11,124	7,424	9,500	6,330	5,018	3,348
Ice-house	1	....	800	500	190	190	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kit shop	1	...	500	200	.....	.....	1,000	500	35	35
Laundries	3	1	12,000	3,600	7,405	2,280	16,200	9,300	8,328	6,146
Livery stable	1	....	1,000	500	500	500	16,585	11,200	3,986	3,891
Lunch cart	1	....	600	600	300	300	.....	.....	.....	.....
Market	1	....	1,800	1,200	204	204	1,400	3,000	300	190
Mattress factory	1	....	4,800	2,000	2,300	2,000	3,333	2,000	1,526	1,410
Plumbers' shop	1	....	40,000	21,000	50	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Restaurant	1	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,500	2,000	15	15
Sawmill	1	2	17,000	11,500	16,500	112	7,800	3,000	3,744	1,944
Schoolhouse	...	2	3,000	300	3,000	300	150	.....	150	.....
Sheds	5	1	1,640	1,263	577	430	100	50	100	50
Slaughter-house	....	1	350	.....	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

Storehouses	3	1	3,700	2,050	2,450	2,000	5,400	2,650	1,640	397
Stores	19	3	126,400	76,500	11,387	8,487	201,100	149,824	14,776	10,011
Tenements	7	1	33,200	18,888	11,242	5,142	2,400	800	400	215
Tent	....	1	20	.....	20	.....	60	.....	50	.....
Theatre	1	....	45,000	35,000	12,094	12,094	1,500	500	1,000	500
Tool-house	....	1	1,300	1,000	1,300	1,000	600	300	600	300
Town hall	1	....	25,000	14,000	2,282	2,282	.....	.....	.....	.....
Woodworking fact'y	....	1	8,000	4,050	8,000	4,050	29,734	9,450	27,488	9,450
	181	108	$1,432,135	$5,655,551	$281,333	$233,000	$581,065	$369,581	$168,611	$94,117

Digitized by Google

Causes of Fires.

Unknown	103	Hot ashes	7
Defective chimneys	36	Fire crackers	6
Lightning	25	Exposure	5
Carelessness	16	Smoking	4
Overheating	14	Gas-jet	2
Sparks	14	Cigarettes	2
Spontaneous combustion	10	Electric wires	1
Lamps	9	Lantern	1
Incendiary	9	Gas stove	1
Children with matches	8	Thawing pipes	1
Explosion	7	Picker	1
Oil stove	7		

Total number of fires	289
Total insurance on buildings	$5,655,551.00
Total insurance on contents	369,581.00
Total loss on buildings	281,333.00
Total loss on contents	168,611.00
Total insurance paid on buildings	233,000.00
Total insurance paid on contents	94,117.00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 19.

General Statement of Capital, Assets, Liabilities, Income and Expenditures of the Miscellaneous Companies for the year 1910.

COMPANIES.	Capital.	Assets.	Liabilities except capital.	Income.	Expenditures.
Ætna Accident and Liability	$500,000.00	$987,963.33	$280,234.58	$464,068.97	$362,310.19
Ætna Life (Accident Department)*	.....	.....	4,282,609.14	6,200,156.37	5,803,646.69
American Bonding	750,000.00	2,624,927.63	1,138,303.56	1,364,067.75	1,224,662.52
American Fidelity	500,000.00	1,513,337.72	803,358.75	1,037,969.57	729,422.09
American Surety	2,500,000 00	8,243,529.06	2,340,163.09	2,989,560.70	2,161,344.16
Bankers' Surety	500,000.00	993,453.15	399,323.04	626,436.06	574,805.38
Casualty Company of America	750,000.00	2,616,722.06	1,616,540.31	2,412,243.63	1,916,596.18
Columbian National (Acc. Dept.)*	.....	.....	53,840.19	98,876.83	104,205.46
Continental Casualty	300,000.00	2,082,078.45	1,345,289.51	3,257,158.24	3,063,957.53
Empire State Surety	500,000.00	1,239,063.43	600,684.76	826,205.99	921,504.09
Employers' Liability†	200,000.00	5,688,403.64	3,594,041.24	4,662,205.97	4,038,473.32
Equitable Accident	100,000.00	200,137.24	23,511.63	96,245.53	96,012.05
Federal Casualty	200,000.00	300,174.50	38,481.75	391,435.82	453,405.61
Fidelity and Casualty	1,000,000.00	9,859,430.25	6,913,734.41	8,112,315.98	7,330,122.07
Fidelity and Deposit	2,000,000.00	6,778,805.52	2,272,333.52	2,962,158.68	2,305,240.31
Frankfort Marine†	200,000.00	1,473,042.21	1,002,745.80	1,195 717.10	1,186,926.16
General Accident†	200,000.00	2,619,354.16	1,973,185.23	3,235,618.59	2,890,098.48
Great Eastern Casualty	250,000.00	718,610.01	284,219.41	653,608.42	546,196.70
Guarantee Co. of North America†	200,000.00	991,884.93	173,416.29	216,161.44	166,462.71
Hartford Steam Boiler	1,000,000.00	4,867,547.28	2,228,579.97	1,594,137.91	1,404,008.85
Lloyds Plate Glass	250,000.00	918,159.33	358,459.01	568,284.41	535,854.65
London Guarantee and Accident†	200,000.00	3,106,964.93	2,282,774.92	3,115,012.78	2,580,216.96
Loyal Protective	100,000.00	330,597.86	156,936.26	530,961.94	476,402.63

*See report of Life Companies.

† Deposit capital.

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 19.—*Concluded.*

COMPANIES.	Capital.	Assets.	Liabilities except capital.	Income.	Expenditures.
Maine	$100,000.00	$157,314.34	$40,708.93	$88,399.91	$84,686.78
Maryland Casualty	1,000,000.00	5,724,271.36	3,581,453.12	4,722,534.54	4,446,058.35
Masonic Protective	100,000.00	247,194.04	56,675.47	217,402.53	194,251.79
Massachusetts Accident	100,000.00	180,068.76	59,849.10	323,737.13	309,270.27
Massachusetts Bonding	500,000.00	1,314,144.03	535,516.79	702,262.18	447,582.51
Metropolitan Casualty	200,000.00	831,267.84	468,854.52	819,352.96	776,711.74
National Casualty	200,000.00	302,528.37	49,515.02	792,203.53	842,406.80
National Surety	1,500,000.00	5,268,648.76	2,604,834.59	3,277,451.99	2,433,279.85
New Amsterdam Casualty	314,400.00	1,110,246.89	673,833.38	931,921.73	893,362.61
New Jersey Fidelity and Plate Glass	300,000.00	645,051.26	258,827.09	436,201.13	492,048.75
New York Plate Glass	200,000.00	927,841.91	391,469.11	634,050.32	574,895.33
North American Accident	200,000.00	721,451.25	212,389.68	1,151,826.28	1,109,983.45
Ocean Accident and Guarantee†	200,000.00	4,415,333.40	3,139,587.70	3,455,022.05	2,869,646.63
Peerless Casualty	100,000.00	115,386.57	3,811.43	51,158.17	47,197.55
Pennsylvania Casualty	200,000.00	651,156.77	376,690.07	706,858.76	666,436.74
Ridgely Protective	100,000.00	325,219.48	56,540.26	327,274.68	300,846.67
Standard Accident	500,000.00	3,821,634.72	1,994,296.19	2,770,491.72	2,443,516.29
Title Guaranty and Surety	1,000,000.00	2,060,686.40	791,833.45	1,025,623.85	1,160,631.75
Travelers' Indemnity	1,000,000.00	1,658,515.00	395,779.24	746,252.47	421,715.11
Travelers' (Accident Department)	2,500,000.00	16,690,560.06	10,090,048.38	10,624,936.67	10,035,066.57
United States Casualty	500,000.00	2,625,828.31	1,325,828.31	1,901,714.81	1,748,105.48
United States Fidelity and Guar'nty	2,000,000.00	6,042,167.77	3,154,840.72	4,095,753.36	3,176,842.97
United States Health and Accident	300,000.00	966,478.31	271,446.09	1,202,431.16	1,104,126.82
	$25,314,400.00	$114,957,182.29	$64,697,395.01	$87,615,470.61	$77,453,545.60

† Deposit capital.

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 20.

Summary of the Business of the Miscellaneous Companies within the State during the year 1910.

COMPANIES.	CLASS OF BUSINESS WRITTEN IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.	Premiums received.	Losses paid.
Ætna Accident and Liability	Plate glass, burglary and theft, auto. property damage	$3,318.72	$484.67
Ætna Life (Accident Department)	Accident, health and liability	23,338.07	8,974.92
American Bonding	Fidelity and surety, burglary and theft	4,922.83	778.85
American Fidelity	Accident, health, liability, fidelity, surety, burglary and theft and auto. property damage	10,101.47	1,381.20
American Surety	Fidelity and surety	9,166.35	—1,178.22
Bankers' Surety	Surety	2,486.97	.....
Casualty Company of America	Accident, liability, plate glass, steam boiler and auto. property damage	10,071.42	8,667.08
Columbian National (Accident Dept.)	Accident and health	1,492.81	177.62
Continental Casualty	Accident and health	14,225.79	3,297.11
Empire State Surety	Accident, health, liability, fidelity, surety, plate glass, steam boiler, burglary and theft	868.00	103.20
Employers' Liability	Accident, health, liability, fidelity, steam boiler, burglary and theft and auto. property damage	37,901.42	28,684.49
Equitable Accident	Accident	2,113.15	588.54
Federal Casualty	Accident	2,846.36	353.14
Fidelity and Casualty	Accident, health, liability, fidelity, surety, plate glass, steam boiler, burglary and theft and fly-wheel	18,269.54	5,268.95
Fidelity and Deposit	Accident, health, fidelity, surety and plate glass	19,117.36	1,300.00
Frankfort Marine	Accident, health and liability	7,375.83	4,598.96
General Accident	Accident and health	34,620.23	13,998.20
Great Eastern Casualty	Accident and health	4,052.08	1,674.80
Guarantee Co. of North America	Fidelity	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 20.—*Concluded.*

COMPANIES.	CLASS OF BUSINESS WRITTEN IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.	Premiums received.	Losses paid.
Hartford Steam Boiler	Steam boiler and fly-wheel	$9,740.66	$198.90
Lloyds Plate Glass	Plate glass	2,656.34	734.80
London Guarantee and Accident	Accident, liability, auto. property damage and credit	4,548.13	3,208.29
Loyal Protective	Accident and health	26,611.00	19,221.25
Maine	Accident and health	946.06	283.20
Maryland Casualty	Accident, health, liability, fidelity, surety, plate glass, steam boiler, burglary, sprinkler, fly-wheel, auto. property damage and physicians' defense	11,623.91	2,683.53
Masonic Protective	Accident	4,109.50	1,631.07
Massachusetts Accident	Accident and health	20,442.74	8,792.85
Massachusetts Bonding	Fidelity, surety, burglary and theft	3,395.96	.....
Metropolitan Casualty	Accident and plate glass	312.12	29.29
National Casualty	Accident and health	1,023.08	759.98
National Surety	Fidelity, surety, burglary and theft	4,759.15	271.62
New Amsterdam Casualty	Accident, health, liability, plate glass, burglary and theft	505.49	3.00
New Jersey Fidelity and Plate Glass	Plate glass and burglary and theft	103.72	.....
New York Plate Glass	Plate glass	341.32	123.05
North American Accident	Accident	3,255.02	1,225.88
Ocean Accident and Guarantee	Accident, health, liability, fidelity, plate glass, steam boiler, burglary, credit and auto. property damage	11,998.27	3,575.25
Peerless Casualty	Accident and health	19,996.83	7,181.83
Pennsylvania Casualty	Accident, health, liability and plate glass	2,770.55	1,527.47
Ridgely Protective	Accident	6,557.70	3,448.24
Standard Accident	Accident, health, liability and auto. property damage	3,193.51	1,822.21
Title Guaranty and Surety	Surety	1,297.57	22.50
Travelers' Indemnity	Accident, steam boiler, fly-wheel and auto. property damage	7,744.78	695.80

Digitized by Google

Travelers' (Accident Department)..	Accident, health and liability	80,637.94	39,915.42
United States Casualty	Accident, health, liability, steam boiler, burglary and theft	10,433.74	13,929.15
United States Fidelity and Guaranty	Liability, fidelity and surety, plate glass, burglary and theft.	14,749.64	....
United States Health and Accident..	Accident and health	29,171.86	12,050.62
		$488,854.99	$204,845.15

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 21.

Showing Capital, Income, Expenditures, Assets, Liabilities and Surplus of Life Insurance Companies for the year 1910.

COMPANIES.	Capital.	Income.	Expenditures.	Gross assets.	Liabilities.	Unassigned funds or surplus.
Ætna Life	$2,000,000	$15,306,430.45	$12,194,067.69	$95,245,843.66	$86,577,377.96	$8,158,155.86
Columbian National	1,000,000	1,584,428.65	1,071,378.95	5,686,486.47	4,206,486.47	480,000.00
Connecticut General	300,000	2,063,086.02	1,229,308.33	9,907,052.59	8,658,582.11	948,470.48
Connecticut Mutual	.....	9,616,671.82	8,909,944.47	68,374,910.27	64,735,410.14	3,639,500.13
Equitable Life	100,000	76,289,493.13	65,506,928.47	485,192,957.33	478,298,194.66	6,794,762.67
Fidelity Mutual	.....	5,827,616.08	3,577,541.36	21,673,571.02	20,857,332.03	816,238.99
John Hancock	.....	23,925,223.11	15,994,220.77	72,656,258.96	65,940,462.61	6,715,796.35
Manhattan	100,000	3,265,622.71	3,046,902.46	21,564,180.23	20,905,164.84	559,015.39
Massachusetts Mutual	.....	11,913,759.41	7,286,555.64	59,625,226.36	55,012,803.27	4,612,423.09
Metropolitan	2,000,000	90,779,839.43	55,059,081.63	313,988,334.00	283,241,373.36	28,746,960.64
Mutual Benefit	.....	26,224,462.18	18,432,379.40	137,602,579.29	132,169,799.62	5,432,779.67
Mutual Life	.....	83,981,241.89	66,346,555.86	572,859,062.98	572,859,062.98	.....
National Life	.....	8,873,548.63	5,908,439.14	50,438,517.08	48,472,890.62	1,965,626.46
New York Life	.....	107,986,541.64	66,388,876.50	637,876,567.14	637,876,567.14	.....
Northwestern Mutual	.....	51,979,892.23	39,983,393.16	273,813,036.55	267,509,471.47	6,303,565.08
Penn Mutual	.....	24,431,257.50	16,178,651.89	116,803,021.49	112,191,640.36	4,611,381.13
Phœnix Mutual	.....	6,295,966.02	4,204,292.77	30,117,245.40	28,982,294.25	1,134,951.15
Provident Life and Trust	1,000,000	12,174,844.70	9,302,299.40	73,210,641.52	64,544,474.72	7,666,166.80
Prudential	2,000,000	74,257,635.01	46,498,380.36	226,715,391.11	205,337,698.04	19,377,693.07
State Mutual	.....	6,836,561.50	4,838,413.42	36,359,052.69	33,328,891.25	3,030,161.44
Travelers	.....	10,239,778.45	6,056,107.42	58,605,444.67	54,175,116.79	4,430,327.88
Union Mutual	.....	3,059,123.45	1,975,120.72	17,170,964.81	15,089,769.26	2,081,195.55
	$8,500,000	$656,913,024.01	$459,988,839.81	$3,385,486,345.62	$3,260,970,863.95	$117,505,171.83

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 22.

Detailed Statement of the Income of the Life Insurance Companies for the year 1910.

COMPANIES.	New premiums.	Renewal premiums.	Interest and rents.	All other sources.	Total income.
Ætna Life	$1,445,937.28	$9,238,683.64	$4,400,455.16	$221,354.37	$15,306,430.45
Columbian National	173,768.68	1,094,967.00	212,277.65	103,415.32	1,584,428.65
Connecticut General	253,816.06	1,333,448.02	461,933.99	8,699.60	2,063,086.02
Connecticut Mutual	666,142.79	5,491,875.50	3,055,173.15	193,470.93	9,616,671.82
Equitable Life	7,129,354.91	46,030,809.11	21,839,301.30	1,290,027.81	76,289,493.13
Fidelity Mutual	490,155.14	4,212,527.11	1,029,050.47	95,883.36	5,827,616.08
John Hancock	1,420,149.80	19,323,944.21	3,087,056.95	94,072.15	23,925,223.11
Manhattan	223,688.39	1,993,437.03	1,002,025.63	46,471.66	3,265,622.71
Massachusetts Mutual	1,141,967.45	7,805,820.49	2,595,019.24	365,558.23	11,913,759.41
Metropolitan	5,150,515.48	22,740,379.01	13,508,374.53	49,380,570.41	90,779,839.43
Mutual Benefit	3,008,365.69	16,686,527.56	6,092,915.80	436,653.13	26,224,462.18
Mutual Life	7,581,806.10	46,243,006.83	25,620,409.09	4,536,019.87	83,981,241.89
National Life	1,346,207.17	5,229,502.21	2,221,873.78	75,965.47	8,873,548.63
New York Life	7,989,939.22	72,363,472.16	26,797,297.80	835,832.46	107,986,541.64
Northwestern Mutual	5,197,454.93	33,679,623.60	12,584,597.81	518,215.89	51,979,892.23
Penn Mutual	3,162,352.21	15,367,543.69	5,469,805.56	431,556.04	24,431,257.50
Phœnix Mutual	848,811.29	3,915,387.04	1,442,542.40	89,225.29	6,295,966.02
Provident Life and Trust	1,449,735.55	7,256,180.20	3,337,471.41	131,457.54	12,174,844.70
Prudential	4,602,192.86	19,817,583.92	9,052,477.88	40,785,380.35	74,257,635.01
State Mutual	707,240.74	4,361,526.07	1,548,968.78	218,825.91	6,836,561.50
Travelers	1,059,267.81	6,107,359.60	2,615,556.33	457,594.71	10,239,778.45
Union Mutual	204,779.56	2,034,493.60	715,223.66	104,626.63	3,059,123.45
	$55,253,649.11	$352,328,097.60	$148,689,808.37	$100,420,877.13	$656,913,024.01

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 23.

Detailed Statement of the Gross Expenditures of the Life Insurance Companies for the year 1910.

COMPANIES.	Death and endowment claims.	Annuitants.	Surrendered policies and notes.	Dividends to policy-holders.	Claims on supplementary contracts.
Ætna Life	$6,599,849.46	$32,963.14	$1,887,986.48	$1,165,797.52	$28,740.84
Columbian National	250,118.75	553.34	161,634.91	46,447.97	1,000.00
Connecticut General	525,053.68	3,483.86	185,081.47	127,500.29	.....
Connecticut Mutual	4,738,535.12	23,449.36	962,999.60	1,480,841.08	1,396.82
Equitable Life	27,730,072.52	1,169,615.74	13,644,824.78	10,581,170.43	319,690.22
Fidelity Mutual	1,595,771.61	5,052.03	523,990.04	185,885.58	49,332.79
John Hancock Mutual	6,346,958.49	.....	1,236,269.74	1,775,001.02	34,940.04
Manhattan Life	1,397,685.72	11,535.26	663,063.59	234,249.70	1,184.93
Massachusetts Mutual	2,812,437.64	.....	993,734.96	1,594,618.67	58,003.60
Metropolitan Life	22,641,790.00	126,591.47	2,108,923.12	6,413,319.38	17,821.63
Mutual Benefit	8,133,203.00	167,348.98	2,720,540.21	3,262,086.36	173,912.19
Mutual Life	30,484,039.62	2,658,888.10	11,063,230.55	12,305,382.92	243,134.28
National Life	2,319,148.65	369,102.14	1,083,456.24	771,254.39	21,922.38
New York Life	30,194,965.10	1,659,508.48	13,084,647.08	8,628,501.61	175,078.07
Northwestern Mutual	12,508,397.29	83,524.40	8,429,547.88	11,848,638.28	272,270.64
Penn Mutual	7,218,782.82	323,902.09	2,329,493.19	2,079,984.55	213,275.86
Phœnix Mutual	1,752,794.36	17,572.15	628,908.24	605,616.36	3,668.57
Provident Life and Trust	4,446,835.02	94,837.89	1,026,433.72	1,312,263.63	.....
Prudential	17,974,255.47	98,610.71	3,213,470.95	3,015,339.42	43,663.62
State Mutual	2,170,106.23	14,820.88	702,003.36	862,318.17	15,812.53
Travelers	2,965,626.51	31,048.96	592,871.22	57,482.65	380,049.23
Union Mutual	940,484.83	1,935.45	308,596.09	146,019.87	7,704.66
	$195,746,911.89	$6,894,344.43	$67,551,707.42	$68,499,719.85	$2,062,602.90

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 23.—*Continued.*

COMPANIES.	Dividends to stock-holders.	Commissions and expenses to agents.	Paid to officers and office employees.	Taxes and fees.	Miscellaneous expenses.	Total expenditures.
Ætna Life	$200,000.00	$1,171,589.75	$323,711.65	$293,131.65	$490,477.20	$12,194,067.69
Columbian National	70,000.00	208,638.40	98,963.51	19,504.10	214,518.97	1,071,378.95
Connecticut General	15,000.00	113,928.70	76,282.51	26,902.84	56,074.98	1,229,308.33
Connecticut Mutual	.....	597,444.12	245,266.50	223,659.17	636,452.70	8,909,944.47
Equitable Life	7,000.00	6,127,712.41	1,746,538.75	749,799.64	3,430,509.98	65,506,928.47
Fidelity Mutual	.....	518,386.60	228,297.72	117,429.57	353,395.42	3,577,541.36
John Hancock Mutual	.....	4,528,746.72	959,264.79	260,157.48	852,882.49	15,994,220.77
Manhattan Life	20,000.00	252,919.69	136,527.63	43,648.92	286,086.02	3,046,902.46
Massachusetts Mutual	.....	984,623.83	298,317.05	169,938.75	367,881.14	7,286,555.64
Metropolitan Life	140,000.00	14,731,519.76	4,072,058.64	1,157,501.97	3,649,555.66	55,059,081.63
Mutual Benefit	.....	2,192,241.91	575,852.44	471,366.93	735,827.38	18,432,379.40
Mutual Life	.....	4,526,541.03	1,577,605.44	782,032.71	2,705,701.21	66,346,555.86
National Life	.....	734,964.69	206,265.25	180,249.16	222,066.24	5,908,439.14
New York Life	.....	6,226,523.47	1,903,103.15	1,073,962.79	3,442,586.75	66,388,876.50
Northwestern Mutual	.....	4,000,372.75	1,150,967.92	934,671.59	855,002.41	39,983,393.16
Penn Mutual	.....	2,150,091.99	535,745.88	541,591.16	785,784.35	16,178,651.89
Phœnix Mutual	.....	631,361.46	206,005.41	136,901.86	221,464.36	4,204,292.77
Provident Life and Trust	.....	829,209.79	442,795.61	35,177.78	1,114,845.96	9,302,299.40
Prudential	200,000.00	14,540,786.59	3,365,742.41	1,362,682.10	2,683,829.09	46,498,380.36
State Mutual	.....	555,831.30	158,184.07	95,243.72	264,093.16	4,838,413.42
Travelers	375,000.00	892,157.81	272,906.78	118,204.73	370,759.53	6,056,107.42
Union Mutual	.....	244,414.18	98,013.51	50,231.97	177,720.16	1,975,120.72
	$1,027,000.00	$66,760,006.95	$18,678,416.62	$8,843,990.59	$23,917,515.16	$459,988,839.81

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 24.

Summary of the Business of Life Insurance Companies Transacted within the State during the year 1910.

COMPANIES.		Policies Issued in 1910.		Policies in Force Dec. 31, 1910.		Premiums received in 1910.	Losses and claims incurred in 1910.	Losses and claims paid in 1910.
		Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.			
Ætna Life		86	$117,315.01	1,234	$1,825,389.79	$62,478.90	$41,633.00	$42,064.00
Columbian National	Ord.	84	293,500.00	283	706,128.00	34,747.85	.....	.....
	Ind.	.....	.....	222	29,369.51	1,682.80	871.64	871.64
Connecticut General		259	342,490.00	1,590	1,918,691.00	66,028.66	26,923.00	24,895.00
Connecticut Mutual		82	148,560.00	765	1,374,625.00	50,861.17	25,185.00	20,625.00
Equitable Life		86	140,993.00	1,358	2,247,320.00	91,425.74	8,256.64	12,256.64
Fidelity Mutual		36	50,761.00	120	132,687.00	5,333.67	.....	.....
John Hancock Mutual		128	335,948.00	538	1,110,871.00	40,854.76	11,500.00	11,500.00
Manhattan Life		7	13,575.00	68	90,569.00	3,114.32	5,000.00	5,000.00
Massachusetts Mutual		107	197,141.00	2,872	4,652,410.00	128,755.51	114,473.00	110,223.00
Metropolitan Life	Ord.	1,792	1,436,436.00	9,886	7,018,988.00	318,224.51	53,070.00	54,070.00
	Ind	9,842	1,776,378.00	67,300	11,666,748.00	375,060.08	105,637.71	105,029.71
Mutual Benefit		90	175,353.00	864	1,424,315.00	51,234.42	44,900.00	43,400.00
Mutual Life		269	444,622.40	5,454	7,658,508.00	309,632.98	245,772.03	253,386.03
National Life		542	793,130.80	4,491	6,348,229.38	245,609.10	103,403.40	103,396.40
New York Life		184	301,286.00	3,338	4,744,592.00	177,962.44	38,744.42	39,845.42
Northwestern Mutual		29	84,000.00	1,280	2,535,800.00	92,166.39	71,548.00	61,360.00
Penn Mutual		12	30,000.00	317	761,496.00	38,708.97	49,236.00	48,500.00
Phœnix Mutual		42	60,500.00	649	709,548.00	25,171.76	28,552.30	30,552.30
Provident Life and Trust		102	182,510.00	522	833,599.00	29,288.80	3,000.00	3,000.00
Prudential	Ord.	731	699,707.00	3,022	2,983,701.00	114,960.21	12,331.08	12,331.08
	Ind.	10,454	1,648,697.00	18,787	2,663,808.00	88,970.20	20,604.71	21,273.21
State Mutual		97	204,754.00	607	1,022,431.00	37,861.63	31,227.73	31,227.73
Travelers		164	250,153.00	1,051	1,674,635.00	66,580.35	24,125.61	24,125.61
Union Mutual		53	74,069.43	1,237	1,276,794.06	49,895.25	19,258.92	18,258.92
		25,278	$9,801,879.64	127,855	$67,411,252.74	$2,506,610.47	$1,085,254.19	$1,077,191.69

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 25.

Showing Income, Expenditures, Net Assets and Certificates in force of the Assessment Casualty Companies for the year 1910.

COMPANIES.	Net assets Dec. 31, 1909.	Income.		Expenditures.		Net assets Dec. 31, 1910.	Certificates in force Dec. 31, 1909.	Certificates in force Dec. 31, 1910.	Deaths in 1910.
		Assessments.	All other.	Losses and claims.	All other.				
Brotherhood Accident	$67,690 39	$200,640.47	$1,252.80	$119,139.66	$77,418.01	$75,584.73	14,753	16,075	103
Fraternal Protective	19,743.06	110,153.63	453.53	65,523.30	37,161.31	29,275.72	6,251	7,228	38
Masonic Mutual Accident	16,181.22	47,052.69	474.91	13,011.65	30,302.78	21,440.74	2,710	3,536	12
National Accident	78,364.77	43,494.28	2,726.90	11,930.64	35,572.00	72,848.20	5,053	4,270	.....
Red Men's Fraternal	16,934.25	46,480 51	320.78	25,410.90	20,516.68	17,807.96	3,082	3,231	26
	$198,913.69	$447,821.58	$5,228.92	$235,016.15	$200,970.78	$216,957.35	31,849	34,340	179

TABLE No. 26.

Statement of the Business of the Assessment Casualty Companies within the State during the year 1910.

COMPANIES.	Policies in Force Dec. 31, 1910.		Gross amount paid by members.	Losses and claims paid in 1910.	Number of claims paid.
	Number.	Amount.			
Brotherhood Accident	207	$20,700.00	$1,226.50	$785.89	21
Fraternal Protective	56	171,200.00	13,694.00	5,681.34	185
Masonic Mutual Accident	233	54,675.00	2,846.00	688.14	36
National Accident	35	38,800.00	410.50	351.50	7
Red Men's Fraternal	190	91,550.00	1,715.00	611.93	17
	1,521	$376,925.00	$19,892.00	$8,118.80	266

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 27.

Premiums Received by Insurance Companies of Other States and Countries for the year 1910. Tax thereon.

FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.	Date of admission to New Hampshire.	Amount written in 1910.	Premiums received.	Taxes paid.
Aachen and Munich	Feb. 5, 1897	$240,083.00	$3,607.90	$75.30
Ætna	Dec. 30, 1889	5,298,830.00	78,543.38	1,617.83
Agricultural	May 22, 1894	418,100.00	4,812.28	96.25
Alliance	Jan. 1, 1905	196,308.00	2,627.63	52.55
American Central	Jan. 19, 1901	712,707.00	10,620.63	212.41
American Druggists' Fire	April 14, 1910	6,000.00	95.88	1.92
American of New Jersey	Nov. 30, 1889	874,625.00	11,214.00	194.67
Atlas	July 20, 1904	806,826.00	9,333.06	186.66
Balkan	Nov. 10, 1910	.....	.....	.....
Boston	May 15, 1896	1,361,754.00	21,119.07	508.05
British America	Dec. 31, 1889	384,572.00	5,772.19	111.13
Caledonian	Oct. 20, 1890	606,338.00	8,705.04	174.10
California	July 1, 1909	307,021.00	2,902.12	58.04
City of New York	May 19, 1906	277,525.00	4,397.97	79.40
Columbia	June 13, 1906	113,885.00	2,723.85	54.48
Commercial Union Assurance	Dec. 7, 1889	3,043,190.00	24,041.48	480.83
Commercial Union of New York	Oct. 4, 1898	80,565.00	661.26	13.23
Commonwealth	Jan. 31, 1908	262,583.00	2,527.75	50.55
Connecticut	Sept. 22, 1893	848,560.00	12,728.46	254.57
Continental	Mar. 24, 1891	3,752,716.00	53,842.20	1,076.84
Delaware	July 1, 1895	350,755.00	4,073.05	82.77
Equitable Fire & Marine	Jan. 24, 1898	687,534.00	9,050.41	179.92
Fidelity-Phenix Fire	Mar. 1, 1910	3,221,712.00	26,139.66	522.79
Fire Association	April 8, 1890	1,554,929.00	22,181.53	443.63

Digitized by Google

Fireman's Fund	Dec.	31, 1889	2,633,153.00	24,187.57	483.75
Firemen's of New Jersey	June	9, 1898	562,548.00	19,508.66	390.17
First Russian	Mar.	13, 1907	175,290.00	1,706.27	.....
Fitchburg Mutual	May	23, 1889	1,008,586.00	14,174.64	283.49
Franklin Fire	Jan.	22, 1898	477,221.00	6,708.91	134.18
German Alliance	May	28, 1901	102,919.00	879.75	17.60
German American	April	1, 1896	1,617,846.00	20,331.27	406.63
Germania	Feb.	20, 1896	701,237.00	7,950.52	169.61
Glens Falls	Mar.	30, 1903	360,173.00	3,759.03	75.18
Hanover	Mar.	2, 1899	873,347.00	10,462.84	209.26
Hartford	Mar.	12, 1890	6,843,643.00	71,171.77	1,451.25
Holyoke Mutual	April	10, 1906	440,172.00	7,098.30	141.97
Home	Feb.	1, 1892	8,899,041.00	69,330.37	1,386.61
Insurance Company of North America	Dec.	6, 1889	4,176,526.00	70,078.21	1,514.44
International	May	20, 1909	673,767.00	6,898.87	.....
Jakor	July	28, 1908	6,898.87	3,825.53	82.98
Law Union and Rock	April	8, 1909	185,500.00	726.67	45.25
Liverpool and London and Globe	Dec.	20, 1889	7,951,790.00	58,514.72	1,170.29
London Assurance	May	15, 1895	805,002.00	11,846.44	236.93
London and Lancashire	Nov.	21, 1889	1,723,059.00	21,379.69	427.59
Mannheim	Sept.	7, 1909	2,682.00	63.52	1.27
Massachusetts Fire and Marine	June	24, 1910	88,745.00	1,181.14	23.62
Mercantile Fire and Marine	July	23, 1891	262,325.00	3,713.49	74.27
Merchants and Farmers	Dec.	3, 1890	562,961.00	7,886.39	157.73
Merrimack Mutual	Dec.	17, 1900	629,595.00	9,698.26	193.97
Middlesex Mutual	April	17, 1906	260,978.00	3,915.43	77.92
Milwaukee Mechanics	Sept.	3, 1907	306,000.00	3,145.69	62.91
Moscow	Jan.	6, 1900	514,071.00	5,023.17	.....
Munich	June	6, 1899	2,768,328.50	34,763.80	324.97
National	Dec.	31, 1889	3,773,616.00	35,018.27	700.37
National Union	June	8, 1905	434,342.00	4,765.86	95.32
Niagara	Nov.	7, 1891	1,777,722.00	23,543.27	403.38
North British and Mercantile	Jan.	18, 1890	3,148,956.00	17,178.23	343.56
Northern Assurance	Jan.	29, 1890	837,538.00	9,961.89	199.24
Norwich Union	Dec.	31, 1889	841,505.00	9,590.81	215.83
Old Colony	June	25, 1906	519,514.00	8,986.99	179.74

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 27.—*Continued.*

FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.	Date of admission to New Hampshire.	Amount written in 1910.	Premiums received.	Taxes paid.
Orient	Jan. 9, 1890	$731,939.00	$11,062.88	$221.26
Palatine	Feb. 10, 1893	575,516.00	6,673.66	133.47
Pawtucket Mutual	June 22, 1910	101,600.00	1,532.75	31.20
Pelican	April 4, 1900	38,450.00	405.42	8.11
Pennsylvania	Aug. 1, 1890	2,280,398.00	21,129.96	422.60
Phœnix of Connecticut	Dec. 3, 1889	3,351,513.00	36,869.70	737.39
Phœnix Assurance	Dec. 5, 1889	652,663.00	7,582.93	151.66
Providence Mutual	Feb. 22, 1893	397,894.00	4,986.07	99.72
Providence Washington	Feb. 1, 1890	1,228,895.00	13,729.38	285.68
Queen	Oct. 7, 1891	1,120,864.00	16,474.95	329.50
Quincy Mutual	Jan. 3, 1899	470,634.00	7,530.08	150.60
Rossia	Feb. 11, 1904	961,630.00	10,026.58	.....
Royal Exchange	Feb. 3, 1900	388,599.00	5,413.25	133.52
Royal	Aug. 1, 1890	4,005,714.76	48,916.61	978.33
Russian Reinsurance	Mar. 13, 1907	338,780.00	3,316.90	.....
St. Paul Fire and Marine	Mar. 9, 1906	511,272.00	6,500.47	130.17
Salamandra	Mar. 8, 1900	673,768.00	6,898.88	213.27
Scottish Union	Feb. 20, 1892	801,216.00	7,996.09	159.92
Security	Jan. 23, 1899	472,924.00	7,023.26	118.01
Skandia	Mar. 8, 1900	699,453.38	7,437.05	148.74
Springfield Fire and Marine	Dec. 11, 1889	1,906,758.00	26,551.98	530.79
Spring Garden	Mar. 3, 1910	880,121.00	10,231.09	204.62
Sun	Feb. 1, 1890	910,667.00	9,975.08	199.50
Swiss National	Oct. 17, 1910	.....	.....	.....
Swiss Reinsurance	Oct. 25, 1910	1,500.00	15.00	.30

Digitized by Google

Traders and Mechanics	Sept. 4, 1890	973,533.00	14,841.31	297.68
Union	Jan. 27, 1905	240,449.00	3,338.01	71.64
Union and Phenix Espagnol	Oct. 21, 1910	29,800.00	304.60	6.09
Union Marine	Sept. 7, 1909	.....	.....	.....
Westchester	April 11, 1896	584,507.00	9,304.16	186.08
Western Assurance	Nov. 2, 1891	1,663,938.00	10,587.26	199.18
Western Reserve	Feb. 27, 1908	92,247.00	1,503.63	8.09
Williamsburgh City	Dec. 29, 1894	1,016,841.00	13,281.59	265.63
		$110,457,799.51	$1,262,137.62	$24,631.95
MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES.				
Ætna Accident and Liability	Sept. 3, 1907	.....	$3,318.72	$48.89
Ætna Life (Accident Department)*	Sept. 9, 1891	.....	23,338.07	360.75
American Bonding	Jan. 12, 1901	.....	4,922.83	98.46
American Fidelity	Oct. 8, 1903	.....	10,101.47	202.03
American Surety	——, 1886	.....	9,166.35	183.33
Bankers' Surety	June 11, 1904	.....	2,486.97	49.74
Casualty Company of America	Oct. 5, 1903	.....	10,071.42	201.43
Columbian National Life (Accident Department)*	.....	.....	1,492.81	29.86
Continental Casualty*	Feb. 12, 1901	.....	14,225.79	284.47
Empire State Surety	Feb. 2, 1905	.....	868.00	17.36
Employers' Liability	——, 1887	.....	37,901.42	758.03
Equitable Accident	——, 1897	.....	2,113.15	42.26
Federal Casualty	Feb. 13, 1908	.....	2,846.36	56.93
Fidelity and Casualty	Sept. 24, 1881	.....	18,269.54	365.39
Fidelity and Deposit	Jan. 31, 1895	.....	19,117.36	382.35
Frankfort Marine†	Feb. 3, 1900	.....	7,375.83	147.52
General Accident†	July 26, 1899	.....	34,620.23	685.20
Great Eastern Casualty	May 12, 1906	.....	4,052.08	81.04
Guarantee Company of North America	Aug. 24, 1881	.....	.....	.....
Hartford Steam Boiler	——, 1886	.....	9,740.66	191.81
Lloyds Plate Glass	Nov. 28, 1891	.....	2,656.34	53.13
London Guarantee and Accident	Nov. 7, 1892	.....	4,548.13	90.96
Loyal Protective	——, 1897	.....	26,611.00	532.22

* Date of admission as a Stock Company.

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 27.—*Concluded.*

Miscellaneous Companies.	Date of admission to New Hampshire.	Amount written in 1910.	Premiums received.	Taxes paid.
Maine	Mar. 1, 1909	.....	$946.06	$18.92
Maryland Casualty	April 14, 1898	.....	11,623.91	232.48
Masonic Protective	Aug.* 23, 1909	.....	4,109.50	81.92
Massachusetts Accident	Nov. 16, 1908	.....	20,442.74	408.45
Massachusetts Bonding	Dec. 7, 1907	.....	3,395.96	64.91
Metropolitan Casualty	June 12, 1902	.....	312.12	6.24
National Casualty	Mar. 24, 1908	.....	1,023.08	20.46
National Surety	June 21, 1897	.....	4,759.15	95.18
New Amsterdam Casualty	April 4, 1889	.....	505.49	10.11
New Jersey Fidelity and Plate Glass	April 28, 1908	.....	103.72	2.07
New York Plate Glass	Jan. 31, 1905	.....	341.32	6.83
North American Accident	Mar. 9, 1906	.....	3,255.02	64.25
Ocean Accident and Guarantee	May 3, 1907	.....	11,998.27	239.97
Peerless Casualty	Mar. 9, 1910	.....	19,996.83	.....
Pennsylvania Casualty	Mar. 5, 1904	.....	2,770.55	55.41
Ridgely Protective	Mar. 11, 1908	.....	6,557.70	130.96
Standard Accident	Feb. 24, 1890	.....	3,193.51	63.88
Title Guarantee and Surety	Nov. 30, 1904	.....	1,297.57	23.71
Travelers Indemnity	——, 1868	.....	7,744.78	154.90
Travelers (Accident Department)	Jan. 9, 1907	.....	80,637.94	1,612.76
United States Casualty	May 7, 1895	.....	10,433.74	208.67
United States Fidelity and Guarantee	Feb. 3, 1897	.....	14,749.64	288.38
United States Health and Accident	Feb. 16, 1901	.....	29,171.86	582.97
		.....	$489,214.99	$9,236.59

*Date of admission as a Stock Company.

Digitized by Google

LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.				
Ætna Life	1868	$117,315.01	$62,478.90	$937.18
Columbian National	1902	293,882.02	36,430.65	711.18
Connecticut General	1869	342,490.00	66,028.66	1,072.51
Connecticut Mutual	1868	148,560.00	50,861.17	762.92
Equitable Life	1868	140,993.00	91,425.74	1,583.38
Fidelity Mutual	1902	50,761.00	5,333.67	106.67
John Hancock Mutual	1904	335,948.00	40,854.76	612.82
Manhattan Life	1868	13,575.00	3,114.32	46.71
Massachusetts Mutual	1868	197,141.00	126,828.00	1,931.33
Metropolitan Life	1869	3,212,814.00	693,284.59	11,011.00
Mutual Benefit	1870	175,353.00	51,234.42	768.52
Mutual Life	1869	444,622.40	309,632.98	4,644.49
National Life	1868	793,130.80	245,609.10	4,531.57
New York Life	1869	301,286.00	177,962.44	3,006.84
Northwestern Mutual	1876	84,000.00	92,166.39	1,382.50
Penn Mutual	1880	30,000.00	38,708.97	774.18
Phœnix Mutual	1869	60,500.00	25,171.76	377.58
Provident Life and Trust	1896	182,510.00	29,288.80	585.78
Prudential	1897	2,348,404.00	203,930.41	3,423.72
Security Mutual	1900	1,740.00	3,226.11	48.39
State Mutual	1869	204,754.00	37,861.63	584.08
Travelers	1868	250,153.00	66,580.35	1,187.61
Union Mutual	1869	74,069.43	49,895.25	748.43
		$9,804,001.66	$2,507,909.07	$40,839.39
ASSESSMENT COMPANIES.				
Brotherhood Accident	1909	$489,000.00	$127,011.72	$24.53
Fraternal Protective	1908	551,800.00	110,153.63	273.88
Masonic Mutual Accident	1908	836,667.00	16,048.74	56.92
National Accident	1901	3,259,600.00	35,316.28	8.21
Red Men's Fraternal	1906	677,225.00	46,480.51	.....
		$5,814,292.00	$335,010.88	$363.54

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 28.

Giving Name, Location, Date of Organization or Admission, and Names of Officers of Insurance Companies Doing Business in New Hampshire, December 31, 1910.

Fire Insurance Companies.	Location.	Date of organization or admission to U. S.	Officers.	
			President.	Secretary.
New Hampshire Stock.				
Capital	Concord	Mar. 10, 1886	Lyman Jackman	Rufus N. Elwell.
Eastern	Concord	Mar., 1905	Charles L. Jackman	Fred W. Cheney.
Granite State	Portsmouth	July 17, 1885	Calvin Page	Alfred F. Howard.
New Hampshire	Manchester	July 7, 1869	Frank W. Sargeant	Frank E. Martin. Lewis W. Crockett. William B. Burpee.
Piscataqua Fire	Portsmouth	Feb. 20, 1907	Calvin Page	A. F. Howard.
Portsmouth Fire Association	Portsmouth	Oct. 22, 1887	Calvin Page	Alfred F. Howard.
Prudential Fire	Manchester	Mar. 24, 1903	Joseph Quirin	George Blanchet.
State Dwelling House	Concord	Jan. 1, 1889	Solon A. Carter	Obadiah Morrill.
Underwriters' Fire	Concord	Dec. 22, 1886	Lyman Jackman	Freeman T. Jackman.
New Hampshire Cash Mutuals.				
Concord	Concord	Aug. 29, 1885	Samuel C. Eastman	Louis C. Merrill.
Derryfield	Manchester	Feb. 25, 1909	Michael J. White	Louis J. Messier.
Grange	Milford	Mar. 28, 1888	Charles McDaniel	Arthur C. Call.
Manufacturers and Merchants	Concord	Dec. 29, 1885	Edward G. Leach	Lyman Jackman.
Sunapee	Sunapee	Jan. 12, 1886	Almeron B. Abbott	Albert D. Felch.

Digitized by Google

14.

NEW HAMPSHIRE TOWN AND COUNTY MUTUALS.					
Barnstead	Barnstead	April	25, 1857	Rufus S. Foss	Charles E. Walker.
Bow	Bow	May	25, 1850	Edwin A. Colby	W. J. Flanders.
Candia	Candia	May	29, 1859		Aaron F. Patten.
Canterbury	Canterbury	June	30, 1849	Henry L. Clough	Albert B. Clough.
Hollis	Hollis	April	11, 1846		Edwin H. Stratton.
Loudon	Loudon	Nov.	17, 1877	Horace F. Fletcher	Caleb D. Marston.
Lyndeborough	Lyndeborough	May	3, 1862	F. A. Richardson	Walter S. Tarbell.
Milford	Milford	July	1, 1861	W. B. Rotch	W. D. Sargent.
Northwood	Northwood	July	20, 1861	William D. Watson	A. B. Moore.
Orford	Orford	Jan.	26, 1886	Hazen Pebbles	Benjamin F. Trussell.
Piermont	Piermont	Feb.	25, 1871	L. M. Robie	Aaron Barton.
Sanbornton	Sanbornton	Mar.	28, 1874	Otis S. Sanborn	H. J. L. Bodwell.
Strafford	Strafford	Jan.	3, 1853	Albert A. Hanson	J. Burton Hayes.
Sutton	Sutton	Sept.	15, 1849	Charles R. Follansbee	Fred H. Pratt.
Tilton and Northfield	Tilton	Nov.	26, 1887	W. Smith Hill	G. H. Wadleigh.
Weare	Weare	Jan.	5, 1857	Edward T. Breed	W. S. B. Herbert.
Westmoreland	Westmoreland	April	8, 1876	Willard Bill, Jr.	Warren W. Shelly.
Merrimack County	Webster	Mar.	27, 1877	Samuel Choate	I. A. Burbank.
Rockingham Farmers'	Exeter	June	27, 1833	Harrison G. Burley	Henry A. Shute.
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.					
Ætna	Hartford, Conn.	June	18, 1819	William B. Clark	Henry E. Rees.
Agricultural	Watertown, N. Y.	——,	1853	W. H. Stevens	J. Q. Adams.
Alliance	Philadelphia	Dec.	5, 1904	Eugene L. Ellison	Henry W. Farnum.
American Central	St. Louis, Mo.	Feb.,	1853	Edward T. Campbell	B. G. Chapman, Jr.
American Druggists'	Cincinnati, O.	Feb.,	1906	Charles H. Avery	Frank H. Freericks.
American, New Jersey	Newark, N. J.	Feb.	20, 1846	P. L. Hoadley	C. Weston Bailey.
Boston	Boston, Mass.	Dec.	23, 1873	Ransom B. Fuller	Freeman Nickerson.

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 28.—*Continued.*

Stock Companies of Other States.	Location.	Date of organization or admission to U. S.	Officers.	
			President.	Secretary.
California	San Francisco, Cal.	July 27, 1864	W. E. Dean	George W. Brooks.
City of New York	New York City	April, 1905	M. A. White	J. Carroll French.
Columbia	Jersey City, N. J.	Mar., 1901	George F. Crane	C. E. Dean.
Commercial Union Fire	New York City	Oct. 30, 1890	A. H. Wray	C. J. Holman.
Commonwealth	New York City	Aug. 23, 1886	E. G. Richards	Charles E. Case.
Connecticut	Hartford, Conn.	June, 1850	J. D. Browne	W. T. Howe.
Continental	New York City	Nov., 1852	Henry Evans	J. E. Lopez.
Delaware	Philadelphia, Pa.	April 10, 1835	John S. Bioren	J. Parsons Smith, Jr.
Equitable Fire and Marine	Providence, R. I.	May, 1859	Fred W. Arnold	Samuel G. Howe.
Fidelity-Phenix	New York City	Mar. 1, 1910	Henry Evans	J. E. Lopez.
Fire Association	Philadelphia, Pa.	Mar. 27, 1820	E. C. Irvin	M. G. Garrigues.
Fireman's Fund	San Francisco, Cal.	May 3, 1863	William J. Dutton	Louis Weinmann.
Firemen's	Newark, N. J.	Dec. 3, 1855	Daniel H. Dunham	A. H. Hassinger.
Franklin	Philadelphia, Pa.	April 22, 1829	Alfred E. Duncan	Edgar P. Luce.
German Alliance	New York City	Feb., 1897	William N. Kremer	Charles G. Smith.
German-American	New York City	Mar., 1872	William N. Kremer	Charles G. Smith.
Germania	New York City	Mar., 1895	Hugo Schumann	Gustav Kehr.
Glens Falls	Glens Falls, N. Y.	May, 1849	J. L. Cunningham	E. W. West.
Hanover	New York City	April, 1852	R. Emory Warfield	Joseph McCord.
Hartford	Hartford, Conn.	May, 1810	Charles E. Chase	Fred'k Lamson. S. E. Locke.
Home	New York City	April, 1853	Elbridge G. Snow	A. M. Burtis. Charles L. Tyner.
Insurance Co. of North America	Philadelphia, Pa.	April 14, 1794	Eugene L. Ellison	T. Howard Wright.

Digitized by Google

International	New York City	Mar.	6,	1909	Sumner Ballard	Fritz Kortenbeutel.
Massachusetts Fire and Marine	Boston, Mass	Mar.,		1910	Everett C. Benton	Walter Adlard.
Mercantile Fire and Marine	Boston, Mass	Feb.	11,	1832	Edw. T. Campbell	James Simpson.
Milwaukee Mechanics	Milwaukee, Wis	Feb.	15,	1852	William L. Jones	Oscar Griebling.
National	Hartford, Conn	Nov.	27,	1871	James Nichols	B. R. Stillman.
National Union	Pittsburg, Pa	Feb.	14,	1901	E. E. Cole	B. D. Cole.
Niagara	New York City	July,		1850	Harold Herrick	George W. Dewey.
Old Colony	Boston, Mass	June,		1906	Ransom B. Fuller	Charles D. Hodges.
Orient	Hartford, Conn	June,		1867	A. G. McIlwaine, Jr.	Henry W. Gray, Jr.
Pelican	New York City	Mar.	7,	1899	L. P. Bayard	A. D. Irving, Jr.
Pennsylvania	Philadelphia, Pa	Mar.,		1825	R. Dale Benson	W. Gardner Crowell.
Phœnix	Hartford, Conn	May,		1854	D. W. C. Skilton	John B. Knox.
Providence Washington	Providence, R. I.	——,		1799	J. B. Branch	A. G. Beals.
Queen Insurance Co. of America	New York City	Sept.	11,	1891	Edward F. Beddall	Nevett S. Bartow.
Saint Paul Fire and Marine	St. Paul, Minn	May,		1865	C. H. Bigelow	A. W. Perry.
Security	New Haven, Conn.	April,		1841	John W. Alling	Victor Roth.
Springfield Fire and Marine	Springfield, Mass.	——,		1849	A. W. Damon	W. J. Mackay.
Spring Garden	Philadelphia, Pa	April	15,	1835	Clarence E. Porter	Edward L. Goff.
Union Insurance Co.	Philadelphia, Pa	Feb.	6,	1804	J. Henry Scattergood	Edgar R. Dannels.
Westchester	New York City	Mar.	14,	1837	George R. Crawford	J. H. Kelly.
Western Reserve	Cleveland, Ohio	April,		1903	Mars E. Wagar	F. P. Bickford.
Williamsburgh City	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Mar.,		1853	Frederick H. Way	Wychoff Van Derhoff.
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.						
Fitchburg	Fitchburg, Mass	Mar.	23,	1847	Lincoln R. Welch	Chester A. Clegg.
Holyoke	Salem, Mass	Mar.,		1843	Charles H. Price	L. O. Johnson.
Merchants and Farmers	Worcester, Mass	April	1,	1846	Henry M. Witter	Harry S. Myrick.
Merrimack	Andover, Mass.	Feb.	7,	1828	Joseph A. Smart	Burton S. Flagg.
Middlesex	Concord, Mass	Mar.,		1826	R. F. Barrett	Adams Tolman.
Pawtucket	Pawtucket, R. I.	May,		1848	A. A. Mann	Frank Bishop.
Providence	Providence, R. I.	——,		1800	Edward L. Watson	Benj. M. MacDougall.
Quincy	Quincy, Mass	Mar.	22,	1851	Charles A. Howland	James F. Young.
Traders and Mechanics	Lowell, Mass	June,		1848	C. C. Hutchinson	E. M. Tucke.

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 28.—*Continued.*

Stock Companies of Other Countries.	Location.	Date of organization or admission to U. S.	Officers.	
			President.	Secretary.
Aachen & Munich	Aix-la-Chapelle, Ger.	May 1, 1895	J. A. Kelsey	Resident Manager.
Atlas Assurance Co., Ltd	London, England	——, 1886	Frank Lock	Resident Manager.
Balkan National	Sofia, Bulgaria	——, 1895	William C. Scheide & Co	General Agents.
British America	Toronto, Canada	July 17, 1874	W. B. Meikle	P. H. Sims.
Caledonian	Edinburgh, Scotland	Oct. 20, 1890	Charles H. Post	Resident Manager.
Commercial Union	London, England	Jan. 13, 1871	A. H. Wray	Resident Manager.
First Russian	St. Petersburg, Russia	Feb. 13, 1907	Paul E. Rasor	Resident Manager.
Jakor	Moscow, Russia	June 20, 1908	Mutzenbecher & Ballard	Resident Managers.
Law Union and Rock	London, England	——, 1806	A. F. Shaw	Resident Manager.
Liverpool and London and Globe	Liverpool, England	——, 1848	Henry W. Eaton	Resident Manager.
London Assurance	London, England	——, 1872	Charles L. Case	Resident Manager.
London and Lancashire	Liverpool, England	June 17, 1879	A. G. McIlwaine, Jr.	Resident Manager.
Mannheim	Mannheim, Germany	June 23, 1872	F. Herrmann & Co.	Resident Managers.
Moscow	Moscow, Russia	Jan. 1, 1900	Paul E. Rasor	Resident Manager.
Munich Reinsurance	Bavaria, Germany	Nov., 1898	Carl Schreiner	Resident Manager.
North British and Mercantile	London and Edinburgh	Dec., 1866	E. G. Richards	Resident Manager.
Northern Assurance	London, England	Jan., 1876	H. E. Wilson	Resident Manager.
Norwich Union	Norwich, England	Mar., 1879	J. Montgomery Hare	Resident Manager.
Palatine	London, England	Dec. 17, 1892	A. H. Wray	Resident Manager.
Phœnix Assurance	London, England	Aug., 1879	L. P. Bayard P. Beresford	Joint Managers.
Rossia	St. Petersburg, Russia	Feb., 1904	C. F. Sturhahn	Resident Manager.
Royal Exchange Assurance	London, England	——, 1901	U. C. Crosby	Resident Manager.
Royal	Liverpool, England	July, 1851	Field & Cowles	Resident Managers.
Russian Reinsurance	St. Petersburg, Russia	June 9, 1895	Paul E. Rasor	Resident Manager.

Digitized by Google

Salamandra	St. Petersburg, Russia	Dec.	29, 1899	Albert Willcox & Co.	Resident Managers.
Swiss National	Basle, Switzerland	Jan.	1, 1911	Snow & Co.	Resident Managers.
Swiss Reinsurance	Zurich, Switzerland	Oct.	20, 1910	L. P. Bayard P. Beresford	Joint Managers.
Scottish Union and National	Edinburgh, Scotland	Nov.	4, 1880	James H. Brewster	Resident Manager.
Skandia	Stockholm, Sweden	——,	1900	C. F. Shallcross	Resident Manager.
State Fire	Liverpool, England	——,	1897	James H. Brewster	Resident Manager.
Sun Insurance Office	London, England	Aug.	1, 1882	J. J. Guile	Resident Manager.
Union Marine	Liverpool, England	——,	1862	Franz Herrmann & Co.	Resident Managers.
Union and Phenix Espagnol	Madrid, Spain	June	5, 1864	Fester, Douglas & Folsom	Resident Managers.
Western Assurance	Toronto, Canada	Oct.	14, 1874	George A. Cox	C. C. Foster.
MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES.					
Ætna Accident and Liability	Hartford, Conn	April	23, 1885	M. G. Bulkeley	J. S. Rowe.
American Bonding	Baltimore, Md	April	6, 1894	George Cator	W. E. Duvall.
American Fidelity	Montpelier, Vt	Nov.	27, 1900	James W. Brock	Harlan W. Kemp.
American Surety	New York City	April	14, 1884	H. D. Lyman	H. B. Zevely.
Bankers' Surety	Cleveland, Ohio	July	10, 1901	P. W. Harvey	M. A. Craig.
Casualty Co. of America	New York City	Sept.	25, 1903	Edwin W. DeLeon	John E. Connelly.
Continental Casualty	Hammond, Ind	Nov.,	1897	H. G. B. Alexander	W. H. Betts.
Empire State Surety	Brooklyn, N. Y	Jan.	30, 1901	William M. Tomlins, Jr.	Daniel Stewart.
Employers' Liability	London, England	Oct.,	1880	Samuel Appleton	Resident Manager.
Equitable Accident	Boston, Mass	Dec.	11, 1891	Albert C. Smith	David T. Montague.
Federal Casualty	Detroit, Mich	Mar.	19, 1906	V. D. Cliff	Peter Patterson. [S'c'y.
Fidelity and Casualty	New York City	Mar.	20, 1876	Robert J. Hillas	Geo. W. Allen, Asst.
Fidelity and Deposit	Baltimore, Md	Feb.	15, 1890	Edwin Warfield	Harry Nicodemus.
Frankfort Marine, Acc. & Plate Glass	Frankfort, Germany	Aug.,	1890	C. H. Franklin	Resident Manager.
General Accident	Perth, Scotland	Feb.	23, 1891	F. J. Moore	Resident Manager.
Great Eastern	New York City	Dec.,	1892	Louis H. Fibel	Thomas H. Darling.
Guarantee Co. of North America	Montreal, Canada	——,	1881	Edward Rawlings	Richard B. Scott.
Hartford Steam Boiler	Hartford, Conn	June,	1866	L. B. Brainerd	C. S. Blake.
Lloyds Plate Glass	New York City	Aug.,	1882	William T. Woods	C. E. W. Chambers.
London Guarantee and Accident	London, England	——,	1892	F. W. Lawson	Resident Manager.

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 28.—*Continued.*

Miscellaneous Companies.	Location.	Date of organization or admission to U. S.	Officers. President.	Officers. Secretary.
Loyal Protective	Boston, Mass	June 12, 1895	S. Augustus Allen	Francis R. Parks.
Maine	Portland, Me	Feb., 1907	Pascal P. Gilmore	David E. Moulton.
Maryland Casualty	Baltimore, Md	Feb. 9, 1898	John T. Stone	James F. Mitchell.
Masonic Protective	Worcester, Mass	June 10, 1895	Francis A. Harrington	Frank C. Harrington.
Massachusetts Accident	Boston, Mass	Sept. 30, 1909	G. Leonard McNeill	I. M. Hathaway.
Massachusetts Bonding	Boston, Mass	July 29, 1907	T. J. Falvey	John T. Burnett.
Metropolitan Casualty	New York City	April 22, 1894	Eugene H. Winslow	S. William Burton.
National Casualty	Detroit, Mich	Dec. 19, 1904	W. G. Curtis	Franklin S. Dewey.
National Surety	New York City	Feb. 22, 1897	William B. Joyce	Dan'l W. Armstrong, Jr
New Amsterdam Casualty	New York City	April, 1905	W. F. Moore	George E. Taylor.
New Jersey Fidelity and Plate Glass	Newark, N. J	April 21, 1868	Samuel C. Hoagland	Harry C. Hedden.
New York Plate Glass	New York City	Dec. 30, 1898	Major A. White	J. Carroll French.
North American	Chicago, Ill	Mar., 1891	Edward C. Waller	A. E. Forrest.
Ocean Accident and Guarantee	London, England	Dec. 13, 1871	Oscar Ising	Resident Manager.
Pennsylvania Casualty	Scranton, Pa	Sept., 1899	Thomas E. Jones	George F. Coar.
Peerless Casualty	Keene, N. H	——, 1901	Walter G. Perry	William F. Perry.
Ridgely Protective	Worcester, Mass	May 10, 1894	F. A. Harrington	Austin A. Heath.
Standard Life and Accident	Detroit, Mich	May 20, 1884	L. W. Bowen	E. A. Leonard.
Title Guaranty and Trust	Scranton, Pa	Feb. 20, 1901	L. A. Watres	J. H. Law.
Travelers' Indemnity	Hartford, Conn	Mar. 25, 1903	S. C. Dunham	L. F. Butler.
United States Casualty	New York City	May 2, 1895	Edson S. Lott	D. G. Luckett.
United States Fidelity and Guaranty	Baltimore, Md	Mar. 19, 1896	John R. Bland	George R. Callis.
United States Health and Accident	Saginaw, Mich	Dec. 27, 1900	J. B. Pitcher	J. M. Pitcher.

Digitized by Google

LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.					
Ætna Life	Hartford, Conn	—,	1820	Morgan G. Bulkeley	C. E. Gilbert.
Columbian National	Boston, Mass	June	5, 1902	Arthur E. Childs	William H. Brown.
Connecticut General	Hartford, Conn	June,	1865	R. W. Huntington, Jr.	George E. Bulkley.
Connecticut Mutual	Hartford, Conn	June	16, 1846	John M. Taylor	William H. Deming.
Equitable Life	New York City	June	26, 1849	Paul Morton	William Alexander.
Fidelity Mutual	Philadelphia, Pa	Dec.	2, 1878	L. G. Fouse	H. H. Fouse.
John Hancock Mutual	Boston, Mass	April	21, 1862	Roland O. Lamb	Walton L. Crocker.
Manhattan	New York City	—,	1850	Henry B. Stokes	Melvin D. Mott.
Massachusetts Mutual	Springfield, Mass	May	1, 1851	Wm. W. McClench	Wheeler H. Hall.
Metropolitan Life	New York City	June,	1866	John R. Hegeman	James S. Roberts.
Mutual Benefit	Newark, N. J.	Jan.	31, 1845	Fred Frelinghuysen	J. William Johnson.
Mutual Life	New York City	April,	1842	Charles A. Peabody	William J. Easton. Wm. Frederick Dix.
National Life	Montpelier, Vt.	Nov.	13, 1848	Joseph A. DeBoer	Osman D. Clark.
New York Life	New York City	—,	1841	D. P. Kingsley	S. M. Ballard.
Northwestern Mutual	Milwaukee, Wis.	Mar.,	1857	George C. Markham	A. S. Hathaway.
Penn Mutual	Philadelphia, Pa	Feb.	24, 1847	George K. Johnson	John Humphreys.
Phœnix Mutual	Hartford, Conn	May,	1851	John M. Holcombe	S. H. Cornwell.
Provident Life and Trust	Philadelphia, Pa	Mar.	22, 1865	Asa S. Wing	C. Walter Borton.
Prudential	Newark, N. J.	—,	1873	John F. Dryden	Edward Gray.
State Mutual	Worcester, Mass	Mar.	16, 1844	Burton H. Wright	D. W. Carter.
Travelers	Hartford, Conn	June	17, 1863	S. C. Dunham	Louis F. Butler.
Union Mutual	Portland, Me	July	17, 1848	Fred E. Richards	J. Frank Lang.
ASSESSMENT CASUALTY COMPANIES.					
Brotherhood Accident	Boston, Mass	Aug.	17, 1892	John J. Whipple	Jay B. Crawford.
Masonic Mutual Accident	Boston, Mass	Aug.	15, 1901	Clyde W. Young	Samuel W. Munsell.
FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY ASSOCIATIONS.					
American Benefit Society	Boston, Mass	Jan.	17, 1893	William H. Carberry	Edwin Strad.
Brith Abraham, Independent Order.	New York City	Aug.	2, 1894	Leon Sanders	Jacob Schoen.
Brith Abraham, U. S. Grand Lodge	New York City	Feb.	3, 1900	Samuel Dorf	Leonard Leisersohn.
Canado-Americaine	Manchester	Nov.	20, 1896	A. A. E. Brien	J. E. Lachane.
Catholic Knights of America	St. Louis, Mo	April,	1880	D. F. F. Gaudin	Anthony Matre.

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 28.—*Concluded.*

Fraternal Beneficiary Associations.	Location.	Date of organization or admission to U. S.	Officers. President.	Officers. Secretary.
Catholic Mutual Benefit	Hornell, N. Y.	July, 1876	John J. Hynes	Joseph Cameron.
Catholic Order Foresters	Chicago, Ill.	May 24, 1883	Thomas H. Cannon	Thomas F. McDonald.
Christian Burden Bearers	Manchester	June, 1885	George H. Wallace	L. N. Olmsted.
Golden Cross, United Order	Knoxville, Tenn.	July 4, 1876	J. P. Burlingame	W. R. Cooper.
Improved Order Heptasophs	Baltimore, Md.	Aug. 28, 1878	M. G. Cohen	Frank E. Pleitner.
Independent Order of Foresters	Toronto, Canada	July, 1881	E. G. Stevenson	R. Mathison.
Knights of Columbus	New Haven, Conn.	Feb., 1882	James A. Flaherty	Wm. J. McGinley.
Knights and Ladies of Honor	Indianapolis, Ind.	Sept., 1877	George D. Tait	S. B. Watts.
Knights of the Maccabees	Port Huron, Mich.	Sept. 11, 1885	D. P. Markey	L. E. Sisler.
Knights of Pythias	Chicago, Ill.	Nov. 1, 1877	Union B. Hunt	W. O Powers.
Ladies' Catholic Benevolent	Erie, Pa.	Mar., 1899	Kate Mahoney	Joanna A. Royer.
Ladies of the Maccabees	Port Huron, Mich.	Oct. 1, 1892	Lillian M. Hollister	Bina M. West.
Locomotive Engineers' Mutual	Cleveland, Ohio	Mar. 1, 1894	W. E. Futch	M. H. Shay.
New England Order Protection	Boston, Mass	Dec. 14, 1898	Frank A. Rice	Daniel M. Frye.
New Hampshire Grange Life	Goffstown	Oct. 28, 1887	Herbert O. Hadley	Harry W. Spaulding.
Pilgrim Fathers, Order of	Lawrence, Mass.	Jan. 1, 1879	Charles H. Batchelder	Nathan Crary.
Railway Mail Association	Portsmouth	Mar. 15, 1879	L. T. Canfield	George A. Wood.
Royal Arcanum	Boston, Mass	June 23, 1877	Clovis H. Bowen	Alfred T. Turner.
Scottish Clans	Boston, Mass	Nov. 30, 1878	John Hull	Peter Kerr.
Society St. Jean Baptiste	Manchester	April 22, 1871	J. W. Boufford	Rodolphe Boucher.
Société des Artisans	Montreal, Canada	Dec. 28, 1876	Ludger Gravel	L. J. Gauthier.
Union St. Jean Baptiste	Woonsocket, R. I.	May 7, 1900	Felix Gatineau	P. J. Himond.
United Commercial Travelers	Columbus, Ohio	Jan. 16, 1888	F. A. Sells	Charles C. Daniel.
United Workmen, Ancient Order	Boston, Mass	Feb. 25, 1879	Albert H. Clement	C. C. Fearing.
United Workmen, Gr. Lodge of N. H	Manchester	Feb. 13, 1907	Fred H. Bates	John C. Bickford.
Women's Catholic Order Foresters	Chicago, Ill.	July 17, 1891	Rose D. Rittman	Julia H. McDonnell.
Workmen's Benefit	Boston, Mass	July 1, 1893	Ward M. Tenney	Walter S. Haliburton.

Digitized by Google

NEW HAMPSHIRE

TOWN AND COUNTY MUTUAL

FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES

ABSTRACTS OF ANNUAL REPORTS, WITH DETAILED STATEMENTS OF RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1910.

[These companies charge no cash premiums, but rely entirely upon assessments on deposit notes to pay losses and running expenses. The business of the Town Mutuals is generally confined to the limits of the town, and their risks are upon dwellings, farm buildings, and their contents principally.]

Digitized by Google

BARNSTEAD MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Commenced business June 17, 1857.

RUFUS S. FOSS, *President.* CHARLES E. WALKER, *Secretary.*

ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1910.

Cash in company's office	$75.50
Cash deposited in banks	197.14
Gross assets	$272.64

LIABILITIES.

None.

INCOME.

Received from premiums and policy fees	$237.22
from assessments on premium notes	3,639.92
Total income	$3,877.14
Balance on hand December 31, of previous year	713.19
Total net resources	$4,590.33

EXPENDITURES.

Paid for losses during the year	$3,953.00
for collecting assessments	163.79
for return premiums	17.00
for salaries and fees of officers and employees	57.00
for making assessments	9.00
for incidental expenses	112.90
for filing statement	5.00
Gross cash expenditures	$4,317.69

Digitized by Google

GENERAL ITEMS.

	Amount.	Premium Notes.
Risks outstanding December 31, 1909	$326,952.00	$19,645.28
Risks written during the year	57,545.00	3,452.70
Total	$384,497.00	$23,097.98
Risks terminated during the year	68,975.00	4,138.50
Amount in force December 31, 1910	$315,522.00	$18,959.48
Losses incurred during the year		3,953.00
Assessments laid on premium notes		3,650.00
Date of last assessment July 20, 1910. Amount collected		3,639.92
Largest sum insured in a single risk		1,500.00

Rates charged for insurance:

Premium note, six per cent. of amount insured.
Cash premiums, five per cent. of premium note.
Policy fee, one dollar.

BOW MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Commenced business May 25, 1850.

EDWIN A. COLBY, *President.* WILLIAM J. FLANDERS, *Secretary.*

ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1910.

Cash deposited in banks	$113.84
Cash in the hands of agents, reported	4.17
Gross assets	$118.01

LIABILITIES.

None.

INCOME.

Received from premiums and policy fees	$9.58
Balance on hand December 31, of previous year	124.70
Total net resources	$134.28

Digitized by Google

EXPENDITURES.

Paid for losses during the year	$1,250.00
for collecting assessments	15.00
for incidental expenses	1.47
for filing statement	5.00
Gross cash expenditures	$1,271.47

GENERAL ITEMS.

	Amount.	Premium Notes.
Risks outstanding December 31, 1909	$54,355.00	$2,917.75
Risks written during the year	7,350.00	367.50
Total	$61,705.00	$3,285.25
Risks terminated during the year	9,910.00	695.50
Amount in force December 31, 1910	$51,795.00	$2,589.75
Losses incurred during the year		1,350.00
Date of last assessment April 16, 1910. Amount collected		1,247.29
Largest sum insured in a single risk		1,500.00

Rates charged for insurance:

Premium note, five per cent. of amount insured.

Cash premiums, three per cent. of premium note.

Policy fee, twenty-five cents.

CANDIA MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Commenced business April 25, 1859.

AARON F. PATTEN, *President.* MOSES F. EMERSON, *Secretary.*

ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1910.

None.

LIABILITIES.

Due for borrowed money and interest	$9.43
Due officers for services and expenses	17.22
Incidental expenses	33.55
Gross liabilities	$60.20

Digitized by Google

INCOME.

Received from premiums and policy fees	$31.65

EXPENDITURES.

Paid for salaries and fees of officers and employees	$5.00
for borrowed money and interest	9.63
for incidental expenses	7.22
for filing statement	5.00
Gross cash expenditures	$26.85

GENERAL ITEMS.

	Amount.	Premium Notes.
Risks outstanding December 31, 1909	$117,285.00	$7,362.45
Risks written during the year	21,460.00	26.19
Total	$138,745.00	$7,388.64
Risks terminated during the year	15,975.00	19.81
Amount in force December 31, 1910	$122,770.00	$7,368.83
Date of last assessment November 22, 1902. Amount collected		185.82
Largest sum insured in a single risk		1,850.00

Rates charged for insurance:
Premium note, six per cent. of amount insured.
Cash premiums, two per cent. of premium note.
Policy fee, fifty cents.

CANTERBURY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Commenced business July 4, 1849.

HENRY L. CLOUGH, *President.* ALBERT B. CLOUGH, *Secretary.*

ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1910.

Cash in company's office	$5.01
Cash deposited in banks	109.45
Gross assets	$114.46

Digitized by Google

LIABILITIES.

None.

INCOME.

Received from premiums and policy fees	$25.44
Balance on hand December 31, of previous year	9.87
Total net resources	$35.31

EXPENDITURES.

Paid for salaries and fees of officers and employees	$5.00
for incidental expenses	.30
for filing statement	5.00
Gross cash expenditures	$10.30

GENERAL ITEMS.

	Amount.	Premium Notes.
Risks outstanding December 31, 1909	$80,940.00	$4,063.50
Risks written during the year	8,175.00	408.75
Total	$89,115.00	$4,472.25
Risks terminated during the year	9,600.00	480.00
Amount in force December 31, 1910	$79,515.00	$3,992.25
Date of last assessment September 18, 1907. Amount collected		1,403.18
Largest sum insured in a single risk		1,800.00

Rates charged for insurance:

Premium note, five per cent. of amount insured.
Cash premiums, five per cent. of premium note.
Policy fee, fifty cents.

Digitized by Google

HOLLIS MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Commenced business June 1, 1846.

HENRY A. WILSON, *President.* EDWIN H. STRATTON, *Secretary.*

ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1910.

Cash in company's office	$35.22
Cash deposited in banks	108.67
Gross assets	$143.89

LIABILITIES.

None.

INCOME.

Received from premiums and policy fees	$52.92
from interest from all sources	3.63
Total income	$56.55
Balance on hand December 31, of previous year	143.89
Total net resources	$200.44

EXPENDITURES.

Paid for salaries and fees of officers and employees	$23.50
for incidental expenses	.83
for filing statement	5.00
Gross cash expenditures	$29.33

GENERAL ITEMS.

	Amount.	Premium Notes.
Risks outstanding December 31, 1909	$190,851.00	$11,451.86
Risks written during the year	46,610.00	2,939.30
Total	$237,461.00	$14,391.16
Risks terminated during the year	37,215.00	2,319.00
Amount in force December 31, 1910	$200,146.00	$12,072.16

Digitized by Google

Largest sum insured in a single risk..... $2,000.00

Rates charged for insurance:
Premium note, six to ten per cent. of amount insured.
Cash premiums, one per cent. of premium note.
Policy fee, fifty cents.

LOUDON MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Commenced business November 17, 1877.

HORACE F. FLETCHER, *President.* CALEB D. MARSTON, *Secretary.*

ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1910.

Cash in company's office	$76.08
Cash deposited in banks	100.00
Gross assets	$176.08

LIABILITIES.

None.

INCOME.

Received from premiums and policy fees	$95.12
Balance on hand December 31, of previous year	191.96
Total net resources	$287.08

EXPENDITURES.

Paid for losses during the year	$85.00
for return premiums	6.50
for salaries and fees of officers and employees	14.50
for filing statement	5.00
Gross cash expenditures	$111.00

Digitized by Google

GENERAL ITEMS.

	Amount.	Premium Notes.
Risks outstanding December 31, 1909	$110,255.50	$5,512.77
Risks written during the year	25,175.00	1,258.75
Total	$135,430.50	$6,771.52
Risks terminated during the year	24,425.00	1,221.25
Amount in force December 31, 1910	$111,005.50	$5,550.27
Losses incurred during the year		85.00
Date of last assessment April 16, 1907. Amount collected		1,585.66
Largest sum insured in a single risk		2,000.00

Rates charged for insurance:

Premium note, five per cent. of amount insured.

Cash premiums, one half of one per cent.

Policy fee, fifty cents.

LYNDEBOROUGH MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Commenced business June 2, 1862.

FRED A. RICHARDSON, *President.* WALTER S. TARBELL, *Secretary.*

ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1910.

Cash in company's office	$260.31

LIABILITIES.

None.

INCOME.

Received from premiums and policy fees	$157.95
Balance on hand December 31, of previous year	121.61
Total net resources	$279.56

Digitized by Google

EXPENDITURES.

Paid for salaries and fees of officers and employees	$12.50
for incidental expenses	1.75
for filing statement	5.00
Gross cash expenditures	$19.25

GENERAL ITEMS.

	Amount.	Premium Notes.
Risks outstanding December 31, 1909	$147,566.00	$8,853.96
Risks written during the year	43,875.00	2,632.50
Total	$191,441.00	$11,486.46
Risks terminated during the year	39,420.00	2,365.20
Amount in force December 31, 1910	$152,021.00	$9,121.26
Date of last assessment November 15, 1909. Amount collected		1,326.75
Largest sum insured in a single risk		2,000.00

Rates charged for insurance:

Premium note, six per cent. of amount insured.

Cash premiums, six per cent. of premium note.

Policy fee, twenty-five cents.

MILFORD MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Commenced business July 1, 1861.

W. B. ROTCH, *President.* W. D. SARGENT, *Secretary.*

ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1910.

Cash in company's office	$58.53
Cash deposited in banks	49.07
Unpaid assessments on premium notes	67.88
Gross assets	$175.48

Digitized by Google

LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid	$130.00

INCOME.

Received from premiums and policy fees	$77.50
from assessments on premium notes	1,295.15
from interest from all sources	9.55
from all other sources	.96
Total income	$1,383.16
Balance on hand December 31, of previous year	453.67
Total net resources	$1,836.83

EXPENDITURES.

Paid for losses during the year	$1,678.78
for return premiums	23.90
for salaries and fees of officers and employees	7.50
for incidental expenses	14.05
for filing statement	5.00
Gross cash expenditures	$1,729.23

GENERAL ITEMS.

	Amount.	Premium Notes.
Risks outstanding December 31, 1909	$146,025.00	$14,602.50
Risks written during the year	13,000.00	1,300.00
Total	$159,025.00	$15,902.50
Risks terminated during the year	44,075.00	4,407.50
Amount in force December 31, 1910	$114,950.00	$11,495.00
Losses incurred during the year		1,808.78
Assessments laid on premium notes		1,363.03
Date of last assessment September, 1910. Amount collected		590.51
Largest sum insured in a single risk		2,000.00

Rates charged for insurance:

Premium note, ten per cent. of amount insured.

Cash premiums, five to ten per cent. of premium note.

Policy fee, seventy-five cents.

Digitized by Google

NORTHWOOD MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Commenced business July 20, 1861.

WILLIAM D. WATSON, *President.* A. B. MOORE, *Secretary.*

ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1910.

Cash in company's office	$33.04
Cash in the hands of agents, reported	14.61
All other assets	162.00
Gross assets	$209.65

LIABILITIES.

None.

INCOME.

Received from premiums and policy fees	$160.59
from assessments on premium notes	41.47
Total income	$202.06
Balance on hand December 31, of previous year	43.01
Total net resources	$245.07

EXPENDITURES.

Paid for losses during the year	$15.78
for salaries and fees of officers and employees	107.47
for borrowed money and interest	83.78
for filing statement	5.00
Gross cash expenditures	$212.03

GENERAL ITEMS.

	Amount.	Premium Notes.
Risks outstanding December 31, 1909	$303,004.00	$16,214.85
Risks written during the year	31,035.00	1,698.50
Total	$334,039.00	$17,913.35
Risks terminated during the year	44,510.00	1,959.50
Amount in force December 31, 1910	$289,529.00	$15,953.85

Digitized by Google

Losses incurred during the year	$15.78
Date of last assessment January, 1909. Amount collected	931.97
Largest sum insured in a single risk	2,000.00

Rates charged for insurance:

Premium note, five to twelve per cent. of amount insured.
Cash premiums, three per cent. of premium note.
Policy fee, fifty cents.

ORFORD MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Commenced business January 26, 1886.

HAZEN PEBBLES, *President.* BENJAMIN F. TRUSSELL, *Secretary.*

ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1910.

Cash in company's office	$101.44

LIABILITIES.

None.

INCOME.

Received from premiums and policy fees	$86.46
Balance on hand December 31, of previous year	76.98
Total net resources	$163.44

EXPENDITURES.

Paid for salaries and fees of officers and employees	$56.00
for incidental expenses	1.00
for filing statement	5.00
Gross cash expenditures	$62.00

Digitized by Google

GENERAL ITEMS.

	Amount.	Premium Notes.
Risks outstanding December 31, 1909	$118,085.00	$6,061.30
Risks written during the year	40,170.00	2,152.25
Total	$158,255.00	$8,213.55
Risks terminated during the year	41,025.00	2,146.25
Amount in force December 31, 1910	$117,230.00	$6,067.30
Date of last assessment February 19, 1907. Amount collected.		206.58
Largest sum insured in a single risk		2,000.00

Rates charged for insurance:

Premium note, five to fifteen per cent. of amount insured.
Cash premiums, three per cent. of premium note.
Policy fee, fifty cents.

PIERMONT MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Commenced business February 25, 1871.

L. M. ROBIE, *President.* AARON BARTON, *Secretary.*

ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1910.

Cash in company's office	$33.74

LIABILITIES.

None.

INCOME.

Received from premiums and policy fees	$32.37
Balance on hand December 31, of previous year	65.40
Total net resources	$97.77

Digitized by Google

EXPENDITURES.

Paid for losses during the year	$20.67
for return premiums	1.25
for salaries and fees of officers and employees	36.70
for incidental expenses	.41
for filing statement	5.00
Gross cash expenditures	$64.03

GENERAL ITEMS.

	Amount.	Premium Notes.
Risks outstanding December 31, 1909	$137,000.00	$9,247.30
Risks written during the year	12,130.00	795.40
Total	$149,130.00	$10,042.70
Risks terminated during the year	12,215.00	818.40
Amount in force December 31, 1910	$136,915.00	$9,224.30
Losses incurred during the year		20.67
Date of last assessment November 6, 1909. Amount collected.		352.08
Largest sum insured in a single risk		2,500.00

Rates charged for insurance:

Premium note, six to fifteen per cent. of amount insured.

Cash premiums, three per cent. of premium note.

Policy fee, fifty cents.

SANBORNTON MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Commenced business March 28, 1874.

OTIS S. SANBORN, *President.* HERBERT J. L. BODWELL, *Secretary.*

ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1910.

Cash in company's office	$295.38

LIABILITIES.

Due officers for services and expenses	$23.25

Digitized by Google

INCOME.

Received from premiums and policy fees	$118.43
from interest from all sources	8.17
from all other sources	13.63
Total income	$140.23
Balance on hand December 31, of previous year	295.38
Total net resources	$435.61

EXPENDITURES.

Paid for commissions	$11.00
for return premiums	1.87
for salaries and fees of officers and employees	17.79
for filing statement	5.00
Gross cash expenditures	$35.66

GENERAL ITEMS.

	Amount.	Premium Notes.
Risks outstanding December 31, 1909	$108,345.00	$5,417.25
Risks written during the year	21,485.00	1,074.25
Total	$129,830.00	$6,491.50
Risks terminated during the year	30,760.00	1,538.00
Amount in force December 31, 1910	$99,070.00	$4,953.50
Date of last assessment September 1, 1908. Amount collected		1,423.35
Largest sum insured in a single risk		2,000.00

Rates charged for insurance:

Premium note, five per cent. of the amount insured.

Cash premiums, one half of one per cent. of amount insured.

Policy fee, fifty cents.

Digitized by Google

STRAFFORD MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Commenced business January 3, 1853.

ALBERT A. HANSON, *President.* J. BURTON HAYES, *Secretary.*

ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1910.

Cash in company's office	$51.14
Cash deposited in banks	203.54
Unpaid assessments on premium notes	33.68
Cash in the hands of agents, reported	227.98
Gross assets	$516.34

LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid	$316.00
Due officers for services and expenses	21.82
Gross liabilities	$337.82

INCOME.

Received from premiums and policy fees	$99.88
from assessments on premium notes	1,064.25
Total income	$1,164.13
Balance on hand December 31, of previous year	59.07
Total net resources	$1,223.20

EXPENDITURES.

Paid for losses during the year	$1,094.00
for collecting assessments	22.50
for return premiums	2.21
for salaries and fees of officers and employees	35.00
for making assessments	6.00
for incidental expenses	4.60
for filing statement	5.00
Gross cash expenditures	$1,169.31

Digitized by Google

GENERAL ITEMS.

	Amount.	Premium Notes.
Risks outstanding December 31, 1909	$259,311.00	$15,493.58
Risks written during the year	35,750.00	2,123.00
Total	$295,061.00	$17,616.58
Risks terminated during the year	108,591.00	6,749.88
Amount in force December 31, 1910	$186,470.00	$10,866.70
Losses incurred during the year		1,410.00
Date of last assessment September 23, 1910. Amount collected		311.98
Largest sum insured in a single risk		2,000.00

Rates charged for insurance:

Premium note, five to ten per cent. of amount insured.
Cash premiums, three per cent. of premium note.
Policy fee, fifty cents.

SUTTON MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Commenced business September, 1849.

CHARLES R. FOLLANSBEE, *President.* FRED H. PRATT, *Secretary.*

ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1910.

Cash in company's office	$29.94
Cash deposited in banks	186.43
Gross assets	$216.37

LIABILITIES.

None.

INCOME.

Received from premiums and policy fees	$43.62
Balance on hand December 31, of previous year	52.82
Total net resources	$96.44

Digitized by Google

EXPENDITURES.

Paid for adjusting losses	$5.00
for salaries and fees of officers and employees	40.00
for incidental expenses	16.50
for filing statement	5.00
Gross cash expenditures	$66.50

GENERAL ITEMS.

	Amount.	Premium Notes.
Risks outstanding December 31, 1909	$105,861.00	$10,909.40
Risks written during the year	15,250.00	1,657.00
Total	$121,111.00	$12,566.40
Risks terminated during the year	14,435.00	1,567.40
Amount in force December 31, 1910	$106,676.00	$10,999.00
Date of last assessment October 17, 1905. Amount collected.		198.21
Largest sum insured in a single risk		1,600.00

Rates charged for insurance:

Premium note, ten to fifteen per cent. of premium note.

Cash premiums, one and one half per cent. of premium note.

Policy fee, fifty cents.

TILTON AND NORTHFIELD MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Commenced business December 10, 1887.

WARREN S. HILL, *President.* GEORGE H. WADLEIGH, *Secretary.*

ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1910.

Cash deposited in banks	$1,471.65
Cash in the hands of agents, reported	29.25
Gross assets	$1,500.90

LIABILITIES.

None.

Digitized by Google

INCOME.

Received from premiums and policy fees	$29.25
from interest from all sources	49.67
Total income	$78.92
Balance on hand December 31, of previous year	1,440.98
Total net resources	$1,519.90

EXPENDITURES.

Paid for return premiums	$1.00
for salaries and fees of officers and employees	10.00
for incidental expenses	3.00
for filing statement	5.00
Gross cash expenditures	$19.00

GENERAL ITEMS.

	Amount.	Premium Notes.
Risks outstanding December 31, 1909	$93,565.00	$4,678.25
Risks written during the year	5,200.00	260.00
Total	$98,765.00	$4,938.25
Risks terminated during the year	3,950.00	197.50
Amount in force December 31, 1910	$94,815.00	$4,740.75
Date of last assessment August, 1904. Amount collected		223.26
Largest sum insured in a single risk		2,000.00

Rates charged for insurance:

Premium note, five per cent. of amount insured.

Cash premiums, one half of one per cent. of amount insured.

Policy fee, fifty cents.

Digitized by Google

WEARE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Commenced business January 5, 1857.

EDWARD T. BREED, *President.* W. S. B. HERBERT, *Secretary.*

ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1910.

Cash in company's office	$436.54

LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid	$1,300.00

INCOME.

Received from premiums and policy fees	$529.84
from assessments on premium notes	2,847.23
from all other sources	16.90
Total income	$3,393.97
Balance on hand December 31, of previous year	19.20
Total net resources	$3,413.17

EXPENDITURES.

Paid for losses during the year	$2,007.03
for adjusting losses	14.00
for collecting assessments	165.00
for commissions	219.00
for salaries and fees of officers and employees	212.00
for making assessments	15.00
for borrowed money and interest	322.00
for incidental expenses	17.60
for filing statement	5.00
Gross cash expenditures	$2,976.63

Digitized by Google

GENERAL ITEMS.

	Amount.	Premium Notes.
Risks outstanding December 31, 1909	$676,862.00	$51,849.59
Risks written during the year	242,835.00	19,186.45
Total	$919,697.00	$71,036.04
Risks terminated during the year	229,510.00	18,241.70
Amount in force December 31, 1910	$690,187.00	$52,794.34
Losses incurred during the year		2,807.03
Assessments laid on premium notes		1,573.79
Date of last assessment August 6, 1910. Amount collected		1,573.79
Largest sum insured in a single risk		1,500.00

Rates charged for insurance:

Premium note, six to twenty per cent. of amount insured.

Cash premiums, two per cent. of premium note.

Policy fee, fifty cents.

WESTMORELAND MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Commenced business March 19, 1876.

WILLARD BILL, JR., *President.* WARREN W. SHELLEY, *Secretary.*

ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1910.

Cash in company's office	$12.56
Unpaid assessments on premium notes	14.30
All other assets	25.00
Gross assets	$51.86

LIABILITIES.

Due for borrowed money and interest	$15.00
Due officers for services and expenses	39.16
Gross liabilities	$54.16

Digitized by Google

INCOME.

Received from premiums and policy fees	$48.99
from assessments on premium notes	916.69
from cash loans to the company	15.00
from all other sources	5.00
Total income	$985.68
Balance on hand December 31, of previous year	104.00
Total net resources	$1,089.68

EXPENDITURES.

Paid for losses during the year	$932.90
for return premiums	2.64
for salaries and fees of officers and employees	13.34
for borrowed money and interest	102.90
for incidental expenses	1.74
for filing statement	5.00
Gross cash expenditures	$1,058.52

GENERAL ITEMS.

	Amount.	Premium Notes.
Risks outstanding December 31, 1909	$77,995.00	$8,698.25
Risks written during the year	16,450.00	2,297.50
Total	$94,445.00	$10,995.75
Risks terminated during the year	12,850.00	2,160.00
Amount in force December 31, 1910	$81,595.00	$8,835.75
Losses incurred during the year		30.00
Assessments laid on premium notes		930.99
Date of last assessment December 12, 1910. Amount collected		916.69
Largest sum insured in a single risk		2,000.00

Rates charged for insurance:

Premium note, ten to fifteen per cent. of amount insured.

Cash premiums, one half of one per cent. of premium note.

Policy fee, fifty cents.

Digitized by Google

MERRIMACK COUNTY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Commenced business March 31, 1877.

SAMUEL CHOATE, *President.* I. A. BURBANK, *Secretary.*

ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1910.

Cash in company's office	$151.39
Cash deposited in banks	750.00
Cash in the hands of agents, reported	16.63
Gross assets	$918.02

LIABILITIES.

None.

INCOME.

Received from premiums and policy fees	$620.88
from assessments on premium notes	1,631.16
Total income	$2,252.04
Balance on hand December 31, of previous year	49.97
Total net resources	$2,302.01

EXPENDITURES.

Paid for losses during the year	$75.00
for adjusting losses	8.95
for collecting assessments	89.01
for commissions	112.50
for return premiums	17.81
for salaries and fees of officers and employees	209.25
for making assessments	20.00
for borrowed money and interest	806.00
for incidental expenses	57.10
for filing statement	5.00
Gross cash expenditures	$1,400.62

Digitized by Google

GENERAL ITEMS.

	Amount.	Premium Notes.
Risks outstanding December 31, 1909	$864,526.00	$54,848.36
Risks written during the year	158,760.00	10,767.50
Total	$1,023,286.00	$65,615.86
Risks terminated during the year	143,322.00	9,336.04
Amount in force December 31, 1910	$879,964.00	$56,279.82
Losses incurred during the year		75.00
Assessments laid on premium notes		1,631.16
Date of last assessment January 3, 1910. Amount collected		1,631.16
Largest sum insured in a single risk		2,000.00

Rates charged for insurance:
Premium note, six to ten per cent. of amount insured.
Cash premiums, four per cent. of premium note.
Policy fee, fifty cents.

ROCKINGHAM FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Commenced business June 18, 1833.

HARRISON G. BURLEY, *President.* HENRY A. SHUTE, *Secretary.*

ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1910.

Cash in company's office	$790.67
Cash in the hands of agents, reported	497.74
Gross assets	$1,288.41

LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid	$2,298.05
resisted	500.00
Due for borrowed money and interest	7,401.61
Gross liabilities	$10,199.66

Digitized by Google

INCOME.

Received from premiums and policy fees	$1,596.76
from assessments on premium notes	2,477.03
from cash loans to the company	2,600.00
Total income	$6,673.79
Balance on hand December 31, of previous year	6,613.88
Total net resources	$13,287.67

EXPENDITURES.

Paid for losses during the year	$8,310.20
for adjusting losses	386.68
for collecting assessments	334.76
for commissions	348.00
for return premiums	47.81
for salaries and fees of officers and employees	800.00
for borrowed money and interest	1,829.20
for incidental expenses	435.35
for filing statement	5.00
Gross cash expenditures	$12,497.00

GENERAL ITEMS.

	Amount.	Premium Notes.
Risks outstanding December 31, 1909	$4,099,614.00	$247,986.80
Risks written during the year	676,540.00	41,456.79
Total	$4,776,154.00	$289,443.59
Risks terminated during the year	672,827.00	43,196.05
Amount in force December 31, 1910	$4,103,327.00	$246,247.54
Losses incurred during the year		9,008.25
Date of last assessment September 6, 1909. Amount collected		23,525.69
Largest sum insured in a single risk		2,500.00

Rates charged for insurance:

Premium note, five to eight per cent. of amount insured.

Cash premiums, three per cent. of premium note.

Policy fee, fifty cents.

Digitized by Google

NEW HAMPSHIRE
CASH MUTUAL
FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES

COMPILED FROM THE ANNUAL REPORTS, WITH STATEMENTS OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1910.

Digitized by Google

CONCORD MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Organized August 29, 1885. Commenced business October 17, 1885.

SAMUEL C. EASTMAN, *President.* LOUIS C. MERRILL, *Secretary.*

Principal Office, Concord.

I. ASSETS.

SCHEDULE OF STOCKS AND BONDS.

STOCKS.	Par Value.	Market Value.
Amoskeag Manufacturing Co.	$2,500.00	$7,750.00
Boston & Albany R. R.	1,000.00	2,240.00
Chicago & Northwestern R. R	5,200.00	7,332.00
Concord & Montreal R. R.	2,000.00	3,300.00
Concord Gas Light Co.	600.00	960.00
Delaware & Hudson Co.	2,500.00	4,125.00
Eagle & Phenix Hotel Co.	2,500.00	3,125.00
General Motors Co.	6,000.00	4,800.00
Kansas City, Fort Scott & Memphis R. R.	4,500.00	3,375.00
Mergenthaler Linotype Co.	1,100.00	2,332.00
New Hampshire Spinning Mills	5,000.00	5,500.00
New York Central R. R.	3,700.00	4,070.00
Northern R. R.	1,000.00	1,410.00
Pemigewasset Valley R. R.	1,200.00	1,620.00
Pennsylvania R. R.	6,250.00	8,000.00
Peoples' Gas Co.	2,500.00	2,625.00
Profile & Flume Hotels Co.	2,000.00	2,000.00
Pullman Co.	6,000.00	9,540.00
Southern Pacific R. R.	3,000.00	3,480.00
St. Louis & San Francisco R. R.	8,000.00	3,850.00
Standard Oil Co.	1,500.00	9,150.00
Union Pacific R. R.	2,500.00	5,985.00
United Gas Improvement Co.	7,600.00	12,920.00
United States Rubber Co., pref.	5,000.00	5,500.00
United States Steel Corp.	2,000.00	2,320.00
Westinghouse Mfg. Co.	4,100.00	2,935.00
BOND.		
Seaboard Airline R. R.	10,000.00	7,700.00
Total values	$99,250.00	$127,944.00

Market value of stocks and bonds	$127,944.00
Cash in company's office	117.43
Cash deposited in banks	9,985.14
Premiums in course of collection	1,286.87
Gross available assets	$139,333.44

Assessable contingent premiums on outstanding risks, $68,202.56.

Digitized by Google

II. LIABILITIES.

Unearned premiums on outstanding risks	$16,711.28
Profits or surplus due on terminated policies	527.50
Commissions on premiums in course of collection	226.46
Liabilities, except surplus	$17,465.24
Surplus	121,868.20
Gross liabilities, including surplus	$139,333.44

III. INCOME.

Cash received for gross premiums	$17,077.87	
Deduct reinsurance and return premiums	846.56	
Net cash premiums received during the year		$16,231.31
Interest and dividends from all other sources		6,706.70
Gross cash income		$22,938.01

Contingent premiums received during the year, $31,948.34.

IV. EXPENDITURES.

Net amount paid for losses during the year	$11,668.66
Commissions on premiums	2,433.85
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	1,500.00
Profits or surplus on terminated policies	3,350.43
Office and incidental expenses	356.75
Gross cash expenditures	$19,309.69

V. GENERAL ITEMS.

	Amount.	Cash Premiums.	Contingent Premiums.
Risks in force December 31, 1909	$2,431,738.57	$34,602.58	$68,958.16
Risks written during the year	1,069,655.26	17,077.87	31,948.34
Total	$3,501,393.83	$51,680.45	$100,906.50
Risks terminated during the year	1,071,937.82	17,436.66	32,703.94
Net amount in force Dec. 31, 1910	$2,429,456.01	$34,243.79	$68,202.56
Cash received of other companies for insurance			1,097.72
Losses incurred during the year			11,668.66

Percentage of cash premium returned during the year as profit or surplus:

Twenty, thirty and forty per cent.

Digitized by Google

NEW HAMPSHIRE BUSINESS.

Risks written during the year	$1,041,377.76
Cash premiums received	15,972.35
Contingent premiums therewith	31,430.42
Losses paid during the year	11,667.01
Losses incurred during the year	11,667.01

DERRYFIELD MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Incorporated February 25, 1909. Commenced business November 1, 1909.

MICHAEL J. WHITE, *President.* LOUIS J. MESSIER, *Secretary.*

Principal Office, Manchester.

I. ASSETS.

Cash in company's office	$108.48
Cash deposited in banks	826.92
Premiums in course of collection	347.60
Gross available assets	$1,283.00

Assessable contingent premiums on outstanding risks, $3,185.76.

II. LIABILITIES.

Unearned premiums on outstanding risks	$796.44
Commissions on premiums in course of collection	399.09
Organization expenses	331.06
Liabilities	$1,526.59

III. INCOME.

Cash received for gross premiums	$1,275.28	
Deduct reinsurance and return premiums	26.50	
Net cash premiums received during the year		$1,248.78

Contingent premiums received during the year, $3,245.76.

Digitized by Google

IV. EXPENDITURES.

Net amount paid for losses during the year	$1.58
State and local taxes	5.00
Office and incidental expenses	306.80
Gross cash expenditures	$313.38

V. GENERAL ITEMS.

	Amount.	Cash Premiums.	Contingent Premiums.
Risks in force December 31, 1909			
Risks written during the year	$91,450.00	$1,622.88	$3,245.76
Total	$91,450.00	$1,622.88	$3,245.76
Risks terminated during the year	1,000.00	30.00	60.00
Net amount in force Dec. 31, 1910	$90,450.00	$1,592.88	$3,185.76

NEW HAMPSHIRE BUSINESS.

Risks written during the year	$90,450.00
Cash premiums received	1,592.88
Contingent premiums therewith	3,185.76
Losses paid during the year	1.58
Losses incurred during the year	1.58

GRANGE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Organized March 1, 1888. Commenced business July 20, 1888.

CHARLES MCDANIEL, *President.* ARTHUR C. CALL, *Secretary.*

Principal Office, Contoocook.

I. ASSETS.

Cash deposited in banks	$8,007.49
Gross available assets	$8,007.49

Assessable contingent premiums on outstanding risks, $156,018.

Digitized by Google

II. LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses	$2,165.00
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks	26,601.36
Liabilities, except surplus	$28,766.36

III. INCOME.

Net cash premiums received during the year	$19,098.11

Contingent premiums received during the year, $56,386.95.

IV. EXPENDITURES.

Net amount paid for losses during the year	$17,370.78
Commissions on premiums	671.00
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	1,279.01
Office and incidental expenses	798.42
Gross cash expenditures	$20,119.21

V. GENERAL ITEMS.

	Amount.	Cash Premiums.	Contingent Premiums.
Risks in force December 31, 1909	$5,399,380.00	$54,888.07	$161,981.40
Risks written during the year	1,879,565.00	19,098.11	56,386.95
Total	$7,278,945.00	$73,986.18	$218,368.35
Risks terminated during the year	2,078,345.00	20,783.45	62,350.35
Net amount in force Dec. 31, 1910	$5,200,600.00	$53,202.73	$156,018.00
Losses incurred during the year			15,458.76

NEW HAMPSHIRE BUSINESS.

Risks written during the year	$1,879,565.00
Cash premiums received	19,098.11
Contingent premiums therewith	56,386.95
Losses paid during the year	17,370.78
Losses incurred during the year	15,450.78

Digitized by Google

MANUFACTURERS AND MERCHANTS MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Organized December 29, 1885. Commenced business January 4, 1886.

EDWARD G. LEACH, *President.* LYMAN JACKMAN, *Secretary.*

Principal Office, Concord.

I. ASSETS.

Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens) $3,750.00

SCHEDULE OF STOCKS AND BONDS.

STOCKS.	Par Value.	Market Value.
Concord & Montreal R. R.	$4,600.00	$7,360.00
Northern R. R.	1,300.00	1,885.00
New York Central & Hudson River R. R.	700.00	770.00
Union Pacific R. R.	1,000.00	1,700.00
Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fé R. R.	4,500.00	4,540.00
Pennsylvania R. R.	1,900.00	2,432.00
Great Northern R. R., pref.	3,000.00	3,720.00
Northern Pacific R. R.	2,500.00	3,100.00
American Woolen Co.	2,200.00	2,024.00
Western Union Telegraph Co.	3,100.00	2,263.00
United Fruit Co.	1,500.00	2,910.00
American Tel. & Tel. Co.	1,500.00	2,330.00
Mackay Company	6,000.00	4,725.00
General Electric Co.	1,600.00	2,480.00
Swift Co.	1,000.00	1,020.00
United States Steel Corp.	1,000.00	1,165.00
American Tobacco Co.	1,000.00	935.00
American Sugar Co.	2,000.00	2,290.00
Underwriters Fire Insurance Co.	1,200.00	1,200.00
Ideal Manufacturing Co.	2,000.00	2,000.00
Amalgamated Copper Co.	1,200.00	756.00
American Agricultural Chemical Co.	2,500.00	2,462.00
Capital Fire Insurance Co., pref.	5,000.00	5,000.00
Library Bureau	1,000.00	1,150.00
Franklin Light & Power Co.	1,800.00	2,340.00
Great Northern, Ore., certificates	2,000.00	1,140.00
BONDS.		
United States	1,500.00	1,500.00
Japanese Government	1,948.00	1,847.00
Keene Gas & Electric Co.	2,500.00	2,475.00
Xenia, Ohio, Water Co.	2,000.00	2,000.00
Michigan State Telephone Co.	1,000.00	980.00

Digitized by Google

Metropolitan Westside Electric Co.	$3,000.00	$2,850.00
Bristol, Vt.	1,000.00	1,000.00
United Fruit Co.	1,000.00	975.00
Denver Gas & Electric Co.	3,000.00	2,850.00
Western Union Telegraph Co.	3,000.00	2,850.00
Northern Pacific-Great Northern	8,000.00	7,760.00
Rutland Railway Co.	3,000.00	3,100.00
Lake Shore & Michigan Southern	4,000.00	4,000.00
Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé R. R.	2,000.00	2,000.00
Chicago & Northwestern R. R.	3,000.00	3,200.00
St. Louis & Iron Mountain R. R.	3,000.00	2,580.00
Oregon Short Line	2,000.00	1,880.00
Total values	$102,048.00	$107,544.00

Market value of stocks and bonds $107,544.00

COLLATERAL SECURITIES FOR LOANS.

	Market Value.	Amount Loaned.
Underwriters Fire Insurance Co.	$5,000.00	$6,000.00
Capital Fire Insurance Co.	1,000.00	
Total market value and cash loaned thereon	$6,000.00	$6,000.00

Loans on collateral securities	6,000.00
Cash in company's office	458.03
Cash deposited in banks	28,497.78
Interest due and accrued	1,855.00
Premiums in course of collection	6,908.83
All other cash loans	8,990.00
Gross available assets	$164,003.64

Assessable contingent premiums on outstanding risks, $210,925.23.

II. LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses	$1,281.79
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks	35,598.66
Due to other companies for reinsurance	143.19
Return premiums due on cancelled policies	357.93
Profits or surplus due on terminated policies	858.50
Commissions on premiums in course of collection	897.42
Rents, taxes, salaries, and incidental expenses	368.13
Liabilities, except surplus	$39,505.62
Surplus	124,498.02
Gross liabilities, including surplus	$164,003.64

Digitized by Google

III. INCOME.

Cash received for gross premiums	$45,869.08	
Deduct reinsurance and return premiums	4,721.54	
Net cash premiums received during the year		$41,147.54
Interest received on mortgages		222.26
Interest and dividends from all other sources		6,890.16
Gross cash income		$48,259.96

Contingent premiums received during the year, $140,700.03.

IV. EXPENDITURES.

Gross amount paid for losses	$22,444.47	
Deduct amount received for reinsurance	746.06	
Net amount paid for losses during the year		$21,698.41
Commissions on premiums		6,598.40
Salaries and fees of officers and employees		2,810.66
Profits or surplus on terminated policies		5,111.43
Rents		550.00
Office and incidental expenses		1,238.39
Gross cash expenditures		$38,007.29

V. GENERAL ITEMS.

	Amount.	Cash Premiums.	Contingent Premiums.
Risks in force December 31, 1909	$4,574,122.00	$70,452.73	$211,358.19
Risks written during the year	2,617,090.00	46,900.01	140,700.03
Total	$7,191,212.00	$117,352.74	$352,058.22
Risks terminated during the year	2,311,783.00	43,410.77	130,232.31
In force at the end of the year	$4,879,429.00	$73,941.97	$221,825.91
Deduct amount reinsured	233,882.00	3,633.56	10,900.68
Net amount in force Dec. 31, 1910	$4,645,547.00	$70,308.41	$210,925.23
Cash received of other companies for insurance			972.48
Losses incurred during the year			21,487.05

Percentage of cash premium returned during the year as profit or surplus:

Ten, fifteen, twenty, thirty and forty per cent.

Digitized by Google

NEW HAMPSHIRE BUSINESS.

Risks written during the year	$2,282,502.62
Cash premiums received	33,483.10
Contingent premiums therewith	100,449.30
Losses paid during the year	16,230.90
Losses incurred during the year	14,961.39

SUNAPEE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Organized, 1884. Commenced business, 1884.

ALMERON B. ABBOTT, *President.* ALBERT D. FELCH, *Secretary.*

Principal Office, Sunapee.

I. ASSETS.

Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens)	$200.00

SCHEDULE OF STOCKS AND BONDS.

	Par Value.	Market Value.
Sunapee Water bonds	$1,000.00	$1,000.00

Market value of stocks and bonds	1,000.00
Cash loans made by the company	3,350.00
Cash in company's office	199.15
Cash deposited in banks	3,883.18
Interest due and accrued	150.13
Gross available assets	$8,782.46

Assessable contingent premiums on outstanding risks, $40,892.00

II. LIABILITIES.

Unearned premiums on outstanding risks	$2,044.60
Liabilities, except surplus	$2,044.60
Surplus	6,737.86
Gross liabilities, including surplus	$8,782.46

Digitized by Google

III. INCOME.

Cash received for gross premiums	$2,219.51	
Deduct reinsurance and return premiums	42.94	
Net cash premiums received during the year		$2,176.57
Interest received on mortgages		8.00
Interest and dividends from all other sources		281.62
Gross cash income		$2,466.19

Contingent premiums received during the year, $22,195.10.

IV. EXPENDITURES.*

Net amount paid for losses during the year	$1,408.00
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	243.93
Gross cash expenditures	$1,651.93

V. GENERAL ITEMS.

	Amount.	Cash Premiums.	Contingent Premiums.
Risks in force December 31, 1909	$495,785.00	$4,014.77	$40,147.70
Risks written during the year	260,298.00	2,219.51	22,195.10
Total	$756,083.00	$6,234.28	$62,342.80
Risks terminated during the year	251,918.00	2,145.08	21,450.80
Net amount in force Dec. 31, 1910	$504,165.00	$4,089.20	$40,892.00
Losses incurred during the year			1,408.00

NEW HAMPSHIRE BUSINESS.

Risks written during the year	$260,298.00
Cash premiums received	2,219.51
Contingent premiums therewith	22,195.10
Losses paid during the year	1,408.00
Losses incurred during the year	1,408.00

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

NEW HAMPSHIRE
STOCK
FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES

ABSTRACTS OF ANNUAL REPORTS, WITH DETAILED STATEMENTS OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1910.

Digitized by Google

CAPITAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Incorporated March 10, 1886. Commenced business March 19, 1886.

LYMAN JACKMAN, *President.* RUFUS N. ELWELL, *Secretary.*

Principal Office, Concord.

CAPITAL STOCK.

Capital paid up in cash	$200,000.00	
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year		$859,748.55

INCOME.

Cash received for gross premiums	$648,836.31	
Deduct reinsurance, rebate and return premiums	192,231.13	
Net cash received for fire premiums		$456,605.18
Interest on mortgages	$4,917.83	
Interest on collaterals	628.34	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	27,014.02	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	466.16	
Rents from company's property	6,238.60	
Total interest and rents		39,264.95
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		2,237.10
Income from all other sources		23,135.04
Total income		$521,242.27

DISBURSEMENTS.

Gross amount paid for losses	$308,455.57	
Deduct salvage and reinsurance	46,790.41	
Net amount paid for fire losses		$261,665.16
Dividends paid stockholders		10,350.00
Commissions and brokerage		110,366.24
Salaries and fees of officers and employees		30,983.76
Rents		805.00
Repairs and expenses on real estate		1,967.33
Taxes on real estate		1,044.98

Digitized by Google

All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	$11,430.38
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets	245.00
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	875.00
All other disbursements	39,540.07
Total disbursements	$469,272.92
Balance	$911,717.90

ASSETS.

Book value of real estate, unincumbered	$86,171.62
Mortgage loans on real estate, first liens	98,702.05
Loans on collateral securities	12,700.00

COLLATERAL SECURITIES FOR CASH LOANS.

	Market Value.	Amount Loaned.
Concord & Montreal R. R.	$3,336.00	$3,000.00
National Bank of Lebanon, N. H.	1,250.00	1,700.00
Iowa Loan & Trust Co., Des Moines	1,750.00	
Page Belting Co.	6,500.00	3,000.00
Mallory Steamship Co.	1,800.00	5,000.00
St. Paul & Des Moines R. R.	3,600.00	
Southern Indiana R. R.	800.00	
	$19,036.00	$12,700.00

Book value of stocks and bonds	572,888.38

SCHEDULE OF STOCKS AND BONDS.

STOCKS.	Par Value.	Market Value.
Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé R. R. Co.	$12,500.00	$12,556.55
Boston & Maine R. R. Co.	2,500.00	2,975.00
Chicago Junc. R. R. & Union Stock Yard	3,000.00	3,270.00
Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R. Co.	3,000.00	3,682.50
Chicago, Northwestern R. R. Co.	4,500.00	6,378.75
Concord & Montreal R. R. Co.	2,000.00	3,160.00
Connecticut R. R. and Lighting Co.	2,500.00	1,862.50
Delaware & Hudson Co.	4,000.00	6,600.00
Great Northern Railway Co.	9,400.00	11,585.50
Illinois Central R. R. Co.	5,800.00	7,598.00
Manhattan Elevated R. R. Co.	1,000.00	1,385.00
Massachusetts Electric Co.	2,000.00	1,700.00
N. Y. Central & Hudson River R. R. Co.	6,000.00	6,690.00
N. Y., New Haven & Hartford R. R. Co.	1,000.00	1,500.00
Northern Pacific R. R. Co.	4,500.00	5,220.00
Pennsylvania R. R. Co.	11,250.00	14,484.37

Digitized by Google

Southern Pacific R. R. Co.	$2,000.00	$2,317.40
St. Paul & Des Moines R. R. Co.	2,500.00	550.00
Union Pacific R. R. Co.	3,000.00	5,103.60
First National Bank, Concord, N. H.	500.00	1,600.00
Mechanicks National Bank, Concord, N. H.	7,500.00	11,250.00
National Bank of Lebanon, N. H.	1,000.00	1,250.00
Nat'l State Capital Bank, Concord, N. H.	14,800.00	34,780.00
American Agricultural Chemical Co.	3,000.00	2,977.20
American Locomotive Co.	4,000.00	4,320.00
American Sugar Refining Co.	8,000.00	9,000.00
American Tel. & Tel. Co.	12,500.00	17,500.00
American Tobacco Co.	2,500.00	2,331.25
American Woolen Co.	6,400.00	5,792.00
Amoskeag Manufacturing Co.	2,600.00	8,320.00
Concord Axle Co.	800.00	1,000.00
Concord Electric Co.	5,600.00	5,852.00
Concord Real Estate Co.	9,300.00	6,975.00
Federal Sugar Refining Co.	2,000.00	1,700.00
General Electric Co.	6,200.00	9,377.50
Keokee Consolidated Coke Co.	3,000.00	450.00
Mackay Companies	4,000.00	3,295.00
Mergenthaler Linotype Co.	2,200.00	4,664.00
Missouri & Kansas Telephone Co.	3,000.00	1,200.00
Nashua Manufacturing Co.	1,000.00	1,200.00
Northern Securities Co.	4,000.00	4,000.00
Page Belting Co.	1,250.00	1,562.50
Prescott Piano Co.	2,500.00	1,250.00
Pullman Co.	8,200.00	12,956.00
Swift & Co.	6,000.00	6,022.50
The Woodbury E. Hunt Co.	500.00	500.00
Underwriters Fire Insurance Co.	3,300.00	5,550.00
Underwriters Salvage Co., Chicago	500.00	500.00
United Fruit Co.	2,300.00	4,370.00
United Shoe Machinery Co.	1,500.00	1,710.00
United States Steel Co.	8,500.00	9,891.87
Virginia-Carolina Chemical Co.	1,000.00	1,220.00
Western Adjustment & Insp. Co.	100.00	100.00
Western Tel. & Tel. Co.	500.00	457.50
Western Union Telegraph Co.	2,000.00	1,440.00
BONDS.		
Concord, N. H.	2,500.00	2,475.00
Dover, N. H.	2,000.00	2,000.00
Farmington, N. H.	5,000.00	5,000.00
Hillsborough Bridge, N. H.	1,000.00	1,000.00
Keene, N. H.	3,000.00	2,990.00
Nashua, N. H.	1,000.00	990.00
New Rochelle, N. Y.	3,000.00	3,060.00
New York City, N. Y.	97,000.00	89,885.00
Oneida County, N. Y.	3,000.00	3,000.00
Portsmouth, N. H.	500.00	500.00
Richmond, Va.	10,000.00	10,000.00
Somersworth, N. H.	3,000.00	3,000.00

Digitized by Google

White Plains, N. Y.	$5,000.00	$5,200.00
Yonkers, N. Y.	5,000.00	4,000.00
Hudson Companies	8,000.00	7,980.00
Massachusetts Electric Co.	8,000.00	7,920.00
Pere Marquette R. R. Co.	2,000.00	1,700.00
Somerset Ry. Co.	1,000.00	850.00
Southern Indiana Ry. Co.	7,000.00	5,950.00
St. Paul & Des Moines R. R. Co.	10,000.00	9,250.00
Wabash R. R. Co.	3,000.00	3,000.00
Wisconsin Central R. R., Central Div.	10,000.00	9,300.00
American Locomotive Co.	19,000.00	19,000.00
American Tel. & Tel. Co.	2,000.00	1,820.00
Consolidated Gas, Elec. Light & Power Co.	1,000.00	850.00
Denver Consolidated Gas & Electric Co.	8,000.00	7,360.00
Eastern Car Co.	2,500.00	2,500.00
Elkhart Gas Co.	3,000.00	2,910.00
Keene Gas & Electric Co.	6,000.00	6,000.00
Keokee Consolidated Coke Co.	3,000.00	2,550.00
Metropolitan Steamship Co.	5,000.00	4,250.00
New York & Pennsylvania Tel. Co.	3,000.00	2,700.00
Nipe Bay Co.	5,000.00	5,000.00
Page Belting Co.	15,000.00	15,000.00
St. Clair Furnace Co.	5,000.00	5,100.00
United Fruit Co.	10,000.00	10,000.00
United States Steel Corp.	10,000.00	10,400.00
Western Tel. & Tel. Co.	2,000.00	1,920.00
Western Union Telegraph Co.	7,000.00	6,650.00
Wood Worsted Mills	10,000.00	10,000.00
	$531,000.00	$578,043.49

Cash in company's office	$7,595.04
Cash in banks	26,469.16
Agents' balances	107,191.65
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$911,717.90

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	$1,215.42	
Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	2,370.11	
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans	117.82	
Interest due and accrued on other assets	372.54	
Rents due and accrued on company's property	481.58	
		4,557.47
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value		5,155.11
Due for reinsurance on losses paid		881.54
Gross assets		$922,312.02

Digitized by Google

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Depreciation of ledger assets	$5,971.62
Total admitted assets	$916,340.40

LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid	$27,013.34	
Losses reported and unadjusted	46,287.05	
Gross amount of unpaid losses	$73,300.39	
Deduct reinsurance	15,392.42	
Net amount of unpaid losses		$57,907.97
Unearned premiums on outstanding fire risks		374,951.74
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		10,000.00
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		18,725.56
Commissions and brokerage		23,114.04
Return premiums		13,926.38
Reinsurance		3,442.87
Gross liabilities, except capital		$502,068.56
Paid-up capital	$200,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	214,271.84	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		414,271.84
Total liabilities		$916,340.40

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$73,497,093	$858,271.53
Written or renewed during the year	53,955,241	648,836.31
Total	$127,452,334	$1,507,107.84
Deduct risks expired or terminated	50,054,652	622,880.82
In force at the end of the year	$77,397,682	$884,227.02
Deduct amount reinsured	12,437,932	159,672.77
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$64,959,750	$724,554.25

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date	$5,335,348.08
Losses paid from organization to date	2,967,937.74
Cash dividends declared since commencing business	177,664.00
Fire losses incurred during the year	271,970.42
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value	42,600.00
Amount loaned to officers and directors	3,000.00
Amount loaned to stockholders not officers	1,700.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$3,214,066.00
Premiums received	47,593.10
Losses paid	20,037.42
Losses incurred	20,515.62

EASTERN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Incorporated March 1, 1905. Commenced business April, 1905.

CHARLES L. JACKMAN, *President.* FRED W. CHENEY, *Secretary.*

Principal Office, Concord.

CAPITAL STOCK.

Capital paid up in cash	$10,000.00	
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year		$22,511.84

INCOME.

Cash received for gross premiums	$4,881.05	
Deduct reinsurance, rebate and return premiums	333.27	
Net cash received for fire premiums		$4,547.78
Interest on collaterals	$131.67	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	1,229.54	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	.44	
Rents from company's property	4.89	
Total interest and rents		1,366.54
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		25.00
Total income		$5,939.32

Digitized by Google

DISBURSEMENTS.

Gross amount paid for losses	$1,183.56	
Deduct salvage and reinsurance	1.31	
Net amount paid for fire losses		$1,182.25
Dividends paid stockholders		800.00
Commissions and brokerage		682.16
All other taxes, licenses and insurance Department fees		105.00
Paid for borrowed money and interest		811.03
All other disbursements		38.96
Total disbursements		$3,619.40
Balance		$24,831.76

ASSETS.

Loans on collateral securities	$3,200.00

COLLATERAL SECURITIES FOR CASH LOANS.

	Market Value.	Amount Loaned.
Page Belting Co.	$2,600.00	$900.00
Underwriters Fire Insurance Co., com.	800.00	
Concord Electric Co.	200.00	
Page Belting Co.	130.00	
American Locomotive Co., pref.	108.00	1,500.00
Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé R. R.	101.00	
Western Tel. & Tel. Co., pref.	455.00	
Western Tel. & Tel. Co., com.	270.00	
Underwriters Fire Insurance Co., com.	1,000.00	800.00
	$5,664.00	$3,200.00

Book value of stocks and bonds	21,150.77

SCHEDULE OF STOCKS AND BONDS.

STOCKS.	Par Value.	Market Value.
American Agricultural Chemical Co.	$500.00	$497.50
American Tel. & Tel. Co.	1,600.00	2,242.00
American Woolen Co.	1,800.00	1,651.50
Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé. R. R. Co.	1,200.00	1,212.00
Capital Fire Insurance Co., pref.	1,000.00	1,100.00
Great Northern R. R.	1,000.00	1,285.00
Missouri & Kansas Tel. Co.	500.00	210.00
National State Capital Bank	500.00	1,175.00
N. Y. Central & Hudson River R. R. Co.	600.00	669.00
Northern Securities Co.	1,000.00	1,000.00
Pennsylvania R. R. Co.	1,250.00	1,609.37

Digitized by Google

Mackay Companies	$1,000.00	$885.00	
United Fruit Co.	700.00	1,337.00	
Underwriters Fire Insurance Co., com.	1,000.00	2,000.00	
Underwriters Fire Insurance Co., pref.	500.00	500.00	
United States Steel Corp., pref.	2,500.00	2,915.62	
United States Steel Corp., com.	500.00	360.62	
BONDS.			
Dayton Lighting Co.	1,000.00	900.00	
United Fruit Co.	1,000.00	1,000.00	
United States Steel Corp.	500.00	525.00	
	$19,650.00	$22,974.61	
Cash in company's office			$37.50
Cash in banks			443.49
Total ledger assets, as per balance			$24,831.76
NON-LEDGER ASSETS.			
Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds		$27.09	
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans		33.64	
			50.73
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value			1,823.84
Gross assets			$26,706.33
LIABILITIES.			
Unearned premiums on outstanding fire risks			$4,063.79
Gross liabilities, except capital			$4,063.79
Paid-up capital		$10,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities		12,642.54	
Surplus as regards policy-holders			22,642.54
Total liabilities			$26,706.33

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$516,570	$6,581.82
Written or renewed during the year	318,375	4,881.05
Total	$834,945	$11,462.87
Deduct risks expired or terminated	279,945	3,591.48
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$555,000	$7,871.39

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date	$20,640.51
Losses paid from organization to date	4,508.23
Cash dividends declared since commencing business	2,850.00
Fire losses incurred during the year	1,182.25
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value	2,600.00
Amount loaned to officers and directors	800.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$229,175.00
Premiums received	3,189.16
Losses paid	1,178.27
Losses incurred	1,178.27

GRANITE STATE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Incorporated July 17, 1885. Commenced business November 12, 1885.

CALVIN PAGE, *President.* ALFRED F. HOWARD, *Secretary.*

Principal Office, Portsmouth.

CAPITAL STOCK.

Capital paid up in cash	$200,000.00	
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year		$1,108,248.88

INCOME.

Cash received for gross premiums	$838,880.22	
Deduct reinsurance, rebate and return premiums	238,875.59	
Net cash received for fire premiums		$600,004.63
Interest on mortgages	$505.00	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	37,182.09	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	852.42	
Rents from company's property	5,081.75	
Total interest and rents		43,621.26
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		521.50
Increase in book value of ledger assets		250.00
Income from all other sources		17.62
Total income		$644,415.01

Digitized by Google

DISBURSEMENTS.

Gross amount paid for losses	$410,751.77	
Deduct salvage and reinsurance	80,166.07	
Net amount paid for fire losses		$330,585.70
Dividends paid stockholders		20,000.00
Commissions and brokerage		132,219.90
Salaries and fees of officers and employees		35,314.37
Rents		3,293.99
Repairs and expenses on real estate		1,000.30
Taxes on real estate		883.59
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees		16,512.84
Decrease in book value of ledger assets		206.25
All other disbursements		35,246.82
Total disbursements		$575,263.76
Balance		$1,177,400.13

ASSETS.

Book value of real estate, unincumbered	$46,954.28
Mortgage loans on real estate, first liens	10,100.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	951,937.83

SCHEDULE OF STOCKS AND BONDS.

STOCKS.	Par Value.	Market Value.
Boston & Maine R. R.	$15,000.00	$17,550.00
Concord & Montreal R. R.	9,000.00	14,050.00
Illinois Central R. R.	10,000.00	13,100.00
Pennsylvania R. R.	41,650.00	53,728.50
Worcester, Nashua & Rochester R. R.	5,100.00	7,140.00
General Adjustment Bureau of N. Y.	400.00	400.00
Nashua Card, Gummed & Coated Paper Co.	5,000.00	5,000.00
Underwriters Salvage Co. of N. Y.	500.00	625.00
BONDS.		
Albany, N. Y.	10,000.00	10,000.00
Allegheny County	10,000.00	10,000.00
Boston, Mass.	42,000.00	40,140.00
Burlington, Vt.	5,000.00	5,000.00
Cincinnati, Ohio	10,000.00	9,300.00
Columbia County, Wash.	8,000.00	8,080.00
Coos County, N. Y.	15,000.00	15,000.00
Cumberland County, Me.	10,000.00	9,800.00
Dallas, Tex.	25,000.00	24,750.00
Dover, N. H.	13,000.00	13,000.00

Digitized by Google

Gloucester, Mass.	$10,000.00	$9,600.00
Hillsborough Bridge, N. H.	25,000.00	25,000.00
Hillsborough County, N. H.	10,000.00	10,000.00
Hudson County, N. J.	25,000.00	25,000.00
King County, Wash.	10,000.00	10,900.00
Laconia, N. H.	10,000.00	10,000.00
Los Angeles, Cal.	10,000.00	10,400.00
Malden, Mass.	12,000.00	12,000.00
Massachusetts, State of	50,000.00	48,600.00
Milwaukee, Wis.	5,000.00	4,800.00
Montpelier, Vt.	15,000.00	15,000.00
Mount Vernon, N. Y.	10,000.00	9,500.00
Nashua, N. H.	15,000.00	15,000.00
Nashville, Tenn.	11,000.00	11,000.00
New Hampshire, State of	52,000.00	52,500.00
Newton, Mass.	9,000.00	9,090.00
New York, State of	25,000.00	26,000.00
New York, N. Y.	63,000.00	58,950.00
Peterborough, N. H.	4,000.00	4,000.00
Pittsfield, N. H.	2,500.00	2,500.00
Portland, Me.	10,000.00	9,700.00
Portsmouth, N. H.	20,000.00	20,000.00
Quincy, Mass.	6,000.00	6,120.00
Rutland, Vt.	5,000.00	5,000.00
Seattle, Wash.	30,000.00	30,500.00
Taunton, Mass.	8,000.00	8,000.00
Waterville, Me.	10,000.00	9,200.00
Wilton, N. H.	29,000.00	28,420.00
Worcester, Mass.	9,000.00	9,090.00
Boston Elevated Ry. Co.	25,000.00	26,000.00
Boston & Maine R. R.	33,000.00	33,090.00
Concord & Montreal R. R.	64,000.00	61,960.00
Fitchburg R. R.	5,000.00	4,900.00
Illinois Central R. R.	5,000.00	4,450.00
New York Central & Hudson River R. R.	13,000.00	11,570.00
Northern Pacific-Great Northern R. R.	15,000.00	14,400.00
Peterborough & Hillsborough R. R.	10,000.00	10,200.00
Portland & Ogdensburg Ry. Co.	10,000.00	10,500.00
	$915,150.00	$929,603.50

Cash in company's office	$2,801.68
Cash in banks	72,327.85
Agents' balances	93,278.49
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$1,177,400.13

Digitized by Google

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	$143.00	
Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	5,038.26	
Rents due and accrued on company's property	319.58	
		$5,500.84
Due for reinsurance on losses paid		302.61
Gross assets		$1,183,203.58

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910	$129.23	
Depreciation of ledger assets	24,288.61	
Total items not admitted		24,417.84
Total admitted assets		$1,158,785.74

LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid	$33,386.21	
Losses reported and unadjusted	40,125.92	
Losses resisted	4,165.00	
Gross amount of unpaid losses	$77,677.13	
Deduct reinsurance	11,345.19	
Net amount of unpaid losses		$66,331.94
Unearned premiums on outstanding fire risks		541,227.33
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		8,613.59
Dividends declared and unpaid to stockholders		10,000.00
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		1,804.53
Reinsurance		5,743.37
Gross liabilities, except capital		$633,720.76
Paid-up capital	$200,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	325,064.98	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		525,064.98
Total liabilities		$1,158,785.74

Digitized by Google

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$92,710,043	$1,188,338.56
Written or renewed during the year	64,536,263	838,880.22
Total	$157,246,306	$2,027,218.78
Deduct risks expired or terminated	56,642,425	780,579.37
In force at the end of the year	$100,603,881	$1,246,639.41
Deduct amount reinsured	13,438,780	190,403.11
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$87,165,101	$1,056,236.30

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date	$9,647,851.10
Losses paid from organization to date	5,623,819.18
Cash dividends declared since commencing business	294,000.00
Fire losses incurred during the year	327,494.94
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value	132,500.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$12,445,744.00
Premiums received	117,189.71
Losses paid	64,497.19
Losses incurred	59,626.31

NEW HAMPSHIRE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Incorporated July 7, 1869. Commenced business April, 1870.

FRANK W. SARGEANT, *President.*

FRANK E. MARTIN, LEWIS W. CROCKETT, WILLIAM B. BURPEE, *Secretaries.*

Principal Office, Manchester.

CAPITAL STOCK.

Capital paid up in cash $1,200,000.00

Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year	$4,415,524.33
Increase of paid-up capital during year	100,000.00

Digitized by Google

INCOME.

Cash received for gross premiums	$2,756,039.05	
Deduct reinsurance, rebate and return premiums	542,664.76	
Net cash received for fire premiums		$2,213,374.29
Interest on mortgages	$8,715.29	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	205,833.03	
Rents from company's property	13,976.65	
Total interest and rents		228,524.97
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		4,425.00
Income from all other sources		349.34
Total income		$2,446,677.60

DISBURSEMENTS.

Gross amount paid for losses	$1,279,223.06	
Deduct salvage and reinsurance	189,411.17	
Net amount paid for fire losses		$1,089,811.89
Dividends paid stockholders		110,020.00
Commissions and brokerage		482,772.17
Salaries and fees of officers and employees		162,336.51
Rents		1,500.00
Repairs and expenses on real estate		8,432.55
Taxes on real estate		3,604.80
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees		80,561.61
Decrease in book value of ledger assets		38,851.88
All other disbursements		121,021.82
Total disbursements		$2,098,913.23
Balance		$4,863,288.70

ASSETS.

Book value of real estate, unincumbered	$114,100.00
Mortgage loans on real estate, first liens	137,600.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	4,043,134.82

SCHEDULE OF STOCKS AND BONDS.

STOCKS.	Par Value.	Market Value.
Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé Ry. Co.	$10,000.00	$9,800.00
Baltimore & Ohio R. R.	20,000.00	18,900.00

Digitized by Google

Boston & Albany R. R.	$20,000.00	$44,200.00
Boston & Maine R. R.	30,000.00	38,300.00
Chicago, Great Western R. R. Co.	27,500.00	11,550.00
Chic. Junc. Ry. & Union Stock Yards Co.	20,000.00	21,600.00
Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry.	70,000.00	93,200.00
Chicago & Northwestern Ry.	137,500.00	191,125.00
Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry. Co.	3,300.00	3,300.00
Concord & Montreal R. R.	67,500.00	105,450.00
Delaware & Hudson Co.	50,000.00	81,000.00
Fitchburg R. R.	10,000.00	12,600.00
Great Northern Railway	20,000.00	24,200.00
Illinois Central R. R.	103,500.00	133,515.00
Maine Central R. R.	10,000.00	20,800.00
New York Central & Hudson River R. R.	125,000.00	135,000.00
New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R.	32,300.00	46,820.00
Northern R. R., New Hampshire	13,000.00	17,810.00
Northern Pacific Railway Co.	20,000.00	22,600.00
Norwich & Worcester R. R.	5,000.00	10,350.00
Pemigewasset Valley R. R.	26,000.00	34,320.00
Pennsylvania R. R.	125,000.00	157,500.00
Pittsburg, Fort Wayne & Chicago Ry. Co.	20,000.00	32,000.00
Suncook Valley R. R.	4,000.00	3,200.00
Union Pacific R. R.	70,000.00	77,900.00
Exeter Banking Co., Exeter, N. H.	1,000.00	1,250.00
First National Bank, Concord, N. H.	8,000.00	24,800.00
First National Bank, Peterborough, N. H.	5,000.00	5,750.00
Laconia National Bank, Laconia, N. H.	2,400.00	2,400.00
Lancaster National Bank, Lancaster, N. H.	5,000.00	5,000.00
Merchants' Nat'l Bank, Manchester, N. H.	13,000.00	16,250.00
Pemigewasset Nat'l Bank, Plymouth, N. H.	6,000.00	12,000.00
Adams Express Co.	10,000.00	22,000.00
American Express Co.	20,000.00	45,000.00
American Sugar Refining Co.	50,000.00	55,000.00
American Tel. & Tel. Co.	68,000.00	93,160.00
Amoskeag Manufacturing Co.	42,500.00	129,625.00
General Adjustment Bureau, N. Y.	300.00	300.00
Manchester, N. H., Gas Light Co.	2,100.00	12,600.00
Massachusetts Gas Companies	30,000.00	27,600.00
Nashua Card, Gummed & Coated Paper Co.	10,000.00	9,500.00
Pullman Co.	60,000.00	93,600.00
Southern Adj. Bureau, Atlanta, Ga.	200.00	200.00
Underwriters' Salvage Co., Chicago	1,000.00	1,000.00
Underwriters' Salvage Co., N. Y.	400.00	400.00
Western Adj. & Insp. Co., Chicago	100.00	100.00
Western Union Telegraph Co.	10,251.25	7,073.36
BONDS.		
Imperial Japanese Government	12,175.00	11,500.00
United States Government	75,000.00	84,750.00
Baltimore, Md., Annex Improvement	21,500.00	21,500.00
Baltimore, Md., Conduit Loan	25,000.00	25,000.00
Boston, Mass., Library Bond	15,000.00	15,000.00
Boston, Mass., Sewerage Loan	25,000.00	25,000.00

Digitized by Google

Boston, Mass., "Various Municipal Uses".	$10,000.00	$10,000.00
Cambridge, Mass.	10,000.00	10,000.00
Columbus, Ohio, School District	10,000.00	9,800.00
Concord, N. H.	15,000.00	13,750.00
Dallas, Tex.	20,000.00	17,000.00
Duluth, Minn.	25,000.00	23,550.00
East Portland, Ore.	25,000.00	27,250.00
Georgia, State of	10,000.00	10,100.00
Grand Rapids, Mich., Water-Works	15,000.00	14,700.00
Hillsborough County, N. H.	15,000.00	15,000.00
Kansas City, Mo.	25,000.00	24,250.00
Lowell, Mass.	22,500.00	22,500.00
Manchester, N. H., Water Loan	45,000.00	44,850.00
Memphis, Tenn., Board of Education	30,000.00	28,500.00
Newberry School District, S. C.	10,000.00	9,800.00
New Britain, Conn., Water Fund	10,000.00	9,700.00
New Haven, Conn., Sewerage Loan	15,000.00	14,550.00
New York City	40,000.00	40,400.00
Pawtucket, R. I., Sewer Bond	20,000.00	19,400.00
Portland, Ore., Water Loan	25,000.00	25,750.00
Providence, R. I., Sewer Loan	20,000.00	19,600.00
Rockingham County, N. H.	5,000.00	4,900.00
Saginaw, Mich.	10,000.00	9,500.00
St. Paul, Minn., School Bond	20,000.00	19,000.00
Santa Barbara, Cal.	20,000.00	19,600.00
Schenectady, N. Y., School Bond	10,000.00	10,100.00
Seattle, Wash.	20,000.00	19,900.00
Springfield, Mass.	25,000.00	24,750.00
Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé Ry. Co.	50,000.00	48,000.00
Bangor & Aroostook R. R.	35,000.00	32,000.00
Boston, Concord & Montreal R. R.	50,000.00	50,000.00
Boston & Maine R. R.	25,000.00	23,250.00
Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co.	25,000.00	20,000.00
Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburg Ry. Co.	10,000.00	10,300.00
Central R. R. Co. of N. J.	25,000.00	29,750.00
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R.	62,000.00	55,120.00
Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. Co.	50,000.00	43,250.00
Chicago Junction R. R.	40,000.00	35,200.00
Cincinnati, Sandusky & Cleveland R. R. Co.	10,000.00	10,200.00
Cleveland, Columbus, Cin. & Ind. Ry. Co.	16,000.00	19,680.00
Columbia & Greenville R. R.	20,000.00	20,600.00
Concord & Claremont R. R.	30,000.00	30,000.00
Concord & Montreal R. R.	165,000.00	152,900.00
Connecticut & Passumpsic Rivers R. R.	28,000.00	27,160.00
Delaware & Hudson Co.	42,000.00	41,220.00
Fitchburg R. R.	40,000.00	37,600.00
Grand Rapids, Belding & Saginaw R. R.	8,000.00	7,440.00
Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R.	10,000.00	10,000.00
Interborough Rapid Transit Co.	25,000.00	25,000.00
Kansas City, Mexico & Orient Ry. Co.	12,000.00	11,760.00
Kansas City Terminal Ry. Co.	25,000.00	23,750.00
Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Ry. Co.	51,000.00	45,900.00

Digitized by Google

Lehigh Valley Terminal Ry. Co.....	$85,000.00	$88,500.00
Maine Central Ry. Co.....	40,000.00	39,350.00
Manchester & Lawrence R. R.....	25,000.00	25,000.00
Michigan Central R. R.....	20,000.00	17,600.00
Minn., St. Paul & Sault Ste. Marie Ry. Co.	30,000.00	28,500.00
Missouri Pacific Ry. Co.....	10,000.00	10,500.00
Montana Central Ry. Co.....	25,000.00	27,000.00
New York Central & Hudson River R. R.	10,000.00	9,000.00
N. Y. Central Lines Equip. Trust of 1907.	30,000.00	29,400.00
New York, New Haven & Hartford Ry. Co.	49,700.00	54,065.00
Northern Pacific-Great Northern Ry. Co.	170,000.00	158,100.00
Northern Pacific Ry. Co.....	25,000.00	23,500.00
Omaha Street Railway Co.....	25,000.00	23,750.00
Oregon Short Line R. R.....	10,000.00	9,000.00
Oregon Short Line R. R. Co.....	45,000.00	49,650.00
Pennsylvania Co., Collateral Trust.....	20,000.00	19,200.00
Peterborough & Hillsborough R. R.....	20,000.00	19,800.00
Richmond-Washington Co., Col. Trust...	10,000.00	9,400.00
Rock Island, Frisco Terminal Ry. Co..	10,000.00	10,100.00
St. Louis Iron Mountain & So. Ry. Co..	20,000.00	16,400.00
St. Paul & Des Moines R. R. Co.....	25,000.00	18,750.00
Sullivan County Railroad	25,000.00	24,000.00
Toledo, St. Louis & Western R. R.....	25,000.00	21,500.00
Union Pacific R. R.....	10,000.00	9,800.00
Utah & Northern Ry. Co.....	12,000.00	11,400.00
West End Street Railway Co.....	25,000.00	24,750.00
Adams Express Co.....	45,000.00	39,600.00
American Locomotive Co.....	45,000.00	45,000.00
American Tel. & Tel. Co.....	55,000.00	48,400.00
Berlin Mills Co.	50,000.00	46,750.00
Great Northern Paper Co.....	50,000.00	50,000.00
Manchester Traction, Light & Power Co.	100,000.00	99,000.00
Massachusetts Gas Companies	50,000.00	47,500.00
Metropolitan Steamship Co.	20,000.00	12,000.00
Minneapolis Gas Light Co.....	50,000.00	48,500.00
People's Gas Light & Coke Co., Chicago.	10,000.00	9,800.00
Swift & Co., Chicago.....	25,000.00	24,250.00
United States Steel Co.....	20,000.00	20,000.00
Western Tel. & Tel. Co.....	16,000.00	14,880.00
Western Union Telegraph Co.....	26,000.00	24,950.00
	$4,258,726.25	$4,681,828.36

Cash in company's office.....	$808.09
Cash in banks	244,452.19
Agents' balances	323,193.60
Total ledger assets, as per balance.....	$4,863,288.70

Digitized by Google

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	$1,814.24	
Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	42,829.22	
		$44,643.46
Market value of real estate over book value		7,150.00
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value		638,188.54
Gross assets		$5,553,270.70

LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid	$52,858.40	
Losses reported and unadjusted	211,703.40	
Losses resisted	13,577.00	
Gross amount of unpaid losses	$278,138.80	
Deduct reinsurance	59,684.44	
Net amount of unpaid losses		$218,454.36
Unearned premiums on outstanding fire risks		2,004,495.08
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		65,000.00
Dividends declared and unpaid to stockholders		60,000.00
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		20,000.00
Return premiums		35,148.11
Reinsurance		21,842.33
Reserve for contingent liabilities		250,000.00
All other liabilities		100,000.00
Gross liabilities, except capital		$2,774,939.88
Paid-up capital	$1,200,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	1,578,330.82	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		2,778,330.82
Total liabilities		$5,553,270.70

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$340,886,563	$3,897,778.74
Written or renewed during the year	248,121,167	2,756,039.05
Total	$589,007,730	$6,653,817.79

Digitized by Google

Deduct risks expired or terminated	$218,696,514	$2,517,771.92
In force at the end of the year	$370,311,216	$4,136,045.87
Deduct amount reinsured	27,159,300	298,369.00
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$343,151,916	$3,837,676.87

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date	$36,915,970.75
Losses paid from organization to date	20,240,884.89
Cash dividends declared since commencing business	2,356,858.00
Fire losses incurred during the year	1,095,922.52
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value	243,600.00
Amount loaned to officers and directors	2,000.00
Amount loaned to stockholders not officers	4,000.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$17,867,087.00
Premiums received	186,526.73
Losses paid	93,405.75
Losses incurred	86,946.55

PISCATAQUA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Incorporated February 20, 1907. Commenced business April 22, 1907.

CALVIN PAGE, *President.* ALFRED F. HOWARD, *Secretary.*

Principal Office, Portsmouth.

CAPITAL STOCK.

Capital paid up in cash	$10,000.00
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year	$25,514.01

Digitized by Google

INCOME.

Cash received for gross premiums	$9,449.76	
Deduct reinsurance, rebate and return premiums	801.61	
Net cash received for fire premiums		$8,648.15
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds		842.50
Income from all other sources		250.00
Total income		$35,254.66

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses	$3,300.24
Dividends paid stockholders	1,000.00
Commissions and brokerage	1,729.62
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	115.00
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	111.00
All other disbursements	355.86
Total disbursements	$6,611.72
Balance	$28,642.94

ASSETS.

Book value of stocks and bonds $27,000.00

SCHEDULE OF BONDS.

	Par Value.	Market Value.
Allegheny County, Pa.	$10,000.00	$10,000.00
Mobile & Ohio R. R.	5,000.00	5,000.00
Norfolk, Va.	10,000.00	10,000.00
Northern Pacific-Great Northern R. R. Co.	2,000.00	1,920.00
	$27,000.00	$26,920.00

Cash in banks	1,642.94
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$28,642.94

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	229.16
Gross assets	$28,872.10

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Depreciation of ledger assets	80.00
Total admitted assets	$28,792.10

Digitized by Google

LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid	$6.24	
Losses reported and unadjusted	258.55	
Net amount of unpaid losses		$264.79
Unearned premiums on outstanding fire risks		8,174.22
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		.....
Dividends declared and unpaid to stockholders		500.00
Gross liabilities, except capital		$8,939.01
Paid-up capital	$10,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	9,853.09	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		19,853.09
Total liabilities		$28,792.10

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$1,027,971	$14,063.15
Written or renewed during the year	681,953	9,449.76
Total	$1,709,924	$23,515.91
Deduct risks expired or terminated	551,614	8,107.35
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$1,158,310	$15,408.56

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date	$33,641.97
Losses paid from organization to date	11,682.58
Cash dividends declared since commencing business	3,500.00
Fire losses incurred during the year	3,563.78
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value	5,700.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$408,197.00
Premiums received	5,210.11
Losses paid	1,770.01
Losses incurred	2,020.50

Digitized by Google

PORTSMOUTH FIRE ASSOCIATION.

Incorporated October 22, 1887. Commenced business November 1, 1887.

CALVIN PAGE, *President.* ALFRED F. HOWARD, *Secretary.*

Principal Office, Portsmouth.

CAPITAL STOCK.

Capital paid up in cash.....	$50,000.00	
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year.....		$155,371.41

INCOME.

Cash received for gross premiums.....	$24,013.92	
Deduct reinsurance, rebate and return premiums.....	7,174.76	
Net cash received for fire premiums.....		$16,839.46
Interest on mortgages	$175.00	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds.....	6,103.25	
Interest and dividends from all other sources....	62.25	
Total interest		6,340.50
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets.....		149.00
Total income		$178,700.37

DISBURSEMENTS.

Gross amount paid for losses.....	$11,518.99	
Deduct salvage and reinsurance.....	876.52	
Net amount paid for fire losses.....		$10,642.47
Dividends paid stockholders.....		5,000.00
Commissions and brokerage		3,681.76
Salaries and fees of officers and employees.....		1,645.00
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees.....		511.00
Decrease in book value of ledger assets.....		193.75
All other disbursements		1,591.28
Total disbursements		$23,265.26
Balance		$155.435.11

Digitized by Google

ASSETS.

Mortgage loans on real estate, first liens	$3,200.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	145,879.13

SCHEDULE OF STOCKS AND BONDS.

STOCKS.	Par Value.	Market Value.
Concord & Montreal R. R.	$7,100.00	$11,360.00
United States Steel Corp., pref.	10,000.00	11,700.00
Worcester, Nashua & Rochester R. R.	3,000.00	4,200.00
BONDS.		
Boston, Mass.	3,000.00	2,820.00
Boston & Lowell R. R.	4,000.00	3,960.00
Boston & Maine R. R.	15,000.00	14,450.00
Columbia County, Wash.	2,000.00	2,020.00
Concord, N. H.	6,000.00	5,900.00
Concord & Montreal R. R.	8,000.00	7,700.00
Dover, N. H.	2,000.00	2,000.00
Evansville Electric Ry.	5,000.00	4,000.00
Gorham, N. H.	3,000.00	3,000.00
Hillsborough County, N. H.	5,000.00	5,000.00
Keene, N. H.	2,000.00	2,000.00
Lisbon, N. H.	5,000.00	4,900.00
Malden, Mass.	10,000.00	10,000.00
Manchester, N. H.	5,000.00	5,000.00
Massachusetts, State of	2,000.00	1,920.00
Newton, Mass.	10,000.00	10,100.00
Pacific Tel. & Tel. Co.	5,000.00	4,850.00
Pennsylvania R. R.	5,000.00	5,200.00
Pittsfield, N. H.	1,500.00	1,500.00
Portland, Me.	2,000.00	1,940.00
Portsmouth, N. H.	9,500.00	9,500.00
Salt Lake City, Utah	3,000.00	3,060.00
Tiffin, Ohio, Water-Works	5,000.00	5,000.00
Xenia, Ohio, Water Co.	2,000.00	2,000.00
	$140,100.00	$145,080.00

Cash in company's office	16.73
Cash in banks	4,899.63
Agents' balances	1,439.62
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$155,435.11

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	$69.13	
Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	850.20	
Rents due and accrued on company's property		919.33
Gross assets		$156,354.44

Digitized by Google

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Depreciation of ledger assets		$799.13
Total admitted assets		$155,555.31

LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid	$71.04	
Losses reported and unadjusted	292.63	
Gross amount of unpaid losses	$363.67	
Deduct reinsurance	.75	
Net amount of unpaid losses		$362.92
Unearned premiums on outstanding fire risks		20,874.05
Dividends declared and unpaid to stockholders		2,500.00
Gross liabilities, except capital		$23,736.97
Paid-up capital	$50,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	81,818.34	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		131,818.34
Total liabilities		$155,555.31

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$3,959,156	$48,601.41
Written or renewed during the year	1,831,246	24,013.92
Total	$5,790,402	$72,615.33
Deduct risks expired or terminated	1,676,608	23,124.61
In force at the end of the year	$4,113,794	$49,490.72
Deduct amount reinsured	627,609	8,529.72
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$3,486,185	$40,961.00

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date	$398,110.12
Losses paid from organization to date	201,121.83
Cash dividends declared since commencing business	70,500.00
Fire losses incurred during the year	8,516.11
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value	42,000.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$1,222,455.00
Premiums received	9,912.38
Losses paid	7,085.59
Losses incurred	6,357.65

PRUDENTIAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Incorporated March 24, 1903. Commenced business February 22, 1909.

JOSEPH QUIRIN, *President.* GEORGE BLANCHET, *Secretary.*

Principal Office, Manchester.

CAPITAL STOCK.

Capital paid up in cash	$65,000.00	
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year		$77,743.82
Increase of paid-up capital during year		15,000.00

INCOME.

Cash received for gross premiums	$18,302.04	
Deduct reinsurance, rebate and return premiums	2,199.69	
Net cash received for fire premiums		$16,102.35
Interest on mortgages	$1,592.96	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	1,376.67	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	49.59	
Total interest		3,139.22
Cash received for surplus on capital stock		7,500.00
Income from all other sources		2,000.00
Total income		$28,741.57

Digitized by Google

DISBURSEMENTS.

Gross amount paid for losses	$2,571.85	
Deduct salvage and reinsurance	5.20	
Net amount paid for fire losses		$2,566.65
Dividends paid stockholders		1,750.00
Commissions and brokerage		3,034.00
Salaries and fees of officers and employees		2,392.57
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees		505.00
All other disbursements		622.34
Total disbursements		$10,870.56
Balance		$121,485.39

ASSETS.

Mortgage loans on real estate, first liens	$62,250.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	34,844.70
Cash in company's office	3,322.93
Cash in banks	6,919.21
Agents' balances	3,277.99
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$110,614.83

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	$648.47	
Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	379.99	
		1,028.46
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value		301.34
Gross assets		$111,944.63

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910	9.51
Total admitted assets	$111,935.12

Digitized by Google

LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid	$1,731.42	
Losses reported and unadjusted	150.00	
Gross amount of unpaid losses	$1,881.42	
Deduct reinsurance	500.00	
Net amount of unpaid losses		$1,381.42
Unearned premiums on outstanding fire risks		12,727.56
Commissions and brokerage		432.68
Return premiums		353.78
All other liabilities		2,000.00
Gross liabilities, except capital		$16,895.44
Paid-up capital	$65,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	30,039.68	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		95,039.68
Total liabilities		$111,935.12

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$669,107	$8,719.19
Written or renewed during the year	2,618,967	18,270.80
Total	$2,838,074	$26,989.99
Deduct risks expired or terminated	463,874	6,168.93
In force at the end of the year	$2,374,200	$20,821.06
Deduct amount reinsured	46,475	658.33
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$2,327,725	$20,162.73

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date	$25,001.71
Losses paid from organization to date	4,836.03
Cash dividends declared since commencing business	1,750.00
Fire losses incurred during the year	3,948.07
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value	22,900.00

Digitized by Google

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$947,785.00
Premiums received	10,322.30
Losses paid	2,094.35
Losses incurred	1,146.39

STATE DWELLING HOUSE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Incorporated October 17, 1885. Commenced business October 23, 1885.

SOLON A. CARTER, *President.* OBADIAH MORRILL, *Secretary.*

Principal Office, Concord.

CAPITAL STOCK.

Capital paid up in cash	$25,000.00	
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year		$52,197.07

INCOME.

Cash received for gross premiums	$4,023.28	
Deduct reinsurance, rebate and return premiums	211.44	
Net cash received for fire premiums		$3,811.84
Interest on mortgages	$240.00	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	1,923.75	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	242.36	
Total interest		2,406.11
Increase in book value of ledger assets		356.75
Income from all other sources		279.33
Total income		$6,854.03

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses	$2,088.62
Dividends paid stockholders	2,250.00
Dividends paid policy-holders	438.44
Commissions and brokerage	914.12
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	408.32
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	285.20

Digitized by Google

Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets	$336.50
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	4,025.00
All other disbursements	195.31
Total disbursements	$10,941.51
Balance	$48,109.59

ASSETS.

Mortgage loans on real estate, first liens	$4,000.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	36,165.00

SCHEDULE OF STOCKS AND BONDS.

STOCKS.	Par Value.	Market Value.
American Woolen Co., pref	$3,500.00	$3,220.00
Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé	6,000.00	6,060.00
Baltimore & Ohio Ry. Co	2,000.00	2,100.00
Connecticut Ry. & Lighting Co	2,000.00	1,580.00
Chicago & Alton R. R., pref	2,000.00	1,300.00
Chicago & Alton R. R., com	2,200.00	660.00
Denver & Rio Grande R. R. Co	2,000.00	670.00
Evansville & Terra Haute R. R. Co., pref.	2,000.00	1,640.00
Kansas City Southern Ry. Co., pref	3,000.00	1,950.00
Minneapolis & St. Louis Ry. Co., pref	3,000.00	1,620.00
New York Central & Hudson River R. R.	2,500.00	2,775.00
Norfolk & Western Ry. Co	3,000.00	3,000.00
Page Belting Co	500.00	650.00
Pennsylvania R. R. Co	2,500.00	3,200.00
BONDS.		
Central Georgia Ry. Co	2,000.00	2,020.00
Niagara, Lockport & Ontario Power Co	4,000.00	3,720.00
	$42,200.00	$36,165.00

Cash in company's office	315.60
Cash in banks	7,401.50
Agents' balances	227.49
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$48,109.59

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	$43.52	
Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	16.66	
Interest due and accrued on other assets	293.55	
		353.73
Gross assets		$48,463.32

Digitized by Google

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910	$2.50
Total admitted assets	$48,460.82

LIABILITIES.

Unearned premiums on outstanding fire risks		$6,729.12
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		290.59
Gross liabilities, except capital		$7,019.71
Paid-up capital	$25,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	16,441.11	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		41,441.11
Total liabilities		$48,460.82

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$1,377,150	$13,430.65
Written or renewed during the year	360,200	4,023.28
Total	$1,737,350	$17,453.93
Deduct risks expired or terminated	325,150	3,623.30
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$1,412,200	$13,830.63

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date	$97,058.20
Losses paid from organization to date	33,914.39
Cash dividends declared since commencing business	35,430.00
Fire losses incurred during the year	2,088.62
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value	13,000.00
Amount loaned to officers and directors	2,000.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$360,200.00
Premiums received	4,023.28
Losses paid	2,088.62
Losses incurred	2,088.62

Digitized by Google

UNDERWRITERS FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Incorporated December 22, 1886. Commenced business January 1, 1887.

LYMAN JACKMAN, *President.* FREEMAN T. JACKMAN, *Secretary.*

Principal Office, Concord.

CAPITAL STOCK.

Capital paid up in cash	$100,000.00	
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year		$157,617.89

INCOME.

Cash received for gross premiums	$30,792.91	
Deduct reinsurance, rebate and return premiums	10,483.94	
Net cash received for fire premiums		$20,308.97
Interest on collaterals	$1,191.08	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	7,618.37	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	7.64	
Total interest and rents		8,817.09
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		630.86
Income from all other sources		.90
Total income		$29,757.82

DISBURSEMENTS.

Gross amount paid for losses	$9,844.77	
Deduct salvage and reinsurance	3,457.17	
Net amount paid for fire losses		$6,387.60
Dividends paid stockholders		5,963.20
Commissions and brokerage		5,672.56
Salaries and fees of officers and employees		1,553.28
Rents		220.00
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees		1,006.79
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets		315.01
All other disbursements		1,045.66
Total disbursements		$22,164.10
Balance		$165,211.61

Digitized by Google

ASSETS.

Loans on collateral securities	$9,855.00

COLLATERAL SECURITIES FOR CASH LOANS.

	Market Value.	Amount Loaned.
Dickerman & Co.	$1,000.00	$500.00
F. G. Guilds Co.	2,000.00	2,000.00
American Tel. & Tel. Co.	900.00	155.00
Northern Pacific R. R.	580.00	400.00
Capital Fire Insurance Co., com.	560.00	100.00
Northern Securities Co.	5,000.00	5,000.00
Capital Fire Insurance Co., com.	500.00	
Capital Fire Insurance Co., com.	700.00	500.00
Capital Fire Insurance Co., com.	1,400.00	1,200.00
Wonolancet Club Bond	100.00	
	$12,940.00	$9,855.00

Book value of stocks and bonds	146,325.71

SCHEDULE OF STOCKS AND BONDS.

STOCKS.	Par Value.	Market Value.
Union Pacific R. R.	$6,000.00	$10,207.50
Illinois Central R. R.	1,000.00	1,310.00
American Tel. & Tel. Co.	7,000.00	9,808.75
Iowa Loan & Trust Co.	1,000.00	2,000.00
Mechanicks National Bank, Concord	900.00	1,440.00
National State Capital Bank, Concord	1,500.00	3,525.00
First National Bank, Concord	500.00	1,625.00
National Bank, Lebanon	1,000.00	1,300.00
Concord Building Co.	2,800.00	2,800.00
Mergenthaler Linotype Co.	1,100.00	2,332.00
Underwriters Fire Insurance Co.	1,400.00	2,800.00
United Fruit Co.	700.00	1,337.00
Standard Oil Co.	100.00	620.00
New Hampshire Fire Insurance Co.	600.00	1,200.00
Page Belting Co.	250.00	300.00
Eastern Fire Insurance Co., Concord	1,600.00	1,760.00
American Sugar Refining Co.	2,000.00	2,280.00
Connecticut R. R. & Lighting Co.	4,500.00	3,375.00
Capital Fire Insurance Co.	22,900.00	32,060.00
American Woolen Co.	9,200.00	8,441.00
Mackay Co.	2,000.00	1,840.00
Northern Securities Co.	10,000.00	10,000.00
F. G. Guilds Co.	2,000.00	2,000.00
Western Tel. & Tel. Co.	800.00	288.00
Concord Shoe Factory	200.00	60.00
Swift & Co.	4,000.00	4,020.00
Maverick Mills	1,000.00	1,000.00
New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R.	1,000.00	1,460.00
Great Northern R. R.	3,000.00	3,690.00

Digitized by Google

Northern Pacific R. R.	$3,000.00	$3,487.50
Southern Pacific R. R.	3,000.00	3,487.50
American Agricultural & Chemical Co.	15,000.00	6,900.00
Home Investment Co.	400.00	200.00
American Tobacco Co.	3,000.00	6,000.00
Green-Cananea Copper Co.	500.00	350.00
United States Steel Co.	13,000.00	9,376.25
Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R.	1,000.00	1,230.00
Lehigh Valley R. R.	1,000.00	1,753.75
Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé R. R.	7,000.00	7,070.00
BONDS.		
Dayton, Ohio, Lighting Co.	1,000.00	900.00
Central Loan & Land Co.	730.00	730.00
Connecticut River Power Co.	2,000.00	2,000.00
Page Belting Co.	4,000.00	4,000.00
Tampa & Northern R. R.	1,000.00	900.00
Hudson Co., notes, 1911	3,000.00	3,000.00
	$148,680.00	$166,264.25

Cash in company's office	$3,223.82
Cash in banks	3,943.71
Agents' balances	1,863.37
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$165,211.61

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	$140.78	
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans	81.04	
		221.82
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value		19,938.54
Gross assets		$185,371.97

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Company's stock owned	2,800.00
Total admitted assets	$182,571.97

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses	$376.00
Unearned premiums on outstanding fire risks	16,471.66
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses	2,089.68
Due and to become due for borrowed money	10,700.00
Gross liabilities, except capital	$29,637.34

Digitized by Google

Paid-up capital	$100,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	52,934.63	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		$152,934.63
Total liabilities		$182,571.97

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$2,481,746	$40,038.61
Written or renewed during the year	2,187,438	30,792.91
Total	$4,669,184	$70,831.52
Deduct risks expired or terminated	1,152,712	24,159.54
In force at the end of the year	$3,516,472	$46,671.98
Deduct amount reinsured	1,011,994	15,054.93
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$2,504,478	$31,617.05

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date	$573,820.17
Losses paid from organization to date	354,100.06
Cash dividends declared since commencing business	33,108.20
Fire losses incurred during the year	6,712.95
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value	15,800.00
Amount loaned to officers and directors	6,700.00
Amount loaned to stockholders not officers	100.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$1,888,258.00
Premiums received	17,413.91
Losses paid	6,570.58
Losses incurred	6,570.13

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

FIRE AND FIRE-MARINE

INSURANCE COMPANIES

OF OTHER STATES.

DETAILED ABSTRACTS FROM THE ANNUAL STATEMENTS OF THE FIRE AND FIRE-MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES, AUTHORIZED TO DO BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE, SHOWING THEIR CONDITION ON THE 31ST DAY OF DECEMBER, 1910.

Digitized by Google

ÆTNA INSURANCE COMPANY.

HARTFORD, CONN.

Incorporated June, 1819. Commenced business August 17, 1819.

WILLIAM B. CLARK, *President.* HENRY E. REES, *Secretary.*

CAPITAL STOCK.

Capital paid up in cash	$5,000,000.00

Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year		$16,194,979.28
Increase of paid-up capital during year		1,000,000.00

INCOME.

Net fire premiums, $7,651,844.37; marine, $676,000.26		$8,327,844.63
Deposit premiums received on perpetual risks		5,212.00
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	$728,624.57	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	30,902.54	
Rents from company's property	20,000.00	
Total interest and rents		779,527.11
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		7,444.71
Premium paid by stockholders on increase of capital		1,000,000.00
Income from all other sources		10,110.95
Total income		$10,130,139.40

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses, $3,570,117.70; marine, $386,630.88	$3,956,748.58
Deposit premiums returned on perpetual risks	2,896.28
Dividends paid stockholders with interest	749,864.30
Commissions and brokerage	1,567,018.77
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	647,096.38
Rents	42,459.47
Repairs and expenses on real estate	2,994.71
Taxes on real estate	10,666.50
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	339,732.55
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets	41,663.98
All other disbursements	521,676.04
Total disbursements	$7,882,817.37
Balance	$19,442,301.32

Digitized by Google

ASSETS.

Book value of real estate, unincumbered		$588,207.93
Book value of stocks and bonds		15,852,049.66
Cash in company's office		4,561.13
Cash in banks		1,600,899.24
Agents' balances		1,396,583.36
Total ledger assets, as per balance		$19,442,301.32

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	$90,825.56	
Interest due and accrued on other assets	375.00	
		91,200.56
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value		1,706,176.09
Gross assets		$21,239,677.97

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910	$2,924.57	
Depreciation of ledger assets	213,207.93	
Total items not admitted		216,132.50
Total admitted assets		$21,023,545.47

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses		$639,801.37
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks		7,323,103.38
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		140,000.00
Reclaimable on perpetual fire policies		101,115.19
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		1,000.00
Reinsurance		449,509.41
Gross liabilities, except capital		$8,654,529.35
Paid-up capital	$5,000,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	7,369,016.12	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		12,369,016.12
Total liabilities		$21,023,545.47

Digitized by Google

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$1,182,517,025	$14,202,130.45
Written or renewed during the year	829,005,049	10,017,644.54
Total	$2,011,522,074	$24,219,774.99
Deduct risks expired or terminated	723,848,100	9,191,089.78
In force at the end of the year	$1,287,673,974	$15,028,685.21
Deduct amount reinsured	136,670,008	1,587,058.65
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$1,151,003,966	$13,441,626.56
Perpetual risks in force	$4,544,863	$106,437.04

	Marine and Inland Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$20,470,394	$618,150.48
Written or renewed during the year	111,865,897	1,079,889.82
Total	$132,336,291	$1,698,040.30
Deduct risks expired or terminated	100,932,465	918,907.21
In force at the end of the year	$31,403,826	$779,133.09
Deduct amount reinsured	7,602,406	258,967.44
Net amount in force	$23,801,420	$520,165.65

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date	$238,312,894.84
Losses paid from organization to date	123,408,315.68
Cash dividends declared since commencing business	32,801,365.00
Stock dividends declared since commencing business	2,805,000.00
Fire losses incurred during the year	3,632,812.13
Inland losses incurred during the year	363,115.88
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value	250,800.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$5,298,830.00
Premiums received	78,543.38
Losses paid	31,856.47
Losses incurred	28,378.65

Digitized by Google

Marine and inland risks written	$91,680.00
Premiums received	2,348.01
Losses paid	283.00
Losses incurred	783.00

AGRICULTURAL INSURANCE COMPANY.

WATERTOWN, N. Y.

Incorporated January, 1863. Commenced business February, 1853.

W. H. STEVENS, *President.* J. Q. ADAMS, *Secretary.*

CAPITAL STOCK.

Capital paid up in cash.....$500,000.00

Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year..... $3,414,628.67

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$1,685,573.77
Interest on mortgages	$34,432.89	
Interest on collaterals	18,904.60	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	94,569.55	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	6,726.85	
Rents from company's property	2,500.00	
Total interest and rents		157,133.89
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		44,155.96
Increase in book value of ledger assets		1,923.27
Income from all other sources		747.20
Total income		$1,889,534.09

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses	$746,843.45
Dividends paid stockholders	75,000.00
Commissions and brokerage	376,638.47

Digitized by Google

Salaries and fees of officers and employees	$171,765.53
Rents	4,680.59
Repairs and expenses on real estate	941.81
Taxes on real estate	821.53
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	52,548.37
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets	1,436.49
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	687.76
All other disbursements	124,748.02
Total disbursements	$1,556,112.02
Balance	$3,748,050.74

ASSETS.

Book value of real estate, unincumbered	$39,191.62
Mortgage loans on real estate, first liens	721,414.11
Loans on collateral securities	316,614.91
Book value of stocks and bonds	2,109,361.91
Cash in company's office	8,089.94
Cash in banks	280,744.06
Agents' balances	272,634.19
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$3,748,050.74

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	$8,898.23	
Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	20,647.78	
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans	8,771.25	
Interest due and accrued on other assets	577.78	
		38,895.04
Due for reinsurance on losses paid		1,145.02
Gross assets		$3,788,090.80

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910	$3,329.98	
Depreciation of ledger assets	22,955.53	
Total items not admitted		26,285.51
Total admitted assets		$3,761,805.29

Digitized by Google

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses		$133,776.75
Unearned premiums on outstanding fire risks		1,767,214.00
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		33,000.00
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		5,517.88
Reinsurance		19,697.39
Reserve for contingent liabilities		100,000.00
All other liabilities		2,000.00
Gross liabilities, except capital		$2,061,206.02
Paid-up capital	$500,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	1,200,599.27	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		1,700,599.27
Total liabilities		$3,761,805.29

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$366,090,000	$3,729,402.00
Written or renewed during the year	238,524,700	2,521,808.41
Total	$604,614,700	$6,251,210.41
Deduct risks expired or terminated	214,855,200	2,313,181.41
In force at the end of the year	$389,759,500	$3,938,029.00
Deduct amount reinsured	47,626,000	532,720.00
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$342,133,500	$3,405,309.00

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date	$38,672,097.00
Losses paid from organization to date	19,485,867.00
Cash dividends declared since commencing business	1,867,500.00
Fire losses incurred during the year	755,528.30
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value	79,400.00
Amount loaned to stockholders not officers	17,700.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$418,100.00
Premiums received	4,812.28
Losses paid	763.39
Losses incurred	2,053.09

Digitized by Google

ALLIANCE INSURANCE COMPANY.

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Incorporated December 5, 1904. Commenced business January 1, 1905.

EUGENE L. ELLISON, *President.* HENRY W. FARNUM, *Secretary.*

CAPITAL STOCK.

Capital paid up in cash	$500,000.00
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year	$1,670,983.95

INCOME.

Net fire premiums, $664,602.75; marine, $275,745.36		$940,348.11
Deposit premiums received on perpetual risks		1,490.15
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	$61,439.36	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	2,160.66	
Total interest		63,600.02
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		11,925.00
Income from all other sources		3.89
Total income		$1,017,367.17

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses, $313,462.54; marine, $154,093.59	$467,556.13
Deposit premiums returned on perpetual risks	170.00
Dividends paid stockholders	30,000.00
Commissions and brokerage	220,479.65
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	35,872.23
Rents	3,321.00
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	19,641.74
Interest paid to scripholders	11,660.81
All other disbursements	40,096.29
Total disbursements	$828,797.85
Balance	$1,859,553.27

Digitized by Google

ASSETS.

Book value of stocks and bonds		$1,570,200.00
Cash in company's office		197.07
Cash in banks		158,776.55
Agents' balances		129,421.08
Bills receivable		958.57
Total ledger assets, as per balance		$1,859,553.27

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds		9,667.89
Salvage claims		1,540.00
Gross assets		$1,870,761.16

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910	$859.91	
Depreciation of ledger assets	63,252.50	
Total items not admitted		63,612.41
Total admitted assets		$1,807,148.75

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses		$103,436.00
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks		594,080.93
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		6,600.00
Reclaimable on perpetual fire policies		11,136.83
Commissions and brokerage		12,750.00
Reinsurance		2,753.91
Reserve for contingent liabilities		176,391.08
Gross liabilities, except capital		$907,148.75
Paid-up capital	$500,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	400,000.00	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		900,000.00
Total liabilities		$1,807,148.75

Digitized by Google

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$76,706,017	$949,654.97
Written or renewed during the year	76,249,014	917,724.13
Total	$152,955,031	$1,867,379.10
Deduct risks expired or terminated	65,327,101	817,229.86
In force at the end of the year	$87,627,930	$1,050,149.24
Deduct amount reinsured	10,387,982	136,484.44
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$77,239,948	$913,664.80
Perpetual risks in force	$389,800	$12,374.25

	Marine and Inland Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$6,873,123	$228,014.37
Written or renewed during the year	36,935,293	412,607.71
Total	$43,808,416	$640,622.08
Deduct risks expired or terminated	33,720,045	384,411.82
In force at the end of the year	$10,088,371	$256,210.26
Deduct amount reinsured	1,077,104	25,491.73
Net amount in force	$9,011,267	$230,718.53

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date	$4,384,361.45
Losses paid from organization to date	3,043,028.31
Cash dividends declared since commencing business	80,000.00
Fire losses incurred during the year	311,653.54
Marine and inland losses incurred during the year	151,953.59

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$196,308.00
Premiums received	2,627.63
Losses paid	1,526.27
Losses incurred	1,528.27

Digitized by Google

AMERICAN CENTRAL INSURANCE COMPANY.

ST. LOUIS, MO.

Incorporated February, 1853. Commenced business February, 1853.

EDWARD T. CAMPBELL, *President.* B. G. CHAPMAN, JR., *Secretary.*

CAPITAL STOCK.

Capital paid up in cash	$2,000,000.00
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year	$5,398,688.34

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$2,673,372.49
Interest on mortgages	$1,794.00	
Interest on collaterals	22,419.55	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	209,921.74	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	2,080.19	
Total interest		236,215.48
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		3,439.37
Total income		$2,913,064.84

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses	$1,335,172.15
Dividends paid stockholders	240,000.00
Commissions and brokerage	485,299.73
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	239,480.19
Rents	12,069.70
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	76,771.58
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets	1,375.00
All other disbursements	233,885.80
Total disbursements	$2,624,054.15
Balance	$5,687,699.03

Digitized by Google

ASSETS.

Mortgage loans on real estate, first liens		$29,900.00
Loans on collateral securities		461,900.00
Book value of stocks and bonds		4,371,010.98
Cash in company's office		1,017.84
Cash in banks		253,376.75
Agents' balances		567,872.55
Bills receivable		1,815.35
Other ledger assets		805.56
Total ledger assets, as per balance		$5,687,699.03

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	$358.80	
Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	24,609.24	
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans	875.00	
		25,843.04
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value		173,845.82
Gross assets		$5,887,387.89

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910	$43,849.15	
Depreciation of ledger assets	129,813.80	
Total items not admitted		173,662.95
Total admitted assets		$5,713,724.94

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses		$289,971.59
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks		2,393,061.95
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		50,000.00
Dividends declared and unpaid to stockholders		808.48
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		3,362.19
Commissions and brokerage		85,180.88
Gross liabilities, except capital		$2,822,385.09
Paid-up capital	$2,000,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	891,339.85	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		2,891,339.85
Total liabilities		$5,713,724.94

Digitized by Google

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$445,398,055	$5,145,946.63
Written or renewed during the year	326,786,022	3,950,487.50
Total	$772,184,077	$9,096,434.13
Deduct risks expired or terminated	287,437,485	3,619,763.35
In force at the end of the year	$484,746,592	$5,476,670.78
Deduct amount reinsured	71,867,237	876,987.40
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$412,879,355	$4,599,683.38

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date	$42,834,529.13
Losses paid from organization to date	22,924,744.17
Cash dividends declared since commencing business	3,097,931.00
Fire losses incurred during the year	1,447,086.43
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value	442,500.00
Amount loaned to officers and directors	425,000.00
Amount loaned to stockholders not officers	36,900.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$712,707.00
Premiums received	10,620.63
Losses paid	535.09
Losses incurred	1,579.83

AMERICAN DRUGGISTS FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

CINCINNATI, OHIO.

Incorporated February, 1906. Commenced business January 15, 1907.

CHARLES H. AVERY, *President.* FRANK H. FREERICKS, *Secretary.*

CAPITAL STOCK.

Capital paid up in cash..... $200,000.00

Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year..... $273,543.62

Digitized by Google

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$64,666.72
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	$10,548.96	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	208.74	
Rents from company's property	15.00	
Total interest and rents		10,772.70
Increase in book value of ledger assets		46.40
Income from all other sources		692.51
Total income		$76,178.33

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses	$16,770.30
Dividends paid stockholders	12,000.00
Commissions and brokerage	8,085.46
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	8,849.13
Rents	480.00
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	3,067.89
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	875.95
All other disbursements	6,268.56
Total disbursements	$56,397.29
Balance	$293,324.66

ASSETS.

Book value of stocks and bonds	$279,956.56
Cash in company's office	100.00
Cash in banks	4,385.50
Agents' balances	8,258.60
Office furniture and fixtures	624.00
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$293,324.66

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	$4,338.17	
Interest due and accrued on other assets	5.04	
		4,343.21
Gross assets		$297,667.87

Digitized by Google

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Depreciation of ledger assets	$1,753.20	
Office furniture and fixtures	624.00	
Total items not admitted		$2,377.20
Total admitted assets		$295,290.67

LIABILITIES.

Unearned premiums on outstanding risks		$33,420.76
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		1,185.41
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		491.66
Commissions and brokerage		1,070.93
Gross liabilities, except capital		$36,168.76
Paid-up capital	$200,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	59,121.91	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		259,121.91
Total liabilities		$295,290.67

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$4,070,202	$47,921.49
Written or renewed during the year	6,092,767	66,296.69
Total	$10,162,969	$114,218.18
Deduct risks expired or terminated	4,150,983	47,921.57
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$6,011,986	$66,296.61

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date	$169,964.60
Losses paid from organization to date	44,386.86
Cash dividends declared since commencing business	12,000.00
Fire losses incurred during the year	15,750.54
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value	18,475.00

Digitized by Google

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$6,000.00
Premiums received	95.88
Losses paid	.....
Losses incurred	.....

AMERICAN INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEWARK, N. J.

Incorporated February 20, 1846. Commenced business April 1, 1846.

P. L. HOADLEY, *President.* C. WESTON BAILEY, *Secretary.*

CAPITAL STOCK.

Capital paid up in cash.....$1,000,000.00

Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year..... $8,516,056.43

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$3,608,526.22
Interest on mortgages	$76,236.91	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	256,304.04	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	4,640.90	
Rents from company's property	22,898.84	
Total interest and rents		360,232.12
Total income		$3,968,758.34

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses	$1,675,371.18
Dividends paid stockholders	201,049.79
Commissions and brokerage	910,344.20
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	242,097.20
Rents	14,151.46
Repairs and expenses on real estate	1,025.52
Taxes on real estate	6,813.22
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	91,294.97

Digitized by Google

Decrease in book value of ledger assets	$24,370.35
All other disbursements	208,368.12
Total disbursements	$3,374,886.01
Balance	$9,109,928.76

ASSETS.

Book value of real estate, unincumbered	$468,000.00
Mortgage loans on real estate, first liens	1,615,205.25
Book value of stocks and bonds	6,001,870.34
Cash in company's office	322.83
Cash in banks	225,828.02
Agents' balances	501,870.56
Bills receivable	296,831.76
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$9,109,928.76

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	$21,061.63	
Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	55,167.23	
		76,228.86
Gross assets		$9,186,157.62

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910	$1,120.11	
Bills receivable past due	33,019.73	
Depreciation of ledger assets	108,935.34	
Total items not admitted		143,075.18
Total admitted assets		$9,043,082.44

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses	$309,579.27
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks	4,553,041.75
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued	35,000.00
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses	500.00
Commissions and brokerage	168,464.29
Dividends declared and unpaid to stockholders and policy-holders	50,098.00

Digitized by Google

Special reserve fund		$300,000.00
All other liabilities		6,000.00
Gross liabilities, except capital		$5,422,683.31
Paid-up capital	$1,000,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	2,620,399.13	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		3,620,399.13
Total liabilities		$9,043,082.44

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$838,351,533	$8,992,181.92
Written or renewed during the year	462,604,555	4,873,999.85
Total	$1,300,956,088	$13,866,181.77
Deduct risks expired or terminated	386,550,129	4,259,644.83
In force at the end of the year	$914,405,959	$9,606,536.94
Deduct amount reinsured	65,827,718	745,485.33
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$848,578,241	$8,861,051.61

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date	$38,529,546.71
Losses paid from organization to date	18,123,218.25
Cash dividends declared since commencing business	3,488,058.26
Stock dividends declared since commencing business	600,000.00
Fire losses incurred during the year	1,727,000.23
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value	115,410.00
Amount loaned to stockholders not officers	93,100.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$874,625.00
Premiums received	11,214.60
Losses paid	9,435.85
Losses incurred	8,264.59

Digitized by Google

BOSTON INSURANCE COMPANY.

BOSTON, MASS.

Incorporated December 23, 1873. Commenced business January 20, 1874.

RANSOM B. FULLER, *President.* FREEMAN NICKERSON, *Secretary.*

CAPITAL STOCK.

Capital paid up in cash	$1,000,000.00	
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year		$5,899,825.70

INCOME.

Net fire premiums, $1,502,849.18; marine, $1,574,216.45		$3,077,065.63
Interest on mortgages	$30,701.97	
Interest on collaterals	4,854.33	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	202,366.95	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	7,659.27	
Rents from company's property	212.00	
Total interest and rents		245,794.52
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		598.66
Income from all other sources		5,097.49
Total income		$3,328,556.30

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses, $782,527.36; marine, $846,582.69	$1,629,110.05
Dividends paid stockholders	300,000.00
Commissions and brokerage	666,268.19
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	238,523.57
Rents	21,058.24
Repairs and expenses on real estate	396.21
Taxes on real estate	759.50
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	57,329.92
All other disbursements	145,427.40
Total disbursements	$3,058,873.08
Balance	$6,169,508.92

Digitized by Google

ASSETS.

Book value of real estate, unincumbered	$34,000.00
Mortgage loans on real estate, first liens	619,800.00
Loans on collateral securities	53,600.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	4,467,628.19
Cash in company's office	25,272.00
Cash in banks	388,982.93
Agents' balances	516,744.11
Bills receivable	61,661.69
Other ledger assets	1,820.00
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$6,169,508.92

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	$5,731.99	
Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	19,448.58	
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans	77.00	
		25,257.57
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value		301,716.81
Due for reinsurance on losses paid		118.57
Gross assets		$6,496,601.87

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910	$19,078.13	
Bills receivable past due	3,540.49	
Deposits with fire boards	700.00	
Collateral loan disallowed	3,000.00	
Total items not admitted		26,318.62
Total admitted assets		$6,470,283.25

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses	$403,408.39
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks	1,945,097.71
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued	26,390.00
Dividends declared and unpaid to stockholders	50,000.00
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses	2,858.23
Commissions and brokerage	61,509.01
Gross liabilities, except capital	$2,489,263.34

Digitized by Google

Paid-up capital	$1,000,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	2,981,019.91	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		$3,981,019.91
Total liabilities		$6,470,283.25

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$298,123,830	$2,871,191.73
Written or renewed during the year	245,188,636	2,462,137.90
Total	$543,312,466	$5,333,329.63
Deduct risks expired or terminated	205,970,144	2,067,841.44
In force at the end of the year	$337,342,322	$3,265,488.19
Deduct amount reinsured	72,794,191	715,364.89
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$264,548,131	$2,550,123.30

	Marine and Inland Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$36,124,740	$1,079,902.54
Written or renewed during the year	174,855,870	2,053,503.22
Total	$210,980,610	$3,133,405.76
Deduct risks expired or terminated	171,953,276	1,977,064.29
In force at the end of the year	$39,027,334	$1,156,341.47
Deduct amount reinsured	1,460,787	49,487.79
Net amount in force	$37,566,547	$1,106,853.68

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date	$46,008,297.07
Losses paid from organization to date	29,372,691.51
Cash dividends declared since commencing business	3,940,000.00
Fire losses incurred during the year	773,487.68
Marine and inland losses incurred during the year	927,804.54
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value	132,000.00
Amount loaned to stockholders not officers	21,100.00

Digitized by Google

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$1,361,754.00
Premiums received	21,119.07
Losses paid	12,648.61
Losses incurred	13,276.48
Marine and inland risks written	155,281.00
Premiums received	4,283.61
Losses paid	2,135.33
Losses incurred	—4,864.67

CALIFORNIA INSURANCE COMPANY.

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Incorporated, 1861. Commenced business, 1905.

W. E. DEAN, *President.* GEORGE W. BROOKS, *Secretary.*

CAPITAL STOCK.

Capital paid up in cash.....$400,000.00

Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year..... $1,142,844.52

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$682,437.10
Interest on mortgages	$17,738.77	
Interest on collaterals	1,189.56	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	25,869.17	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	1,945.59	
Rents from company's property	8,820.00	
Total interest and rents		55,563.09
Income from all other sources		950.00
Total income		$738,950.19

Digitized by Google

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses, $317,370.83; marine, $294.13.	$317,664.96
Dividends paid stockholders	60,000.00
Commissions and brokerage	125,106.59
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	99,269.49
Rents	7,006.16
Repairs and expenses on real estate	2,409.12
Taxes on real estate	465.40
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	17,275.10
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets	1,325.70
All other disbursements	59,352.35
Total disbursements	$689,874.87
Balance	$1,191,919.84

ASSETS.

Book value of real estate, unincumbered	$92,714.81
Mortgage loans on real estate, first liens	285,000.00
Loans on collateral securities	15,800.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	523,700.35
Cash in company's office	2,680.59
Cash in banks	90,469.29
Agents' balances	158,953.28
Bills receivable	852.36
Other ledger assets	21,749.16
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$1,191,919.84

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	$1,365.82	
Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	9,492.50	
Interest due and accrued on other assets	723.03	
		11,581.35
Market value of real estate over book value		7,285.19
Gross assets		$1,210,786.38

Digitized by Google

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910..	$1,654.27	
Bills receivable past due	852.36	
Depreciation of ledger assets	31,522.85	
Reinsurance in unauthorized company	2,500.00	
Furniture, fixtures, etc.	19,249.16	
Total items not admitted		$55,778.64
Total admitted assets		$1,155,007.74

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses		$37,316.66
Unearned premiums on outstanding fire risks		544,883.78
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		6,500.00
Reinsurance		20,463.03
Gross liabilities, except capital		$609,163.47
Paid-up capital	$400,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	145,844.27	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		545,844.27
Total liabilities		$1,155,007.74

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$81,657,036	$1,151,404.90
Written or renewed during the year	87,395,434	1,199,278.82
Total	$169,052,470	$2,350,683.72
Deduct risks expired or terminated	70,410,099	1,046,179.15
In force at the end of the year	$98,642,371	$1,304,504.57
Deduct amount reinsured	22,455,527	317,654.14
Net amount in force Decembebr 31, 1910	$76,186,844	$986,850.43

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date	$2,554,148.37
Losses paid from organization to date	2,675,032.99
Cash dividends declared since commencing business	150,000.00
Fire losses incurred during the year	311,566.21
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value	160,760.00
Amount loaned to officers and directors	69,400.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$307,021.33
Premiums received	2,902.12
Losses paid	2,503.11
Losses incurred	2,503.11

CITY OF NEW YORK INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK CITY.

Incorporated April, 1905. Commenced business April 12, 1905.

MAJOR A. WHITE, *President.* J. CARROLL FRENCH, *Secretary.*

CAPITAL STOCK.

Capital paid up in cash	$500,000.00
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year	$1,415,877.77

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$571,426.75
Interest on mortgages	$7,375.19	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	38,139.30	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	4,148.03	
Total interest		49,662.52
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		2,317.00
Income from all other sources		50,000.00
Total income		$673,406.27

Digitized by Google

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses	$233,679.04
Dividends paid stockholders	42,500.00
Commissions and brokerage	108,308.84
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	73,614.03
Rents	10,317.50
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	15,031.47
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets	3,066.26
All other disbursements	89,785.91
Total disbursements	$576,303.05
Balance	$1,512,980.99

ASSETS.

Mortgage loans on real estate, first liens	$246,000.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	1,109,214.13
Cash in company's office	1,410.87
Cash in banks	33,699.75
Agents' balances	122,656.24
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$1,512,980.99

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	$1,957.50	
Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	5,208.33	
		7,165.83
Gross assets		$1,520,146.82

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910	$1,440.36	
Depreciation of ledger assets	77,664.13	
Total items not admitted		79,104.49
Total admitted assets		$1,441,042.33

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses	$31,527.81
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks	432,318.31

Digitized by Google

State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		$3,000.00
Dividends declared and unpaid to stockholders		12,500.00
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		500.00
Reinsurance		37,734.93
Gross liabilities, except capital		$517,581.05
Paid-up capital	$500,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	423,461.28	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		923,461.28
Total liabilities		$1,441,042.33

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$84,424,137	$807,564.63
Written or renewed during the year	91,913,643	917,753.27
Total	$176,337,780	$1,725,317.90
Deduct risks expired or terminated	68,872,674	671,755.53
In force at the end of the year	$107,465,106	$1,053,562.37
Deduct amount reinsured	27,441,222	265,956.91
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$80,023,884	$787,605.46

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date	$2,066,345.03
Losses paid from organization to date	855,839.84
Cash dividends declared since commencing business	70,000.00
Fire losses incurred during the year	239,623.05
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value	78,500.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$277,525.00
Premiums received	4,397.97
Losses paid	4,389.12
Losses incurred	3,650.61

Digitized by Google

COLUMBIA INSURANCE COMPANY.

JERSEY CITY, N. J.

Incorporated March 21, 1901. Commenced business, 1901.

GEORGE F. CRANE, *President.* C. E. DEAN, *Secretary.*

CAPITAL STOCK.

Capital paid up in cash	$400,000.00	
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year		$738,802.36

INCOME.

Net marine premiums		$301,634.40
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	$24,523.88	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	1,796.18	
Total interest		26,320.06
Total income		$327,954.46

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for marine losses	$127,677.60
Commissions and brokerage	83,697.32
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	15,339.50
Rents	598.50
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	7,077.59
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	1,899.33
All other disbursements	5,791.22
Total disbursements	$242,081.06
Balance	$824,675.76

ASSETS.

Book value of stocks and bonds	$695,659.27
Cash in banks	21,409.92
Agents' balances	77,998.57
Other ledger assets	29,608.00
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$824,675.76

Digitized by Google

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds....	$7,466.22	
Interest due and accrued on other assets.....	62.50	
		$7,528.72
Gross assets		$832,204.48

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910..	$8,021.02	
Depreciation of ledger assets.....	46,362.27	
Total items not admitted.....		54,383.29
Total admitted assets		$777,821.19

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses.....		$8,147.18
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks.....		137,530.34
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued.....		5,000.00
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses....		500.00
Gross liabilities, except capital.....		$151,177.52
Paid-up capital	$400,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	226,643.67	
Surplus as regards policy-holders.....		626,643.67
Total liabilities		$777,821.19

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Marine and Inland Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909.....	$47,414,677	$552,631.85
Written or renewed during the year.....	123,455,595	897,223.08
Total	$170,870,272	$1,449,854.93
Deduct risks expired or terminated.....	111,852,965	788,455.17
In force at the end of the year.....	$59,017,307	$661,399.76
Deduct amount reinsured	42,380,833	389,201.20
Net amount in force December 31, 1910...	$16,636,474	$272,198.56

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date	$2,142,022.73
Losses paid from organization to date	1,052,266.47
Cash dividends declared since commencing business	14,000.00
Marine and inland losses incurred during the year	131,914.29
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value	700.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written, marine and inland	$113,885.00
Premiums received	2,723.85
Losses paid	.....
Losses incurred	.....

COMMERCIAL UNION FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK CITY.

Incorporated October 30, 1890. Commenced business April 1, 1891.

A. H. WRAY, *President.* C. J. HOLMAN, *Secretary.*

CAPITAL STOCK.

Capital paid up in cash	$200,000.00	
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year		$812,270.77

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$351,200.19
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	$27,305.83	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	491.80	
Total interest		27,797.63
Total income		$378,997.82

Digitized by Google

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses	$157,697.46
Dividends paid stockholders	20,000.00
Commissions and brokerage	80,941.67
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	10,731.70
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	9,905.84
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets	41.67
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	1,195.87
All other disbursements	16,967.40
Total disbursements	$297,481.61
Balance	$893,786.98

ASSETS.

Book value of stocks and bonds	$735,032.07
Cash in company's office	13.39
Cash in banks	54,186.86
Agents' balances	104,554.66
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$893,786.98

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	5,662.00
Gross assets	$899,448.98

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910	$2,331.66	
Depreciation of ledger assets	37,111.07	
Total items not admitted		39,442.73
Total admitted assets		$860,006.25

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses	$37,970.09
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks	316,875.56
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued	6,000.00
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses	510.00
Commissions and brokerage	9,308.00

Digitized by Google

Return premiums		$490.00
Reinsurance		16,098.00
Contingent reserve		20,000.00
Gross liabilities, except capital		$407,251.65
Paid-up capital	$200,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	252,754.60	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		452,754.60
Total liabilities		$860,006.25

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$59,747,071	$677,083.84
Written or renewed during the year	52,932,540	592,451.71
Total	$112,679,611	$1,269,535.55
Deduct risks expired or terminated	44,921,407	508,526.08
In force at the end of the year	$67,758,204	$761,009.47
Deduct amount reinsured	14,305,817	171,101.33
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$53,452,387	$589,908.14

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date	$3,108,946.08
Losses paid from organization to date	1,560,763.85
Cash dividends declared since commencing business	181,225.00
Fire losses incurred during the year	158,879.07
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value	7,500.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$80,565.00
Premiums received	661.26
Losses paid	101.13
Losses incurred	101.13

Digitized by Google

COMMONWEALTH INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK CITY.

Incorporated August 23, 1886. Commenced business September 15, 1886.

E. G. RICHARDS, *President*. CHARLES E. CASE, *Secretary*.

CAPITAL STOCK.

Capital paid up in cash	$500,000.00	
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year		$2,030,657.97

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$711,175.85
Interest on mortgages	$17,124.76	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	74,194.65	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	962.47	
Total interest		92,281.88
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		9,992.19
Total income		$813,449.92

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses	$285,727.22
Dividends paid stockholders	50,000.00
Commissions and brokerage	168,358.35
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	49,936.41
Rents	6,691.36
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	18,522.06
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets	2,515.62
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	115.00
All other disbursements	35,092.57
Total disbursements	$616,958.59
Balance	$2,227,149.30

Digitized by Google

ASSETS.

Mortgage loans on real estate, first liens		$337,500.00
Book value of stocks and bonds		1,762,799.34
Cash in company's office		183.84
Cash in banks		25,595.11
Agents' balances		2,214.77
Total ledger assets, as per balance		$2,227,149.30

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	$2,525.20	
Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	8,443.34	
		10,968.54
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value		12,250.66
Gross assets		$2,250,368.50

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Bills receivable past due		2,214.77
Total admitted assets		$2,248,153.73

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses		$47,376.19
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks		601,869.88
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		12,000.00
Gross liabilities, except capital		$661,246.07
Paid-up capital	$500,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	1,086,907.66	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		1,586,907.66
Total liabilities		$2,248,153.73

Digitized by Google

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$116,667,748	$1,016,322.74
Written or renewed during the year	126,720,066	1,012,964.22
Total	$243,387,814	$2,029,286.96
Deduct risks expired or terminated	100,276,177	793,496.43
In force at the end of the year	$143,111,637	$1,235,790.53
Deduct amount reinsured	19,018,905	141,740.26
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$124,092,732	$1,094,050.27

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date	$7,026,536.94
Losses paid from organization to date	3,287,672.74
Cash dividends declared since commencing business	721,000.00
Fire losses incurred during the year	292,286.04
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value	10,500.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$262,583.00
Premiums received	2,527.75
Losses paid	1,320.42
Losses incurred	1,261.42

CONNECTICUT FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HARTFORD, CONN.

Incorporated June, 1850. Commenced business July, 1850.

J. D. BROWNE, *President.* W. T. HOWE, *Secretary.*

CAPITAL STOCK.

Capital paid up in cash.....$1,000,000.00

Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year..... $6,841,320.54

Digitized by Google

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$3,784,838.04
Interest on mortgages	$45,667.09	
Interest on collaterals	4,137.23	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	210,836.78	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	5,723.89	
Rents from company's property	11,231.26	
Total interest and rents		277,596.25
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		250.00
Income from all other sources		167.30
Total income		$4,062,851.59

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses	$1,842,697.51
Dividends paid stockholders	187,000.00
Commissions and brokerage	812,675.90
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	329,820.24
Rents	28,902.04
Repairs and expenses on real estate	1,364.99
Taxes on real estate	2,534.14
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	93,667.99
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets	21,010.31
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	20,575.00
All other disbursements	213,220.06
Total disbursements	$3,553,468.18
Balance	$7,351,203.95

ASSETS.

Book value of real estate, unincumbered	$192,200.00
Mortgage loans on real estate, first liens	909,050.00
Loans on collateral securities	109,000.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	5,502,679.78
Cash in company's office	397.57
Cash in banks	409,501.92
Agents' balances	187,862.88
Bills receivable	40,511.80
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$7,351,203.95

Digitized by Google

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	$10,204.89	
Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	29,918.94	
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans	867.42	
		$40,991.25
Net premiums in course of collection not more than three months due		182,000.00
Gross assets		$7,574,195.20

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910	$3,853.45	
Bills receivable past due	14,717.25	
Depreciation of ledger assets	77,677.78	
Total items not admitted		95,748.48
Total admitted assets		$7,478,446.72

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses		$359,057.08
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks		4,019,326.51
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		50,000.00
Gross liabilities, except capital		$4,428,383.59
Paid-up capital	$1,000,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	2,050,063.13	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		3,050,063.13
Total liabilities		$7,478,446.72

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$686,835,293	$7,916,491.19
Written or renewed during the year	424,940,515	4,948,064.73
Total	$1,111,775,808	$12,864,555.92
Deduct risks expired or terminated	360,492,860	4,377,792.19
In force at the end of the year	$751,282,948	$8,486,763.73
Deduct amount reinsured	67,585,260	826,309.21
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$683,697,688	$7,660,454.52

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date	$61,673,804.09
Losses paid from organization to date	35,220,333.47
Cash dividends declared since commencing business	3,655,000.00
Fire losses incurred during the year	1,921,850.36
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value	45,400.00
Amount loaned to officers and directors	64,000.00
Amount loaned to stockholders not officers	12,000.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$848,560.00
Premiums received	12,728.46
Losses paid	8,460.68
Losses incurred	9,425.68

CONTINENTAL INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK CITY.

Incorporated January, 1853. Commenced business January, 1853.

HENRY EVANS, *President.* J. E. LOPEZ, *Secretary.*

CAPITAL STOCK.

Capital paid up in cash	$2,000,000.00	
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year		$22,179,680.65
Increase of paid-up capital during year		1,000,000.00

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$7,308,442.92
Interest on mortgages	$137.50	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	686,637.95	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	168,317.47	
Rents from company's property	134,654.85	
Total interest and rents		989,747.77
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		533,383.00
Increase in book value of ledger assets		314,302.00
Income from all other sources		7,953.42
Total income		$9,153,829.11

Digitized by Google

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses	$3,079,739.13
Dividends paid stockholders	1,750,000.00
Commissions and brokerage	1,504,790.95
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	658,222.00
Rents	69,976.72
Repairs and expenses on real estate	35,390.02
Taxes on real estate	22,340.71
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	190,390.52
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets	17,661.00
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	561,893.00
All other disbursements	410,987.85
Total disbursements	$8,301,393.90
Balance	$24,032,115.86

ASSETS.

Book value of real estate, unincumbered	$1,200,000.00
Mortgage loans on real estate, first liens	2,700.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	18,390,580.00
Cash in company's office	2,631.66
Cash in banks	3,386,493.83
Agents' balances	983,457.67
Bills receivable	66,252.70
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$24,032,115.86

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	$35,210.40	
Interest due and accrued on other assets	149,216.02	
		184,426.42
Due for reinsurance on losses paid		3,429.45
Gross assets		$24,219,971.73

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910	$4,196.54	
Bills receivable past due	17,737.18	
Total items not admitted		21,933.72
Total admitted assets		$24,198,038.01

Digitized by Google

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses		$526,052.26
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks		7,917,551.92
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		135,000.00
Unpaid scrip and interest		32,861.40
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		29,000.00
Commissions and brokerage		102,788.87
Reinsurance		31,188.95
All other liabilities		359,993.42
Gross liabilities, except capital		$9,134,436.82
Paid-up capital	$2,000,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	13,063,601.19	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		15,063,601.19
Total liabilities		$24,198,038.01

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$1,406,640,153	$14,784,567.49
Written or renewed during the year	1,059,403,944	8,869,841.54
Total	$2,466,044,097	$23,654,409.03
Deduct risks expired or terminated	954,923,523	7,689,902.77
In force at the end of the year	$1,511,120,574	$15,964,506.26
Deduct amount reinsured	72,756,892	862,670.49
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$1,438,363,682	$15,101,835.77

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date	$142,806,836.49
Losses paid from organization to date	75,342,925.73
Cash dividends declared since commencing business	10,814,356.56
Stock dividends declared since commencing business	1,000,000.00
Fire losses incurred during the year	3,177,825.32
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value	391,400.00

Digitized by Google

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$3,752,716.00
Premiums received	53,842.20
Losses paid	27,467.64
Losses incurred	25,107.77

DELAWARE INSURANCE COMPANY.

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Incorporated April 10, 1835. Commenced business August 6, 1835.

JOHN S. BIOREN, *President*. J. PARSONS SMITH, JR., *Secretary*.

CAPITAL STOCK.

Capital paid up in cash	$400,000.00	
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year		$2,217,140.09

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$1,582,120.90
Deposit premiums received on perpetual risks		3,372.15
Interest on mortgages	$4,689.02	
Interest on collaterals	173.61	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	64,309.49	
Rents from company's property	15,359.10	
Total interest and rents		84,531.22
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		2,526.79
Income from all other sources		100.60
Total income		$1,672,651.66

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses	$928,550.50
Deposit premiums returned on perpetual risks	3,270.94
Dividends paid stockholders	60,000.00
Commissions and brokerage	425,178.25

Digitized by Google

Salaries and fees of officers and employees	$93,012.89
Rents	12,373.02
Repairs and expenses on real estate	4,735.68
Taxes on real estate	2,034.10
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	40,085.07
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets	3,578.01
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	499.66
All other disbursements	83,212.65
Total disbursements	$1,656,530.77
Balance	$2,233,260.98

ASSETS.

Book value of real estate, unincumbered	$200,000.00
Mortgage loans on real estate, first liens	102,000.00
Loans on collateral securities	4,000.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	1,398,745.76
Cash in company's office	7,435.57
Cash in banks	75,407.76
Agents' balances	445,271.89
Other ledger assets	400.00
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$2,233,260.98

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	$1,322.23	
Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	18,000.85	
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans	44.00	
Rents due and accrued on company's property	650.17	
		20,017.25
Gross assets		$2,253,278.23

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910	$6,567.23	
Book value of ledger assets over market value	18,765.26	
Total items not admitted		25,332.49
Total admitted assets		$2,227,945.74

Digitized by Google

LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid	$2,121.65	
Losses reported and unadjusted	211,021.35	
Losses resisted	15,250.00	
Gross amount of unpaid losses	$228,393.00	
Deduct reinsurance	43,455.00	
Net amount of unpaid losses		$184,938.00
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks		1,288,404.78
Reclaimable on perpetual fire policies		127,876.65
Commissions and brokerage		46,583.93
Gross liabilities, except capital		$1,647,803.36
Paid-up capital	$400,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	180,142.38	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		580,142.38
Total liabilities		$2,227,945.74

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$256,059,294	$2,846,639.18
Written or renewed during the year	204,169,003	2,377,945.51
Total	$460,228,297	$5,224,584.69
Deduct risks expired or terminated	197,045,237	2,312,350.72
In force at the end of the year	$263,183,060	$2,912,233.97
Deduct amount reinsured	35,016,067	402,561.95
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$228,166,993	$2,509,672.02
Perpetual risks in force	$4,928,610	$141,737.32

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date	$44,936,625.00
Losses paid from organization to date	26,553,353.00
Cash dividends declared since commencing business	3,109,967.04
Fire losses incurred during the year	970,314.00
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value	54,550.00
Amount loaned to officers and directors	4,000.00

Digitized by Google

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$350,755.00
Premiums received	4,073.05
Losses paid	1,740.92
Losses incurred	2,306.17

EQUITABLE FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.

Incorporated May, 1859. Commenced business September, 1860.

FRED W. ARNOLD, *President.* SAMUEL G. HOWE, *Secretary.*

CAPITAL STOCK.

Capital paid up in cash	$400,000.00	
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year		$1,270,782.10

INCOME.

Net fire premiums, $909,603.12; marine, $23,653.88		$933,257.00
Interest on mortgages	$6,396.55	
Interest on collaterals	223.13	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	38,358.12	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	1,686.51	
Rents from company's property	9,651.50	
Total interest and rents		56,315.81
Income from all other sources		1,158.69
Total income		$990,731.50

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses, $531,510.95; marine, $16,798.92	$548,309.87
Dividends paid stockholders	24,000.00

Digitized by Google

Commissions and brokerage	$210,421.47
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	89,661.59
Rents	8,169.48
Repairs and expenses on real estate	4,052.01
Taxes on real estate	1,967.13
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	23,473.48
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets	1,650.00
All other disbursements	61,960.90
Total disbursements	$973,665.93
Balance	$1,287,847.67

ASSETS.

Book value of real estate, unincumbered	$110,000.00
Mortgage loans on real estate, first liens	130,850.00
Loans on collateral securities	3,600.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	835,675.00
Cash in company's office	157.12
Cash in banks	48,504.34
Agents' balances	156,800.21
Bills receivable	2,261.00
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$1,287,847.67

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	$5,538.21	
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans	77.50	
Interest due and accrued on other assets	600.00	
		6,215.71
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value		76,755.00
Gross assets		$1,370,818.38

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910	1,781.49
Total admitted assets	$1,369,036.89

Digitized by Google

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses		$89,211.51
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks		767,726.99
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		5,000.00
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		1,000.00
Commissions and brokerage		15,000.00
Gross liabilities, except capital		$877,938.50
Paid-up capital	$400,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	91,098.39	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		491,098.39
Total liabilities		$1,369,036.89

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$135,454,789	$1,576,391.86
Written or renewed during the year	97,786,197	1,203,897.35
Total	$233,240,986	$2,780,289.21
Deduct risks expired or terminated	91,588,715	1,161,343.76
In force at the end of the year	$141,652,271	$1,618,945.45
Deduct amount reinsured	12,733,963	145,355.79
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$128,918,308	$1,473,589.66

	Marine and Inland Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$333,838	$21,472.04
Written or renewed during the year	861,924	25,908.96
Total	$1,195,762	$47,381.00
Deduct risks expired or terminated	827,547	26,197.34
In force at the end of the year	$368,215	$21,183.66
Deduct amount reinsured	5,500	397.50
Net amount in force	$362,715	$20,786.16

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date	$15,273,597.48
Losses paid from organization to date	9,199,488.60
Cash dividends declared since commencing business	879,500.00
Fire losses incurred during the year	551,313.39
Marine and inland losses incurred during the year	13,224.12
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value	72,750.00
Amount loaned to stockholders not officers	3,600.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$687,534.00
Premiums received	9,050.41
Losses paid	2,568.21
Losses incurred	3,419.47

FIDELITY-PHENIX FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK CITY.

Incorporated March 1, 1910. Commenced business March 1, 1910.

HENRY EVANS, *President.* J. E. LOPEZ, *Secretary.*

CAPITAL STOCK.

Capital paid up in cash.....$2,500,000.00

Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year..... $13,487,311.44

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$5,627,342.68
Interest on mortgages	$27,225.00	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	358,315.63	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	73,227.21	
Rents from company's property	7,293.00	
Total interest and rents		466,060.84
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		82,554.69
Increase in book value of ledger assets		1,197,360.49
Income from all other sources		28,103.78
Total income		$7,401,422.48

Digitized by Google

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses	$3,541,456.41
Dividends paid stockholders	50,000.00
Commissions and brokerage	1,095,588.36
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	730,424.65
Rents	66,481.84
Repairs and expenses on real estate	2,775.65
Taxes on real estate	1,306.78
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	206,744.64
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets	363,088.45
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	661,514.35
All other disbursements	524,610.57
Total disbursements	$7,243,991.70
Balance	$13,644,742.22

ASSETS.

Book value of real estate, unincumbered	$67,500.00
Mortgage loans on real estate, first liens	544,500.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	10,498,085.00
Cash in banks	1,517,120.03
Agents' balances	775,138.85
Bills receivable	227,376.46
Other ledger assets	15,021.88
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$13,644,742.22

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	$4,708.34	
Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	17,822.52	
Interest due and accrued on other assets	74,236.64	
Rents due and accrued on company's property	18.00	
		96,785.50
Due for reinsurance on losses paid		2,989.58
Other non-ledger assets		147,950.00
Gross assets		$13,892,467.30

Digitized by Google

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910..	$35,035.35	
Bills receivable past due	37,111.65	
Depreciation of ledger assets	29,896.88	
Loans on personal security	125.00	
Total items not admitted		$102,168.88
Total admitted assets		$13,790,298.42

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses		$581,255.37
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks		6,510,468.24
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		125,000.00
Unearned premium reserve		100,000.00
First Bulgarian Insurance Company, reserve and interest		15,520.36
Reserve for contested liabilities		640,000.00
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		53,594.05
Commissions and brokerage		22,379.30
Return premiums		468.35
Reinsurance		7,525.96
Gross liabilities, except capital		$8,056,211.63
Paid-up capital	$2,500,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	3,234,086.79	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		5,734,086.79
Total liabilities		$13,790,298.42

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$1,357,560,636	$15,328,030.54
Written or renewed during the year	695,496,243	7,855,052.92
Total	$2,053,056,879	$23,183,083.46
Deduct risks expired or terminated	799,724,317	9,088,058.84
In force at the end of the year	$1,253,332,562	$14,095,024.62
Deduct amount reinsured	104,140,167	1,071,301.75
Net amount in force December 31, 1910..	$1,149,192,395	$13,023,722.87

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date	$187,483,118.40
Losses paid from organization to date	94,780,884.74
Cash dividends declared since commencing business	5,884,000.00
Fire losses incurred during the year	3,482,295.40
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value	446,000.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$3,221,712.00
Premiums received	26,139.66
Losses paid	12,389.82
Losses incurred	10,442.79

FIRE ASSOCIATION OF PHILADELPHIA.

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Incorporated March 27, 1820. Commenced business September 1, 1817.

E. C. IRVIN, *President.* M. G. GARRIGUES, *Secretary.*

CAPITAL STOCK.

Capital paid up in cash	$750,000.00	
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year		$8,454,603.67

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$4,094,334.88
Deposit premiums received on perpetual risks		27,265.29
Interest on mortgages	$119,480.28	
Interest on collaterals	7,819.66	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	231,855.26	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	6,916.76	
Rents from company's property	25,346.08	
Total interest and rents		391,418.04
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		9,163.59
Income from all other sources		5,273.81
Total income		$4,527,455.61

Digitized by Google

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses	$2,294,264.08
Deposit premiums returned on perpetual risks	55,458.39
Dividends paid stockholders	300,000.00
Commissions and brokerage	818,498.34
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	419,145.79
Rents	15,195.41
Repairs and expenses on real estate	7,283.25
Taxes on real estate	5,748.32
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	147,844.78
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets	10,910.32
All other disbursements	219,144.52
Total disbursements	$4,293,493.20
Balance	$8,688,566.08

ASSETS.

Book value of real estate, unincumbered	$442,514.96
Mortgage loans on real estate, first liens	2,111,464.99
Loans on collateral securities	127,882.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	4,947,937.34
Cash in company's office	10,489.71
Cash in banks	440,746.11
Agents' balances	607,530.97
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$8,688,566.08

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	$34,895.55	
Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	69,501.22	
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans	456.43	
Rents due and accrued on company's property	3,523.18	
		108,376.38
Due for reinsurance on losses paid		7,353.23
Gross assets		$8,804,295.69

Digitized by Google

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Company's stock owned	$10,885.00	
Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910	2,875.10	
Depreciation of ledger assets	22,980.55	
Total items not admitted		$36,740.65
Total admitted assets		$8,767,555.04

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses		$833,097.69
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks		3,560,804.44
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		32,923.00
Reclaimable on perpetual fire policies		1,637,336.83
Reinsurance		6,224.34
Gross liabilities, except capital		$5,570,383.30
Paid-up capital	$750,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	2,447,171.74	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		3,197,171.74
Total liabilities		$8,767,555.04

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$648,875,814	$7,211,876.06
Written or renewed during the year	503,999,616	5,631,901.75
Total	$1,152,875,430	$12,843,777.81
Deduct risks expired or terminated	463,384,894	5,427,464.94
In force at the end of the year	$689,490,536	$7,416,312.87
Deduct amount reinsured	56,935,933	620,762.01
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$632,554,603	$6,795,550.86
Perpetual risks in force	$78,981,647	$1,790,882.56

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date	$91,281,225.00
Losses paid from organization to date	52,519,319.00
Cash dividends declared since commencing business	8,329,762.00
Fire losses incurred during the year	2,301,219.00
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value	47,100.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$1,554,929.00
Premiums received	22,181.53
Losses paid	12,237.48
Losses incurred	11,818.91

FIREMAN'S FUND INSURANCE COMPANY.

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Incorporated May 6, 1863. Commenced business June 18, 1863.

WILLIAM J. DUTTON, *President.* LOUIS WEINMANN, *Secretary.*

CAPITAL STOCK.

Capital paid up in cash $1,500,000.00

Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year $7,364,966.64

INCOME.

Net fire premiums, $3,414,445.61; marine, $1,587,788.38		$5,002,233.99
Interest on mortgages	$36,818.60	
Interest on collaterals	15,368.71	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	219,862.70	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	11,347.37	
Rents from company's property	19,232.00	
Total interest and rents		302,629.38
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		41,322.50
Income from all other sources		491.44
Total income		$5,346,677.31

Digitized by Google

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses, $1,664,919.17; marine, $920,958.47	$2,585,877.64
Dividends paid stockholders	225,000.00
Commissions and brokerage	841,244.01
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	536,884.89
Rents	32,231.54
Repairs and expenses on real estate	934.33
Taxes on real estate	5,709.56
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	126,615.33
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets	8,384.60
All other disbursements	290,403.44
Total disbursements	$4,653,286.34
Balance	$8,058,357.61

ASSETS.

Book value of real estate, unincumbered	$557,442.39
Mortgage loans on real estate, first liens	695,425.00
Loans on collateral securities	338,000.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	4,941,407.52
Cash in company's office	10,524.67
Cash in banks	425,334.41
Agents' balances	1,025,089.23
Bills receivable	24,256.91
Other ledger assets	40,877.48
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$8,058,357.61

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	$2,458.65	
Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	12,519.30	
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans	825.74	
		75,803.69
Gross assets		$8,134,161.30

Digitized by Google

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910..	$39,797.25	
Depreciation of ledger assets	23,734.62	
Total items not admitted		$63,531.87
Total admitted assets		$8,070,629.43

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses		$462,617.52
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks		3,390,131.28
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		100,000.00
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		6,500.00
Commissions and brokerage		180,000.00
All other liabilities		45,000.00
Gross liabilities, except capital		$4,184,248.80
Paid-up capital	$1,500,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	2,386,380.63	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		3,886,380.63
Total liabilities		$8,070,629.43

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$484,243,697	$6,011,196.91
Written or renewed during the year	396,365,239	4,833,917.66
Total	$880,608,936	$10,845,114.57
Deduct risks expired or terminated	355,664,953	4,484,231.36
In force at the end of the year	$524,943,983	$6,360,883.21
Deduct amount reinsured	59,309,714	766,414.32
Net amount in force December 31, 1910..	$465,634,269	$5,594,468.89

Digitized by Google

	Marine and Inland Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$59,354,881	$1,756,643.53
Written or renewed during the year	519,252,878	3,658,047.24
Total	$578,607,759	$5,414,690.77
Deduct risks expired or terminated	498,779,027	3,348,044.06
In force at the end of the year	$79,828,732	$2,066,646.71
Deduct amount reinsured	39,148,650	1,133,013.13
Net amount in force	$40,680,082	$933,633.58

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date	$75,395,560.95
Losses paid from organization to date	44,613,347.39
Cash dividends declared since commencing business	4,416,000.00
Fire losses incurred during the year	720,388.56
Marine and inland losses incurred during the year	953,612.08
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value	97,900.00
Amount loaned to stockholders not officers	34,000.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$2,633,152.85
Premiums received	24,187.57
Losses paid	9,082.47
Losses incurred	12,031.66

FIREMEN'S INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEWARK, N. J.

Incorporated December 8, 1855. Commenced business December 3, 1855.

DANIEL H. DUNHAM, *President*. A. H. HASSINGER, *Secretary*.

CAPITAL STOCK.

Capital paid up in cash.....$1,000,000.00

Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year..... $4,849,174.59

Digitized by Google

INCOME.

Net cash received for premiums—all fire		$2,173,480.63
Interest on mortgages	$124,143.90	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	114,701.57	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	743.85	
Rents from company's property	47,996.71	
Total interest and rents		287,586.03
Income from all other sources		127,978.78
Total income		$2,589,045.44

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses	$986,932.51
Dividends paid stockholders	180,000.00
Commissions and brokerage	558,423.57
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	142,637.83
Rents	8,725.00
Repairs and expenses on real estate	18,668.88
Taxes on real estate	14,253.82
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	54,714.19
All other disbursements	164,338.30
Total disbursements	$2,128,694.10
Balance	$5,309,525.93

ASSETS.

Book value of real estate, unincumbered	$800,000.00
Mortgage loans on real estate, first liens	2,485,850.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	1,629,550.00
Cash in company's office	13,945.60
Cash in banks	58,878.22
Agents' balances	321,302.11
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$5,309,525.93

Digitized by Google

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	$32,659.61	
Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	13,766.61	
Rents due and accrued on company's property	112.51	
		$46,538.73
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value		770,022.50
Gross assets		$6,126,087.16

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910	4,704.89
Total admitted assets	$6,121,382.27

LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid	$35,174.73	
Losses reported and unadjusted	182,280.62	
Losses resisted	22,386.18	
Gross amount of unpaid losses	$239,841.53	
Deduct reinsurance	29,075.07	
Net amount of unpaid losses		$210,766.46
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks		2,037,952.60
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		23,686.88
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		500.00
Commissions and brokerage		4,200.00
All other liabilities		2,336.92
Gross liabilities, except capital		$2,279,442.86
Paid-up capital	$1,000,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	2,841,939.41	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		3,841,939.41
Total liabilities		$6,121,382.27

Digitized by Google

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$348,997,537	$3,515,241.28
Written or renewed during the year	222,596,321	3,012,806.34
Total	$571,593,858	$6,528,047.62
Deduct risks expired or terminated	163,875,325	2,333,388.68
In force at the end of the year	$407,718,533	$4,194,658.94
Deduct amount reinsured	28,027,710	330,840.74
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$379,690,823	$3,863,818.20

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date	$22,106,417.79
Losses paid from organization to date	10,060,068.63
Cash dividends declared since commencing business	3,330,500.00
Stock dividends declared since commencing business	850,000.00
Fire losses incurred during the year	1,006,474.53
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value	141,150.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$562,548.00
Premiums received	19,508.66
Losses paid	9,505.92
Losses incurred	10,215.87

Digitized by Google

FRANKLIN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Incorporated April 22, 1829. Commenced business June, 1829.

ALFRED E. DUNCAN, *President.* EDGAR P. LUCE, *Secretary.*

CAPITAL STOCK.

Capital paid up in cash	$500,000.00	
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year		$2,847,287.35
Increase of paid-up capital during year		100,000.00
Amount added to ledger assets by order of insurance department, 1909		119,246.78

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$1,340,646.62
Deposit premiums received on perpetual risks		7,158.63
Interest on mortgages	$2,464.50	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	108,562.87	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	1,405.69	
Rents from company's property	8,185.00	
Total interest and rents		120,618.06
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		1,850.00
Income from all other sources		101,581.50
Total income		$1,571,854.81

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses	$664,932.86
Dividends paid stockholders	54,000.00
Commissions and brokerage	276,117.57
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	135,911.11
Rents	9,042.07
Repairs and expenses on real estate	4,956.92
Taxes on real estate	2,229.03
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	39,471.93

Digitized by Google

Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets	$8,143.45
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	7,966.80
All other disbursements	115,825.65
Total disbursements	$1,318,597.39
Balance	$3,319,791.55

ASSETS.

Book value of real estate, unincumbered	$146,444.53
Mortgage loans on real estate, first liens	40,335.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	2,775,060.39
Cash in banks	95,044.00
Agents' balances	262,907.63
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$3,319,791.55

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	$695.02	
Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	37,024.40	
		37,719.42
Market value of real estate over book value		16,555.47
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value		1,370.25
Gross assets		$3,375,436.69

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910	$5,897.71	
Depreciation of ledger assets	32,845.39	
Total items not admitted		38,743.10
Total admitted assets		$3,336,693.59

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses	$166,893.36
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks	1,099,932.18
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued	19,359.38
Reclaimable on perpetual fire policies	739,159.67
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses	618.00

Digitized by Google

Commissions and brokerage		$26,329.15
Return premiums		10,926.55
Reinsurance		8,293.76
Gross liabilities, except capital		$2,071,512.05
Paid-up capital	$500,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	765,181.54	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		1,265,181.54
Total liabilities		$3,336,693.59

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$174,928,598	$1,979,823.67
Written or renewed during the year	142,204,394	1,673,371.11
Total	$317,132,992	$3,653,194.78
Deduct risks expired or terminated	109,398,648	1,428,317.46
In force at the end of the year	$207,734,344	$2,224,877.32
Deduct amount reinsured	9,818,994	112,882.28
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$197,915,350	$2,111,995.04
Perpetual risks in force	$38,864,520	$807,796.16

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date	$41,680,985.69
Losses paid from organization to date	23,238,634.73
Cash dividends declared since commencing business	6,445,000.00
Fire losses incurred during the year	727,572.47
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value	99,550.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$477,221.22
Premiums received	6,708.91
Losses paid	3,883.48
Losses incurred	3,055.28

Digitized by Google

GERMAN ALLIANCE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK CITY.

Incorporated February, 1897. Commenced business February 8, 1897.

WILLIAM N. KREMER, *President.* CHARLES G. SMITH, *Secretary.*

CAPITAL STOCK.

Capital paid up in cash.....	$400,000.00
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year.....	$1,656,655.93

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$528,563.08
Interest on mortgages	$2,811.11	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds....	59,914.63	
Interest and dividends from all other sources....	255.25	
Total interest		62,980.99
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets.....		8,912.70
Total income		$600,456.77

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses.....	$268,160.07
Dividends paid stockholders	60,000.00
Commissions and brokerage	144,392.67
Salaries and fees of officers and employees.....	4,056.60
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees.....	15,122.37
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets.....	1,029.38
All other disbursements	8,069.85
Total disbursements	$500,830.94
Balance	$1,756,281.76

Digitized by Google

ASSETS.

Mortgage loans on real estate, first liens		$54,000.00
Book value of stocks and bonds		1,532,402.42
Cash in company's office		200.00
Cash in banks		36,623.87
Agents' balances		133,055.47
Total ledger assets, as per balance		$1,756,281.76

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	$340.00	
Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	4,276.50	
		4,616.50
Gross assets		$1,760,898.26

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Depreciation of ledger assets		88,702.42
Total admitted assets		$1,672,195.84

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses		$78,498.00
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks		413,896.26
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		10,000.00
Commissions and brokerage		39,558.71
Gross liabilities, except capital		$541,952.97
Paid-up capital	$400,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	730,242.87	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		1,130,242.87
Total liabilities		$1,672,195.84

Digitized by Google

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$349,424,278	$3,680,863.54
Written or renewed during the year	276,776,796	3,023,539.89
Total	$626,201,074	$6,704,403.43
Deduct risks expired or terminated	252,113,339	2,796,525.05
In force at the end of the year	$374,087,735	$3,907,878.38
Deduct amount reinsured	295,047,434	3,097,084.36
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$79,040,301	$810,794.02

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date	$5,823,393.85
Losses paid from organization to date	3,323,362.64
Cash dividends declared since commencing business	420,000.00
Fire losses incurred during the year	268,571.31
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value	58,400.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$102,919.00
Premiums received	879.75
Losses paid	674.47
Losses incurred	234.47

GERMAN AMERICAN INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK CITY.

Incorporated March, 1872. Commenced business March 7, 1872.

WILLIAM N. KREMER, *President.* CHARLES G. SMITH, *Secretary.*

CAPITAL STOCK.

Capital paid up in cash $1,500,000.00

Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year $16,661,702.11

Digitized by Google

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$7,150,197.66
Interest on mortgages	$6,827.50	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	610,182.77	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	7,054.85	
Rents from company's property	140,926.67	
Total interest and rents		764,991.79
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		35,907.31
Income from all other sources		17,607.38
Total income		$7,968,704.14

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses	$3,479,108.61
Dividends paid stockholders	450,000.00
Commissions and brokerage	1,294,946.09
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	661,181.71
Rents	65,830.19
Repairs and expenses on real estate	38,675.77
Taxes on real estate	19,968.20
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	169,222.14
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets	12,180.94
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	200.00
All other disbursements	465,696.92
Total disbursements	$6,657,010.57
Balance	$17,973,395.68

ASSETS.

Book value of real estate, unincumbered	$1,851,403.21
Mortgage loans on real estate, first liens	137,000.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	14,049,088.96
Cash in company's office	16,293.54
Cash in banks	538,604.16
Agents' balances	1,361,191.14
Other ledger assets	19,814.67
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$17,973,395.68

Digitized by Google

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages.....	$2,158.50	
Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds..	49,171.00	
Interest due and accrued on other assets.....	550.00	
Rents due and accrued on company's property..	1,728.18	
		$53,607.68
Gross assets		$18,027,003.36

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910..	$12,712.65	
Depreciation of ledger assets.....	824,363.96	
Furniture, fixtures, etc.	19,814.67	
Total items not admitted.....		856,891.28
Total admitted assets		$17,170,112.08

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses.....		$720,392.20
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks.....		6,917,452.64
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued.....		125,000.00
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses....		6,707.62
Commissions and brokerage		41,850.58
Return premiums		5,948.92
Reinsurance		290,798.79
All other liabilities		19,561.34
Gross liabilities, except capital.....		$8,127,712.09
Paid-up capital	$1,500,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities.....	7,542,399.99	
Surplus as regards policy-holders.....		9,042,399.99
Total liabilities		$17,170,112.08

Digitized by Google

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$1,682,349,731	$15,881,231.99
Written or renewed during the year	1,182,067,410	11,542,975.98
Total	$2,864,417,141	$27,424,207.97
Deduct risks expired or terminated	1,112,456,047	10,992,864.42
In force at the end of the year	$1,751,961,094	$16,431,343.55
Deduct amount reinsured	352,774,696	3,296,777.95
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$1,399,186,398	$13,134,565.60

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date	$114,436,163.67
Losses paid from organization to date	61,243,818.34
Cash dividends declared since commencing business	8,865,000.00
Fire losses incurred during the year	3,490,602.33
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value	183,700.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$1,617,846.00
Premiums received	20,331.27
Losses paid	10,429.43
Losses incurred	7,721.43

GERMANIA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK CITY.

Incorporated February, 1859. Commenced business March, 1859.

HUGO SCHUMANN, *President.* GUSTAV KEHR, *Secretary.*

CAPITAL STOCK.

Capital paid up in cash.....$1,000,000.00

Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year..... $6,425,416.15

Digitized by Google

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$2,975,857.10
Interest on mortgages	$19,090.24	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	196,621.45	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	10,805.18	
Rents from company's property	51,142.44	
Total interest and rents		277,659.31
Income from all other sources		633.42
Total income		$3,254,149.83

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses	$1,282,706.46
Dividends paid stockholders	180,000.00
Commissions and brokerage	674,828.65
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	253,461.62
Rents	82,339.58
Repairs and expenses on real estate	14,395.86
Taxes on real estate	11,074.77
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	81,930.22
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets	6,477.50
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	103.30
All other disbursements	396,502.68
Total disbursements	$2,933,820.67
Balance	$6,745,745.31

ASSETS.

Book value of real estate, unincumbered	$750,000.00
Mortgage loans on real estate, first liens	389,000.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	4,479,923.86
Cash in company's office	8,867.83
Cash in banks	631,240.00
Agents' balances	486,713.62
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$6,745,745.31

Digitized by Google

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	$7,454.74	
Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	25,277.35	
Rents due and accrued on company's property	391.66	
		$33,123.75
Gross assets		$6,778,869.06

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910	$5,110.28	
Depreciation of ledger assets	124,787.11	
Total items not admitted		129,897.39
Total admitted assets		$6,648,971.67

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses		$235,708.21
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks		3,268,548.26
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		40,000.00
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		23,750.10
Commissions and brokerage		6,876.88
Return premiums		780.45
Reinsurance		26,938.99
All other liabilities		24,628.57
Gross liabilities, except capital		$3,627,231.46
Paid-up capital	$1,000,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	2,021,740.21	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		3,021,740.21
Total liabilities		$6,648,971.67

Digitized by Google

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$702,529,462	$6,794,276.73
Written or renewed during the year	382,648,686	3,879,221.25
Total	$1,085,178,148	$10,673,497.98
Deduct risks expired or terminated	361,290,368	3,656,098.08
In force at the end of the year	$723,887,780	$7,017,399.90
Deduct amount reinsured	60,165.523	652,849.81
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$663,722,257	$6,364,550.09

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date	$60,146,401.88
Losses paid from organization to date	31,012,842.47
Cash dividends declared since commencing business	4,931,000.00
Fire losses incurred during the year	1,297,662.98
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value	151,450.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$701,237.00
Premiums received	7,950.52
Losses paid	5,804.96
Losses incurred	4,204.99

GLENS FALLS INSURANCE COMPANY.

GLENS FALLS, N. Y.

Incorporated May, 1849. Commenced business May, 1850.

J. L. CUNNINGHAM, *President.* E. W. WEST, *Secretary.*

CAPITAL STOCK.

Capital paid up in cash..... $200,000.00

Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year..... $5,057,594.44

Digitized by Google

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$1,966,161.21
Interest on mortgages	$88,539.83	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	133,945.59	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	12,848.32	
Rents from company's property	4,391.00	
Total interest and rents		239,724.74
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		6,300.00
Increase in book value of ledger assets		19,000.00
Income from all other sources		6,558.91
Total income		$2,242,921.08

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses	$939,052.83
Dividends paid stockholders	240,000.00
Commissions and brokerage	418,127.47
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	213,422.67
Rents	12,000.00
Repairs and expenses on real estate	237.97
Taxes on real estate	773.47
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	52,212.36
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	400.00
All other disbursements	127,804.54
Total disbursements	$2,004,031.31
Balance	$5,296,484.21

ASSETS.

Book value of real estate, unincumbered	$37,058.43
Mortgage loans on real estate, first liens	1,775,185.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	2,547,174.29
Cash in company's offices	3,667.72
Cash in banks	677,537.97
Agents' balances	255,860.80
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$5,296,484.21

Digitized by Google

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	$11,060.54	
Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	26,428.06	
Interest due and accrued on other assets	2,491.65	
Rents due and accrued on company's property	150.00	
		$40,130.25
Gross assets		$5,336,614.46

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910	$8,500.80	
Depreciation of ledger assets	25,216.07	
Total items not admitted		33,716.87
Total admitted assets		$5,302,897.59

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses		$136,327.05
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks		2,149,983.12
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		33,500.00
Dividends declared and unpaid to stockholders		160,000.00
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		4,230.70
Commissions and brokerage		20,000.00
Reinsurance		3,400.26
Gross liabilities, except capital		$2,507,441.13
Paid-up capital	$200,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	2,595,456.46	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		2,795,456.46
Total liabilities		$5,302,897.50

Digitized by Google

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$399,475,000	$4,290,533.62
Written or renewed during the year	228,484,766	2,530,758.89
Total	$627,959,766	$6,821,292.51
Deduct risks expired or terminated	208,826,417	2,370,409.33
In force at the end of the year	$419,133,349	$4,450,883.18
Deduct amount reinsured	27,521,019	311,928.31
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$391,612,330	$4,138,954.87

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date	$37,284,347.00
Losses paid from organization to date	18,434,012.00
Cash dividends declared since commencing business	2,260,000.00
Fire losses incurred during the year	987,875.48
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value	48,970.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$360,173.00
Premiums received	3,759.03
Losses paid	2,317.18
Losses incurred	808.07

HANOVER FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK CITY.

Incorporated April, 1852. Commenced business April, 1852.

R. EMORY WARFIELD, *President.* JOSEPH MCCORD, *Secretary.*

CAPITAL STOCK.

Capital paid up in cash..... $1,000,000.00

Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year..... $4,373,619.66

Digitized by Google

INCOME.

Net cash received for fire premiums		$2,423,226.07
Interest on mortgages	$175.00	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	130,337.41	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	3,201.47	
Rents from company's property	74,399.45	
Total interest and rents		208,113.33
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		27,350.87
Income from all other sources		1,033.70
Total income		$2,659,723.97

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses	$1,250,904.12
Dividends paid stockholders	150,000.00
Commissions and brokerage	490,107.75
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	223,040.54
Rents	23,188.29
Repairs and expenses on real estate	28,989.04
Taxes on real estate	14,734.70
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	73,981.79
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets	1,338.75
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	59.75
All other disbursements	235,746.30
Total disbursements	$2,492,091.03
Balance	$4,541,252.60

ASSETS.

Book value of real estate, unincumbered	$906,581.06
Mortgage loans on real estate, first liens	3,500.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	3,061,896.48
Cash in company's office	2,461.29
Cash in banks	186,454.82
Agents' balances	380,358.95
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$4,541,252.60

Digitized by Google

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	$14.58	
Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	30,232.97	
Interest due and accrued on other assets	208.64	
Rents due and accrued on company's property	213.05	
		$30,669.24
Market value of real estate over book value		222,891.94
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value		13,407.52
Due for reinsurance on losses paid		18,214.24
Gross assets		$4,826,435.54

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910	5,757.20
Total admitted assets	$4,820,678.34

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses		$212,050.86
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks		2,210,667.15
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		45,000.00
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		8,477.79
Commissions and brokerage		8,459.92
Return premiums		6,658.89
Reinsurance		38,201.87
All other liabilities		3,082.40
Gross liabilities, except capital		$2,532,598.88
Paid-up capital	$1,000,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	1,288,079.46	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		2,288,079.46
Total liabilities		$4,820,678.34

Digitized by Google

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$455,317,384	$4,670,551.10
Written or renewed during the year	323,310,886	3,347,640.85
Total	$778,628,268	$8,018,191.95
Deduct risks expired or terminated	300,220,570	3,117,532.59
In force at the end of the year	$478,407,698	$4,900,659.36
Deduct amount reinsured	64,922,850	628,246.97
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$413,484,848	$4,272,412.39

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date	$60,463,927.80
Losses paid from organization to date	35,311,544.31
Cash dividends declared since commencing business	4,849,500.00
Stock dividends declared since commencing business	10,000.00
Fire losses incurred during the year	1,219,139.47
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value	328,950.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$873,347.33
Premiums received	10,462.84
Losses paid	5,063.00
Losses incurred	4,096.73

HARTFORD FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HARTFORD, CONN.

Incorporated May, 1810. Commenced business August, 1810.

CHARLES E. CHASE, *President.* S. E. LOCKE, *Secretary.*

CAPITAL STOCK.

Capital paid up in cash..... $2,000,000.00

Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year.....$22,096,030.16

Digitized by Google

INCOME.

Net fire premiums, $15,248,478.51; marine, $541;210.36		$15,789,688.87
Interest on mortgages	$23,599.80	
Interest on collaterals	597.42	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	814,998.75	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	16,809.05	
Rents from company's property	47,650.39	
Total interest and rents		903,655.41
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		43,787.03
Income from all other sources		75,779.59
Total income		$16,812,910.90

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses, $8,168,116.16; marine, $155,590.78	$8,323,706.94
Dividends paid stockholders	800,000.00
Commissions and brokerage	2,909,587.56
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	1,479,592.16
Rents	101,803.10
Repairs and expenses on real estate	21,055.15
Taxes on real estate	11,323.63
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	463,031.93
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets	23,661.00
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	46,193.50
All other disbursements	1,015,315.45
Total disbursements	$15,195,270.42
Balance	$23,713,670.64

ASSETS.

Book value of real estate, unincumbered	$791,824.16
Mortgage loans on real estate, first liens	465,166.67
Loans on collateral securities	10,000.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	18,819,692.24
Cash in company's office	2,683.82
Cash in banks	1,213,778.01
Agents' balances	2,407,025.74
Other ledger assets	3,500.00
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$23,713,670.64

Digitized by Google

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	$4,464.58	
Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	234,529.51	
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans	255.13	
Rents due and accrued on company's property	1,395.21	
		$240,644.43
Market value of real estate over book value		2,275.84
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value		479,535.67
Gross assets		$24,436,126.58

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910	72,491.59
Total admitted assets	$24,363,634.99

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses		$1,454,926.59
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks		13,784,741.07
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		200,000.00
Gross liabilities, except capital		$15,439,667.66
Paid-up capital	$2,000,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	6,923,967.33	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		8,923,967.33
Total liabilities		$24,363,634.99

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$2,141,140,881	$25,153,111.09
Written or renewed during the year	1,701,167,157	19,415,663.16
Total	$3,842,308,038	$44,568,774.25
Deduct risks expired or terminated	1,516,984,758	18,127,091.22
In force at the end of the year	$2,325,323,280	$26,441,683.03
Deduct amount reinsured	85,700,263	564,904.18
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$2,239,623,017	$25,876,778.85

Digitized by Google

	Marine and Inland Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$7,640,055	$186,970.24
Written or renewed during the year	34,399,240	675,894.51
Total	$42,039,295	$862,864.75
Deduct risks expired or terminated	20,205,320	350,835.98
Net amount in force	$21,833,975	$512,028.77

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date	$242,571,170.45
Losses paid from organization to date	141,316,295.38
Cash dividends declared since commencing business	15,220,329.00
Stock dividends declared since commencing business	950,000.00
Fire losses incurred during the year	8,210,697.00
Marine and inland losses incurred during the year	188,118.91
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value	220,900.00
Amount loaned to stockholders not officers	10,000.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$6,843,643.00
Premiums received	71,171.77
Losses paid	32,453.52
Losses incurred	29,046.57

HOME INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK CITY.

Incorporated April, 1853. Commenced business April 13, 1853.

ELBRIDGE G. SNOW, *President.* A. M. BURTIS, CHARLES L. TYNER, } *Secretaries.*

CAPITAL STOCK.

Capital paid up in cash..... $3,000,000.00

Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year.....$26,332,229.10

Digitized by Google

INCOME.

Net fire premiums, $12,570,927.72; marine, $628,469.28		$13,199,397.00
Interest on mortgages	$3,267.58	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	1,040,687.79	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	21,835.31	
Rents from company's property	171,601.48	
Total interest and rents		1,237,392.16
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		630,836.61
Income from all other sources		2,777.67
Total income		$15,070,403.44

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses, $5,346,564.27; marine, $288,374.30	$5,634,938.57
Dividends paid stockholders	900,000.00
Commissions and brokerage	2,509,387.17
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	773,837.09
Rents	127,093.82
Repairs and expenses on real estate	39,549.17
Taxes on real estate	54,960.04
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	313,729.40
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets	511.45
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	33,715.00
All other disbursements	754,482.05
Total disbursements	$11,142,203.76
Balance	$30,260,428.78

ASSETS.

Book value of real estate, unincumbered	$1,150,000.00
Mortgage loans on real estate, first liens	48,300.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	24,050,956.79
Cash in banks	2,823,450.84
Agents' balances	1,794,489.80
Bills receivable	52,370.46
Other ledger assets	240,830.89
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$30,260,428.78

Digitized by Google

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Market value of stocks and bonds over book value	$63,944.21
Gross assets	$30,324,372.99

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910	$93,088.90	
Bills receivable past due	52,370.46	
Total items not admitted		145,459.36
Total admitted assets		$30,178,913.63

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses		$1,168,315.74
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks		11,645,873.00
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		200,000.00
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		100,000.00
Commissions and brokerage		67,813.14
Reinsurance		167,298.57
Contingent reserve		1,500,000.00
Gross liabilities, except capital		$14,849,300.45
Paid-up capital	$3,000,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	12,329,613.18	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		15,329,613.18
Total liabilities		$30,178,913.63

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$2,162,553,732	$21,120,079.00
Written or renewed during the year	1,926,234,060	17,856,969.38
Total	$4,088,787,792	$38,977,048.38
Deduct risks expired or terminated	1,658,161,487	15,371,265.38
In force at the end of the year	$2,430,626,305	$23,605,783.00
Deduct amount reinsured	332,950,218	2,571,591.00
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$2,097,676,087	$21,034,192.00

Digitized by Google

	Marine and Inland Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$24,835,247	$643,741.00
Written or renewed during the year	74,493,272	1,027,750.72
Total	$99,328,519	$1,671,491.72
Deduct risks expired or terminated	65,956,388	836,733.72
In force at the end of the year	$33,372,131	$834,758.00
Deduct amount reinsured	5,792,822	147,701.00
Net amount in force	$27,575,309	$687,057.00

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date	$227,350,332.20
Losses paid from organization to date	126,527,891.44
Cash dividends declared since commencing business	16,915,000.00
Stock dividends declared since commencing business	1,000,000.00
Fire losses incurred during the year	5,771,691.88
Marine and inland losses incurred during the year	359,782.36
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value	109,600.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$8,899,041.00
Premiums received	69,330.37
Losses paid	26,499.86
Losses incurred	49,092.24

Digitized by Google

INSURANCE COMPANY OF NORTH AMERICA.

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Incorporated April 14, 1794. Commenced business, 1792.

EUGENE L. ELLISON, *President.* T. HOWARD WRIGHT, *Secretary.*

CAPITAL STOCK.

Capital paid up in cash..... $4,000,000.00

Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year.....		$13,133,559.12
Increase of paid-up capital during year, $1,000,000; paid in on surplus, $500,000		1,500,000.00

INCOME.

Net fire premiums, $6,255,596.09; marine, $2,735,115.74.....		$8,990,711.83
Deposit premiums received on perpetual risks.....		11,073.48
Interest on mortgages	$17,694.21	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds.....	529,743.87	
Interest and dividends from all other sources....	18,434.20	
Rents from company's property.....	19,605.19	
Total interest and rents.....		585,477.47
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets.....		53,102.50
Income from all other sources.....		4,101.13
Total income		$9,644,466.41

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses, $3,140,586.49; marine, $1,489,433.24	$4,630,019.73
Deposit premiums returned on perpetual risks..... ...	21,894.18
Dividends paid stockholders	360,000.00
Commissions and brokerage	1,989,793.57
Salaries and fees of officers and employees.....	565,540.41
Rents	40,298.00
Repairs and expenses on real estate.....	3,321.71
Taxes on real estate.....	3,860.80

Digitized by Google

All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	$228,724.84
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets	600.00
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	522.27
All other disbursements	527,051.49
Total disbursements	$8,371,627.00
Balance	$15,906,398.53

ASSETS.

Book value of real estate, unincumbered	$315,380.00
Mortgage loans on real estate, first liens	288,275.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	12,454,776.92
Cash in company's office	1,988.96
Cash in banks	1,399,993.99
Agents' balances	1,419,440.52
Bills receivable	26,543.14
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$15,906,398.53

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	$2,540.80	
Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	66,666.95	
		69,207.75
Due for reinsurance on losses paid		35,678.24
Salvage claims		70,500.00
Gross assets		$16,081,784.52

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910	$31,646.24	
Depreciation of ledger assets	9,872.86	
Total items not admitted		41,519.10
Total admitted assets		$16,040,265.42

Digitized by Google

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses		$1,099,500.00
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks		6,379,416.23
Reclaimable on perpetual fire policies		746,438.51
Commissions and brokerage		80,000.00
Reinsurance		22,576.75
Gross liabilities, except capital		$8,327,931.49
Paid-up capital	$4,000,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	3,712,333.93	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		7,712,333.93
Total liabilities		$16,040,265.42

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$936,347,416	$11,181,661.40
Written or renewed during the year	669,836,846	8,035,342.35
Total	$1,606,184,262	$19,217,003.75
Deduct risks expired or terminated	597,661,249	7,384,897.02
In force at the end of the year	$1,008,523,013	$11,832,106.73
Deduct amount reinsured	88,634,344	897,553.91
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$919,888,669	$10,934,552.82
Perpetual risks in force	$31,883,705.79	$823,258.92

	Marine and Inland Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$60,405,461	$1,593,293.73
Written or renewed during the year	759,827,134	4,345,658.02
Total	$820,232,595	$5,938,951.75
Deduct risks expired or terminated	747,906,787	4,343,778.24
In force at the end of the year	$72,325,808	$1,595,173.51
Deduct amount reinsured	5,984,304	154,798.17
Net amount in force	$66,341,504	$1,440,375.34

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date	$224,279,540.60
Losses paid from organization to date	149,360,861.04
Cash dividends declared since commencing business	18,858,875.28
Stock dividends declared since commencing business	200,000.00
Fire losses incurred during the year	3,190,236.49
Marine and inland losses incurred during the year	1,604,984.75
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value	129,640.00
Amount loaned to officers and directors	15,000.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$4,176,526.00
Premiums received	70,078.21
Losses paid	39,469.81
Losses incurred	41,675.47

INTERNATIONAL INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK CITY.

Incorporated March 6, 1909. Commenced business July, 1909.

SUMNER BALLARD, *President.* FRITZ KORTENBEUTEL, *Secretary.*

CAPITAL STOCK.

Capital paid up in cash..... $200,000.00

Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year..... $1,695,934.68

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$2,026,943.51
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	$61,662.28	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	4,050.74	
Total interest		65,713.02
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		1,632.54
Total income		$3,790,223.75

Digitized by Google

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses	$933,105.15
Dividends paid stockholders	20,000.00
Commissions and brokerage	608,421.43
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	360.00
Rents	70.00
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	15.00
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets	625.00
All other disbursements	24,654.94
Total disbursements	$1,587,251.52
Balance	$2,202,972.23

ASSETS.

Book value of stocks and bonds	$2,120,421.59
Cash in banks	45,601.10
Agents' balances	36,949.54
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$2,202,972.23

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	$22,168.04	
Interest due and accrued on other assets	1,830.82	
		23,998.86
Gross assets		$2,226,971.09

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Depreciation of ledger assets	16,471.59
Total admitted assets	$2,210,499.50

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses	$266,997.64
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks	1,372,126.43
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued	4,600.00
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses	1,600.00
Gross liabilities, except capital	$1,645,324.07

Digitized by Google

Paid-up capital	$200,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	365,175.43	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		$565,175.43
Total liabilities		$2,210,499.50

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$188,658,536	$1,839,496.36
Written or renewed during the year	224,451,527	2,534,520.46
Total	$413,110,063	$4,374,016.82
Deduct risks expired or terminated	194,688,925	1,829,748.37
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$218,421,138	$2,544,268.45

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date	$3,948,833.69
Losses paid from organization to date	1,196,264.47
Cash dividends declared since commencing business	20,000.00
Stock dividends declared since commencing business	200,000.00
Fire losses incurred during the year	1,200,102.79
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value	6,500.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$673,767.00
Premiums received	6,898.87
Losses paid	654.92
Losses incurred	689.87

Digitized by Google

MASSACHUSETTS FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.

BOSTON, MASS.

Incorporated March 3, 1910. Commenced business June 18, 1910.

EVERETT C. BENTON, *President.* WALTER ADLARD, *Secretary.*

CAPITAL STOCK.

Capital paid up in cash	$500,000.00

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$148,130.10
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	$9,201.04	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	3,331.10	
Total interest		12,532.14
Income from all other sources		1,000,350.00
Total income		$1,161,012.24

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses	$7,812.50
Commissions and brokerage	34,561.94
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	19,213.46
Rents	2,011.10
Repairs and expenses on real estate	4,712.06
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	2,033.73
All other disbursements	67,290.05
Total disbursements	$103,072.90
Balance	$1,057,939.34

ASSETS.

Book value of stocks and bonds	$843,114.24
Cash in company's office	144.79
Cash in banks	162,574.39
Agents' balances	52,005.92
Other ledger assets	100.00
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$1,057,939.34

Digitized by Google

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds..	$6,035.05	
Interest due and accrued on other assets.....	154.86	
		$6,189.91
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value.....		22,920.68
Gross assets		$1,087,049.93

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Depreciation of ledger assets.....	100.00
Total admitted assets	$1,086,949.93

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses.....		$8,535.70
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks.....		119,057.98
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued.....		1,750.00
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses....		952.21
Gross liabilities, except capital.....		$130,295.89
Paid-up capital	$500,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities.....	456,654.04	
Surplus as regards policy-holders.....		956,654.04
Total liabilities		$1,086,949.93

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909.....	.....	.....
Written or renewed during the year.....	$18,706,559	$176,635.08
Total	$18,706,559	$176,635.08
Deduct risks expired or terminated.....	1,998,282	16,712.20
In force at the end of the year.....	$16,708,277	$159,922.88
Deduct amount reinsured	1,585,246	14,259.51
Net amount in force December 31, 1910..	$15,123,031	$145,663.37

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date	$148,130.10
Losses paid from organization to date	7,812.50
Fire losses incurred during the year	16,348.20
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value	69,200.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$88,745.00
Premiums received	1,181.14
Losses paid	.....
Losses incurred	.....

MERCANTILE FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.

BOSTON, MASS.

Incorporated February 11, 1823. Commenced business May, 1823.

JAMES SIMPSON, *Vice-President.* R. B. WEEKS, *Assistant Secretary.*

CAPITAL STOCK.

Capital paid up in cash	$200,000.00	
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year		$436,893.56

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$309,394.51
Interest on mortgages	$2,800.24	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	11,047.72	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	500.15	
Total interest		14,348.11
Income from all other sources		27,969.47
Total income		$351,712.09

Digitized by Google

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses	$151,754.20
Commissions and brokerage	69,854.72
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	44,732.06
Rents	6,156.41
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	8,240.85
All other disbursements	20,716.97
Total disbursements	$301,455.21
Balance	$487,150.44

ASSETS.

Mortgage loans on real estate, first liens	$67,800.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	335,018.25
Cash in company's office	1,982.40
Cash in banks	29,771.20
Agents' balances	52,578.59
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$487,150.44

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	$552.80	
Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	4,120.78	
		4,673.58
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value		4,411.75
Other non-ledger assets		1,975.58
Gross assets		$498,211.35

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910	588.34
Total admitted assets	$497,623.01

Digitized by Google

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses		$31,743.74
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks		175,484.88
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		4,659.67
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		1,074.32
Gross liabilities, except capital		$212,962.61
Paid-up capital	$200,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	84,660.40	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		284,660.40
Total liabilities		$497,623.01

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$55,956,834	$698,648.82
Written or renewed during the year	38,566,016	521,542.47
Total	$94,522,850	$1,220,191.29
Deduct risks expired or terminated	36,956,587	511,671.24
In force at the end of the year	$57,566,263	$708,520.05
Deduct amount reinsured	33,259,280	389,477.98
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$24,306,983	$319,042.07

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date	$14,679,309.00
Losses paid from organization to date	9,496,464.00
Cash dividends declared since commencing business	2,456,720.00
Stock dividends declared since commencing business	100,000.00
Fire losses incurred during the year	156,637.86
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value	17,500.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$262,325.00
Premiums received	3,713.49
Losses paid	1,262.16
Losses incurred	1,123.66

Digitized by Google

MILWAUKEE MECHANICS' INSURANCE COMPANY.

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Incorporated February 15, 1852. Commenced business April 1, 1852.

WILLIAM L. JONES, *President.* OSCAR GRIEBLING, *Secretary.*

CAPITAL STOCK.

Capital paid up in cash	$500,000.00	
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year		$3,079,393.86

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$1,608,757.99
Interest on mortgages	$61,203.60	
Interest on collaterals	1,848.00	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	66,954.80	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	1,104.84	
Rents from company's property	3,896.00	
Total interest and rents		135,007.24
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		900.00
Increase in book value of ledger assets		442.50
Total income		$1,884,653.83

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses	$728,062.47
Dividends paid stockholders	90,000.00
Commissions and brokerage	418,785.24
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	163,849.07
Rents	5,015.00
Repairs and expenses on real estate	1,384.80
Taxes on real estate	1,473.16
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	68,691.03
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	36,297.02
All other disbursements	86,267.22
Total disbursements	$1,599,825.01
Balance	$3,364,222.68

Digitized by Google

ASSETS.

Book value of real estate, unincumbered		$55,250.00
Mortgage loans on real estate, first liens		1,358,145.00
Loans on collateral securities		10,750.00
Book value of stocks and bonds		1,582,555.41
Cash in company's office		10,266.71
Cash in banks		101,929.00
Agents' balances		245,226.56
Other ledger assets		100.00
Total ledger assets, as per balance		$3,364,222.68

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	$20,986.18	
Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	16,913.13	
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans	174.08	
		38,073.39
Gross assets		$3,402,296.07

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910		1,863.86
Total admitted assets		$3,400,432.21

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses		$106,510.78
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks		1,755,955.75
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		100,000.00
All other liabilities		139,496.10
Gross liabilities, except capital		$2,101,962.63
Paid-up capital	$500,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	798,469.58	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		1,298,469.58
Total liabilities		$3,400,432.21

Digitized by Google

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$316,145,275	$3,614,423.04
Written or renewed during the year	192,072,658	2,242,126.63
Total	$508,217,933	$5,856,549.67
Deduct risks expired or terminated	168,743,403	2,045,189.70
In force at the end of the year	$339,474,530	$3,811,359.97
Deduct amount reinsured	35,159,550	453,271.14
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$304,314,980	$3,358,088.83

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date	$30,207,256.00
Losses paid from organization to date	15,680,676.00
Cash dividends declared since commencing business	1,665,000.00
Fire losses incurred during the year	712,467.44
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value	110,830.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$306,000.00
Premiums received	3,145.69
Losses paid	2,432.10
Losses incurred	1,089.10

NATIONAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HARTFORD, CONN.

Incorporated June 4, 1869. Commenced business December 1, 1871.

JAMES NICHOLS, *President.* B. R. STILLMAN, *Secretary.*

CAPITAL STOCK.

Capital paid up in cash $1,000,000.00

Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year $8,900,792.45

Digitized by Google

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$7,138,058.68
Interest on mortgages	$24,785.18	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	323,436.10	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	9,118.72	
Rents from company's property	13,765.09	
Total interest and rents		371,105.09
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		12,212.36
Income from all other sources		765.13
Total income		$7,522,141.26

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses	$3,007,437.77
Dividends paid stockholders	200,000.00
Commissions and brokerage	1,270,016.09
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	746,367.40
Rents	18,935.53
Repairs and expenses on real estate	7,460.67
Taxes on real estate	5,895.66
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	210,245.23
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets	15,129.33
All other disbursements	494,453.92
Total disbursements	$5,975,941.60
Balance	$10,446,992.11

ASSETS.

Book value of real estate, unincumbered	$644,103.43
Mortgage loans on real estate, first liens	1,470,175.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	7,134,361.48
Cash in company's office	724.86
Cash in banks	393,265.48
Agents' balances	804,361.86
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$10,446,992.11

Digitized by Google

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	$87,917.56
Market value of real estate over book value	13,637.26
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value	269,188.56
Gross assets	$10,817,735.49

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910	25,442.15
Total admitted assets	$10,792,293.34

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses		$646,089.21
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks		6,075,294.78
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		125,000.00
Contingent reserve		300,000.00
Gross liabilities, except capital		$7,146,383.99
Paid-up capital	$1,000,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	2,645,909.35	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		3,645,909.35
Total liabilities		$10,792,293.34

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$1,031,299,923	$11,432,434.77
Written or renewed during the year	1,050,341,552	10,635,098.26
Total	$2,081,641,475	$22,067,533.03
Deduct risks expired or terminated	772,698,883	7,347,538.43
In force at the end of the year	$1,308,942,592	$14,719,994.60
Deduct amount reinsured	265,753,211	2,942,184.67
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$1,043,189,381	$11,777,809.93

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date	$80,726,581.87
Losses paid from organization to date	42,750,228.82
Cash dividends declared since commencing business	3,887,000.00
Stock dividends declared since commencing business	100,000.00
Fire losses incurred during the year	3,150,691.02
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value	104,400.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$3,773,616.00
Premiums received	35,018.27
Losses paid	11,810.28
Losses incurred	12,798.37

NATIONAL UNION FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

PITTSBURG, PA.

Incorporated February 14, 1901. Commenced business March 1, 1901.

E. E. COLE, *President.* B. D. COLE, *Secretary.*

CAPITAL STOCK.

Capital paid up in cash	$900,000.00	
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year		$3,029,778.24

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$1,933,032.28
Interest on mortgages	$35,966.35	
Interest on collaterals	7,764.08	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	84,934.44	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	6,355.13	
Total interest		135,020.00
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		4,086.00
Income from all other sources		434.60
Total income		$2,072,572.88

Digitized by Google

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses	$916,481.56
Dividends paid stockholders	81,000.00
Commissions and brokerage	376,001.91
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	218,858.46
Rents	11,475.21
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	72,735.93
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets	2,937.50
All other disbursements	122,087.72
Total disbursements	$1,801,578.29
Balance	$3,300,772.83

ASSETS.

Book value of real estate, unincumbered	$4,464.34
Mortgage loans on real estate, first liens	634,475.00
Loans on collateral securities	145,000.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	1,839,644.51
Cash in company's offices	15,923.48
Cash in banks	192,527.67
Agents' balances	435,167.71
Bills receivable	33,570.12
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$3,300,772.83

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	$10,758.39	
Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	9,800.39	
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans	1,576.18	
		22,134.96
Gross assets		$3,322,907.79

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910	$5,659.56	
Bills receivable past due	8,983.03	
Total items not admitted		15,762.60
Total admitted assets		$3,307,145.19

Digitized by Google

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses		$144,881.54
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks		1,804,161.82
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		50,000.00
Gross liabilities, except capital		$1,999,043.36
Paid-up capital	$900,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	408,101.83	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		1,308,101.83
Total liabilities		$3,307,145.19

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$298,691,183	$3,638,479.14
Written or renewed during the year	254,152,193	3,148,203.97
Total	$552,843,376	$6,786,683.11
Deduct risks expired or terminated	206,690,720	2,600,326.04
In force at the end of the year	$346,152,656	$4,186,357.07
Deduct amount reinsured	67,795,637	838,798.94
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$278,357,019	$3,347,558.13

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date	$11,508,141.46
Losses paid from organization to date	6,396,865.31
Cash dividends declared since commencing business	237,000.00
Fire losses incurred during the year	931,634.44
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value	423,200.00
Amount loaned to stockholders not officers	145,000.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$434,342.00
Premiums received	4,765.86
Losses paid	1,789.42
Losses incurred	1,729.17

Digitized by Google

NIAGARA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK CITY.

Incorporated July, 1850. Commenced business August, 1850.

HAROLD HERRICK, *President.* GEORGE W. DEWEY, *Secretary.*

CAPITAL STOCK.

Capital paid up in cash	$1,000,000.00	
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year		$5,567,222.20
Increase of paid-up capital during year		250,000.00

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$3,151,210.91
Interest on mortgages	$31,937.92	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	205,175.84	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	8,669.39	
Total interest		245,783.15
Income from all other sources		1,234.46
Total income		$3,398,228.52

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses	$1,477,189.35
Dividends paid stockholders	475,000.00
Commissions and brokerage	592,961.30
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	308,357.76
Rents	36,189.42
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	93,454.01
All other disbursements	193,499.60
Total disbursements	$3,176,651.44
Balance	$6,038,799.28

Digitized by Google

ASSETS.

Mortgage loans on real estate, first liens		$717,000.00
Book value of stocks and bonds		4,493,281.86
Cash in company's office		1,070.36
Cash in banks		321,922.73
Agents' balances		505,524.33
Total ledger assets, as per balance		$6,038,799.28

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	$7,853.04	
Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	11,457.07	
Interest due and accrued on other assets	986.13	
		20,296.24
Market value of real estate over book value		195,169.14
Gross assets		$6,254,264.66

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910		5,227.22
Total admitted assets		$6,249,037.44

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses		$321,179.62
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks		2,777,577.98
State, federal, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		49,124.71
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		2,791.06
Reinsurance		34,736.08
Gross liabilities, except capital		$3,197,909.45
Paid-up capital	$1,000,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	2,051,127.99	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		3,051,127.99
Total liabilities		$6,249,037.44

Digitized by Google

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$577,622,712	$5,936,275.32
Written or renewed during the year	398,590,144	4,348,429.48
Total	$976,212,856	$10,284,704.80
Deduct risks expired or terminated	372,362,328	4,105,161.92
In force at the end of the year	$603,850,528	$6,179,542.88
Deduct amount reinsured	74,940,848	779,968.28
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$528,909,680	$5,399,574.60

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date	$72,289,239.25
Losses paid from organization to date	40,405,153.36
Cash dividends declared since commencing business	4,054,000.00
Fire losses incurred during the year	1,534,093.44
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value	366,350.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$1,777,722.00
Premiums received	23,543.27
Losses paid	9,082.83
Losses incurred	9,450.11

OLD COLONY INSURANCE COMPANY.

BOSTON, MASS.

Incorporated June 2, 1906. Commenced business June 7, 1906.

RANSOM B. FULLER, *President.* CHARLES D. HODGES, *Secretary.*

CAPITAL STOCK.

Capital paid up in cash $400,000.00

Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year $862,240.24

Digitized by Google

INCOME.

Net fire premiums, $451,923.71; marine, $61,911.62		$513,835.33
Interest on mortgages	$3,332.38	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	28,721.50	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	670.55	
Rents from company's property	13.00	
Total interest and rents		32,737.43
Income from all other sources		7.65
Total income		$546,580.41

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses, $313,116.30; marine, $19,416.35	$332,532.65
Dividends paid stockholders	8,000.00
Commissions and brokerage	123,599.85
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	30,335.21
Rents	500.04
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	12,954.61
All other disbursements	28,007.09
Total disbursements	$535,929.45
Balance	$872,891.20

ASSETS.

Book value of real estate, unincumbered	$1,289.53
Mortgage loans on real estate, first liens	53,000.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	716,332.51
Cash in company's office	1,096.18
Cash in banks	32,852.10
Agents' balances	68,120.88
Other ledger assets	200.00
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$872,891.20

Digitized by Google

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	$60.00	
Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	3,075.00	
		$3,135.00
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value		461.49
Gross assets		$876,487.69

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910	$632.59	
Depreciation of ledger assets	389.53	
Total items not admitted		1,222.12
Total admitted assets		$875,265.57

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses		$47,988.16
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks		335,279.20
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		2,970.92
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		177.43
Reinsurance		294.67
Gross liabilities, except capital		$392,524.68
Paid-up capital	$400,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	82,740.89	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		482,740.89
Total liabilities		$875,265.57

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$68,446,127	$804,599.28
Written or renewed during the year	67,694,551	787,600.02
Total	$136,140,678	$1,592,199.30
Deduct risks expired or terminated	62,895,701	761,800.81
In force at the end of the year	$73,244,977	$830,398.49
Deduct amount reinsured	17,308,072	216,509.66
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$55,936,905	$613,888.83

Digitized by Google

	Marine and Inland Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$559,186	$14,855.16
Written or renewed during the year	4,887,272	113,561.53
Total	$5,446,458	$128,416.39
Deduct risks expired or terminated	2,573,816	51,479.56
In force at the end of the year	$2,872,642	$76,937.13
Deduct amount reinsured	1,166,531	28,419.09
Net amount in force	$1,706,111	$48,518.04

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date	$1,831,546.51
Losses paid from organization to date	908,755.66
Cash dividends declared since commencing business	48,000.00
Fire losses incurred during the year	306,971.30
Marine and inland losses incurred during the year	21,782.65
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value	40,200.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$519,514.00
Premiums received	8,986.99
Losses paid	3,440.44
Losses incurred	3,626.23

ORIENT INSURANCE COMPANY.

HARTFORD, CONN.

Incorporated June 28, 1867. Commenced business January, 1872.

ARCHIBALD G. MCILWAINE, JR., *President*. HENRY W. GRAY, JR., *Secretary*.

CAPITAL STOCK.

Capital paid up in cash..... $500,000.00

Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year..... $3,023,057.15

Digitized by Google

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$1,383,566.73
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	$107,395.26	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	4,855.25	
Rents from company's property	9,000.00	
Total interest and rents		121,250.51
Total income		$1,504,817.24

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses	$646,748.81
Dividends paid stockholders	200,000.00
Commissions and brokerage	282,423.86
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	106,683.13
Rents	7,533.18
Repairs and expenses on real estate	2,872.58
Taxes on real estate	4,183.00
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	44,682.07
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets	12,523.30
All other disbursements	97,293.76
Total disbursements	$1,404,943.69
Balance	$3,122,930.70

ASSETS.

Book value of real estate, unincumbered	$167,686.38
Book value of stocks and bonds	2,453,042.61
Cash in company's office	8,584.72
Cash in banks	243,721.87
Agents' balances	249,498.81
Other ledger assets	396.31
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$3,122,930.70

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	30,712.49
Due for reinsurance on losses paid	4,943.16
Gross assets	$3,158,586.35

Digitized by Google

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910..	$7,312.86	
Depreciation of ledger assets	56,300.11	
Balances due from other companies	280.01	
Total items not admitted		$63,892.98
Total admitted assets		$3,094,693.37

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses		$98,691.16
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks		1,304,628.95
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		24,608.28
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		2,252.56
Return premiums		637.75
Reinsurance		21,242.07
All other liabilities		2,256.90
Gross liabilities except capital		$1,454,317.67
Paid-up capital	$500,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	1,140,375.70	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		1,640,375.70
Total liabilities		$3,094,693.37

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$257,413,432	$2,863,879.45
Written or renewed during the year	195,773,475	2,126,874.17
Total	$453,186,907	$4,990,753.62
Deduct risks expired or terminated	175,688,425	2,001,055.45
In force at the end of the year	$277,498,482	$2,989,698.17
Deduct amount reinsured	41,767,052	472,113.05
Net amount in force December 31, 1910..	$235,731,430	$2,517,585.12

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date	$34,248,089.00
Losses paid from organization to date	20,907,901.00
Cash dividends declared since commencing business	1,890,000.00
Stock dividends declared since commencing business	100,000.00
Fire losses incurred during the year	637,239.02
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value	4,500.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$731,939.00
Premiums received	11,062.88
Losses paid	4,645.00
Losses incurred	4,768.00

PELICAN ASSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK CITY.

Incorporated March 7, 1899. Commenced business May 1, 1899.

L. P. BAYARD, *President.* A. D. IRVING, JR., *Secretary.*

CAPITAL STOCK.

Capital paid up in cash	$200,000.00	
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year		$640,826.84

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$337,342.20
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	$22,853.61	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	662.51	
Total interest		23,516.12
Income from all other sources		440.62
Total income		$361,298.94

Digitized by Google

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses	$149,521.54
Deposit premiums returned on perpetual risks	20,000.00
Commissions and brokerage	81,942.84
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	16,147.41
Rents	2,269.11
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	8,727.09
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	8,690.55
All other disbursements	17,581.95
Total disbursements	$304,880.49
Balance	$697,245.29

ASSETS.

Book value of stocks and bonds	$592,795.45
Cash in banks	54,635.97
Agents' balances	49,813.87
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$697,245.29

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	5,951.10
Due for reinsurance on losses paid	885.15
Gross assets	$704,081.54

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910	519.95
Total admitted assets	$703,561.59

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses		$27,365.00
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks		251,001.76
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		3,000.00
Reinsurance		4,638.42
Gross liabilities, except capital		$286,005.18
Paid-up capital	$200,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	217,556.41	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		417,556.41
Total liabilities		$703,561.59

Digitized by Google

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$50,366,216	$509,807.97
Written or renewed during the year	45,998,562	473,428.97
Total	$96,364,778	$983,236.94
Deduct risks expired or terminated	40,336,243	428,926.94
In force at the end of the year	$56,028,535	$554,310.00
Deduct amount reinsured	6,650,421	78,743.46
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$49,378,114	$475,566.54

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date	$3,091,936.90
Losses paid from organization to date	2,099,057.60
Cash dividends declared since commencing business	50,000.00
Fire losses incurred during the year	151,762.68
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value	6,500.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$38,450.00
Premiums received	405.42
Losses paid	131.93
Losses incurred	131.93

PENNSYLVANIA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Incorporated March, 1825. Commenced business April, 1825.

R. DALE BENSON, *President.* W. GARDNER CROWELL, *Secretary.*

CAPITAL STOCK.

Capital paid up in cash..... $750,000.00

Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year..... $7,344,287.85

Digitized by Google

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$3,447,585.92
Deposit premiums received on perpetual risks		27,717.51
Interest on mortgages	$10,345.48	
Interest on collaterals	10,399.09	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	260,207.20	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	2,751.77	
Rents from company's property	8,725.00	
Total interest and rents		292,428.54
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		8,114.80
Income from all other sources		403.00
Total income		$3,776,249.77

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses	$1,955,864.55
Deposit premiums returned on perpetual risks	28,942.77
Dividends paid stockholders	206,250.00
Commissions and brokerage	829,946.32
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	209,321.95
Rents	20,219.41
Repairs and expenses on real estate	826.86
Taxes on real estate	2,663.38
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	100,751.52
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets	303.80
All other disbursements	142,101.91
Total disbursements	$3,497,192.47
Balance	$7,623,345.15

ASSETS.

Book value of real estate, unincumbered	$189,377.07
Mortgage loans on real estate, first liens	197,000.00
Loans on collateral securities	173,106.78
Book value of stocks and bonds	6,292,413.18
Cash in company's office	1,836.49
Cash in banks	170,332.80
Agents' balances	599,278.63
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$7,623,345.15

Digitized by Google

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	$2,906.90	
Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	80,145.99	
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans	634.76	
		$83,687.65
Gross assets		$7,707,032.80

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910	$25,129.01	
Depreciation of ledger assets	164,510.23	
Total items not admitted		189,639.24
Total admitted assets		$7,517,393.56

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses		$383,922.63
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks		3,211,473.50
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		30,000.00
Reclaimable on perpetual fire policies		915,496.58
Gross liabilities, except capital		$4,540,892.71
Paid-up capital	$750,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	2,226,500.85	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		2,976,500.85
Total liabilities		$7,517,393.56

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$601,857,889	$6,513,118.38
Written or renewed during the year	410,923,328	4,413,288.90
Total	$1,012,781,217	$10,926,407.28
Deduct risks expired or terminated	375,440,724	4,153,063.42
In force at the end of the year	$637,340,493	$6,773,343.86
Deduct amount reinsured	52,758,405	505,425.76
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$584,582,088	$6,267,918.10
Perpetual risks in force	$40,687,297	$1,009,172.43

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date	$72,768,450.00
Losses paid from organization to date	40,628,346.00
Cash dividends declared since commencing business	4,507,750.00
Fire losses incurred during the year	2,026,739.21
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value	47,600.00
Amount loaned to officers and directors	3,500.00
Amount loaned to stockholders not officers	36,000.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$2,280,398.28
Premiums received	21,129.96
Losses paid	7,485.60
Losses incurred	10,305.26

PHOENIX INSURANCE COMPANY.

HARTFORD, CONN.

Incorporated May, 1854. Commenced business June, 1854.

D. W. D. SKILTON, *President.* JOHN B. KNOX, *Secretary.*

CAPITAL STOCK.

Capital paid up in cash.....$2,000,000.00

Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year..... $8,743,937.19

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$5,027,169.14
Interest on mortgages	$2,604.86	
Interest on collaterals	751.56	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	372,492.78	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	14,182.59	
Rents from company's property	13,189.50	
Total interest and rents		403,221.29
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		5,171.57
Increase in book value of ledger assets		4,983.25
Income from all other sources		5.00
Total income		$5,440,550.25

Digitized by Google

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses	$2,273,453.16
Dividends paid stockholders	329,360.00
Commissions and brokerage	963,976.66
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	533,362.57
Rents	20,404.83
Repairs and expenses on real estate	12,488.96
Taxes on real estate	1,767.99
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	152,826.97
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	54,388.67
All other disbursements	234,925.35
Total disbursements	$4,576,955.16
Balance	$9,607,532.28

ASSETS.

Book value of real estate, unincumbered	$130,091.14
Mortgage loans on real estate, first liens	50,350.00
Loans on collateral securities	14,200.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	7,872,241.39
Cash in company's office	13,575.32
Cash in banks	724,241.88
Agents' balances	802,832.55
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$9,607,532.28

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	$1,291.00	
Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	79,728.51	
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans	373.40	
Interest due and accrued on other assets	5,090.00	
Rents due and accrued on company's property	1,231.58	
		87,714.49
Market value of real estate over book value		10,922.24
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value		988,335.86
Gross assets		$10,749,845.48

Digitized by Google

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910	$12,188.16
Total admitted assets	$10,737,657.32

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses		$582,060.06
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks		4,325,463.01
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		155,000.00
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		20,000.00
Gross liabilities, except capital		$5,082,526.07
Paid-up capital	$2,000,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	3,655,131.25	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		5,655,131.25
Total liabilities		$10,737,657.32

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$869,271,425	$9,028,483.69
Written or renewed during the year	734,809,715	6,810,312.45
Total	$1,604,081,140	$15,838,796.14
Deduct risks expired or terminated	670,568,379	6,571,921.59
In force at the end of the year	$933,512,761	$9,266,874.55
Deduct amount reinsured	85,498,363	898,364.65
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$848,014,398	$8,368,509.90

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date	$118,044,478.89
Losses paid from organization to date	67,969,830.19
Cash dividends declared since commencing business	10,485,000.00
Fire losses incurred during the year	2,362,532.37
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value	58,800.00
Amount loaned to officers and directors	36,900.00
Amount loaned to stockholders not officers	9,500.00

Digitized by Google

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$3,351,513.00
Premiums received	36,869.70
Losses paid	13,080.67
Losses incurred	13,749.23

PROVIDENCE WASHINGTON INSURANCE COMPANY.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.

Incorporated 1799. Commenced business 1799.

J. B. BRANCH, *President*. A. G. BEALS, *Secretary*.

CAPITAL STOCK.

Capital paid up in cash	$500,000.00	
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year		$2,638,054.33

INCOME.

Net fire premiums, $2,217,360.55; marine, $787,968.22		$3,005,328.77
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	$118,708.11	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	2,418.03	
Total interest		121,126.14
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		2,218.75
Income from all other sources		337.50
Total income		$3,129,011.16

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses, $1,227,642.06; marine, $464,325.86	$1,691,967.92
Dividends paid stockholders	50,000.00
Commissions and brokerage	601,675.32
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	229,334.94
Rents	11,022.96

Digitized by Google

All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	$73,666.60
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	140,088.13
All other disbursements	156,068.65
Total disbursements	$2,953,824.52
Balance	$2,813,240.97

ASSETS.

Book value of stocks and bonds	$2,126,700.00
Cash in company's office	1,168.51
Cash in banks	187,473.12
Agents' balances	468,849.48
Bills receivable	28,220.37
Other ledger assets	829.49
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$2,813,240.97

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	$5,866.22	
Interest due and accrued on other assets	13,855.00	
		19,721.22
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value		861,305.50
Gross assets		$3,694,267.69

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910	$672.18	
Bills receivable past due	470.00	
Total items not admitted		1,142.18
Total admitted assets		$3,693,125.51

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses	$287,028.49
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks	2,118,424.79
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued	50,000.00
Gross liabilities, except capital	$2,455,453.28

Digitized by Google

Paid-up capital	$500,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	737,672.23	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		$1,237,672.23
Total liabilities		$3,693,125.51

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$368,615,350	$4,002,920.28
Written or renewed during the year	301,051,275	3,201,253.37
Total	$669,666,625	$7,204,173.65
Deduct risks expired or terminated	268,758,586	2,924,590.34
In force at the end of the year	$400,908,039	$4,279,583.31
Deduct amount reinsured	62,604,057	706,728.79
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$338,303,982	$3,572,854.52

	Marine and Inland Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$16,557,859	$416,810.19
Written or renewed during the year	169,235,598	1,140,604.89
Total	$185,793,457	$1,557,415.08
Deduct risks expired or terminated	160,920,661	942,212.61
In force at the end of the year	$24,872,796	$615,202.47
Deduct amount reinsured	2,440,892	82,979.96
Net amount in force	$22,431,904	$532,222.51

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date	$63,590,921.68
Losses paid from organization to date	37,897,695.27
Cash dividends declared since commencing business	2,718,063.39
Fire losses incurred during the year	1,223,949.56
Marine and inland losses incurred during the year	462,804.89
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value	44,450.00

Digitized by Google

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$1,228,895.00
Premiums received	13,729.38
Losses paid	7,146.60
Losses incurred	5,245.93
Marine and inland risks written	23,485.00
Premiums received	554.81
Losses paid	464.00
Losses incurred	464.00

QUEEN INSURANCE COMPANY OF AMERICA.

NEW YORK CITY.

Incorporated September 11, 1891. Commenced business September 11, 1891.

EDWARD F. BEDDALL, *President*. NEVETT S. BARTOW, *Secretary*.

CAPITAL STOCK.

Capital paid up in cash..... $1,000,000.00

Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year..... $8,411,025.66

INCOME.

Net fire premiums, $4,609,024.98; marine, $22,501.63		$4,631,526.61
Interest on mortgages	$2,950.00	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	299,645.35	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	7,722.96	
Total interest		310,318.31
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		6,552.65
Income from all other sources		32.51
Total income		$4,948,430.08

Digitized by Google

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses	$2,285,800.21
Dividends paid stockholders	300,000.00
Commissions and brokerage	849,055.33
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	453,891.69
Rents	36,765.15
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	109,724.77
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets	300.63
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	6,552.65
All other disbursements	313,392.38
Total disbursements	$4,355,482.81
Balance	$9,003,972.93

ASSETS.

Mortgage loans on real estate, first liens	$65,000.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	7,822,146.15
Cash in company's office	8,861.74
Cash in banks	353,708.15
Agents' balances	754,099.39
Bills receivable	157.50
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$9,003,972.93

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	$1,405.13	
Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	69,385.27	
Interest due and accrued on other assets	1,158.98	
		71,949.38
Due for reinsurance on losses paid		591.88
Gross assets		$9,076,514.19

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910	$4,923.74	
Depreciation of ledger assets	45,701.59	
Total items not admitted		50,625.33
Total admitted assets		$9,025,888.86

Digitized by Google

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses		$421,309.33
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks		4,009,955.46
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		78,894.46
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		26,234.90
Commissions and brokerage		6,962.89
Return premiums		6,234.71
Reinsurance		52,954.20
All other liabilities		34,218.00
Gross liabilities, except capital		$4,636,763.95
Paid-up capital	$1,000,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	3,389,124.91	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		4,389,124.91
Total liabilities		$9,025,888.86

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$680,470,571	$7,907,966.47
Written or renewed during the year	508,020,464	6,029,690.07
Total	$1,188,491,035	$13,937,656.54
Deduct risks expired or terminated	459,844,095	5,658,213.34
In force at the end of the year	$728,646,940	$8,279,443.20
Deduct amount reinsured	52,590,461	621,588.05
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$676,056,479	$7,657,855.15

	Marine and Inland Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	.....	.....
Written or renewed during the year	$3,916,460	$23,236.25
Total	$3,916,460	$23,236.25
Deduct risks expired or terminated	3,272,735	16,379.82
In force at the end of the year	$643,725	$6,856.43
Deduct amount reinsured	.....	.....
Net amount in force	$643,725	$6,856.43

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date	$56,910,099.34
Losses paid from organization to date	29,927,839.39
Cash dividends declared since commencing business	1,800,000.00
Stock dividends declared since commencing business	500,000.00
Fire losses incurred during the year	2,324,681.45
Marine, inland and tornado losses incurred during the year	10,657.94
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value	6,500.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$1,120,864.00
Premiums received	16,474.95
Losses paid	8,608.31
Losses incurred	5,844.23

ST. PAUL FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.

ST. PAUL, MINN.

Incorporated May, 1865. Commenced business May, 1865.

C. H. BIGELOW, *President*. A. W. BERRY, *Secretary*.

CAPITAL STOCK.

Capital paid up in cash	$500,000.00
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year	$6,299,448.26

INCOME.

Net fire premiums, $3,948,646.28; marine, $1,067,386.48		$5,016,032.76
Interest on mortgages	$31,962.16	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	215,915.17	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	8,751.33	
Rents from company's property	25,706.90	
Total interest and rents		282,335.56
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		865.75
Income from all other sources		10.00
Total income		$5,299,244.07

Digitized by Google

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses, $2,017,326.81; marine, $602,665.54	$2,619,992.35
Dividends paid stockholders	60,000.00
Commissions and brokerage	1,177,735.44
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	247,914.75
Rents	12,510.00
Repairs and expenses on real estate	5,954.53
Taxes on real estate	6,578.00
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	134,487.44
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets	21,873.53
All other disbursements	196,494.65
Total disbursements	$4,483,540.69
Balance	$7,115,151.64

ASSETS.

Book value of real estate, unincumbered	$320,410.22
Mortgage loans on real estate, first liens	573,800.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	5,324,477.11
Cash in company's office	3,301.32
Cash in banks	353,283.41
Agents' balances	505,045.61
Bills receivable	18,308.10
Due for reinsurance on losses paid and return premiums	16,525.87
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$7,115,151.64

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	$5,356.41	
Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	38,130.44	
		43,486.85
Gross assets		$7,158,638.49

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910	$6,455.33	
Bills receivable past due	4,045.46	
Depreciation of ledger assets	110,925.36	
Reinsurance due on losses paid	988.08	
Reinsurance return premiums, collection doubtful	203.68	
Total items not admitted		122,617.91
Total admitted assets		$7,036,020.58

Digitized by Google

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses		$353,860.94
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks		4,057,506.09
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		75,000.00
Commissions and brokerage		3,112.15
Gross liabilities, except capital		$4,489,479.18
Paid-up capital	$500,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	2,046,541.40	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		2,546,541.40
Total liabilities		$7,036,020.58

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$550,541,026	$7,288,769.66
Written or renewed during the year	365,862,894	5,023,978.29
Total	$916,403,920	$12,312,747.95
Deduct risks expired or terminated	315,859,975	4,596,420.66
In force at the end of the year	$600,543,945	$7,716,327.29
Deduct amount reinsured	40,586,614	530,907.59
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$559,957,331	$7,185,419.70

	Marine and Inland Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$8,378,220	$282,360.22
Written or renewed during the year	256,277,460	1,616,636.00
Total	$264,655,680	$1,898,996.22
Deduct risks expired or terminated	243,384,585	1,291,050.12
In force at the end of the year	$21,271,095	$607,946.10
Deduct amount reinsured	2,130,889	90,685.22
Net amount in force	$19,140,206	$517,260.88

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date	$64,645,462.67
Losses paid from organization to date	38,377,316.39
Cash dividends declared since commencing business	2,056,694.47
Fire losses incurred during the year	2,023,246.42
Marine and inland losses incurred during the year	646,506.73
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value	177,000.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$511,272.00
Premiums received	6,500.47
Losses paid	3,742.94
Losses incurred	3,495.03

SECURITY INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW HAVEN, CONN.

Incorporated May, 1841. Commenced business May, 1841.

JOHN W. ALLING, *President.* VICTOR ROTH, *Secretary.*

CAPITAL STOCK.

Capital paid up in cash	$700,000.00	
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year		$2,678,230.51

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$1,622,814.47
Interest on mortgages	$5,284.80	
Interest on collaterals	3,950.00	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	85,360.03	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	32.95	
Rents from company's property	3,790.27	
Total interest and rents		98,418.05
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		648.03
Income from all other sources		245,438.50
Total income		$1,967,319.05

Digitized by Google

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses, $773,762.33; marine, $262.90.	$774,025.23
Dividends paid stockholders	70,000.00
Commissions and brokerage	362,083.68
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	144,518.28
Rents	4,427.77
Repairs and expenses on real estate	1,033.61
Taxes on real estate	528.79
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	52,943.86
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets	668.75
All other disbursements	195,393.16
Total disbursements	$1,605,623.13
Balance	$3,039,926.43

ASSETS.

Book value of real estate, unincumbered	$190,133.40
Mortgage loans on real estate, first liens	156,200.00
Loans on collateral securities	77,450.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	2,272,786.98
Cash in company's office	7,207.69
Cash in banks	64,264.76
Agents' balances	261,087.96
Bills receivable	8,550.85
Other ledger assets	2,244.79
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$3,039,926.43

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	$1,939.77	
Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	11,727.82	
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans	454.84	
		14,122.43
Market value of real estate over book value		9,866.60
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value		56,809.09
Gross assets		$3,120,724.55

Digitized by Google

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910..	$2,439.65	
Bills receivable past due	837.03	
Total items not admitted		$3,276.68
Total admitted assets		$3,117,447.87

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses		$178,949.24
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks		1,556,840.71
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		30,000.00
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		9,296.76
Commissions and brokerage		176.41
Reinsurance		26.69
All other liabilities		2,367.38
Gross liabilities, except capital		$1,777,657.19
Paid-up capital	$700,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	639,790.68	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		1,339,790.68
Total liabilities		$3,117,447.87

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$277,759,879	$3,101,696.91
Written or renewed during the year	211,638,915	2,407,481.58
Total	$489,398,794	$5,509,178.49
Deduct risks expired or terminated	185,070,531	2,150,615.00
In force at the end of the year	$304,328,263	$3,358,563.49
Deduct amount reinsured	34,059,967	437,539.13
Net amount in force December 31, 1910..	$270,268,296	$2,921,024.36

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date	$22,722,354.90
Losses paid from organization to date	13,383,784.30
Cash dividends declared since commencing business	884,281.00

Digitized by Google

Stock dividends declared since commencing business	$50,000.00
Fire losses incurred during the year	826,099.82
Marine and inland losses incurred during the year	262.90
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value	86,775.00
Amount loaned to officers and directors	46,000.00
Amount loaned to stockholders not officers	46,450.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$472,924.00
Premiums received	7,023.26
Losses paid	8,337.93
Losses incurred	8,848.12

SPRINGFIELD FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.

SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

Incorporated 1849. Commenced business 1851.

A. W. DAMON, *President.* W. J. MACKAY, *Secretary.*

CAPITAL STOCK.

Capital paid up in cash $2,000,000.00

Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year $8,923,577.36

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$5,243,334.31
Interest on mortgages	$37,565.91	
Interest on collaterals	300.00	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	301,530.65	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	7,286.91	
Rents from company's property	15,000.00	
Total interest and rents		361,683.47
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		4,239.00
Income from all other sources		2,816.11
Total income		$5,612,072.89

Digitized by Google

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses	$2,863,911.36
Dividends paid stockholders	200,000.00
Commissions and brokerage	1,023,621.05
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	558,738.30
Rents	31,900.08
Repairs and expenses on real estate	3,277.64
Taxes on real estate	4,447.70
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	165,456.43
All other disbursements	352,395.97
Total disbursements	$5,203,948.53
Balance	$9,331,701.72

ASSETS.

Book value of real estate, unincumbered	$300,000.00
Mortgage loans on real estate, first liens	1,317,820.00
Loans on collateral securities	6,000.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	6,342,852.77
Cash in company's office	377.11
Cash in banks	474,907.93
Agents' balances	889,743.91
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$9,331,701.72

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	$29,284.10	
Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	28,392.03	
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans	150.00	
		57,826.13
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value		590,597.23
Gross assets		$9,980,125.08

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910	11,982.22
Total admitted assets	$9,968,142.86

Digitized by Google

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses		$456,070.20
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks		4,575,478.94
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		50,000.00
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		7,713.32
All other liabilities		236,599.24
Gross liabilities, except capital		$5,325,861.70
Paid-up capital	$2,000,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	2,642,281.16	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		4,642,281.16
Total liabilities		$9,968,142.86

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$798,452,439	$9,341,267.85
Written or renewed during the year	589,093,632	7,094,456.92
Total	$1,387,546,071	$16,435,724.77
Deduct risks expired or terminated	540,249,089	6,654,190.87
In force at the end of the year	$847,296,982	$9,781,533.90
Deduct amount reinsured	83,442,839	1,002,576.48
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$763,854,143	$8,778,957.42

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date	$86,895,130.25
Losses paid from organization to date	49,627,257.76
Cash dividends declared since commencing business	5,954,542.00
Stock dividends declared since commencing business	1,500,000.00
Fire losses incurred during the year	2,938,069.01
Marine and inland losses incurred during the year	125,700.00
Amount loaned to stockholders not officers	10,000.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$1,906,758.00
Premiums received	26,551.98
Losses paid	18,623.98
Losses incurred	19,330.34

Digitized by Google

SPRING GARDEN INSURANCE COMPANY.

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Incorporated April 15, 1835. Commenced business August 29, 1835.

CLARENCE E. PORTER, *President.* EDWARD L. GOFF, *Secretary.*

CAPITAL STOCK.

Capital paid up in cash	$400,000.00	
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year		$3,153,735.60

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$2,561,036.03
Deposit premiums received on perpetual risks		3,016.39
Interest on mortgages	$2,937.80	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	112,491.07	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	1,533.10	
Rents from company's property	453.27	
Total interest and rents		117,415.24
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		21,305.64
Income from all other sources		351.98
Total income		$2,703,125.28

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses, $1,435,061.09; marine, $2,122.71	$1,437,183.80
Deposit premiums returned on perpetual risks	14,841.39
Dividends paid stockholders	48,000.00
Commissions and brokerage	531,693.50
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	178,088.47
Rents	5,000.00
Repairs and expenses on real estate	67.78
Taxes on real estate	291.38
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	90,160.37
All other disbursements	123,513.10
Total disbursements	$2,428,839.79
Balance	$3,428,021.09

Digitized by Google

ASSETS.

Book value of real estate, unincumbered		$52,646.77
Mortgage loans on real estate, first liens		48,308.00
Book value of stocks and bonds		2,743,704.79
Cash in company's office		11,285.06
Cash in banks		166,090.33
Agents' balances		405,986.14
Total ledger assets, as per balance		$3,428,021.09

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	$577.34	
Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	31,078.63	
		31,655.97
Gross assets		$3,459,677.06

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910	$1,884.20	
Depreciation of ledger assets	68,551.56	
Total items not admitted		70,435.76
Total admitted assets		$3,389,241.30

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses		$363,645.65
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks		1,850,681.55
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		35,000.00
Reclaimable on perpetual fire policies		300,970.10
Gross liabilities, except capital		$2,550,297.30
Paid-up capital	$400,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	438,944.00	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		838,944.00
Total liabilities		$3,389,241.30

Digitized by Google

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$287,778,216	$3,554,904.39
Written or renewed during the year	295,074,878	3,862,439.13
Total	$582,853,094	$7,417,343.52
Deduct risks expired or terminated	254,526,540	3,350,181.04
In force at the end of the year	$328,326,554	$4,067,162.48
Deduct amount reinsured	41,202,006	549,628.06
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$287,124,548	$3,517,534.42
Perpetual risks in force	$14,357,245.49	$328,855.66

MISCELLANEOUS.

Losses paid from organization to date	$12,398,152.13
Cash dividends declared since commencing business	2,213,215.00
Stock dividends declared since commencing business	200,000.00
Fire losses incurred during the year	1,549,043.49
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value	53,050.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$880,120.84
Premiums received	10,231.09
Losses paid	1,461.13
Losses incurred	1,436.82

UNION INSURANCE COMPANY.

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Incorporated February 6, 1804. Commenced business July 25, 1803.

J. HENRY SCATTERGOOD, *President.* EDGAR R. DANNELS, *Secretary.*

CAPITAL STOCK.

Capital paid up in cash..... $200,000.00

Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year..... $941,696.10

Digitized by Google

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$693,226.20
Deposit premiums received on perpetual risks		10.00
Interest on collaterals	$613.97	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	27,774.12	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	522.93	
Rents from company's property	8,002.99	
Total interest and rents		36,914.01
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		771.83
Income from all other sources		37.50
Total income		$730,959.54

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses	$471,125.85
Deposit premiums returned on perpetual risks	220.00
Dividends paid stockholders	12,000.00
Commissions and brokerage	158,924.55
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	69,096.42
Rents	2,918.57
Repairs and expenses on real estate	2,932.64
Taxes on real estate	515.00
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	16,127.77
All other disbursements	35,341.14
Total disbursements	$769,201.94
Balance	$903,453.70

ASSETS.

Book value of real estate, unincumbered	$106,500.00
Loans on collateral securities	12,800.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	623,428.01
Cash in company's office	2,931.13
Cash in banks	27,854.20
Agents' balances	129,340.36
Other ledger assets	600.00
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$903,453.70

Digitized by Google

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	$2,891.67
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value	9,723.24
Due for reinsurance on losses paid	1,390.06
Other non-ledger assets	742.50
Gross assets	$918,201.17

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910	21,831.01
Total admitted assets	$896,370.16

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses		$89,074.75
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks		522,479.70
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		6,000.00
Reclaimable on perpetual fire policies		26,308.44
Reinsurance		494.32
All other liabilities		20.53
Gross liabilities, except capital		$644,377.74
Paid-up capital	$200,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	51,992.42	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		251,992.42
Total liabilities		$896,370.16

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$91,763,367	$1,127,985.85
Written or renewed during the year	82,298,577	1,048,989.36
Total	$174,061,944	$2,176,975.21
Deduct risks expired or terminated	79,833,737	1,011,798.73
In force at the end of the year	$94,228,207	$1,165,176.48
Deduct amount reinsured	11,624,709	156,204.72
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$82,603,498	$1,008,971.76
Perpetual risks in force	$1,014,623	$29,231.60

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date	$31,240,685.00
Losses paid from organization to date	20,891,718.00
Cash dividends declared since commencing business	1,986,221.00
Stock dividends declared since commencing business	15,000.00
Fire losses incurred during the year	481,110.68
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value	2,400.00
Amount loaned to officers and directors	12,800.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$240,449.00
Premiums received	3,338.01
Losses paid	2,399.81
Losses incurred	1,399.81

WESTCHESTER FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK CITY.

Incorporated March 14, 1837. Commenced business January 1, 1870.

GEORGE R. CRAWFORD, *President.* JOHN H. KELLY, *Secretary.*

CAPITAL STOCK.

Capital paid up in cash	$300,000.00	
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year		$4,342,011.98

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$2,588,762.96
Interest on mortgages	$9,944.62	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	164,286.67	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	2,520.90	
Rents from company's property	139.00	
Total interest and rents		176,891.19
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		28.12
Increase in book value of ledger assets		3,876.00
Income from all other sources		126.99
Total income		$2,769,685.26

Digitized by Google

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses	$1,384,082.93
Dividends paid stockholders	120,000.00
Commissions and brokerage	510,252.69
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	279,357.91
Rents	18,329.78
Repairs and expenses on real estate	111.20
Taxes on real estate	349.00
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	73,961.57
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets	1,273.06
All other disbursements	142,353.28
Total disbursements	$2,530,071.42
Balance	$4,581,625.82

ASSETS.

Book value of real estate, unincumbered	$9,603.55
Mortgage loans on real estate, first liens	168,150.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	3,918,479.13
Cash in banks	114,615.94
Agents' balances	370,777.20
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$4,581,625.82

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	$2,620.92	
Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	5,574.98	
		8,195.90
Gross assets		$4,589,821.72

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910	$15,371.50	
Depreciation of ledger assets	104,154.13	
Total items not admitted		119,525.63
Total admitted assets		$4,470,296.09

Digitized by Google

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses		$247,761.56
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks		2,429,879.65
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		40,000.00
Reinsurance		10,000.00
Contingent reserve		10,000.00
Gross liabilities, except capital		$2,737,641.21
Paid-up capital	$300,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	1,432,654.88	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		1,732,654.88
Total liabilities		$4,470,296.09

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$514,076,890	$5,256,820.10
Written or renewed during the year	339,921,335	3,734,534.79
Total	$853,998,225	$8,991,354.89
Deduct risks expired or terminated	324,683,927	3,598,930.29
In force at the end of the year	$529,314,298	$5,392,424.60
Deduct amount reinsured	67,928,297	741,456.09
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$461,386,001	$4,650,968.51

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date	$50,610,318.99
Losses paid from organization to date	28,435,126.23
Cash dividends declared since commencing business	1,626,000.00
Stock dividends declared since commencing business	100,000.00
Fire losses incurred during the year	1,402,815.38
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value	79,770.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$584,507.00
Premiums received	9,304.16
Losses paid	5,528.37
Losses incurred	4,084.31

Digitized by Google

WESTERN RESERVE INSURANCE COMPANY.

CLEVELAND, OHIO.

Incorporated March 4, 1903. Commenced business May 11, 1903.

MARS E. WAGAR, *President.* F. P. BICKFORD, *Secretary.*

CAPITAL STOCK.

Capital paid up in cash	$250,000.00	
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year		$468,172.36

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$193,341.17
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	$18,455.37	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	871.33	
Total interest		19,326.70
Income from all other sources		1,074.99
Total income		$213,742.86

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses	$188,111.98
Dividends paid stockholders	5,000.00
Commissions and brokerage	34,556.16
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	34,564.37
Rents	1,740.00
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	7,753.91
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets	158.00
All other disbursements	29,585.14
Total disbursements	$301,469.56
Balance	$380,445.66

ASSETS.

Book value of stocks and bonds	$303,504.77
Cash in company's office	21,906.26

Digitized by Google

Cash in banks	$5,676.90
Agents' balances	49,357.73
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$380,445.66

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	1,938.71
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value	20,890.21
Gross assets	$403,274.88

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910	696.50
Total admitted assets	$402,578.38

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses		$30,989.74
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks		83,914.40
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		4,000.00
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		200.00
Gross liabilities, except capital		$119,104.16
Paid-up capital	$250,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	33,474.22	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		283,474.22
Total liabilities		$402,578.38

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$44,901,014	$526,156.34
Written or renewed during the year	37,620,631	467,225.53
Total	$82,521,645	$993,381.87
Deduct risks expired or terminated	40,921,468	506,497.61
In force at the end of the year	$41,600,177	$486,884.26
Deduct amount reinsured	29,693.707	328,183.95
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$11,906,470	$158,700.31

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date	$1,233,380.39
Losses paid from organization to date	703,330.99
Cash dividends declared since commencing business	75,020.00
Fire losses incurred during the year	198,667.69
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value	72,900.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$92,247.41
Premiums received	1,503.63
Losses paid	701.76
Losses incurred	551.96

WILLIAMSBURGH CITY FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK CITY.

Incorporated March, 1853. Commenced business March, 1853.

FREDERICK H. WAY, *President*. WYCKOFF VAN DERHOEF, *Secretary*.

CAPITAL STOCK.

Capital paid up in cash	$250,000.00	
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year		$2,798,080.57

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$1,853,095.56
Interest on mortgages	$17,776.53	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	65,103.51	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	10,386.51	
Rents from company's property	4,371.25	
Total interest and rents		97,637.80
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		61,252.18
Total income		$2,011,985.54

Digitized by Google

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses	$924,904.55
Dividends paid stockholders	50,000.00
Commissions and brokerage	444,533.17
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	190,917.47
Rents	25,706.25
Repairs and expenses on real estate	2,091.22
Taxes on real estate	952.86
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	43,262.24
All other disbursements	105,746.41
Total disbursements	$1,788,114.17
Balance	$3,021,951.94

ASSETS.

Book value of real estate, unincumbered	$90.000.00
Mortgage loans on real estate, first liens	302,100.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	1,884,763.94
Cash in company's office	2,201.45
Cash in banks	411,088.68
Agents' balances	315,654.47
Bills receivable	16,143.40
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$3,021,951.94

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	$2,001.87	
Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	13,041.95	
Interest due and accrued on other assets	2,692.19	
		17,736.01
Due for reinsurance on losses paid		5,158.78
Gross assets		$3,044,846.73

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910	$981.42	
Depreciation of ledger assets	199,413.94	
Total items not admitted		200,395.36
Total admitted assets		$2,844,451.37

Digitized by Google

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses		$180,412.65
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks		1,710,604.10
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		21,011.82
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		2,303.57
Return premiums		1,973.73
Reinsurance		10,597.33
Gross liabilities, except capital		$1,926,903.20
Paid-up capital	$250,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	667,548.17	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		917,548.17
Total liabilities		$2,844,451.37

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$303,393,151	$3,160,128.72
Written or renewed during the year	215,037,413	2,383,893.54
Total	$518,430,564	$5,544,022.26
Deduct risks expired or terminated	182,911,186	2,020,656.36
In force at the end of the year	$335,519,378	$3,523,365.90
Deduct amount reinsured	29,224,308	330,801.18
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$306,295,070	$3,192,564.72

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date	$30,989,585.51
Losses paid from organization to date	16,355,878.17
Cash dividends declared since commencing business	2,342,500.00
Fire losses incurred during the year	927,307.78
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value	65,350.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$1,016,841.00
Premiums received	13,281.59
Losses paid	11,018.92
Losses incurred	11,018.17

Digitized by Google

MUTUAL

FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES

OF OTHER STATES.

DETAILED ABSTRACTS FROM THE ANNUAL STATEMENTS OF THE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES, AUTHORIZED TO DO BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE, SHOWING THEIR CONDITION ON THE 31ST DAY OF DECEMBER, 1910.

Digitized by Google

FITCHBURG MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

FITCHBURG, MASS.

Incorporated March 24, 1847. Commenced business September 1, 1847.

LINCOLN R. WELCH, *President.* CHESTER A. CLEGG, *Secretary.*

ASSETS.

Book value of real estate		$60,000.00
Loans on mortgages of real estate, first liens		11,955.00
Loans on collateral securities		13,000.00
Book value of stocks and bonds		127,711.84
Cash in company's office		883.52
Cash in banks		8,128.35
Agents' balances		16,976.82
Total ledger assets		$238,655.53

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	$389.37	
Interest due and accrued on bonds	741.66	
Interest due and accrued on collaterals	147.23	
Rents due and accrued on company's property	354.00	
Total interest and rents		1,632.26
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value		9,838.16
Gross assets		$250,125.95

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses	$6,224.98
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks	160,796.49
Profits or surplus due on terminated policies	1,425.22
Rents, taxes, salaries, and incidental expenses	316.86
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued	1,169.79
Due and to become due for borrowed money	5,000.00
Liabilities, except surplus	$174,933.34
Surplus	75,192.61
Gross liabilities, including surplus	$250,125.95

Digitized by Google

INCOME.

Net fire premiums received during the year		$140,158.63
Interest received on mortgages	$759.93	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	6,850.92	
Rents from company's property	5,716.00	
Total interest and rents		13,326.85
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		1,950.00
Income from all other sources		15,003.99
Total income		$170,439.47

EXPENDITURES.

Net amount paid for losses	$62,194.40
Commissions and brokerage	17,545.32
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	10,337.34
Profits or surplus on terminated policies	34,445.21
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	2,672.31
Rents	1,200.00
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets	2,947.50
All other disbursements	24,649.14
Total disbursements	$155,991.22

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Amount.	Cash Premiums.	Contingent Premiums.
Risks in force December 31, 1909	$24,635,868	$329,481.87	$329,481.87
Risks written during the year	11,455,748	155,363.30	155,363.30
Total	$36,091,616	$484,845.17	$484,845.17
Risks terminated during the year	10,835,181	146,746.12	146,746.12
In force at the end of the year	$25,256,435	$338,099.05	$338,099.05
Deduct amount reinsured	1,153,674	13,453.46	13,453.46
Net amount in force Dec. 31, 1910	$24,102,761	$324,645.59	$324,645.59

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date	$4,950,532.32
Losses paid from organization to date	2,346,997.32

Digitized by Google

Dividends paid policy-holders since organization	$1,440,448.16
Losses incurred during the year	63,916.45

Percentage of cash premium returned during the year as profit or surplus:
Twenty, thirty and forty per cent.

NEW HAMPSHIRE BUSINESS.

Risks written	$1,008,586.00
Premiums received	14,174.64
Losses paid	7,098.20
Losses incurred	9,454.24

HOLYOKE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

SALEM, MASS.

Incorporated March 14, 1843. Commenced business May 23, 1843.

CHARLES H. PRICE, *President.* LOUIS O. JOHNSON, *Secretary.*

ASSETS.

Book value of real estate	$47,000.00
Loans on mortgages of real estate, first liens	24,000.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	808,264.00
Cash in company's office	1,152.60
Cash in banks	45,966.99
Agents' balances	27,530.88
Total ledger assets	$953,914.47

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	$285.86	
Interest due and accrued on bonds	10,334.89	
Interest due and accrued on other assets	47.01	
Rents due and accrued on company's property	1,355.00	
Total interest and rents		12,022.76

Digitized by Google

Market value of real estate over book value	$3,000.00
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value	43,773.00
All other non-ledger assets	226.59
Gross assets	$1,012,936.82

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Depreciation of ledger assets	200.00
Total admitted assets	$1,012,736.82

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses	$3,927.37
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks	315,713.77
Due to other companies for reinsurance	345.06
Return premiums due on cancelled policies	1,273.48
Profits or surplus due on terminated policies	13,711.36
Commissions and brokerage	3,378.36
Rents, taxes, salaries, and incidental expenses	325.62
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued	1,288.22
Liabilities, except surplus	$339,963.24
Surplus	672,773.58
Gross liabilities, including surplus	$1,012,736.82

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$190,214.89
Interest received on mortgages	$1,205.00	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	37,302.21	
Rents from company's property	5,960.00	
Total interest and rents		44,467.21
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		21,045.50
Increase in book value of ledger assets		468.75
Income from all other sources		2,640.51
Total income		$258,836.86

Digitized by Google

EXPENDITURES.

Net amount paid for losses	$65,930.48
Commissions and brokerage	28,482.61
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	23,187.67
Profits or surplus on terminated policies	80,337.68
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	2,465.55
Rents	2,000.00
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	193.75
All other disbursements	18,820.07
Total disbursements	$221,417.81

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Amount.	Cash Premiums.	Contingent Premiums.
Risks in force December 31, 1909	$44,866,299	$650,264.25	$650,264.25
Risks written during the year	13,998,613	200,749.03	200,749.03
Total	$58,864,912	$851,013.28	$851,013.28
Risks terminated during the year	13,748,974	203,999.83	203,999.83
In force at the end of the year	$45,115,938	$647,013.45	$647,013.45
Deduct amount reinsured	801,892	10,421.85	.....
Net amount in force Dec. 31, 1910	$44,314,046	$636,591.60	$647,013.45

MISCELLANEOUS.

Losses paid from organization to date	$2,793,140.00
Losses incurred during the year	61,304.65

Percentage of cash premium returned during the year as profit or surplus:

Twenty, thirty, forty, fifty and sixty per cent.

NEW HAMPSHIRE BUSINESS.

Risks written	$440,172.00
Premiums received	7,098.30
Losses paid	2,849.24
Losses incurred	2,840.24

Digitized by Google

MERCHANTS' AND FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

WORCESTER, MASS.

Incorporated April, 1846. Commenced business January 1, 1847.

HENRY M. WITTER, *President.* HARRY S. MYRICK, *Secretary.*

ASSETS.

Book value of real estate		$57,482.35
Loans on mortgages of real estate, first liens		12,650.00
Book value of stocks and bonds		169,073.51
Cash in company's office		335.97
Cash in banks		10,311.41
Agents' balances		11,451.98
Total ledger assets		$261,305.22

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	$181.53	
Interest due and accrued on bonds	2,246.64	
Rents due and accrued on company's property	300.00	
Total interest and rents		2,728.17
Market value of real estate over book value		2,517.65
Gross assets		$266,551.04

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Depreciation of ledger assets	164.51
Total admitted assets	$266,386.53

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses	$859.90
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks	136,801.60
Return premiums due on cancelled policies	507.30
Profits or surplus due on terminated policies	1,116.09
Commissions and brokerage	1,661.13

Digitized by Google

Rents, taxes, salaries, and incidental expenses		$62.70
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		661.57
Liabilities, except surplus		$141,670.29
Surplus		124,716.24
Gross liabilities, including surplus		$266,386.53

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$89,015.73
Interest received on mortgages	$1,241.81	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	7,531.71	
Rents from company's property	3,600.00	
Total interest and rents		12,373.52
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		3,932.17
Income from all other sources		694.89
Total income		$106,016.31

EXPENDITURES.

Net amount paid for losses	$23,267.39
Commissions and brokerage	13,619.51
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	8,565.33
Profits or surplus on terminated policies	26,971.01
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	1,472.27
Rents	895.00
All other disbursements	16,310.58
Total disbursements	$91,101.09

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Amount.	Cash Premiums.	Contingent Premiums.
Risks in force December 31, 1909	$20,780,316	$289,040.52	$289,040.52
Risks written during the year	7,484,764	98,484.09	98,484.09
Total	$28,265,080	$387,524.61	$387,524.61
Risks terminated during the year	6,966,540	100,597.83	100,597.83
In force at the end of the year	$21,298,540	$286,926.78	$286,926.78
Deduct amount reinsured	736,259	10,623.90	.....
Net amount in force Dec. 31, 1910	$20,562,281	$276,302.88	$286,926.78

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS.

Losses incurred during the year	$24,325.79
Percentage of cash premium returned during the year as profit or surplus:	
Twenty, thirty and forty per cent.	

NEW HAMPSHIRE BUSINESS.

Risks written	$562,961.00
Premiums received	7,886.39
Losses paid	2,031.93
Losses incurred	2,511.78

MERRIMACK MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

ANDOVER, MASS.

Incorporated February 11, 1828. Commenced business April 8, 1828.

JOSEPH A. SMART, *President.* BURTON S. FLAGG, *Secretary.*

ASSETS.

Loans on mortgages of real estate, first liens		$74,925.00
Book value of stocks and bonds		108,770.00
Cash in company's office		3,463.59
Cash in banks		4,398.35
Agents' balances		13,857.23
Total ledger assets		$205,414.17

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	$906.04	
Interest due and accrued on bonds	1,282.49	
Total interest		2,188.53
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value		1,963.00
Gross assets		$209,565.70

Digitized by Google

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910	$165.93
Total admitted assets	$209,399.77

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses	$2,858.95
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks	140,784.59
Return premiums due on cancelled policies	345.51
Profits or surplus due on terminated policies	2,123.33
Rents, taxes, salaries and incidental expenses	127.62
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued	598.11
Liabilities, except surplus	$146,838.11
Surplus	62,561.66
Gross liabilities, including surplus	$209,399.77

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$124,960.28
Interest received on mortgages	$3,822.45	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	5,425.86	
Total interest		9,248.31
Income from all other sources		3,237.28
Total income		$137,445.87

EXPENDITURES.

Net amount paid for losses	$34,713.05
Commissions and brokerage	19,876.16
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	9,868.13
Profits or surplus on terminated policies	24,566.46
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	1,695.71
Rents	670.00
All other disbursements	47,244.94
Total disbursements	$138,634.45

Digitized by Google

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Amount.	Cash Premiums.	Contingent Premiums.
Risks in force December 31, 1909..	$26,586,217	$327,070.19	$327,070.19
Risks written during the year.....	11,001,263	138,705.50	138,705.50
Total	$37,587,480	$465,775.69	$465,775.69
Risks terminated during the year..	9,624,329	130,067.71	130,067.71
In force at the end of the year	$27,963,151	$335,707.98	$335,707.98
Deduct amount reinsured	8,031,695	91,413.05	91,413.05
Net amount in force Dec. 31, 1910	$19,931,456	$244,294.93	$244,294.93

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date.....	$3,665,897.20
Losses paid from organization to date.....	1,515,575.71
Dividends paid policy-holders since organization.....	1,352,917.53
Losses incurred during the year.....	35,307.65

Percentage of cash premium returned during the year as profit or surplus:
Twenty per cent.

NEW HAMPSHIRE BUSINESS.

Risks written	$629,595.00
Premiums received	9,698.26
Losses paid	3,131.25
Losses incurred	3,120.50

MIDDLESEX MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

CONCORD, MASS.

Incorporated March 3, 1826. Commenced business March 29, 1826.

RICHARD F. BARRETT, *President.* ADAMS TOLMAN, *Secretary.*

ASSETS.

Book value of real estate.....	$25,947.80
Loans on mortgages of real estate, first liens.....	32,100.00

Digitized by Google

Book value of stocks and bonds		$509,420.89
Cash in company's office		2,024.22
Cash in banks		53,757.73
Agents' balances		37,161.44
Total ledger assets		$637,751.04

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	$833.19	
Interest due and accrued on bonds	5,619.68	
Rents due and accrued on company's property	515.00	
Total interest and rents		6,967.87
Market value of real estate over book value		18,477.74
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value		827.11
Other non-ledger assets		1,000.00
Gross assets		$665,023.76

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses	$2,076.44
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks	347,484.85
Due to other companies for reinsurance	20.93
Profits or surplus due on terminated policies	2,084.78
Rents, taxes, salaries and incidental expenses	206.30
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued	1,081.53
Liabilities, except surplus	$352,954.83
Surplus	312,068.93
Gross liabilities, including surplus	$665,023.76

INCOME.

Net fire premiums received		$185,898.07
Interest received on mortgages	$1,605.00	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	22,545.47	
Rents from company's property	1,690.00	
Total interest and rents		25,840.47
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		552.50
Income from all other sources		8,989.15
Total income		$221,280.19

Digitized by Google

EXPENDITURES.

Net amount paid for losses	$51,412.37
Commissions and brokerage	27,695.66
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	16,805.60
Profits or surplus on terminated policies	85,439.81
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	2,476.06
Rents	1,000.00
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets	967.50
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	2,650.00
All other disbursements	10,207.58
Total disbursements	$198,654.58

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Amount.	Cash Premiums.	Contingent Premiums.
Risks in force December 31, 1909	$48,354,596	$712,803.92	$712,803.92
Risks written during the year	13,844,678	207,357.06	207,357.06
Total	$62,199,274	$920,160.98	$920,160.98
Risks terminated during the year	13,232,400	201,599.90	201,599.90
In force at the end of the year	$48,966,874	$718,561.08	$718,561.08
Deduct amount reinsured	1,468,406	22,478.06	.....
Net amount in force Dec. 31, 1910	$47,498,468	$696,083.02	$718,561.08

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date	$5,500,172.41
Losses paid from organization to date	2,060,373.19
Dividends paid policy-holders since organization	2,318,092.67
Losses incurred during the year	51,150.15

Percentage of cash premium returned during the year as profit or surplus:

Twenty, thirty, forty, fifty and sixty per cent.

NEW HAMPSHIRE BUSINESS.

Risks written	$260,978.00
Premiums received	3,915.43
Losses paid	1,152.24
Losses incurred	1,152.24

Digitized by Google

PAWTUCKET MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

PAWTUCKET, R. I.

Incorporated May, 1848. Commenced business February, 1849.

AUGUSTINE A. MANN, *President.* FRANK BISHOP, *Secretary.*

ASSETS.

Book value of real estate		$36,444.88
Loans on mortgages of real estate, first liens		29,550.00
Book value of stocks and bonds		386,534.00
Cash in company's office		50.00
Cash in banks		40,353.60
Agents' balances		11,959.26
Other ledger assets		2,000.00
Total ledger assets		$506,891.74

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on bonds	$2,480.84	
Rents due and accrued on company's property	101.67	
Total interest and rents		2,582.51
Gross assets		$509,474.25

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910	$980.88	
Depreciation of ledger assets	4,732.00	
Furniture, fixtures, etc	2,000.00	
		7,712.88
Total admitted assets		$501,761.37

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses	$759.94
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks	228,840.32
Profits or surplus due on terminated policies	1,047.63

Digitized by Google

Rents, taxes, salaries and incidental expenses		$99.19
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		2,140.70
Liabilities, except surplus		$232,887.78
Surplus		268,873.59
Gross liabilities, including surplus		$501,761.37

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$143,025.49
Interest received on mortgages	$1,886.78	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	13,545.26	
Rents from company's property	2,097.35	
Total interest and rents		17,669.39
Income from all other sources		1,139.81
Total income		$161,834.69

EXPENDITURES.

Net amount paid for losses	$45,757.33
Commissions and brokerage	21,559.42
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	11,370.71
Profits or surplus on terminated policies	35,864.76
Rents	1,600.00
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	3,477.13
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	16,115.60
All other disbursements	11,924.85
Total disbursements	$147,669.80

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Amount.	Cash Premiums.	Contingent Premiums.
Risks in force December 31, 1909	$29,761,805	$423,307.36	$423,307.36
Risks written during the year	10,893,922	157,409.37	157,409.37
Total	$40,655,727	$580,716.73	$580,716.73
Risks terminated during the year	8,854,553	128,771.12	128,771.12
In force at the end of the year	$31,801,174	$451,945.61	$451,945.61
Deduct amount reinsured	269,231	3,134.64	.....
Net amount in force Dec. 31, 1910	$31,531,943	$448,810.97	$451,945.61

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS.

Losses paid from organization to date	$940,804.50
Dividends paid policy-holders since organization	574,184.17
Losses incurred during the year	45,734.71
Percentage of cash premium returned during the year as profit or surplus:	
Twenty, twenty-five, thirty, thirty-five and forty per cent.	

NEW HAMPSHIRE BUSINESS.

Risks written during the year	$101,600.00
Premiums received	1,532.75
Losses paid	1,325.00
Losses incurred	1,325.00

PROVIDENCE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.

Incorporated, 1800. Commenced business, 1800.

EDWARD L. WATSON, *President.* BENJAMIN M. MACDOUGALL, *Secretary.*

ASSETS.

Loans on mortgages of real estate, first liens		$70,650.00
Book value of stocks and bonds		588,003.62
Cash in company's office		537.93
Cash in banks		43,301.01
Agents' balances		9,972.16
Total ledger assets		$712,464.72

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on bonds	$280.00	
Interest due and accrued on other assets	454.46	
Total interest		734.46
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value		48,058.38
Gross assets		$761,257.56

Digitized by Google

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910	$316.41
Total admitted assets	$760,941.15

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses	$756.66
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks	196,036.66
Profits or surplus due on terminated policies	4,677.87
Rents, taxes, salaries and incidental expenses	127.50
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued	5,510.36
Liabilities, except surplus	$207,109.05
Surplus	553,832.10
Gross liabilities, including surplus	$760,941.15

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$100,848.08
Interest received on mortgages	$4,221.30	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	28,300.98	
Total interest		32,522.28
Total income		$133,370.36

EXPENDITURES.

Net amount paid for losses	$28,334.16
Commissions and brokerage	12,166.57
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	10,870.00
Profits or surplus on terminated policies	32,751.67
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	2,394.70
Rents	1,575.00
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets	25.00
All other disbursements	3,700.09
Total disbursements	$91,817.19

Digitized by Google

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Amount.	Cash Premiums.	Contingent Premiums.
Risks in force December 31, 1909..	$32,591,202	$359,363.55	$359,363.55
Risks written during the year.....	9,773,828	108,091.87	108,091.87
Total	$42,365,030	$467,455.42	$467,455.42
Risks terminated during the year..	8,489,783	91,170.64	91,170.64
In force at the end of the year	$33,875,247	$376,284.78	$376,284.78
Deduct amount reinsured	354,403	4,044.99	.....
Net amount in force Dec. 31, 1910	$33,520,844	$372,239.79	$376,284.78

MISCELLANEOUS.

Losses incurred during the year.....	$28,288.26
Percentage of cash premium returned during the year as profit or surplus: Twenty, thirty and fifty per cent.	

NEW HAMPSHIRE BUSINESS.

Risks written	$397,894.00
Premiums received	4,986.07
Losses paid	3,523.15
Losses incurred	3,523.15

QUINCY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

QUINCY, MASS.

Incorporated March, 1851. Commenced business May, 1851.

CHARLES A. HOWLAND, *President.* JAMES F. YOUNG, *Secretary.*

ASSETS.

Book value of real estate.....	$17,256.00
Loans on mortgages of real estate, first liens.....	80,279.33
Loans on collaterals	113,000.00
Book value of stocks and bonds.....	490,312.11

Digitized by Google

Cash in company's office		$259.63
Cash in banks		33,647.99
Agents' balances		16,151.68
Total ledger assets		$750,906.74

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	$898.82	
Interest due and accrued on bonds	4,584.86	
Interest due and accrued on collaterals	451.37	
Interest due and accrued on other assets	50.23	
Rents due and accrued on company's property	385.16	
Total interest and rents		6,370.44
Market value of real estate over book value		5,258.00
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value		61,549.89
Gross assets		$824,085.07

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910		2,071.54
Total admitted assets		$822,013.53

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses		$1,442.39
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks		280,356.43
Profits or surplus due on terminated policies		2,280.57
Rents, taxes, salaries and incidental expenses		294.00
Liabilities, except surplus		$284,373.39
Surplus		537,640.14
Gross liabilities, including surplus		$822,013.53

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$164,742.86
Interest received on mortgages	$3,188.50	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	27,982.42	
Rents from company's property	1,451.85	
Total interest and rents		32,622.77

Digitized by Google

Income from all other sources	$1,422.45
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets	772.70
Total income	$199,560.78

EXPENDITURES.

Net amount paid for losses	$52,129.60
Commissions and brokerage	25,003.51
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	16,542.45
Profits or surplus on terminated policies	63,134.22
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	2,632.48
Rents	800.00
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets	235.00
All other disbursements	8,225.69
Total disbursements	$168,702.95

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Amount.	Cash Premiums.	Contingent Premiums.
Risks in force December 31, 1909	$35,497,167	$532,761.28	$532,761.28
Risks written during the year	11,285,469	173,669.03	173,669.03
Total	$46,782,636	$706,430.31	$706,430.31
Risks terminated during the year	10,279,076	157,691.63	157,691.63
Net amount in force Dec. 31, 1910	$36,503,560	$548,738.68	$548,738.68

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date	$6,630,857.04
Losses paid from organization to date	2,820,011.33
Dividends paid policy-holders since organization	2,398,780.73
Losses incurred during the year	53,942.79

Percentage of cash premium returned during the year as profit or surplus:

Twenty, forty and sixty per cent.

NEW HAMPSHIRE BUSINESS.

Risks written	$470,634.00
Premiums received	7,530.08
Losses paid	2,028.79
Losses incurred	2,028.79

Digitized by Google

TRADERS AND MECHANICS INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOWELL, MASS.

Incorporated, 1848. Commenced business, 1848.

CHARLES C. HUTCHINSON, *President.* EDWARD M. TUCKE, *Secretary.*

ASSETS.

Book value of real estate		$16,230.09
Loans on mortgages of real estate, first liens		47,577.60
Loans on collaterals		17,100.00
Book value of stocks and bonds		431,100.00
Cash in company's office		587.38
Cash in banks		1,777.85
Agents' balances		12,766.62
Other ledger assets		6.99
Total ledger assets		$527,146.53

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	$2,104.42	
Interest due and accrued on bonds	1,483.35	
Interest due and accrued on collaterals	123.22	
Total interest		3,710.99
Market value of real estate over book value		769.91
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value		88,795.00
Gross assets		$620,422.43

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910	1,179.11
Total admitted assets	$619,243.32

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses	$3,756.78
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks	342,672.69
Due or to become due for borrowed money and interest	15,129.08

Digitized by Google

Profits or surplus due on terminated policies		$3,185.09
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		750.00
Liabilities, except surplus		$365,493.64
Surplus		253,749.68
Gross liabilities, including surplus		$619,243.32

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$181,749.91
Interest received on mortgages	$2,647.31	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	22,358.19	
Rents from company's property	2,063.00	
Total interest and rents		27,068.50
Income from all other sources		16,719.63
Total income		$225,538.04

EXPENDITURES.

Net amount paid for losses	$75,959.30
Commissions and brokerage	27,133.76
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	20,237.18
Profits or surplus on terminated policies	87,128.65
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	2,764.63
Rents	1,720.00
All other disbursements	8,316.54
Total disbursements	$223,260.06

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Amount.	Cash Premiums.	Contingent Premiums.
Risks in force December 31, 1909	$52,019,619	$760,311.77	$760,311.77
Risks written during the year	12,701,164	193,370.73	193,370.73
Total	$64,720,783	$953,682.50	$953,682.50
Risks terminated during the year	13,559,732	208,033.42	208,033.42
In force at the end of the year	$51,161,051	$745,649.08	$745,649.08
Deduct amount reinsured	821,566	9,382.89	.....
Net amount in force Dec. 31, 1910	$50,339,485	$736,266.19	$745,649.08

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date	$5,459,351.93
Losses paid from organization to date	2,234,674.95
Dividends paid policy-holders since organization	2,154,424.93
Losses incurred during the year	78,101.22

Percentage of cash premium returned during the year as profit or surplus:

Twenty, thirty, forty, fifty and sixty per cent.

NEW HAMPSHIRE BUSINESS.

Risks written	$973,533.00
Premiums received	14,841.31
Losses paid	5,726.61
Losses incurred	5,829.61

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

FIRE AND FIRE-MARINE
INSURANCE COMPANIES
OF OTHER COUNTRIES.

DETAILED ABSTRACTS FROM THE ANNUAL STATEMENTS OF THE FIRE AND FIRE-MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES, AUTHORIZED TO DO BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE, SHOWING THEIR CONDITION ON THE 31ST DAY OF DECEMBER, 1910.

Digitized by Google

AACHEN AND MUNICH FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

UNITED STATES BRANCH.

AIX-LA-CHAPELLE, GERMANY.

Commenced business in the United States, 1895.

Resident Manager, JOSEPH A. KELSEY, New York City.

CAPITAL STOCK.

Deposit capital	$200,000.00	
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year		$2,271,667.20

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$1,081,320.93
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	$72,738.91	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	4,169.43	
Total interest		76,908.34
Received from home office		5,288.82
Total income		$1,163,518.09

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses	$544,124.63
Commissions and brokerage	233,975.23
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	114,853.85
Rents	6,721.48
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	31,475.57
Remitted to home office	1,624.50
All other disbursements	77,616.06
Total disbursements	$1,010,391.32
Balance	$2,424,793.97

Digitized by Google

ASSETS.

Book value of stocks and bonds		$2,113,400.38
Cash in company's office		421.33
Cash in banks		149,412.85
Agents' balances		160,875.38
Bills receivable		684.03
Total ledger assets, as per balance		$2,424,793.97

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds		24,350.82
Gross assets		$2,449,144.79

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910	$1,750.71	
Bills receivable past due	684.03	
Depreciation of ledger assets	78,985.38	
Total items not admitted		81,420.12
Total admitted assets		$2,367,724.67

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses		$121,573.69
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks		1,018,205.56
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		13,500.00
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		6,157.91
Commissions and brokerage		340.00
Gross liabilities, except deposit capital		$1,159,777.16
Deposit capital	$200,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	1,007,947.51	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		1,207,947.51
Total liabilities		$2,367,724.67

Digitized by Google

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$196,931,018	$2,104,118.73
Written or renewed during the year	148,726,343	1,609,217.32
Total	$345,657,361	$3,713,336.05
Deduct risks expired or terminated	131,079,550	1,477,490.50
In force at the end of the year	$214,577,811	$2,235,845.55
Deduct amount reinsured	29,390,139	320,751.73
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$185,187,672	$1,915,093.82

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received by United States Branch	$12,193,732.67
Losses paid by United States Branch	9,054,483.35
Fire losses incurred during the year	548,274.10

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$240,083.00
Premiums received	3,607.90
Losses paid	705.77
Losses incurred	755.77

ATLAS ASSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED.

UNITED STATES BRANCH.

LONDON, ENGLAND.

Commenced business in the United States, 1886.

Resident Manager, FRANK LOCK, New York City.

CAPITAL STOCK.

Deposit capital $200,000.00

Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year..... $2,324,005.64

Digitized by Google

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$1,827,352.17
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	$70,647.68	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	3,833.81	
Rents from company's property	2,469.40	
Total interest and rents		76,950.89
Received from home office		18,738.69
Income from all other sources		632.48
Total income		$1,923,674.23

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses	$853,742.18
Commissions and brokerage	367,214.94
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	176,209.48
Rents	15,796.06
Repairs and expenses on real estate	2,075.25
Taxes on real estate	886.24
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	54,291.30
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets	500.00
All other disbursements	113,316.28
Total disbursements	$1,584,031.73
Balance	$2,663,648.14

ASSETS.

Book value of real estate, unincumbered	$83,878.81
Book value of stocks and bonds	2,085,145.04
Cash in company's office	1,911.81
Cash in banks	184,480.14
Agents' balances	308,232.34
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$2,663,648.14

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	$19,739.15	
Rents due and accrued on company's property	271.17	
		20,010.32
Due for reinsurance on losses paid		4,216.60
Gross assets		$2,687,875.06

Digitized by Google

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910..	$6,673.06	
Depreciation of ledger assets	192,183.85	
Total items not admitted		$198,856.91
Total admitted assets		$2,489,018.15

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses		$144,184.53
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks		1,506,836.21
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		38,000.00
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses..		5,000.00
Reinsurance		29,384.79
Gross liabilities, except deposit capital		$1,723,405.53
Deposit capital	$200,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	565,612.62	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		765,612.62
Total liabilities		$2,489,018.15

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$271,392,706	$2,939,571.97
Written or renewed during the year	236,461,687	2,370,564.80
Total	$507,854,393	$5,310,136.77
Deduct risks expired or terminated	203,098,615	2,165,386.51
In force at the end of the year	$304,755,778	$3,144,750.26
Deduct amount reinsured	30,374,886	276,375.82
Net amount in force December 31, 1910..	$274,380,892	$2,868,374.44

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received by United States Branch	$19,622,061.57
Losses paid by United States Branch	11,524,048.12
Fire losses incurred during the year	908,169.01

Digitized by Google

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$806,826.00
Premiums received	9,333.06
Losses paid	3,233.73
Losses incurred	2,606.73

BALKAN NATIONAL INSURANCE COMPANY.

UNITED STATES BRANCH.

SOFIA, BULGARIA.

Commenced business in the United States, 1910.

General Agents, WILLIAM C. SCHEIDE & CO., New York City.

CAPITAL STOCK.

Deposit capital	$200,000.00

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$57,199.09
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds, less accrued interest	—$362.20	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	94.22	
Total interest		—267.98
Increase in book value of ledger assets		1,250.00
Received from home office		358,301.23
Total income		$416,482.34

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses	$343.89
Commissions and brokerage	17,138.62
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	600.90
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	50.00

Digitized by Google

Remitted to home office	$28,027.55
All other disbursements	468.11
Total disbursements	$46,729.07
Balance	$369,753.27

ASSETS.

Book value of stocks and bonds	$323,000.00
Cash in banks	37,490.16
Due for reinsurance on losses paid	8,063.11
Market value of bonds over book value	1,200.00
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$369,753.27

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	4,200.00
Gross assets	$373,953.27

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses		$4,726.00
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks		30,943.78
Gross liabilities, except deposit capital		$35,669.78
Deposit capital	$200,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	138,283.49	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		338,283.49
Total liabilities		$373,953.27

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	.....	.....
Written or renewed during the year	$5,793,783	$59,479.06
Total	$5,793,783	$59,479.06
Deduct risks expired or terminated	286,794	3,281.26
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$5,506,989	$56,197.80

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received by United States Branch	$56,197.80
Losses paid by United States Branch	343.89
Fire losses incurred during the year	5,069.89

BRITISH AMERICA ASSURANCE COMPANY.

UNITED STATES BRANCH.

TORONTO, CANADA.

Commenced business in the United States, 1874.

W. B. MEIKLE, *General Manager.* P. H. SIMS, *Secretary.*

CAPITAL STOCK.

Deposit capital	$200,000.00	
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year		$1,590,947.59

INCOME.

Net fire premiums, $937,064.00; marine, $18.73		$937,082.73
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	$53,865.24	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	4,085.73	
Total interest		57,950.97
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		244.90
Income from all other sources		260.51
Total income		$995,539.11

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses, $468,404.46; marine, $472.11	$468,876.57
Commissions and brokerage	214,982.30
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	100,542.18
Rents	1,937.55
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	35,113.00
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets	2,236.00

Digitized by Google

Remitted to home office		$71,488.00
All other disbursements		53,476.73
Total disbursements		$948,652.33
Balance		$1,637,834.37

ASSETS.

Book value of stocks and bonds		$1,339,648.20
Cash in company's office		802.88
Cash in banks		157,078.70
Agents' balances		140,304.59
Total ledger assets, as per balance		$1,637,834.37

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	$19,536.23	
Due for reinsurance on losses paid	1.15	
		19,537.38
Gross assets		$1,657,371.75

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910	$2,447.81	
Depreciation of ledger assets	58,920.86	
Total items not admitted		61,368.67
Total admitted assets		$1,596,003.08

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses		$104,120.79
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks		787,846.94
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		12,039.35
Commissions and brokerage		3,104.07
Gross liabilities, except deposit capital		$907,111.15
Deposit capital	$200,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	488,891.93	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		688,891.93
Total liabilities		$1,596,003.08

Digitized by Google

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$172,617,680	$1,826,598.69
Written or renewed during the year	150,000,684	1,406,269.95
Total	$322,618,364	$3,232,868.64
Deduct risks expired or terminated	144,675,916	1,477,132.85
In force at the end of the year	$177,942,448	$1,755,735.79
Deduct amount reinsured	23,495,280	213,659.43
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$154,447,168	$1,542,076.36

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received by United States Branch	$31,387,905.62
Losses paid by United States Branch	21,011,958.11
Fire losses incurred during the year	488,196.10
Marine and inland losses incurred during the year	2,997.04

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$384,572.00
Premiums received	5,772.19
Losses paid	3,052.45
Losses incurred	3,190.45

CALEDONIAN INSURANCE COMPANY.

UNITED STATES BRANCH.

EDINBURGH, SCOTLAND.

Commenced business in the United States, 1890.

Resident Manager, CHARLES H. POST, New York City.

CAPITAL STOCK.

Deposit capital $200,000.00

Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year..... $1,990,634.49

Digitized by Google

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$1,468,925.37
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	$51,404.91	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	1,299.55	
Rents from company's property	48,321.49	
Total interest and rents		101,025.95
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		3,135.52
Total income		$1,573,086.84

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses	$693,337.75
Commissions and brokerage	343,619.61
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	117,633.74
Rents	8,806.36
Repairs and expenses on real estate	18,423.55
Taxes on real estate	6,328.44
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	29,145.17
Remitted to home office	180,103.56
All other disbursements	106,272.96
Total disbursements	$1,503,671.14
Balance	$2,060,050.19

ASSETS.

Book value of real estate, unincumbered	$439,510.58
Book value of stocks and bonds	1,251,169.17
Cash in company's office	199.79
Cash in banks	155,906.41
Agents' balances	210,810.82
Bills receivable	6.81
Other ledger assets	2,446.61
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$2,060,050.19

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	$7,821.22	
Interest due and accrued on other assets	700.45	
		8,521.67

Digitized by Google

Market value of real estate over book value		$85,489.42
Gross assets		$2,154,061.28

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910	$4,140.86	
Bills receivable past due	6.81	
Depreciation of ledger assets	51,043.51	
Total items not admitted		55,191.18
Total admitted assets		$2,098,870.10

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses		$140,435.08
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks		1,326,748.52
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		20,000.00
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		2,000.00
Reinsurance		19,950.46
.....		10,000.00
Gross liabilities, except deposit capital		$1,519,134.06
Deposit capital	$200,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	379,736.04	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		579,736.04
Total liabilities		$2,098,870.10

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$253,125,340	$2,806,653.68
Written or renewed during the year	177,810,613	2,034,258.42
Total	$430,935,953	$4,840,912.10
Deduct risks expired or terminated	163,981,361	1,901,369.45
In force at the end of the year	$266,954,592	$2,939,542.65
Deduct amount reinsured	33,537,152	369,721.10
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$233,417,440	$2,569,821.55

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received by United States Branch	$27,019,210.17
Losses paid by United States Branch	17,846,039.21
Fire losses incurred during the year	712,669.50

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$606,338.00
Premiums received	8,705.04
Losses paid	2,846.27
Losses incurred	4,699.13

COMMERCIAL UNION ASSURANCE COMPANY. (LIMITED.)

UNITED STATES BRANCH.

LONDON, ENGLAND.

Commenced business in the United States, January, 1871

Resident Manager, A. H. WRAY, New York City.

CAPITAL STOCK.

Deposit capital	$200,000.00	
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year		$7,095,917.83

INCOME.

Net fire premiums, $3,850,775.70; marine, $972,817.90		$4,823,593.60
Deposit premiums received on perpetual risks		664.87
Interest on mortgages	$955.00	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	218,593.60	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	3,716.39	
Rents from company's property	66,149.71	
Total interest and rents		289,414.70
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		12,300.58
Received from home office		559,186.85
Total income		$5,685,160.60

Digitized by Google

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses, $2,269,687.86; marine, $402,206.59	$2,671,894.45
Deposit premiums returned on perpetual risks	3,824.00
Commissions and brokerage	923,671.34
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	247,284.55
Rents	22,268.45
Repairs and expenses on real estate	24,370.21
Taxes on real estate	15,985.04
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	117,640.58
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets	621.75
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	12,744.47
Remitted to home office	1,063,813.43
All other disbursements	309,162.33
Total disbursements	$5,413,280.60
Balance	$7,367,797.83

ASSETS.

Book value of real estate, unincumbered	$698,163.62
Mortgage loans on real estate, first liens	23,000.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	5,057,909.28
Cash in company's office	4,799.29
Cash in banks	391,738.63
Agents' balances	1,191,083.91
Bills receivable	1,103.10
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$7,367,797.83

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	$56.25	
Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	68,254.00	
Rents due and accrued on company's property	9,278.81	
		77,589.06
Market value of real estate over book value		189,836.38
Gross assets		$7,635,223.27

Digitized by Google

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910..	$40,756.17	
Bills receivable past due	1,009.50	
Depreciation of ledger assets	102,649.28	
Total items not admitted		$144,414.95
Total admitted assets		$7,490,808.32

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses		$582,344.31
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks		3,807,780.79
Reclaimable on perpetual fire policies		94,318.61
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		76,465.00
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		6,650.00
Commissions and brokerage		133,850.00
Return premiums		16,832.00
Reinsurance		143,727.00
Gross liabilities, except deposit capital		$4,861,967.71
Deposit capital	$200,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	2,428,840.61	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		2,628,840.61
Total liabilities		$7,490,808.32

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$702,203,782	$7,223,597.99
Written or renewed during the year	549,228,348	5,510,929.85
Total	$1,251,432,130	$12,734,527.84
Deduct risks expired or terminated	499,856,500	5,144,742.64
In force at the end of the year	$751,575,630	$7,589,785.20
Deduct amount reinsured	63,255,066	652,278.16
Net amount in force December 31, 1910..	$688,320,564	$6,937,507.04
Perpetual risks in force	$4,912,585	$104,798.46

Digitized by Google

	Marine and Inland Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$15,342,228	$292,981.48
Written or renewed during the year	544,598,832	1,462,397.74
Total	$559,941,060	$1,755,379.22
Deduct risks expired or terminated	527,442,375	1,285,222.47
In force at the end of the year	$32,498,685	$470,156.75
Deduct amount reinsured	7,655,965	67,296.47
Net amount in force	$24,842,720	$402,860.28

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received by United States Branch	$91,942,984.00
Losses paid by United States Branch	55,381,984.00
Fire losses incurred during the year	2,062,847.20
Marine and inland losses incurred during the year	902,558.13

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$3,043,190.00
Premiums received	24,041.48
Losses paid	5,767.30
Losses incurred	7,871.05

FIRST RUSSIAN INSURANCE COMPANY.

UNITED STATES BRANCH.

ST. PETERSBURG, RUSSIA.

Commenced business in the United States, 1907.

Resident Manager, PAUL E. RASOR, New York City.

CAPITAL STOCK.

Deposit capital $200,000.00

Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year..... $875,007.61

Digitized by Google

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$674,212.62
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	$30,666.67	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	3,431.59	
Total interest		34,098.26
Total income		$708,310.88

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for losses	$316,065.86
Commissions and brokerage	194,228.06
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	500.00
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	15,690.59
All other disbursements	72,934.70
Total disbursements	$599,419.21
Balance	$983,899.28

ASSETS.

Book value of stocks and bonds	$852,229.73
Cash in banks	111,106.61
Agents' balances	20,562.94
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$983,899.28

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	5,560.00
Gross assets	$989,459.28

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Depreciation of ledger assets	9,569.73
Total admitted assets	$979,889.55

Digitized by Google

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses		$75,798.00
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks		472,291.08
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		16,855.31
Gross liabilities, except deposit capital		$564,944.39
Deposit capital	$200,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	214,945.16	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		414,945.16
Total liabilities		$979,889.55

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$80,275,580	$806,976.85
Written or renewed during the year	87,583,345	849,177.31
Total	$167,858,925	$1,656,154.16
Deduct risks expired or terminated	80,996,252	771,926.12
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$86,862,673	$884,228.04

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received by United States Branch	$2,428,325.51
Losses paid by United States Branch	954,684.47
Fire losses incurred during the year	344,101.86

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$175,290.00
Premiums received	1,706.27
Losses paid	450.47
Losses incurred	441.47

Digitized by Google

JAKOR INSURANCE COMPANY.

UNITED STATES BRANCH.

MOSCOW, RUSSIA.

Commenced business in the United States, 1908.

Resident Managers, MUTZENBECHER & BALLARD, New York City.

CAPITAL STOCK.

Deposit capital	$200,000.00	
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year		$1,321,006.40

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$1,779,561.42
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	$44,186.44	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	6,907.48	
Total interest and rents		51,093.92
Total income		$3,151,661.74

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for losses	$803,220.93
Commissions and brokerage	476,803.97
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	853.51
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	1,029.72
Remitted to home office	90,000.00
All other disbursements	12,256.26
Total disbursements	$1,384,164.39
Balance	$1,767,497.35

ASSETS.

Book value of stocks and bonds	$1,527,392.85
Cash in banks	104,021.79
Agents' balances	76,786.46
Other ledger assets	59,296.25
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$1,767,497.35

Digitized by Google

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds...	$19,231.65	
Interest due and accrued on other assets.....	571.74	
		$19,803.39
Gross assets		$1,787,300.64

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Depreciation of ledger assets.....	26,462.85
Total admitted assets	$1,760,837.89

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses.....		$198,163.52
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks.....		1,070,387.53
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued.....		4,200.00
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses....		1,800.00
Commissions and brokerage		11,500.00
Gross liabilities, except deposit capital.....		$1,286,051.05
Deposit capital	$200,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities.....	274,786.84	
Surplus as regards policy-holders.....		474,786.84
Total liabilities		$1,760,837.89

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909.....	$143,614,296	$1,709,615.70
Written or renewed during the year.....	322,384,647	3,720,337.04
Total	$465,998,943	$5,429,952.74
Deduct risks expired or terminated.....	206,798,418	2,338,154.65
In force at the end of the year.....	$259,200,525	$3,091,798.09
Deduct amount reinsured.....	95,748,418	1,190,003.50
Net amount in force December 31, 1910..	$163,452,107	$1,901,794.59

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received by United States Branch	$3,166,771.54
Losses paid by United States Branch	1,077,962.69
Fire losses incurred during the year	1,001,384.45

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$6,898.87
Premiums received	3,825.53
Losses paid	774.79
Losses incurred	796.07

LAW UNION AND ROCK INSURANCE COMPANY. (LIMITED.)

UNITED STATES BRANCH.

LONDON, ENGLAND.

Commenced business in the United States, 1897.

Resident Manager, A. F. SHAW, Chicago, Ill.

CAPITAL STOCK.

Deposit capital	$200,000.00	
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year		$758,025.22

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$421,216.59
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	$23,962.22	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	487.07	
Total interest		24,449.29
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		41.23
Income from all other sources		14,321.27
Total income		$460,028.38

Digitized by Google

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for losses	$186,512.66
Commissions and brokerage	94,555.36
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	49,672.97
Rents	6,175.68
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	11,702.17
Remitted to home office	58,469.37
All other disbursements	28,478.37
Total disbursements	$435,566.58
Balance	$782,487.02

ASSETS.

Book value of stocks and bonds	$682,944.50
Cash in company's office	60.46
Cash in banks	17,073.26
Agents' balances	82,408.80
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$782,487.02

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	4,654.54
Gross assets	$787,141.56

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910	$2,788.13	
Depreciation of ledger assets	80,584.50	
Total items not admitted		83,322.63
Total admitted assets		$703,818.93

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses	$43,033.08
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks	393,305.60
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued	8,234.80
Reinsurance	933.21
Gross liabilities, except deposit capital	$445,506.69

Digitized by Google

Deposit capital	$200,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	58,312.24	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		$258,312.24
Total liabilities		$703,818.93

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$88,691,540	$811,509.49
Written or renewed during the year	73,427,490	689,656.87
Total	$162,119,030	$1,501,166.36
Deduct risks expired or terminated	58,072,782	574,435.73
In force at the end of the year	$104,046,248	$926,730.63
Deduct amount reinsured	23,134,645	187,734.68
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$80,911,603	$738,995.95

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received by United States Branch	$4,810,289.02
Losses paid by United States Branch	4,149,255.90
Fire losses incurred during the year	195,075.50

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$185,500.00
Premiums received	726.67
Losses paid	166.01
Losses incurred	144.26

Digitized by Google

LIVERPOOL AND LONDON AND GLOBE INSURANCE COMPANY. (LIMITED.)

UNITED STATES BRANCH.

LIVERPOOL, ENGLAND.

Commenced business in the United States, 1848.

Resident Manager, HENRY W. EATON, New York City.

CAPITAL STOCK.

Deposit capital	$200,000.00	
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year		$13,856,539.45

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$8,001,143.94
Deposit premiums received on perpetual risks		525.95
Interest on mortgages	$166,127.50	
Interest on collaterals	6.00	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	221,692.77	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	26,806.81	
Rents from company's property	127,908.87	
Total interest and rents		542,541.95
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		8,042.74
Increase in book value of ledger assets		441.10
Total income		$8,553,018.20

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses	$3,853,468.91
Deposit premiums returned on perpetual risks	6,721.97
Commissions and brokerage	1,626,936.99
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	467,665.39
Rents	52,025.51
Repairs and expenses on real estate	47,342.74
Taxes on real estate	27,032.61
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	241,058.54
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets	62,530.00

Digitized by Google

Decrease in book value of ledger assets	$12,907.01
Remitted to home office	1,722,872.99
All other disbursements	417,816.67
Total disbursements	$8,538,379.33
Balance	$13,871,178.32

ASSETS.

Book value of real estate, unincumbered	$1,454,558.30
Mortgage loans on real estate, first liens	3,575,392.19
Loans on collateral securities	100.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	5,693,437.97
Cash in company's office	2,122.67
Cash in banks	1,367,882.91
Agents' balances	1,777,684.28
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$13,871,178.32

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	$43,876.79	
Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	49,611.25	
Interest due and accrued on other assets	188.20	
Rents due and accrued on company's property	10,000.00	
		103,676.24
Market value of real estate over book value		61,847.82
Gross assets		$14,036,702.38

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910	$43,455.88	
Depreciation of ledger assets	247,837.97	
Total items not admitted		291,293.85
Total admitted assets		$13,745,408.53

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses	$797,822.97
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks	7,147,790.43
Reclaimable on perpetual fire policies	191,886.74
Net premium reserve under life department	9,195.89

Digitized by Google

State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		$168,339.91
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		7,828.35
Return premiums		69,785.67
Reinsurance		176,784.00
Contingent reserve		20,000.00
Gross liabilities, except deposit capital		$8,589,433.96
Deposit capital	$200,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	4,955,974.57	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		5,155,974.57
Total liabilities		$13,745,408.53

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$1,727,196,110	$18,159,359.39
Written or renewed during the year	1,378,568,006	13,969,676.88
Total	$3,105,764,116	$32,129,036.27
Deduct risks expired or terminated	1,302,433,239	13,430,401.80
In force at the end of the year	$1,803,330,877	$18,698,634.47
Deduct amount reinsured	511,700,641	4,802,992.33
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$1,291,630,236	$13,895,642.14
Perpetual risks in force	$7,276,550	$208,301.83

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received by United States Branch	$206,897,147.41
Losses paid by United States Branch	123,315,092.63
Fire losses incurred during the year	4,020,722.69

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$7,951,790.00
Premiums received	58,514.72
Losses paid	11,480.24
Losses incurred	12,401.24

Digitized by Google

LONDON AND LANCASHIRE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

UNITED STATES BRANCH.

LIVERPOOL, ENGLAND.

Commenced business in the United States, 1879.

Resident Manager, ARCHIBALD G. MCILWAINE, JR., New York City.

CAPITAL STOCK.

Deposit capital	$200,000.00	
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year		$3,852,429.77

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$2,476,584.81
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	$106,418.44	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	125,889.49	
Rents from company's property	21,285.33	
Total interest and rents		147,175.26
Received from home office		309,233.27
Total income		$2,932,993.34

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses	$1,069,428.89
Commissions and brokerage	421,084.66
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	231,732.78
Rents	23,146.86
Repairs and expenses on real estate	9,530.24
Taxes on real estate	5,713.17
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	72,485.76
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets	3,535.72
Remitted to home office	633,354.05
All other disbursements	196,910.66
Total disbursements	$2,666,922.79
Balance	$4,118,500.32

Digitized by Google

ASSETS.

Book value of real estate, unincumbered	$300,000.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	2,657,965.80
Cash in company's office	2,024.20
Cash in banks	679,607.75
Agents' balances	473,097.30
Bills receivable	913.36
Other ledger assets	4,891.91
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$4,118,500.32

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	$38,710.41	
Interest due and accrued on other assets	103.95	
Rents due and accrued on company's property	534.06	
		39,348.42
Market value of real estate over book value		50,000.00
Due for reinsurance on losses paid		13,795.19
Gross assets		$4,221,643.93

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910	$8,763.16	
Bills receivable past due	544.11	
Depreciation of ledger assets	109,270.80	
Suspense account	694.90	
Balances due from other companies	334.39	
Total items not admitted		119,607.36
Total admitted assets		$4,102,036.57

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses	$198,882.51
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks	2,365,206.47
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued	44,966.52
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses	3,551.85
Return premiums	1,563.92
Reinsurance	44,370.10
All other liabilities	5,375.00
Gross liabilities, except deposit capital	$2,663,916.37

Digitized by Google

Deposit capital	$200,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	1,238,120.20	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		$1,438,120.20
Total liabilities		$4,102,036.57

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$507,905,102	$5,101,965.41
Written or renewed during the year	416,040,161	3,836,849.34
Total	$923,945,263	$8,938,814.75
Deduct risks expired or terminated	365,873,372	3,494,953.53
In force at the end of the year	$558,071,891	$5,443,861.22
Deduct amount reinsured	85,946,878	903,382.74
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$472,125,013	$4,540,478.48

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received by United States Branch	$52,855,868.00
Losses paid by United States Branch	31,980,361.00
Fire losses incurred during the year	1,142,806.29

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$1,723,059.00
Premiums received	21,379.69
Losses paid	3,991.46
Losses incurred	6,440.67

Digitized by Google

LONDON ASSURANCE CORPORATION.

UNITED STATES BRANCH.

LONDON, ENGLAND.

Commenced business in the United States, 1872.

Resident Manager, CHARLES L. CASE, New York City.

CAPITAL STOCK.

Deposit capital	$200,000.00	
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year		$3,410,489.30

INCOME.

Net fire premiums, $2,022,958.23; marine, $538,133.01		$2,561,091.24
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	$116,264.18	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	4,019.23	
Total interest		120,283.41
Received from home office		213,820.08
Income from all other sources		68.19
Total income		$2,895,262.92

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses, $917,433.66; marine, $314,138.17	$1,231,571.83
Commissions and brokerage	532,599.41
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	194,975.37
Rents	22,367.71
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	66,484.64
Remitted to home office	385,412.69
All other disbursements	142,217.00
Total disbursements	$2,575,628.65
Balance	$3,730,123.57

Digitized by Google

ASSETS.

Book value of stocks and bonds		$110,959.46
Cash in company's office		1,520.68
Cash in banks		175,247.70
Agents' balances		442,395.73
Total ledger assets, as per balance		$3,730,123.57

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds		37,430.41
Due for reinsurance on losses paid		8,580.11
Loss expenses		46.00
Gross assets		$3,776,180.09

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910	$14,552.47	
Depreciation of ledger assets	95,814.46	
Total items not admitted		110,366.93
Total admitted assets		$3,665,813.16

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses		$299,768.14
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks		2,049,888.05
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		48,394.60
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		8,452.90
Commissions and brokerage		11,496.10
Return premiums		32.25
Reinsurance		52,705.44
Gross liabilities, except deposit capital		$2,470,737.48
Deposit capital	$200,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	995,075.68	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		1,195,075.68
Total liabilities		$3,665,813.16

Digitized by Google

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$337,284,230	$3,796,681.45
Written or renewed during the year	230,288,447	2,674,890.51
Total	$567,572,677	$6,471,571.96
Deduct risks expired or terminated	210,549,320	2,541,091.28
In force at the end of the year	$357,023,357	$3,930,480.68
Deduct amount reinsured	33,930,795	386,991.13
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$323,092,562	$3,543,489.55

	Marine and Inland Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$17,943,073	$188,995.53
Written or renewed during the year	293,844,817	1,131,284.80
Total	$311,787,890	$1,320,280.33
Deduct risks expired or terminated	258,834,708	905,428.54
In force at the end of the year	$52,953,182	$414,851.79
Deduct amount reinsured	8,882,144	56,001.87
Net amount in force	$44,071,038	$358,849.92

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received by United States Branch	$45,987,835.77
Losses paid by United States Branch	27,939,580.18
Fire losses incurred during the year	921,846.42
Marine and inland losses incurred during the year	380,029.22

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$805,002.00
Premiums received	11,846.44
Losses paid	6,168.47
Losses incurred	7,223.47

Digitized by Google

MANNHEIM INSURANCE COMPANY.

UNITED STATES BRANCH.

MANNHEIM, GERMANY.

Commenced business in the United States, 1887.

Resident Manager, FRANZ HERRMANN, New York City.

CAPITAL STOCK.

Deposit capital	$200,000.00	
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year		$739,834.33

INCOME.

Net marine and inland premiums		$1,226,006.79
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	$15,896.67	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	2,148.24	
Total interest		18,044.91
Received from home office		119,590.13
Total income		$1,363,641.83

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for marine and inland losses	$762,046.24
Commissions and brokerage	254,514.01
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	44,293.05
Rents	2,736.00
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	32,744.67
Remitted to home office	219,827.29
All other disbursements	38,380.98
Total disbursements	$1,354,542.24
Balance	$748,933.92

Digitized by Google

ASSETS.

Book value of stocks and bonds		$534,592.64
Cash in banks		12,746.86
Agents' balances		186,983.59
Bills receivable		4,610.83
Cash deposit with Manitoba		10,000.00
Total ledger assets, as per balance		$748,933.92

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	$4,908.30	
Interest due and accrued on other assets	75.00	
		4,983.30
Gross assets		$753,917.22

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910	$7,078.52	
Depreciation of ledger assets	45,092.64	
Total items not admitted		52,171.16
Total admitted assets		$701,746.06

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses		$112,774.70
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks		297,347.14
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		500.00
Commissions and brokerage		25,000.00
Gross liabilities, except deposit capital		$435,621.84
Deposit capital	$200,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	66,124.22	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		266,124.22
Total liabilities		$701,746.06

Digitized by Google

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Marine and Inland Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$34,025,068	$687,408.67
Written or renewed during the year	392,767,976	2,050,394.25
Total	$426,793,044	$2,737,802.92
Deduct risks expired or terminated	380,779,222	1,932,119.92
In force at the end of the year	$46,013,822	$805,683.00
Deduct amount reinsured	10,974,535	231,527.68
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$35,039,287	$574,155.32

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received by United States Branch	$13,341,780.52
Losses paid by United States Branch	7,535,370.91
Marine and inland losses incurred during the year	827,562.96

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$2,682.00
Premiums received	63.52
Losses paid	.....
Losses incurred	.....

MOSCOW FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

UNITED STATES BRANCH.

MOSCOW, RUSSIA.

Commenced business in the United States, January 1, 1900.

Resident Manager, PAUL E. RASOR, New York City.

CAPITAL STOCK.

Deposit capital $200,000.00

Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year..... $1,852,740.33

Digitized by Google

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$1,668,902.27
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	$57,974.72	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	5,149.07	
Total interest		63,123.79
Total income		$1,732,026.06

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for losses	$806,152.39
Commissions and brokerage	481,788.50
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	500.00
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	29,788.69
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets	1,642.20
Remitted to home office	300,000.00
All other disbursements	6,258.02
Total disbursements	$1,626,129.80
Balance	$1,958,636.59

ASSETS.

Book value of stocks and bonds	$1,835,643.46
Cash in banks	65,184.05
Agents' balances	57,809.08
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$1,958,636.59

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	10,818.32
Gross assets	$1,969,454.91

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Depreciation of ledger assets	142,533.46
Total admitted assets	$1,826,921.45

Digitized by Google

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses		$183,038.00
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks		1,147,283.48
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		33,673.96
Gross liabilities, except deposit capital		$1,363,995.44
Deposit capital	$200,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	262,926.01	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		462,926.01
Total liabilities		$1,826,921.45

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$191,714,367	$1,978,148.33
Written or renewed during the year	212,214,245	2,096,101.08
Total	$403,928,612	$4,074,249.41
Deduct risks expired or terminated	195,049,716	1,908,728.36
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$208,878,896	$2,165,521.05

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received by United States Branch	$11,207,224.24
Losses paid by United States Branch	5,976,652.42
Fire losses incurred during the year	858,328.39

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$514,071.00
Premiums received	5,023.17
Losses paid	2,894.33
Losses incurred	2,083.33

Digitized by Google

MUNICH REINSURANCE COMPANY.

UNITED STATES BRANCH.

BAVARIA, GERMANY.

Commenced business in the United States, October, 1898.

Resident Manager, CARL SCHREINER, New York City.

CAPITAL STOCK.

Deposit capital	$200,000.00	
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year		$5,271,288.97

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$4,848,583.25
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	$178,342.54	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	29,149.87	
Total interest and rents		207,492.41
Income from all other sources		31.25
Total income		$5,056,106.91

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for losses	$2,640,222.95
Commissions and brokerage	1,302,275.38
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	29,651.56
Rents	3,500.00
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	9,402.08
Remitted to home office	405,171.88
All other disbursements	9,690.59
Total disbursements	$4,399,914.44
Balance	$5,927,481.44

Digitized by Google

ASSETS.

Book value of stocks and bonds	$4,935,400.76
Cash in banks	887,112.33
Agents' balances	104,968.35
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$5,927,481.44

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Depreciation of ledger assets	161,124.76
Total admitted assets	$5,766,356.68

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses		$864,320.00
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks		3,094,888.78
All other liabilities		20,000.00
Gross liabilities, except deposit capital		$3,979,208.78
Deposit capital	$200,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	1,587,147.90	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		1,787,147.90
Total liabilities		$5,766,356.68

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$503,385,261	$4,411,759.11
Written or renewed during the year	554,889,430	5,954,184.06
Total	$1,058,274,691	$10,365,943.17
Deduct risks expired or terminated	480,342,144	4,462,531.84
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$577,932,547	$5,903,411.33

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received by United States Branch	$39,048,686.19
Losses paid by United States Branch	23,643,248.22
Fire losses incurred during the year	2,729,101.95

Digitized by Google

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$2,768,328.50
Premiums received	34,763.80
Losses paid	21,749.82
Losses incurred	19,776.82

NORTH BRITISH AND MERCANTILE INSURANCE COMPANY.

UNITED STATES BRANCH.

LONDON AND EDINBURGH, GREAT BRITAIN.

Commenced business in the United States, 1866.

Resident Manager, E. G. RICHARDS, New York City.

CAPITAL STOCK.

Deposit capital	$200,000.00	
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year		$8,555,210.65

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$4,793,661.57
Deposit premiums received on perpetual risks		1,015.00
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	$294,566.12	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	3,238.12	
Total interest		297,804.24
Income from all other sources		77.48
Total income		$5,092,558.29

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses	$2,237,953.24
Deposit premiums returned on perpetual risks	1,444.20
Commissions and brokerage	992,571.71
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	433,827.70
Rents	26,042.38

Digitized by Google

All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	$119,490.65
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets	62.50
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	25.00
Remitted to home office	699,194.92
All other disbursements	302,852.22
Total disbursements	$4,813,464.52
Balance	$8,834,304.42

ASSETS.

Book value of stocks and bonds	$7,917,929.42
Cash in company's office	387.08
Cash in banks	100,591.79
Agents' balances	812,458.28
Bills receivable	356.85
Other ledger assets	2,581.00
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$8,834,304.42

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	84,345.72
Gross assets	$8,918,650.14

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910	$14,466.96	
Bills receivable past due	356.85	
Depreciation of ledger assets	589,763.42	
Total items not admitted		604,587.23
Total admitted assets		$8,314,062.91

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses	$421,330.99
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks	4,144,436.14
Reclaimable on perpetual fire policies	33,810.34
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued	75,000.00
All other liabilities	14,000.00
Gross liabilities, except deposit capital	$4,688,577.47

Digitized by Google

Deposit capital	$200,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	3,425,485.44	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		$3,625,485.44
Total liabilities		$8,314,062.91

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$972,006,089	$8,918,123.30
Written or renewed during the year	786,996,986	6,719,670.27
Total	$1,759,003,075	$15,637,793.57
Deduct risks expired or terminated	748,593,880	6,563,997.23
In force at the end of the year	$1,010,409,195	$9,073,796.34
Deduct amount reinsured	139,268,953	975,109.93
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$871,140,242	$8,098,686.41

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received by United States Branch	$101,209,409.03
Losses paid by United States Branch	60,954,677.20
Fire losses incurred during the year	2,274,753.17

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$3,148,956.00
Premiums received	17,178.23
Losses paid	6,496.78
Losses incurred	4,068.78

Digitized by Google

NORTHERN ASSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED.

UNITED STATES BRANCH.

LONDON, ENGLAND.

Commenced business in the United States, 1876.

Resident Manager, GEORGE W. BABB, New York City.

CAPITAL STOCK.

Deposit capital	$200,000.00	
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year		$4,976,801.67

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$3,101,986.49
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	$163,636.39	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	3,977.92	
Rents from company's property	9,000.00	
Total interest and rents		176,614.31
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		2,000.00
Received from home office		331,005.75
Income from all other sources		85.34
Total income		$3,611,691.89

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses	$1,379,540.77
Commissions and brokerage	511,380.86
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	333,009.42
Rents	21,935.20
Taxes on real estate	3,076.32
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	93,652.48
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets	420.00
Remitted to home office	721,609.82
All other disbursements	211,177.27
Total disbursements	$3,275,802.14
Balance	$5,312,691.42

Digitized by Google

ASSETS.

Book value of real estate, unincumbered		$115,000.00
Book value of stocks and bonds		4,410,836.91
Cash in company's office		1,544.72
Cash in banks		249,269.30
Agents' balances		525,297.37
Bills receivable		10,743.12
Total ledger assets, as per balance		$5,312,691.42

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds		43,361.13
Market value of real estate over book value		60,000.00
Due for reinsurance on losses paid		2,992.81
Gross assets		$5,419,045.36

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910	$17,493.27	
Bills receivable past due	10,743.12	
Depreciation of legder assets	193,711.91	
Total items not admitted		221,948.30
Total admitted assets		$5,197,097.06

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses		$348,527.16
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks		2,824,993.76
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		75,158.03
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		47,691.26
Reinsurance		62,797.16
Gross liabilities, except deposit capital		$3,359,167.37
Deposit capital	$200,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	1,637,929.69	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		1,837,929.69
Total liabilities		$5,197,097.06

Digitized by Google

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$554,654,496	$6,018,867.70
Written or renewed during the year	426,550,173	4,613,328.61
Total	$981,204,669	$10,632,196.31
Deduct risks expired or terminated	402,683,451	4,444,596.82
In force at the end of the year	$578,521,218	$6,187,599.49
Deduct amount reinsured	67,894,293	750,604.47
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$510,626,925	$5,436,995.02

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received by United States Branch	$47,227,799.06
Losses paid by United States Branch	28,255,328.32
Fire losses incurred during the year	1,412,731.57

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$837,538.00
Premiums received	9,961.89
Losses paid	4,797.27
Losses incurred	3,357.13

NORWICH UNION FIRE INSURANCE SOCIETY, LIMITED.

UNITED STATES BRANCH.

NORWICH, ENGLAND.

Commenced business in the United States, 1877.

Resident Manager, J. MONTGOMERY HARE, New York City.

CAPITAL STOCK.

Deposit capital $200,000.00

Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year..... $2,523,032.69

Digitized by Google

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$1,762,186.25
Interest on mortgages	$1,750.00	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	85,339.42	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	1,890.82	
Total interest		88,980.24
Received from home office		9,680.00
Total income		$1,860,846.49

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for losses	$888,416.98
Commissions and brokerage	320,707.21
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	211,781.26
Rents	16,536.88
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	49,652.04
All other disbursements	236,089.60
Total disbursements	$1,729,183.97
Balance	$2,654,695.21

ASSETS.

Mortgage loans on real estate, first liens	$35,000.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	2,044,546.54
Cash in company's office	116.41
Cash in banks	292,397.55
Agents' balances	280,893.24
Other ledger assets	1,741.47
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$2,654,695.21

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	$145.83	
Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	20,971.24	
		21,117.07
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value		11,829.46
Due for reinsurance on losses paid		1,173.80
Gross assets		$2,688,815.54

Digitized by Google

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910	$4,608.19
Total admitted assets	$2,684,207.35

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses		$158,619.16
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks		1,565,760.66
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		35,000.00
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		1,050.68
Commissions and brokerage		6,165.31
Return premiums		5,202.40
Reinsurance		21,518.47
Gross liabilities, except deposit capital		$1,793,316.68
Deposit capital	$200,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	690,890.67	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		890,890.67
Total liabilities		$2,684,207.35

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$346,352,423	$3,609,955.07
Written or renewed during the year	244,394,217	2,498,642.88
Total	$590,746,640	$6,108,597.95
Deduct risks expired or terminated	232,857,857	2,426,430.17
In force at the end of the year	$357,888,783	$3,682,167.78
Deduct amount reinsured	59,425,656	609,593.83
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$298,463,127	$3,072,573.95

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received by United States Branch	$43,728,908.74
Losses paid by United States Branch	26,825,562.11
Fire losses incurred during the year	884,581.13

Digitized by Google

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$841,505.00
Premiums received	9,590.81
Losses paid	3,144.93
Losses incurred	3,222.63

PALATINE INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED.

UNITED STATES BRANCH.

Commenced business in the United States, January, 1901.

Resident Manager, A. H. WRAY, New York City.

CAPITAL STOCK.

Deposit capital	$200,000.00	
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year		$3,227,247.10

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$1,702,901.31
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	$118,888.35	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	2,016.59	
Total interest		120,904.94
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		3,116.43
Received from home office		193,505.80
Total income		$2,020,428.48

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for losses	$1,013,830.02
Commissions and brokerage	373,066.89
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	112,789.34
Rents	10,244.17
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	47,854.64
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets	52.60
Gross decrease in book value of ledger assets	5,867.30

Digitized by Google

Remitted to home office	$167,774.48
All other disbursements	145,280.47
Total disbursements	$1,876,759.91
Balance	$3,370,915.67

ASSETS.

Book value of stocks and bonds	$2,874,752.87
Cash in banks	127,066.16
Agents' balances	368,693.97
Bills receivable	402.67
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$3,370,915.67

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	32,600.00
Gross assets	$3,403,515.67

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910	$6,424.67	
Depreciation of ledger assets	54,332.87	
Total items not admitted		60,757.54
Total admitted assets		$3,342,758.13

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses		$138,493.37
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks		1,533,047.93
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		28,377.92
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		1,950.00
Commissions and brokerage		41,946.15
Return premiums		9,400.95
Reinsurance		30,160.92
Gross liabilities, except deposit capital		$1,783,377.24
Deposit capital	$200,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	1,359,380.89	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		1,559,380.89
Total liabilities		$3,342,758.13

Digitized by Google

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$273,691,364	$3,179,843.30
Written or renewed during the year	219,462,343	2,491,991.16
Total	$493,153,707	$5,671,834.46
Deduct risks expired or terminated	200,471,397	2,268,430.14
In force at the end of the year	$292,682,310	$3,403.404.32
Deduct amount reinsured	38,951,392	458,795.91
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$253,730,918	$2,944,608.41

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received by United States Branch	$14,317,713.00
Losses paid by United States Branch	8,611,232.00
Fire losses incurred during the year	799,513.39

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$575,516.00
Premiums received	6,673.66
Losses paid	1,289.86
Losses incurred	1,314.86

PHOENIX ASSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED.

UNITED STATES BRANCH.

LONDON, ENGLAND.

Commenced business in the United States, October, 1879.

Resident Managers, { L. P. BAYARD, P. BERESFORD, } New York City.

CAPITAL STOCK.

Deposit capital $200,000.00

Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year..... $3,356,970.47

Digitized by Google

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$2,496,270.31
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds....	$110,928.03	
Interest and dividends from all other sources....	3,169.60	
Total interest		114,097.63
Increase in book value of ledger assets		1,675.00
Received from home office		21,769.03
Income from all other sources		20.00
Total income		$2,633,831.97

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses	$1,251,456.87
Commissions and brokerage	487,502.83
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	253,996.54
Rents	22,452.21
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	63,783.75
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	65,087.50
Remitted to home office	27,650.95
All other disbursements	188,712.29
Total disbursements	$2,360,642.94
Balance	$3,630,159.50

ASSETS.

Book value of stocks and bonds	$3,015,584.75
Cash in company's office	838.06
Cash in banks	164,714.74
Agents' balances	447,738.62
Other ledger assets	1,283.33
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$3,630,159.50

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	43,983.78
Due for reinsurance on losses paid	1,708.22
Gross assets	$3,675,851.50

Digitized by Google

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910.....	$3,516.94
Total admitted assets	$3,672,334.56

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses.....		$222,436.00
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks.....		2,028,248.64
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued.....		28,000.00
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses....		296.06
Reinsurance		45,164.89
Gross liabilities, except deposit capital.....		$2,324,145.59
Deposit capital	$200,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities.....	1,148,188.97	
Surplus as regards policy-holders.....		1,348,188.97
Total liabilities		$3,672,334.56

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909.....	$432,615,157	$4,489,441.45
Written or renewed during the year.....	346,212,740	3,543,892.00
Total	$778,827,897	$8,033,333.45
Deduct risks expired or terminated.....	314,106,595	3,332,800.46
In force at the end of the year.....	$464,721,302	$4,700,532.99
Deduct amount reinsured.....	86,341,508	800,277.20
Net amount in force December 31, 1910..	$378,379,794	$3,900,255.79

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received by United States Branch.....	$58,694,618.97
Losses paid by United States Branch.....	38,367,556.60
Fire losses incurred during the year.....	1,292,625.70

Digitized by Google

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$652,663.00
Premiums received	7,582.93
Losses paid	4,752.00
Losses incurred	2,698.00

ROSSIA INSURANCE COMPANY.

UNITED STATES BRANCH.

ST. PETERSBURG, RUSSIA.

Commenced business in the United States, February 6, 1904.

Resident Manager, C. F. STURHAHN, New York City.

CAPITAL STOCK.

Deposit capital	$200,000.00	
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year		$3,310,055.80

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$3,939,704.37
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	$112,743.12	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	8,210.19	
Total interest		120,953.31
Received from home office		2,284.32
Total income		$4,062,942.00

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for losses	$2,247,320.03
Commissions and brokerage	1,093,553.14
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	98,488.97
Rents	8,119.49
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	9,097.07

Digitized by Google

Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets	$14,612.49
Remitted to home office	200,000.00
All other disbursements	5,895.89
Total disbursements	$3,723,087.08
Balance	$3,649,910.72

ASSETS.

Book value of stocks and bonds	$3,273,029.38
Cash in banks	249,458.24
Agents' balances	127,423.10
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$3,649,910.72

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	$42,939.17	
Interest due and accrued on other assets	229.82	
		43,168.99
Gross assets		$3,693,079.71

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Depreciation of ledger assets	59,419.38
Total admitted assets	$3,633,660.33

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses		$495,234.00
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks		2,529,765.30
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		5,000.00
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		1,000.00
Gross liabilities, except deposit capital		$3,030,999.30
Deposit capital	$200,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	402,661.03	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		602,661.03
Total liabilities		$3,633,660.33

Digitized by Google

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$352,578,173	$4,308,513.30
Written or renewed during the year	438,334,167	4,920,734.92
Total	$790,912,340	$9,229,248.22
Deduct risks expired or terminated	371,910,620	4,517,752.56
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$419,001,720	$4,711,495.66

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received by United States Branch	$20,921,881.05
Losses paid by United States Branch	11,642,879.62
Fire losses incurred during the year	2,219,642.03

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$961,630.00
Premiums received	10,026.58
Losses paid	3,601.21
Losses incurred	3,073.21

ROYAL EXCHANGE ASSURANCE CORPORATION.

UNITED STATES BRANCH.

LONDON, ENGLAND.

Commenced business in the United States, 1891.

Resident Manager, UBERTO C. CROSBY, New York City.

CAPITAL STOCK.

Deposit capital $200,000.00

Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year..... $2,286,083.71

Digitized by Google

INCOME.

Net fire premiums, $1,419,332.28; marine, $10,822.67		$1,430,154.95
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	$79,798.50	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	430.18	
Total interest		80,228.68
Received from home office		4,702.99
Income from all other sources		50.00
Total income		$1,515,136.62

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses, $738,152.45; marine, $10,079.65	$748,232.10
Commissions and brokerage	331,995.33
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	137,958.87
Rents	8,070.00
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	43,003.40
Remitted to home office	136,771.97
All other disbursements	91,727.34
Total disbursements	$1,497,759.01
Balance	$2,303,461.32

ASSETS.

Book value of stocks and bonds	$1,990,996.76
Cash in company's office	75.00
Cash in banks	56,947.84
Agents' balances	254,869.10
Other ledger assets	572.62
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$2,303,461.32

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	23,146.87
Gross assets	$2,326,608.19

Digitized by Google

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910..	$6,914.82	
Depreciation of ledger assets	98,831.76	
Total items not admitted		$105,746.58
Total admitted assets		$2,220,861.61

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses		$147,122.89
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks		1,260,154.49
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		26,950.00
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses..		2,192.97
Commissions and brokerage		7,800.00
Contingent liability for unreported losses		10,000.00
Gross liabilities, except deposit capital		$1,454,220.35
Deposit capital	$200,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	566,641.26	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		766,641.26
Total liabilities		$2,220,861.61

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$279,418,100	$2,884,511.11
Written or renewed during the year	219,195,503	2,304,272.90
Total	$498,613,603	$5,188,784.01
Deduct risks expired or terminated	208,393,833	2,214,033.40
In force at the end of the year	$290,219,770	$2,974,750.61
Deduct amount reinsured	61,429,536	588,880.69
Net amount in force December 31, 1910..	$228,790,234	$2,385,869.92

Digitized by Google

	Marine and Inland Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	.....	.....
Written or renewed during the year	$10,718,682	$14,450.90
Total	$10,718,682	$14,450.90
Deduct risks expired or terminated	10,243,988	13,861.76
In force at the end of the year	$474,694	$589.14
Deduct amount reinsured	184,251	133.08
Net amount in force	$290,443	$456.06

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received by United States Branch	$16,553,584.70
Losses paid by United States Branch	12,001,855.57
Fire losses incurred during the year	748,191.60
Marine and inland losses incurred during the year	10,652.93

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$388,599.00
Premiums received	5,413.25
Losses paid	5,726.24
Losses incurred	4,212.24

ROYAL INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED.

UNITED STATES BRANCH.

LIVERPOOL, ENGLAND.

Commenced business in the United States, 1851.

Resident Managers, N. E. Department, FIELD & COWLES, Boston, Mass.

CAPITAL STOCK.

Deposit capital $200,000.00

Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year.....$11,200,507.14

Digitized by Google

INCOME.

Net fire premiums, $7,449,668.33; marine, $197,829.07		$7,647,497.40
Deposit premiums received on perpetual risks		1.66
Interest on mortgages	$23,867.03	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	208,335.06	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	7,762.55	
Rents from company's property	370,896.18	
Total interest and rents		610,860.82
Received from home office		236,115.93
Total income		$8,494,475.81

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses, $3,507,473.66; marine, $57,042.24	$3,564,515.90
Deposit premiums returned on perpetual risks	2,678.00
Commissions and brokerage	1,338,009.27
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	792,131.84
Rents	86,462.21
Repairs and expenses on real estate	166,272.52
Taxes on real estate	51,181.83
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	179,960.07
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	87.50
Remitted to home office	1,465,156.79
All other disbursements	550,379.93
Total disbursements	$8,196,835.86
Balance	$11,498,147.09

ASSETS.

Book value of real estate, unincumbered	$4,174,899.61
Mortgage loans on real estate, first liens	403,100.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	5,225,335.43
Cash in company's offices	1,572.53
Cash in banks	379,291.67
Agents' balances	1,313,947.85
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$11,498,147.09

Digitized by Google

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	$7,806.86	
Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	61,136.25	
Rents due and accrued on company's property	16,060.30	
		$85,003.41
Due for reinsurance on losses paid		54,519.34
Gross assets		$11,637,669.84

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910	$28,354.10	
Depreciation of ledger assets	74,760.68	
Total items not admitted		103,114.78
Total admitted assets		$11,534,555.06

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses		$734,948.76
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks		7,380,634.29
Net premium reserve under life department		90,475.00
Reclaimable on perpetual fire policies		95,102.97
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		180,754.17
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		47,231.00
Commissions and brokerage		18,988.95
Return premiums		23,866.58
Reinsurance		110,514.30
Gross liabilities, except deposit capital		$8,682,516.02
Deposit capital	$200,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	2,652,039.04	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		2,852,039.04
Total liabilities		$11,534,555.06

Digitized by Google

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$1,551,458,091	$16,435,129.08
Written or renewed during the year	1,011,350,745	10,755,076.83
Total	$2,562,808,836	$27,190,205.91
Deduct risks expired or terminated	970,117,328	10,546,830.41
In force at the end of the year	$1,592,691,508	$16,643,375.50
Deduct amount reinsured	214,295,195	2,482,793.44
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$1,378,396,313	$14,160,582.06
Perpetual risks in force	$5,041,127	$109,204.82

	Marine and Inland Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$553,481	$12,074.99
Written or renewed during the year	39,724,374	223,664.72
Total	$40,277,855	$235,739.71
Deduct risks expired or terminated	31,648,249	88,066.50
In force at the end of the year	$8,629,606	$147,673.21
Deduct amount reinsured	27,175	345.13
Net amount in force	$8,602,431	$147,328.08

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received by United States Branch	$147,686,288.44
Losses paid by United States Branch	85,686,890.63
Fire losses incurred during the year	3,650,625.24
Marine and inland losses incurred during the year	81,689.79

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$4,005,714.76
Premiums received	48,916.61
Losses paid	20,110.74
Losses incurred	21,108.73

Digitized by Google

RUSSIAN REINSURANCE COMPANY.

UNITED STATES BRANCH.

ST. PETERSBURG, RUSSIA.

Commenced business in the United States, March 6, 1907.

Resident Manager, PAUL E. RASOR, New York City.

CAPITAL STOCK.

Deposit capital	$200,000.00	
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year		$1,019,967.65

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$1,078,597.33
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	$37,001.53	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	3,186.98	
Total interest		40,188.51
Total income		$1,118,785.84

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for losses	$489,538.94
Commissions and brokerage	314,586.00
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	500.00
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	15,522.17
Remitted to home office	17,158.40
All other disbursements	3,421.83
Total disbursements	$840,727.34
Balance	$1,298,026.15

ASSETS.

Book value of stocks and bonds	$1,170,320.58
Cash in banks	90,743.84
Agents' balances	36,961.73
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$1,298,026.15

Digitized by Google

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	$9,324.17
Gross assets	$1,307,350.32

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Depreciation of ledger assets	11,320.58
Total admitted assets	$1,296,029.74

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses		$110,814.00
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks		712,409.92
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		16,912.44
Gross liabilities, except deposit capital		$840,136.36
Deposit capital	$200,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	255,893.38	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		455,893.38
Total liabilities		$1,296,029.74

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$107,116,320	$1,134,562.44
Written or renewed during the year	129,896,038	1,345,439.74
Total	$237,012,358	$2,480,002.18
Deduct risks expired or terminated	112,918,582	1,153,706.41
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$124,093,776	$1,326,295.77

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received by United States Branch	$3,243,109.15
Losses paid by United States Branch	1,218,655.10
Fire losses incurred during the year	532,341.94

Digitized by Google

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$338,780.00
Premiums received	3,316.90
Losses paid	2,443.81
Losses incurred	1,639.81

SALAMANDRA INSURANCE COMPANY.

UNITED STATES BRANCH.

ST. PETERSBURG, RUSSIA.

Commenced business in the United States, 1846.

Resident Managers, ALBERT WILLCOX & Co., New York City.

CAPITAL STOCK.

Deposit capital	$200,000.00	
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year		$1,891,559.85

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$1,725,236.15
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	$63,266.24	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	6,470.11	
Total interest		69,736.35
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		90.00
Decrease in book value of ledger assets		2,900.62
Total income		$1,797,963.12

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for losses	$930,807.93
Commissions and brokerage	520,902.02
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	1,384.93
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	20,846.19
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	3,315.36

Digitized by Google

Remitted to home office	$150,000.00
All other disbursements	13,632.96
Total disbursements	$1,640,889.39
Balance	$2,048,633.58

ASSETS.

Book value of stocks and bonds	$1,584,230.00
Cash in banks	397,359.89
Other ledger assets	67,043.69
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$2,048,633.58

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	20,574.58
Gross assets	$2,069,208.16

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses		$277,182.28
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks		1,100,654.65
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		5,000.00
Gross liabilities, except deposit capital		$1,382,836.93
Deposit capital	$200,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	486,371.23	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		686,371.23
Total liabilities		$2,069,208.16

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$146,033,157	$1,765,123.11
Written or renewed during the year	466,174,257	5,082,327.90
Total	$612,207,414	$6,847,451.01
Deduct risks expired or terminated	185,220,171	1,976,683.50
In force at the end of the year	$426,987,243	$4,870,767.51
Deduct amount reinsured	245,983,654	2,770,553.97
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$181,003,589	$2,100,213.54

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received by United States Branch	$14,664,121.52
Losses paid by United States Branch	6,953,278.54
Fire losses incurred during the year	866,868.22

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$673,768.00
Premiums received	6,898.88
Losses paid	654.93
Losses incurred	577.43

SCOTTISH UNION AND NATIONAL INSURANCE COMPANY.

UNITED STATES BRANCH.

EDINBURGH, SCOTLAND.

Commenced business in the United States, 1880.

Resident Manager, JAMES H. BREWSTER, Hartford, Conn.

CAPITAL STOCK.

Deposit capital	$200,000.00	
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year		$4,989,878.93

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$2,046,112.18
Interest on mortgages	$18,998.72	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	177,915.19	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	2,446.72	
Rents from company's property	3,918.90	
Total interest and rents		203,279.53
Increase in book value of ledger assets		4,990.09
Received from home office		67,907.50
Income from all other sources		143.62
Total income		$2,322,432.92

Digitized by Google

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses	$1,038,835.26
Commissions and brokerage	447,829.89
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	155,237.29
Rents	6,775.41
Repairs and expenses on real estate	2,604.41
Taxes on real estate	1,646.27
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	58,426.96
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets	2,135.70
All other disbursements	138,747.24
Total disbursements	$1,852,238.43
Balance	$5,460,073.42

ASSETS.

Book value of real estate, unincumbered	$41,926.55
Mortgage loans on real estate, first liens	312,525.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	4,606,447.18
Cash in banks	130,263.18
Agents' balances	368,911.51
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$5,460,073.42

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	$5,244.80	
Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	65,207.45	
		70,452.25
Gross assets		$5,530,525.67

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910	$3,728.17	
Depreciation of ledger assets	266,725.93	
Total items not admitted		270,454.10
Total admitted assets		$5,260,071.57

Digitized by Google

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses		$229,194.54
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks		1,897,707.26
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		30,000.00
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		10,000.00
Gross liabilities, except deposit capital		$2,166,901.80
Deposit capital	$200,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	2,893,169.77	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		3,093,169.77
Total liabilities		$5,260,071.57

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$463,780,469	$4,576,996.29
Written or renewed during the year	354,706,478	3,490,877.50
Total	$818,486,947	$8,067,873.79
Deduct risks expired or terminated	328,633,098	3,327,556.05
In force at the end of the year	$489,853,849	$4,740,317.74
Deduct amount reinsured	127,342,822	1,117,248.92
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$362,511,027	$3,623,068.82

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received by United States Branch	$41,574,144.46
Losses paid by United States Branch	24,501,790.40
Fire losses incurred during the year	1,064,064.17

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$801,216.00
Premiums received	7,996.09
Losses paid	2,067.87
Losses incurred	3,234.68

Digitized by Google

SKANDIA INSURANCE COMPANY.

UNITED STATES BRANCH.

STOCKHOLM, SWEDEN.

Commenced business in the United States, 1900.

Resident Manager, C. F. SHALLCROSS, New York City.

CAPITAL STOCK.

Deposit capital	$200,000.00	
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year		$1,413,457.88

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$1,103,193.49
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	$40,872.66	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	5,773.45	
Total interest		46,646.11
Total income		$1,149,839.60

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses	$546,678.96
Commissions and brokerage	338,779.92
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	6,562.60
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	2,800.99
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets	5,315.65
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	2,432.59
Remitted to home office	131,382.48
All other disbursements	10,670.47
Total disbursements	$1,044,623.66
Balance	$1,518,673.82

ASSETS.

Book value of stocks and bonds	$1,204,448.77
Cash in banks	185,237.52
Agents' balances	128,987.53
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$1,518,673.82

Digitized by Google

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	$12,008.34
Gross assets	$1,530,682.16

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Depreciation of ledger assets	61,500.77
Total admitted assets	$1,469,181.39

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses		$192,404.27
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks		802,595.52
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		19,278.00
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		458.34
Commissions and brokerage		31,075.69
Return premiums		26,915.33
Gross liabilities, except deposit capital		$1,072,727.15
Deposit capital	$200,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	196,454.24	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		396,454.24
Total liabilities		$1,469,181.39

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$119,339,560	$1,503,035.98
Written or renewed during the year	127,121,536	1,425,668.25
Total	$246,461,096	$2,928,704.23
Deduct risks expired or terminated	120,004,623	1,398,692.08
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$126,456,473	$1,530,012.15

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received by United States Branch	$9,513,082.23
Losses paid by United States Branch	5,622,690.63
Fire losses incurred during the year	565,625.79

Digitized by Google

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$699,453.38
Premiums received	7,437.05
Losses paid	2,012.96
Losses incurred	2,013.58

SUN INSURANCE OFFICE.

UNITED STATES BRANCH.

LONDON, ENGLAND.

Commenced business in the United States, August, 1882.

Resident Manager, J. J. GUILE, New York City.

CAPITAL STOCK.

Deposit capital	$200,000.00
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year	$4,173,915.14

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$3,050,567.42
Interest on mortgages	$1,250.00	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	135,770.30	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	5,839.26	
Rents from company's property	23,359.50	
Total interest and rents		166,219.06
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		4,817.84
Received from home office		6,845.75
Total income		$3,228,450.07

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses	$1,447,322.55
Commissions and brokerage	689,182.09
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	218,384.79
Rents	24,658.56

Digitized by Google

Repairs and expenses on real estate	$7,765.35
Taxes on real estate	5,100.40
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	78,574.19
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets	125.00
Remitted to home office	390,525.36
All other disbursements	190,265.33
Total disbursements	$3,051,903.62
Balance	$4,350,461.59

ASSETS.

Book value of real estate, unincumbered	$290,637.79
Mortgage loans on real estate, first liens	25,000.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	3,262,331.76
Cash in company's office	979.63
Cash in banks	320,443.23
Agents' balances	451,068.48
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$4,350,461.59

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	$208.33	
Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	42,732.03	
Rents due and accrued on company's property	1,316.67	
		44,257.03
Gross assets		$4,394,718.62

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910	$5,420.67	
Depreciation of ledger assets	21,535.90	
Total items not admitted		26,956.57
Total admitted assets		$4,367,762.05

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses	$245,393.39
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks	2,751,067 00
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued	61,011.35

Digitized by Google

Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses....		$2,353.25
Reinsurance		26,657.47
All other liabilities		1,603 68
Gross liabilities, except deposit capital		$3,088,086.14
Deposit capital	$200,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	1,079,675.91	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		1,279,675.91
Total liabilities		$4,367,762.05

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$508,347,107	$5,396,112.89
Written or renewed during the year	359,376,176	3,877,800.37
Total	$867,723,283	$9,273,913.26
Deduct risks expired or terminated	333,423,258	3,652,145.52
In force at the end of the year	$534,300,025	$5,621,767.74
Deduct amount reinsured	30,071,974	300,698.26
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$504,228,051	$5,321,069.48

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received by United States Branch	$51,922,636.66
Losses paid by United States Branch	31,249,074.30
Fire losses incurred during the year	1,448,646.94

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$910,667.00
Premiums received	9,975.08
Losses paid	1,271.34
Losses incurred	2,457.70

Digitized by Google

SWISS NATIONAL INSURANCE COMPANY. (LIMITED.)

UNITED STATES BRANCH.

BASLE, SWITZERLAND.

Commenced business in the United States, January 1, 1911.

Resident Managers, SNOW AND COMPANY, Hartford, Conn.

CAPITAL STOCK.

Deposit capital	$200,000.00

INCOME.

Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	$2,950.00	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	28.71	
Total interest		$2,978.71
Received from home office		231,500.00
Total income		$234,478.71

DISBURSEMENTS.

All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	$1,039.02
All other disbursements	2,409.75
Total disbursements	$3,448.77
Balance	$231,029.94

ASSETS.

Book value of stocks and bonds	$227,500.00
Cash in banks	3,529.94
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$231,029.94

Digitized by Google

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds		$2,708.34
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value		437.50
Gross assets		$234,175.78
Deposit capital	$200,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	34,175.78	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		234,175.78
Total liabilities		$234,175.78

SWISS REINSURANCE COMPANY.

UNITED STATES BRANCH.

ZURICH, SWITZERLAND.

Commenced business in the United States, October 20, 1910.

Resident Managers, { L. P. BAYARD, P. BERESFORD, } New York City.

CAPITAL STOCK.

Deposit capital	$200,000.00	
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year		$511,475.00

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$89,067.28
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	$1,000.00	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	16.65	
Total interest		1,016.65
Increase in book value of ledger assets		1,357.50
Total income		$91,441.43

Digitized by Google

DISBURSEMENTS.

Commissions and brokerage	$24,938.80
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	1,331.07
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	1,556.49
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	1,200.00
Remitted to home office	9,610.15
All other disbursements	25,418.84
Total disbursements	$39,116.55
Balance	$563,799.88

ASSETS.

Book value of stocks and bonds	$506,632.50
Cash in company's office	1,000.00
Cash in banks	27,724.94
Agents' balances	28,442.44
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$563,799.88

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	6,241.67
Gross assets	$570,041.55

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses		$3,673.37
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks		51,428.63
Gross liabilities, except deposit capital		$55,102.00
Deposit capital	$200,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	314,939.55	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		514,939.55
Total liabilities		$570,041.55

Digitized by Google

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	.....	.....
Written or renewed during the year	$9,975,699	$97,002.24
Total	$9,975,699	$97,002.24
Deduct risks expired or terminated	1,010,195	9,322.81
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$8,965,504	$87,679.43

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received by United States Branch	$89,067.28
Fire losses incurred during the year	3,673.37

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$1,500.00
Premiums received	15.00
Losses paid	.....
Losses incurred	.....

UNION MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED.

UNITED STATES BRANCH.

LIVERPOOL, ENGLAND.

Commenced business in the United States, October, 1880.

Resident Manager, FRANZ HERRMANN, New York City.

CAPITAL STOCK.

Deposit capital $200,000.00

Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year..... $668,745.41

Digitized by Google

INCOME.

Net marine and inland premiums		$821,552.48
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	$19,473.18	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	1,076.86	
Total interest		20,550.04
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		14,775.00
Received from home office		91,508.16
Total income		$948,385.68

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for marine and inland losses	$587,242.97
Commissions and brokerage	150,805.15
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	31,483.53
Rents	2,394.00
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	23,307.01
Remitted to home office	114,449.03
All other disbursements	23,181.96
Total disbursements	$932,863.65
Balance	$684,267.44

ASSETS.

Book value of stocks and bonds	$565,156.97
Cash in banks	34,252.12
Agents' balances	79,723.45
Bills receivable	4,689.55
Other ledger assets	445.35
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$684,267.44

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	5,848.33
Gross assets	$690,115.77

Digitized by Google

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910..	$5,817.79	
Depreciation of ledger assets	21,586.97	
Total items not admitted		$27,404.76
Total admitted assets		$662,711.01

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses		$115,826.22
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks		103,628.49
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		20,000.00
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		500.00
Gross liabilities, except deposit capital		$239,954.71
Deposit capital	$200,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	222,756.30	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		422,756.30
Total liabilities		$662,711.01

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Marine and Inland Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$21,784,921	$486,419.98
Written or renewed during the year	284,342,751	1,671,542.55
Total	$306,127,672	$2,157,962.53
Deduct risks expired or terminated	277,306,648	1,628,048.45
In force at the end of the year	$28,821,024	$529,914.08
Deduct amount reinsured	11,228,495	347,154.69
Net amount in force December 31, 1910..	$17,592,529	$182,759.39

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received by United States Branch	$11,616,491.01
Losses paid by United States Branch	3,855,972.03
Marine and inland losses incurred during the year	623,979.17

Digitized by Google

UNION AND PHENIX ESPANOL INSURANCE COMPANY.

UNITED STATES BRANCH.

MADRID, SPAIN.

Commenced business in the United States, October, 1910.

Resident Managers, FESTER, DOUGLAS & FOLSOM, New York City.

CAPITAL STOCK.

Deposit capital	$200,000.00

INCOME.

Net fire premiums		$227,699.29
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	$530.82	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	170.81	
Total interest		701.63
Received from home office		504,763.80
Total income		$733,164.72

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses	$28,654.15
Commissions and brokerage	71,271.15
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	1,940.55
All other disbursements	435.69
Total disbursements	$102,301.54
Balance	$630,863.18

ASSETS.

Book value of stocks and bonds	$535,562.50
Cash in banks	46,039.49
Agents' balances	49,261.19
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$630,863.18

Digitized by Google

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	$8,162.49
Gross assets	$639,025.67

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Depreciation of ledger assets	2,712.50
Total admitted assets	$636,313.17

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses		$13,286.94
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks		127,203.33
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		4,554.00
Gross liabilities, except deposit capital		$145,044.27
Deposit capital	$200,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	291,268.90	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		491,268.90
Total liabilities		$636,313.17

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	.....	.....
Written or renewed during the year	$24,635,807	$260,130.62
Total	$24,635,807	$260,130.62
Deduct risks expired or terminated	4,356,792	37,511.34
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$20,279,015	$222,619.28

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received by United States Branch	$227,699.29
Losses paid by United States Branch	28,654.15
Fire losses incurred during the year	41,941.09

Digitized by Google

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$29,800.00
Premiums received	304.60
Losses paid	.....
Losses incurred	.....

WESTERN ASSURANCE COMPANY.

UNITED STATES BRANCH.

TORONTO, CANADA.

Commenced business in the United States, 1874.

General Manager, W. B. MEIKLE. C. C. FOSTER, *Secretary*.

CAPITAL STOCK.

Deposit capital	$200,000.00	
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year		$2,393,027.15

INCOME.

Net fire premiums, $1,222,078.03; marine, $278,812.61		$1,500,890.64
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	$75,565.60	
Interest and dividends from all other sources	8,131.20	
Total interest		83,696.80
Total income		$1,584,587.44

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for fire losses, $669,033.69; marine, $259,884.10	$928,917.79
Commissions and brokerage	306,118.70
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	174,263.15
Rents	5,339.37
All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	45,845.57

Digitized by Google

Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets	$1,238.00
Remitted to home office	59,144.44
All other disbursements	87,750.85
Total disbursements	$1,608,617.87
Balance	$2,368,996.72

ASSETS.

Book value of stocks and bonds	$1,921,137.36
Cash in banks	239,171.38
Agents' balances	206,067.38
Bills receivable	2,620.60
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$2,368,996.72

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds	21,633.80
Due for reinsurance on losses paid	7,881.61
Gross assets	$2,398,512.13

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances on business prior to October 1, 1910	$5,371.01	
Depreciation of ledger assets	31,710.20	
Total items not admitted		37,081.21
Total admitted assets		$2,361,430.92

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses		$178,436.64
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks		1,190,947.20
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		21,674.09
Commissions and brokerage		4,391.17
Gross liabilities, except deposit capital		$1,395,449.10
Deposit capital	$200,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities	765,981.82	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		965,981.82
Total liabilities		$2,361,430.92

Digitized by Google

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$258,926,461	$2,739,898.09
Written or renewed during the year	193,545,404	1,990,812.60
Total	$452,471,865	$4,730,710.69
Deduct risks expired or terminated	197,145,846	2,119,300.62
In force at the end of the year	$255,326,019	$2,611,410.07
Deduct amount reinsured	40,426,519	369,447.39
Net amount in force December 31, 1910	$214,899,500	$2,241,962.68

	Marine and Inland Risks.	Premiums.
In force December 31, 1909	$11,305,157	$196,366.93
Written or renewed during the year	71,363,246	426,428.52
Total	$82,668,403	$622,795.45
Deduct risks expired or terminated	71,579,967	421,060.71
In force at the end of the year	$11,088,436	$201,734.74
Deduct amount reinsured	1,506,171	58,294.01
Net amount in force	$9,582,265	$143,440.73

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received by United States Branch	$52,276,889.15
Losses paid by United States Branch	36,005,833.80
Fire losses incurred during the year	668,842.78
Marine and inland losses incurred during the year	218,060.93

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Risks written	$1,663,938.00
Premiums received	10,587.26
Losses paid	1,244.59
Losses incurred	2,459.69

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS

INSURANCE COMPANIES

OF OTHER STATES AND COUNTRIES

DETAILED ABSTRACTS FROM THE ANNUAL STATEMENTS OF THE MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES AND COUNTRIES, AUTHORIZED TO DO BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE, SHOWING THEIR STANDING AND CONDITION ON THE 31ST DAY OF DECEMBER, 1910.

Digitized by Google

ÆTNA ACCIDENT AND LIABILITY COMPANY.

HARTFORD, CONN.

Incorporated May 2, 1883. Commenced business May 26, 1907.

M. G. BULKLEY, *President.* J. S. ROWE, *Secretary.*

Cash capital	$500,000.00	

INCOME.

Net cash received for premiums:—		
Plate glass	$56,274.83	
Burglary and theft	88,587.57	
Fly-wheel	1,750.10	
Automobile property damage	282,340.84	
Total premiums received		$428,953.34
Interest from all sources		35,094.10
All other sources		21.53
Total income		$464,068.97
Ledger assets December 31, 1909		889,172.92
Total		$1,353,241.89

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for claims:—		
Plate glass	$20,528.27	
Burglary and theft	23,781.15	
Fly-wheel	1,316.67	
Automobile property damage	131,980.48	
Total paid for losses		$177,606.57
Investigation and adjustment of claims:—		
Burglary and theft	$1,017.14	
Automobile property damage	5,408.89	
Total		6,426.03
Commissions, less those on return premiums and reinsurance:—		
Plate glass	$17,280.70	
Burglary and theft	26,618.92	
Fly-wheel	437.34	
Automobile property damage	64,135.68	
Total		108,467.64

Digitized by Google

Cash paid stockholders for interest or dividends	$20,000.00
Compensation of officers and office employees	13,766.79
Salaries and expenses of agents	7,676.44
Inspections	1,530.76
Rents	584.63
Taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	15,166.83
All other expenses	11,084.50
Total disbursements	$362,310.19
Balance	$990,931.70

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens)	$494,881.25
Loans on collateral securities	33,000.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	262,281.25
Cash in office	1,041.99
Cash in banks	132,775.81

Gross uncollected premiums:—

	Written after Oct. 1.	Written before Oct. 1.
Plate glass	$8,843.78	$910.02
Burglary and theft	14,766.87	774.69
Fly-wheel	52.91	.....
Automobile property damage	34,365.18	7,581.69
Totals	$57,528.74	$9,266.40

	66,795.14
Bills receivable and suspense account	156.26
Total ledger assets	$990,931.70

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued	10,985.54
Gross assets	$1,001,917.24

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Bills receivable and suspense account	$156.26	
Uncollected premiums written before October, 1910	9,266.40	
Book value of ledger assets over market value	4,531.25	
Total items not admitted		13,953.91
Total admitted assets		$987,963.33

Digitized by Google

LIABILITIES.

Total unpaid claims		$35,616.99
Total unearned premiums		213,254.45
Commissions and brokerage		15,815.55
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		930.11
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		12,677.39
Due for reinsurance		1,940.09
Gross liabilities, except capital		$280,234.58
Paid-up capital	$500,000.00	
Surplus over all liabilities	207,728.75	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		707,728.75
Total liabilities		$987,963.33

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS.

	Plate Glass.	Automobile Property Damage.
In force December 31, 1909	$30,016.95	$171,029.73
Written or renewed during the year	72,393.06	369,638.90
Total	$102,410.01	$540,668.63
Deduct expirations and cancellations	44,915.90	279,391.17
In force at the end of the year	$57,494.11	$261,277.46
Deduct amount reinsured	.....	.....
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$57,494.11	$261,277.46

	Burglary and Theft.	Fly-wheel.
In force December 31, 1909	$57,347.73	$2,280.61
Written or renewed during the year	117,345.92	3,190.18
Total	$174,693.65	$5,470.79
Deduct expirations and cancellations	69,861.50	2,052.00
In force at the end of the year	$104,832.15	$3,418.79
Deduct amount reinsured	9,308.06	.....
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$95,524.09	$3,418.79

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received since organization	$760,599.88
Losses paid since organization	264,436.04
Cash dividends declared since organization	60,000.00
Company's stock owned by directors at par value	150,000.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1910.

	Premiums received.	Losses paid.
Plate glass	$212.93	.....
Burglary and theft	93.75	.....
Automobile property damage	3,012.04	$484.67
Totals	$3,318.72	$484.67

ÆTNA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

[Accident and Liability Department.]

HARTFORD, CONN.

Incorporated May 2, 1883. Commenced business May 26, 1907.

M. G. BULKLEY, *President.* J. S. ROWE, J. M. PARKER, JR., *Secretaries.*

INCOME.

Net cash received for premiums:—		
Accident	$1,540,369.96	
Health	343,947.54	
Liability	4,078,311.76	
Workmen's collective	48,251.22	
Total premiums received		$6,010,880.48
Interest from all sources		186,580.68
All other sources		2,695.21
Total income		$6,200,156.37
Ledger assets December 31, 1909		5,712,580.77
Total		$11,912,737.14

Digitized by Google

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for claims:—		
Accident	$663,705.32	
Health	159,517.33	
Liability	1,924,941.85	
Workmen's collective	20,220.33	
Total paid for losses		$2,768,384.83
Investigation and adjustment of claims:—		
Accident	$45,230.72	
Health	644.68	
Liability	502,236.65	
Workmen's collective	.....	
Total		548,112.05
Commissions, less those on return premiums and reinsurance:—		
Accident	$533,679.26	
Health	112,113.23	
Liability	885,218.66	
Workmen's collective	10,877.16	
Total		1,541,888.31
Cash paid stockholders for interest or dividends		100,000.00
Compensation of officers and office employees		244,874.71
Salaries and expenses of agents		65,059.76
Medical examiners' fees and salaries		13,415.56
Inspections		122,171.92
Rents		67,065.67
Taxes, licenses and insurance department fees		89,410.80
All other expenses		243,263.08
Total disbursements		$5,803,646.69
Balance		$6,109,090.45

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens)	$2,329,838.49
Book value of stocks and bonds	1,958,232.50
Cash in office	39,104.92
Cash in banks	794,473.47

Digitized by Google

Gross uncollected premiums:—

	Written after Oct. 1.	Written before Oct. 1.
Accident	$122,744.34	$16,298.75
Health	31,312.06	1,226.87
Liability	529,440.63	226,262.28
Workmen's collective	1,124.57	6,372.56
Totals	$684,621.60	$250,160.46

	$934,782.06
Bills receivable and suspense account	52,659.01
Total ledger assets	$6,109,090.45

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued	88,296.44
Reinsurance on unpaid losses	2,011.38
Rents due and accrued	2,165.00
Gross assets	$6,201,563.27

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Bills receivable and suspense account	$52,659.01	
Uncollected premiums written before October, 1910	250,160.46	
Book value of ledger assets over market value	126,444.50	
Total items not admitted		429,263.97
Total admitted assets		$5,772,299.30

LIABILITIES.

Total unpaid claims	$195,524.48
Special reserve for unpaid liability losses	1,547,600.00
Total unearned premiums	2,245,982.70
Commissions and brokerage	185,878.57
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses	9,464.47
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued	83,232.32
Due for reinsurance	11,337.06
Advance premiums	1,541.54
All other liabilities	2,048.00
Gross liabilities	$4,282,609.14

Digitized by Google

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS.

	Accident.	Health.
In force December 31, 1909	$1,392,293.17	$299,464.56
Written or renewed during the year	2,061,087.01	467,512.31
Total	$3,453,380.18	$766,976.87
Deduct expirations and cancellations	2,051,787.21	420,799.63
In force at the end of the year	$1,401,592.97	$346,177.24
Deduct amount reinsured	4,067.65	1,880.00
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$1,397,525.32	$344,297.24

	Liability.	Workmen's Collective.
In force December 31, 1909	$2,387,731.77	$11,961.50
Written or renewed during the year	4,820,422.93	50,848.07
Total	$7,208,154.70	$62,809.57
Deduct expirations and cancellations	4,544,278.35	49,417.33
In force at the end of the year	$2,663,876.35	$13,392.24
Deduct amount reinsured	37.50	.....
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$2,663,838.85	$13,392.24

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received since organization	$42,965,443.02
Losses paid since organization	18,366,864.56
Cash dividends declared since organization	768,750.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1910.

	Premiums received.	Losses paid.
Accident	$5,395.89	$5,001.28
Health	1,307.95	407.85
Liability	16,634.23	3,565.79
Totals	$23,338.07	$8,974.92

Digitized by Google

AMERICAN BONDING COMPANY OF BALTIMORE.

BALTIMORE, MD.

Incorporated April 6, 1894. Commenced business January 16, 1895.

GEORGE CATOR, *President.* WILLIAM E. P. DUVALL, *Secretary.*

Cash capital	$750,000.00	

INCOME.

Net cash received for premiums:—		
Fidelity	$282,579.96	
Surety	804,828.67	
Burglary and theft	184,821.43	
Total premiums received		$1,271,725.06
Interest from all sources		89,356.69
Increase in book value of ledger assets		2,986.00
Total income		$1,364,067.75
Ledger assets December 31, 1909		2,579,571.84
Total		$3,943,639.59

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for claims:—		
Fidelity	$42,715.05	
Surety	191,067.91	
Burglary and theft	50,762.83	
Total paid for losses		$284,545.79
Investigation and adjustment of claims:—		
Fidelity and surety	$32,178.32	
Burglary and theft	5,028.83	
Total		37,207.15
Commissions, less those on return premiums and reinsurance:—		
Fidelity and surety	$238,221.90	
Burglary and theft	55,762.94	
Total		293,984.84

Digitized by Google

Cash paid stockholders for interest or dividends	$120,000.00
Compensation of officers and office employees	122,439.56
Salaries and expenses of agents	151,993.91
Inspections	2,854.56
Rents	14,937.36
Taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	58,090.48
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	46,129.50
All other expenses	92,479.37
Total disbursements	$1,224,662.52
Balance	$2,718,977.07

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of stocks and bonds	$2,042,420.50
Cash in office	144.50
Cash in banks	302,313.12

Gross uncollected premiums:—

	Written after Oct. 1.	Written before Oct. 1.
Fidelity	$21,470.29	$8,028.78
Surety	122,845.85	96,069.53
Burglary and theft	46,398.40	4,197.66
Totals	$190,714.54	$108,295.97

	299,010.51
Other ledger assets	75,088.44
Total ledger assets	$2,718,977.07

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued	14,246.53
Gross assets	$2,733,223.60

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Uncollected premiums written before October, 1910	108,295.97
Total admitted assets	$2,624,927.63

Digitized by Google

LIABILITIES.

Total unpaid claims		$349,905.75
Total unearned premiums		701,582.86
Commissions and brokerage		46,346.37
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		2,500.00
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		18,000.00
Return premiums		3,058.32
Due for reinsurance		11,581.21
Advance premiums		5,329.05
Gross liabilities, except capital		$1,138,303.56
Paid-up capital	$750,000.00	
Surplus over all liabilities	736,624.07	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		1,486,624.07
Total liabilities		$2,624,927.63

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS.

	Fidelity.	Surety.
In force December 31, 1909	$274,391.65	$812,236.70
Written or renewed during the year	325,875.18	992,758.55
Total	$600,266.83	$1,804,995.25
Deduct expirations and cancellations	310,990.50	868,813.92
In force at the end of the year	$289,276.33	$936,181.33
Deduct amount reinsured	14,442.94	72,237.90
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$274,833.39	$863,943.43

	Burglary and Theft.
In force December 31, 1909	$226,827.32
Written or renewed during the year	262,322.84
Total	$489,150.16
Deduct expirations and cancellations	222,419.19
In force at the end of the year	$266,730.97
Deduct amount reinsured	30,432.96
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$236,298.01

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received since organization	$8,723,586.69
Losses paid since organization	2,667,438.96
Cash dividends declared since organization	655,000.00
Company's stock owned by directors at par value	218,300.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1910.

	Premiums received.	Losses paid.
Fidelity and surety	$4,773.63	$778.85
Burglary and theft	149.20	.....
Totals	$4,922.83	$778.85

AMERICAN FIDELITY COMPANY.

MONTPELIER, VT.

Incorporated 1900. Commenced business 1901.

JAMES W. BROCK, *President.* HARLAN W. KEMP, *Secretary.*

Cash capital $500,000.00

INCOME.

Net cash received for premiums:—		
Accident	$100,657.73	
Health	25,055.70	
Liability	726,653.63	
Fidelity	35,438.22	
Surety	56,447.94	
Burglary and theft	38,367.20	
Automobile property damage	18,680.86	
Workmen's collective	1,479.17	
Total premiums received		$1,002,780.45
Interest from all sources		34,475.12
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		714.00
Total income		$1,037,969.57
Ledger assets December 31, 1909		1,248,245.87
Total		$2,286,215.44

Digitized by Google

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for claims:—		
Accident	$45,353.20	
Health	13,429.55	
Liability	176,388.96	
Fidelity	335.22	
Surety	10,214.60	
Burglary and theft	20,648.40	
Automobile property damage	6,844.51	
Workmen's collective	306.76	
Total paid for losses		$273,521.20
Investigation and adjustment of claims:—		
Accident	$457.05	
Health	134.00	
Liability	44,527.78	
Fidelity	326.55	
Surety	3,181.61	
Burglary and theft	512.26	
Automobile property damage	190.50	
Total		49,329.75
Commissions, less those on return premiums and reinsurance:—		
Accident and health	$47,022.22	
Liability	212,491.22	
Fidelity and surety	29,211.36	
Burglary and theft	13,713.94	
Total		302,438.74
Cash paid stockholders for interest or dividends		15,000.00
Compensation of officers and office employees		29,922.86
Salaries and expenses of agents		13,073.02
Inspections		2,873.99
Rents		876.89
Taxes, licenses and insurance department fees		17,354.66
Losses on sale or maturity of ledger assets		661.50
All other expenses		24,369.48
Total disbursements		$729,422.09
Balance		$1,556,793.35

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of stocks and bonds	$1,186,782.95
Cash in office	9,296.31
Cash in banks	133,542.24

Digitized by Google

Gross uncollected premiums:—

	Written after Oct. 1.	Written before Oct. 1.	
Accident and health	$21,868.29	$1,440.93	
Liability and property damage	157,650.31	17,781.37	
Fidelity and surety	12,618.33	7,918.92	
Burglary and theft	6,661.26	1,237.44	
Totals	$198,793.19	$28,378.66	
			$227,171.85
Total ledger assets			$1,556,793.35

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued		16,665.98
Gross assets		$1,573,459.33

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Uncollected premiums written before October, 1910	$28,378.66	
Book value of ledger assets over market value	31,742.95	
Total items not admitted		60,121.61
Total admitted assets		$1,513,337.72

LIABILITIES.

Total unpaid claims		$78,702.31
Special reserve for unpaid liability losses		132,681.90
Total unearned premiums		487,452.48
Commissions and brokerage		68,045.11
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		17,483.30
All other liabilities		18,993.65
Gross liabilities, except capital		$803,358.75
Paid-up capital	$500,000.00	
Surplus over all liabilities	209,978.97	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		709,978.97
Total liabilities		$1,513,337.72

Digitized by Google

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS.

	Accident.	Health.
In force December 31, 1909	$87,924.52	$18,673.34
Written or renewed during the year	127,050.34	32,904.39
Total	$214,974.86	$51,577.73
Deduct expirations and cancellations	122,946.20	27,703.89
In force at the end of the year	$92,028.66	$23,873.84
Deduct amount reinsured	2,630.72	821.25
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$89,397.94	$23,052.59

	Fidelity.	Surety.
In force December 31, 1909	$29,781.68	$52,973.25
Written or renewed during the year	41,397.57	62,888.57
Total	$71,179.25	$115,861.82
Deduct expirations and cancellations	35,443.54	47,883.02
In force at the end of the year	$35,735.71	$67,978.80
Deduct amount reinsured	31.25	31.50
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$35,704.46	$67,947.30

	Liability.	Automobile Property Damage.
In force December 31, 1909	$360,567.68	$7,503.61
Written or renewed during the year	925,741.99	23,448.53
Total	$1,286,309.67	$30,952.14
Deduct expirations and cancellations	626,964.38	14,722.04
In force at the end of the year	$659,345.29	$16,230.10
Deduct amount reinsured	57.00	.....
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$659,288.29	$16,230.10

Digitized by Google

	Burglary and Theft.	Workmen's Collective.
In force December 31, 1909	$59,755.37	.....
Written or renewed during the year	49,577.05	$1,519.17
Total	$109,332.42	$1,519.17
Deduct expirations and cancellations	60,062.01	936.67
In force at the end of the year	$49,270.41	$582.50
Deduct amount reinsured	67.25	.....
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$49,203.16	$582.50

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received since organization	$3,054,346.29
Losses paid since organization	794,824.40
Cash dividends declared since organization	47,500.00
Company's stock owned by directors at par value	151,000.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1910.

	Premiums received.	Losses paid.
Accident	$589.11	$169.28
Health	206.75	150.00
Liability	5,358.28	830.30
Fidelity	1,832.67	.....
Surety	1,261.50	.....
Burglary and theft	355.03	.....
Automobile property damage	498.13	231.62
Totals	$10,101.47	$1,381.20

Digitized by Google

AMERICAN SURETY COMPANY.

NEW YORK CITY.

Incorporated April 14, 1884. Commenced business April 15, 1884.

HENRY D. LYMAN, *President.* H. B. ZEVELY, *Secretary.*

Cash capital..... $2,500,000.00

INCOME.

Net cash received for premiums:—		
Fidelity	$1,001,457.01	
Surety	1,442,154.97	
Total premiums received		$2,443,611.98
Interest from all sources		197,002.98
Rents		326,054.09
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		15,346.25
All other sources		7,545.40
Total income		$2,989,560.70
Ledger assets December 31, 1909		7,774,156.46
Total		$10,763,717.16

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for claims:—		
Fidelity	$151,353.58	
Surety	—142,958.48	
Total paid for losses		$8,395.10
Investigation and adjustment of claims:—		
Fidelity	$15,101.65	
Surety	30,749.94	
Total		45,851.59
Commissions, less those on return premiums and reinsurance:—		
Fidelity	$73,976.47	
Surety	149,824.12	
Total		223,800.59
Cash paid stockholders for interest or dividends		375,000.00

Digitized by Google

Compensation of officers and office employees	$293,510.08
Salaries and expenses of agents	629,220.42
Inspections	16,610.29
Rents	42,000.00
Repairs and expenses on real estate	206,039.22
Taxes on real estate	73,388.65
Taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	66,714.11
Losses on sale or maturity of ledger assets	20,777.20
All other expenses	160,036.91
Total disbursements	$2,161,344.16
Balance	$8,602,373.00

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate	$3,166,047.91
Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens)	197,166.67
Book value of stocks and bonds	3,853,995.10
Cash in office and in hands of agents	9,358.50
Cash in banks	946,445.57

Gross uncollected premiums:—

	Written after Oct. 1.	Written before Oct. 1.
Fidelity	$75,463.85	$10,155.40
Surety	196,262.85	147,477.15
Totals	$271,726.70	$157,632.55

	429,359.25
Total ledger assets	$8,602,373.00

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued	31,602.90
Rents due and accrued	8,619.18
Gross assets	$8,642,595.08

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Uncollected premiums written before October, 1910	$157,632.55	
Book value of ledger assets over market value	241,433.47	
Total items not admitted		399,066.02
Total admitted assets		$8,243,529.06

Digitized by Google

LIABILITIES.

Total unpaid claims		$825,467.48
Total unearned premiums		1,377,822.93
Commissions and brokerage		15,215.70
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		12,500.00
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		40,624.76
Advance premiums		19,947.20
All other liabilities		48,585.02
Gross liabilities, except capital		$2,340,163.09
Paid-up capital	$2,500,000.00	
Surplus over all liabilities	3,403,365.97	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		5,903,365.97
Total liabilities		$8,243,529.06

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS.

	Fidelity.	Surety.
In force December 31, 1909	$997,330.77	$1,606,471.18
Written or renewed during the year	1,189,193.33	1,766,753.61
Total	$2,186,524.10	$3,373,224.79
Deduct expirations and cancellations	1,215,710.55	1,659,900.71
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$970,813.55	$1,713,324.08

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received since organization	$28,240,818.28
Losses paid since organization	9,713,987.70
Cash dividends declared since organization	4,287,500.00
Company's stock owned by directors at par value	336,450.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1910.

	Premiums received.	Losses paid.
Fidelity	$4,058.43	—$1,178.22
Surety	5,107.92	.....
Totals	$9,166.35	—$1,178.22

Digitized by Google

BANKERS' SURETY COMPANY.

CLEVELAND, OHIO.

Incorporated July 10, 1901. Commenced business November 8, 1901.

P. W. HARVEY, *President.* M. A. CRAIG, *Secretary.*

Cash capital..... $500,000.00

INCOME.

Net cash received for premiums:—		
Fidelity and surety	$590,934.75	
		$590,934.75
Interest from all sources		32,256.39
Rents		3,113.79
All other sources		131.13
Total income		$626,436.06
Ledger assets December 31, 1909		1,000,810.90
Total		$1,627,246.96

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for claims:—		
Fidelity and surety	$187,108.38	
		$187,108.38
Commissions, less those on return premiums and reinsurance		172,871.04
Compensation of officers and office employees		44,041.94
Salaries and expenses of agents		38,565.51
Inspections		2,152.58
Rents		5,259.96
Repairs and expenses on real estate		1,700.78
Taxes on real estate		656.93
Taxes, licenses and insurance department fees		21,505.24
Losses on sale or maturity of ledger assets		4,962.97
All other expenses		95,980.05
Total disbursements		$574,805.38
Balance		$1,052,441.58

Digitized by Google

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate		$35,819.06
Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens)		72,324.15
Loans on collateral securities		1,300.00
Book value of stocks and bonds		677,381.84
Cash in office		9,016.46
Cash in banks		88,547.03

Gross uncollected premiums:—

	Written after Oct. 1.	Written before Oct. 1.	
Fidelity and surety	$82,300.63	$21,404.08	
			103,704.71
Other ledger assets			64,348.33
Total ledger assets			$1,052,441.58

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued		7,170.48
Market value of real estate over book value		455.94
Gross assets		$1,060,068.00

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Uncollected premiums written before October, 1910	$21,404.08	
Book value of ledger assets over market value	45,210.77	
Total items not admitted		66,614.85
Total admitted assets		$993,453.15

LIABILITIES.

Total unpaid claims		$79,364.04
Total unearned premiums		277,603.75
Commissions and brokerage		20,575.16
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		1,557.36
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		12,178.70
Due for reinsurance		2,794.03
All other liabilities		5,250.00
Gross liabilities, except capital		$399,323.04
Paid-up capital	$500,000.00	
Surplus over all liabilities	94,130.11	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		594,130.11
Total liabilities		$993,453.15

Digitized by Google

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS.

	Fidelity and Surety.
In force December 31, 1909	$446,181.82
Written or renewed during the year	675,722.75
Total	$1,121,904.57
Deduct expirations and cancellations	595,017.02
In force at the end of the year	$526,887.55
Deduct amount reinsured	36,650.22
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$490,237.33

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received since organization	$2,542,736.87
Losses paid since organization	723,513.62
Cash dividends declared since organization	15,000.00
Company's stock owned by directors at par value	161,000.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1910.

Surety premiums received	$2,486.97
Losses paid	.....

CASUALTY COMPANY OF AMERICA.

NEW YORK CITY.

Incorporated September, 1903. Commenced business September 28, 1903.

EDWIN W. DELEON, *President.* JOHN E. CONNELLY, *Secretary.*

Cash capital $750,000.00

INCOME.

Net cash received for premiums:—	
Accident	$286,373.44
Liability	1,431,839.43
Plate glass	183,733.36
Steam boiler	105,818.38

Digitized by Google

Fly-wheel	$12,353.16	
Automobile	106,450.54	
Workmen's collective	45,751.65	
Installment	43,853.72	
Total premiums received		$2,216,173.68
Policy fees required or represented by applications		2,051.00
Interest from all sources		59,981.04
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		8,615.65
All other sources		125,422.26
Total income		$2,412,243.63
Ledger assets December 31, 1909		2,200,675.64
Total		$4,612,919.27

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for claims:—		
Accident	$165,134.31	
Liability	602,710.91	
Plate glass	87,833.97	
Steam boiler	7,477.02	
Automobile	11,666.97	
Workmen's collective	27,295.70	
Installment	19,416.17	
Total paid for losses		$921,535.05
Investigation and adjustment of claims:—		
Accident	$3,515.23	
Liability	108,865.60	
Steam boiler	557.31	
Automobile	1,045.29	
Workmen's collective	3,239.89	
Installment	573.95	
Total		117,797.27
Policy fees retained by agents		2,019.00
Commissions, less those on return premiums and reinsurance:—		
Accident	$100,553.23	
Liability	323,181.01	
Plate glass	65,077.40	
Steam boiler	32,914.19	
Fly-wheel	2,862.33	
Automobile	16,038.87	
Workmen's collective	10,558.08	
Contingent	7,117.39	
Installment	11,226.30	
Total		569,536.80

Digitized by Google

Cash paid stockholders for interest or dividends	$30,000.00
Compensation of officers and office employees	115,853.98
Salaries and expenses of agents	16,144.69
Medical examiners' fees and salaries	1,500.00
Inspections	64,823.55
Rents	13,942.28
Taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	28,555.50
Losses on sale or maturity of ledger assets	966.23
All other expenses	33,921.83
Total disbursements	$1,916,596.18
Balance	$2,696,323.09

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of stocks and bonds	$1,444,701.71
Cash in office	135,127.73
Cash in banks	486,181.04

Gross uncollected premiums:—

	Written after Oct. 1.	Written before Oct. 1.
Accident	$90,501.83	$990.74
Liability	412,898.46	26,075.75
Plate glass	33,910.17	99.06
Steam boiler	22,797.96	98.04
Fly-wheel	2,441.60	75.00
Automobile	12,672.30	266.33
Workmen's collective	20,237.14	1,718.08
Installment	3,030.15	.....
Total	$598,489.61	$29,323.00

	627,812.61
Other ledger assets	2,500.00
Total ledger assets	$2,696,323.09

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued	17,019.15
Reinsurance on unpaid losses	8,501.53
Gross assets	$2,721,843.77

Digitized by Google

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Uncollected premiums written before October, 1910....	$29,323.00	
Book value of ledger assets over market value.....	75,798.71	
Total items not admitted.....		$105,121.71
Total admitted assets		$2,616,722.06

LIABILITIES.

Total unpaid claims		$65,741.39
Special reserve for unpaid liability losses.....		338,674.50
Total unearned premiums		1,049,521.62
Commissions and brokerage		129,870.64
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses....		1,000.00
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued.....		30,777.78
Due for reinsurance		954.38
Gross liabilities, except capital.....		$1,616,540.31
Paid-up capital	$750,000.00	
Surplus over all liabilities.....	250,181.75	
Surplus as regards policy-holders.....		1,000,181.75
Total liabilities		$2,616,722.06

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS.

	Accident.	Liability.
In force December 31, 1909.....	$289,563.87	$849,883.98
Written or renewed during the year.....	488,911.83	2,001,451.42
Total	$778,475.70	$2,851,335.40
Deduct expirations and cancellations.....	442,771.66	1,594,716.17
In force at the end of the year.....	$335,704.04	$1,256,619.23
Deduct amount reinsured	18,107.64	14,028.26
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910.	$317,596.40	$1,242,590.97

Digitized by Google

	Steam Boiler.	Plate Glass.
In force December 31, 1909	$238,312.09	$168,885.56
Written or renewed during the year	166,284.62	230,425.19
Total	$404,596.71	$399,310.75
Deduct expirations and cancellations	156,821.88	210,667.94
In force at the end of the year	$247,774.83	$188,642.81
Deduct amount reinsured	698.58	.....
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$247,076.30	$188,642.81

	Fly-wheel.	Workmen's Collective.
In force December 31, 1909	$13,603.67	$30,490.18
Written or renewed during the year	17,607.83	66,956.42
Total	$31,211.50	$97,446.60
Deduct expirations and cancellations	12,260.12	76,808.02
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$18,951.38	$20,638.58

	Installment.
In force December 31, 1909	.....
Written or renewed during the year	$43,935.27
Total	$43,935.27
Deduct expirations and cancellations	43,935.27
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	.....

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received since organization	$10,695,539.32
Losses paid since organization	4,119,144.48
Cash dividends declared since organization	120,000.00
Company's stock owned by directors at par value	559,900.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1910.

	Premiums received.	Losses paid.
Accident	$834.50	$48.21
Liability	7,889.38	8,581.19

Digitized by Google

Plate glass	$52.34	$37.68
Steam boiler	396.76	.....
Automobile property damage	898.44	.....
Totals	$10,071.42	$8,667.08

COLUMBIAN NATIONAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

[Accident Department.]

BOSTON, MASS.

Incorporated June 5, 1902. Commenced business September 11, 1902.

ARTHUR E. CHILDS, *President.* WILLIAM H. BROWN, *Secretary.*

INCOME.

Net cash received for premiums:—		
Accident	$68,112.28	
Health	28,287.84	
Disability	2,476.71	
Total premiums received		$98,876.83
Total income		$98,876.83

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for claims:—		
Accident	$33,482.90	
Health	10,553.22	
Disability	15.09	
Total paid for losses		$44,051.21
Investigation and adjustment of claims:—		
Accident	$204.65	
Health	125.60	
Total		330.25

Digitized by Google

Commissions, less those on return premiums and reinsurance:—		
Accident	$19,305.26	
Health	7,969.42	
Total		$27,274.75
Compensation of officers and office employees		14,115.86
Salaries and expenses of agents		7,921.68
Medical examiners' fees and salaries		26.00
Inspections		9.50
Rents		2,167.09
Taxes, licenses and insurance department fees		1,719.80
All other expenses		6,589.32
Total disbursements		$104,205.46

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

(See Life Department.)

LIABILITIES.

Total unpaid claims	$7,295.00
Total unearned premiums	40,776.35
Commissions and brokerage	3,450.17
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses	227.99
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued	852.32
All other liabilities	1,238.36
Gross liabilities	$53,840.19

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS.

	Accident.	Health.
In force December 31, 1909	$51,389.85	$26,001.35
Written or renewed during the year	89,955.35	36,742.32
Total	$141,345.20	$62,743.67
Deduct expirations and cancellations	80,656.71	38,340.60
In force at the end of the year	$60,688.49	$24,403.07
Deduct amount reinsured	2,782.22	751.21
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910.	$57,906.27	$23,651.86

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received since organization	$210,749.31
Losses paid since organization	77,355.97
Cash dividends declared since organization	356,110.88

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1910.

	Premiums received.	Losses paid.
Accident	$722.68	$107.27
Health	770.13	70.35
Totals	$1,492.81	$177.62

CONTINENTAL CASUALTY COMPANY.

HAMMOND, IND.

Incorporated November, 1897. Commenced business December, 1897.

H. G. B. ALEXANDER, *President.* W. H. BETTS, *Secretary.*

Cash capital $300,000.00

INCOME.

Net cash received for premiums:—		
Accident	$2,424,597.52	
Health	658,806.68	
Total premiums received		$3,083,404.20
Policy fees required or represented by applications		111,479.10
Interest from all sources		58,985.42
Rents		3,067.50
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		1,975.71
Increase in book value of ledger assets		416.52
All other sources		2,829.79
Total income		$3,257,158.24
Ledger assets December 31, 1909		2,045,963.86
Total		$5,303,122.10

Digitized by Google

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for claims:—		
Accident	$996,710.08	
Health	259,251.95	
Total paid for losses		$1,255,962.03
Investigation and adjustment of claims:—		
Accident	$11,612.46	
Health	3,692.18	
Total		15,304.64
Policy fees retained by agents		111,479.10
Commissions, less those on return premiums and reinsurance:—		
Accident	$535,989.68	
Health	96,780.14	
Total		632,769.82
Cash paid stockholders for interest or dividends		60,000.00
Compensation of officers and office employees		295,678.49
Salaries and expenses of agents		416,887.87
Medical examiners' fees and salaries		12,381.39
Rents		39,709.17
Taxes on real estate		284.60
Taxes, licenses and insurance department fees		59,182.52
Decrease in book value of ledger assets		107.23
All other expenses		164,210.67
Total disbursements		$3,063,957.53
Balance		$2,239,164.57

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate	$54,147.41
Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens)	651,950.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	507,951.62
Cash in office	5,085.00
Cash in banks	91,666.11

Gross uncollected premiums:—

	Written after Oct. 1.	Written before Oct. 1.	
Accident	$557,427.02	.....	
Health	45,972.60	.....	
Totals	$603,399.62	.....	
			603,399.62

Digitized by Google

Bills receivable		$6,407.92
Agents' balances and sundry ledger assets		318,556.89
Total ledger assets		$2,239,164.57

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued		18,711.05
Market value of real estate over book value		4,727.59
Gross assets		$2,262,603.21

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Company's own stocks owned	$6,407.92	
Bills receivable	63,971.02	
Agents' balances	90,082.91	
Book value of ledger assets over market value	20,062.91	
Total items not admitted		180,524.76
Total admitted assets		$2,082,078.45

LIABILITIES.

Total unpaid claims		$204,954.00
Total unearned premiums		771,320.73
Commissions and brokerage		108,539.05
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		13,338.31
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		35,000.00
Due for reinsurance		10,333.64
Advance premiums		1,803.78
Contingent reserve		200,000.00
Gross liabilities, except capital		$1,345;289.51
Paid-up capital	$300,000.00	
Surplus over all liabilities	436,788.94	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		736,788.94
Total liabilities		$2,082,078.45

Digitized by Google

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS.

	Accident.	Health.
In force December 31, 1909	$1,532,379.60	$102,614.20
Written or renewed during the year	3,106,704.23	741,943.75
Total	$4,639,083.83	$844,557.95
Deduct expirations and cancellations	3,192,721.03	727,285.25
In force at the end of the year	$1,446,362.80	$117,272.70
Deduct amount reinsured	20,994.03	.....
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$1,425,368.77	$117,272.70

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received since organization	$21,796,231.94
Losses paid since organization	9,466,193.23
Cash dividends declared since organization	492,000.00
Company's stock owned by directors at par value	270,000.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1910.

	Premiums received.	Losses paid.
Accident	$10,123.72	$2,309.91
Health	4,102.07	987.20
Totals	$14,225.79	$3,297.11

EMPIRE STATE SURETY COMPANY.

BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Incorporated January 31, 1901. Commenced business April 15, 1901.

W. M. TOMLINS, JR., *President.* DANIEL STEWART, *Secretary.*

INCOME.

Net cash received for premiums:—

Accident	$37,037.33
Health	22,655.98
Liability	160,591.49

Digitized by Google

Fidelity	$108,617.49	
Surety	319,588.18	
Plate glass	7,641.45	
Steam boiler	3,871.84	
Burglary and theft	87,691.42	
Sprinkler	2,368.72	
Workmen's collective	5,420.40	
Total premiums received		$742,998.18
Interest from all sources		45,306.64
Rents		852.00
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		4,299.17
All other sources		32,750.00
Total income		$826,205.99
Ledger assets December 31, 1909		1,614,963.04
Total		$2,441,169.03

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for claims:—		
Accident	$34,756.15	
Health	21,836.58	
Liability	94,557.23	
Fidelity	12,508.64	
Surety	72,076.86	
Plate glass	35,387.16	
Steam boiler	574.25	
Burglary and theft	27,226.08	
Sprinkler	120.00	
Workmen's collective	2,770.61	
Total paid for losses		$301,813.50
Investigation and adjustment of claims:—		
Accident	$1,209.20	
Health	1,209.20	
Liability	62,878.75	
Fidelity	4,836.84	
Surety	24,184.07	
Plate glass	1,209.22	
Steam boiler	.....	
Burglary and theft	1,209.21	
Total		96,736.49
Commissions, less those on return premiums and reinsurance:—		
Accident	$12,492.47	
Health	7,043.20	
Liability	20,653.66	

Digitized by Google

Fidelity	$ 22,607.26	
Surety	70,275.27	
Plate glass	1,827.43	
Steam boiler	—1,409.52	
Burglary and theft	27,453.86	
Sprinkler	—722.81	
Workmen's collective	1,284.18	
Total		$161,504.94
Compensation of officers and office employees		104,839.84
Salaries and expenses of agents		92,239.62
Inspections		10,914.46
Rents		10,021.10
Repairs and expenses on real estate		1,551.77
Taxes on real estate		1,705.93
Taxes, licenses and insurance department fees		20,866.19
Losses on sale or maturity of ledger assets		21,925.76
All other expenses		202,224.27
Total disbursements		$921,504.09
Balance		$1,519,664.94

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate	$53,896.81
Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens)	267,324.84
Book value of stocks and bonds	738,352.49
Cash in office	19,702.69
Cash in banks	37,094.86

Gross uncollected premiums:—

	Written after Oct. 1.	Written before Oct. 1.	
Accident	$12,496.83	$2,797.59	
Health	7,633.27	1,365.25	
Liability	61,392.82	24,866.69	
Fidelity	12,833.70	5,275.49	
Surety	68,288.56	91,701.13	
Plate glass	149.69	1,600.32	
Steam boiler	.....	153.00	
Burglary and theft	23,324.63	1,115.07	
Sprinkler	.....	5.00	
Workmen's collective	72.00	99.43	
Totals	$186,191.50	$128,978.97	
			315,170.47

Digitized by Google

Bills receivable	$22,514.28
Agents' balances and sundry ledger assets	62,731.49
Other ledger assets	2,877.01
Total ledger assets	$1,519,664.94

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued	9,672.28
Rents due and accrued	733.33
Due for reinsurance on losses paid	81.50
Gross assets	$1,530,152.05

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Bills receivable	$22,514.28	
Uncollected premiums written before October, 1910	128,978.97	
Agents' balances and sundry ledger assets	62,731.49	
Book value of ledger assets over market value	76,863.88	
Total items not admitted		291,088.62
Total admitted assets		$1,239,063.43

LIABILITIES.

Total unpaid claims		$199,085.75
Special reserve for unpaid liability losses		44,630.84
Total unearned premiums		281,316.02
Commissions and brokerage		39,066.56
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		6,620.23
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		10,000.00
Due for reinsurance		10,502.86
All other liabilities		9,462.50
Gross liabilities, except capital		$600,684.76
Paid-up capital	$500,000.00	
Surplus over all liabilities	138,378.67	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		638,378.67
Total liabilities		$1,239,063.43

Digitized by Google

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS.

	Accident.	Health.
In force December 31, 1909	$71,330.85	$35,785.53
Written or renewed during the year	95,271.43	56,074.14
Total	$166,602.28	$91,859.67
Deduct expirations and cancellations	109,124.72	61,353.29
In force at the end of the year	$57,477.56	$30,506.38
Deduct amount reinsured	57,477.56	30,506.38
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	.....	.....

	Fidelity.	Surety.
In force December 31, 1909	$114,237.42	$386,536.61
Written or renewed during the year	140,999.39	441,818.32
Total	$255,236.81	$828,354.93
Deduct expirations and cancellations	132,377.36	451,043.22
In force at the end of the year	$122,859.45	$377,311.71
Deduct amount reinsured	13,341.09	39,134.82
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$109,518.36	$338,176.89

	Liability.	Plate Glass.
In force December 31, 1909	$209,987.07	$82,828.71
Written or renewed during the year	365,998.35	75,605.14
Total	$575,985.42	$158,433.85
Deduct expirations and cancellations	358,382.92	70,762.54
In force at the end of the year	$217,602.50	$87,671.31
Deduct amount reinsured	217,602.50	87,671.31
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

	Steam Boiler.	Burglary and Theft.
In force December 31, 1909	$10,757.54	$116,228.01
Written or renewed during the year	1,900.65	140,313.72
Total	$12,658.19	$256,541.73
Deduct expirations and cancellations	3,149.92	123,616.17
In force at the end of the year	$9,508.27	$132,925.56
Deduct amount reinsured	9,508.27	15,307.12
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	.....	$117,618.44

	Sprinkler.	Workmen's Collective.
In force December 31, 1909	$8,101.21	$1,547.58
Written or renewed during the year	2,763.87	5,511.98
Total	$10,865.08	$7,059.56
Deduct expirations and cancellations	3,440.61	6,600.06
In force at the end of the year	$7,424.47	$459.50
Deduct amount reinsured	7,424.47	459.50
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	.....	.....

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received since organization	$4,968,148.95
Losses paid since organization	1,617,363.61
Cash dividends declared since organization	215,625.00
Company's stock owned by directors at par value	108,100.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1910.

	Premiums received.	Losses paid.
Accident	$61.61	.....
Health	95.88	.....
Liability	162.87	.....
Fidelity	77.00	.....
Surety	458.53	.....

Digitized by Google

Plate glass	$12.55	$103.20
Steam boiler	—56.19	.....
Burglary and theft	55.75	.....
Totals	$868.00	$103.20

EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ASSURANCE CORPORATION, LIMITED.

UNITED STATES BRANCH.

LONDON, ENGLAND.

Commenced business in the United States, 1881.

Resident Manager, SAMUEL APPLETON, Boston, Mass.

Deposit capital $200,000.00

INCOME.

Net cash received for premiums:—		
Accident	$252,228.97	
Health	72,390.79	
Liability	3,609,907.22	
Fidelity	115,149.30	
Steam boiler	13,419.86	
Burglary and theft	81,086.18	
Automobile property damage	291,804.29	
Workmen's collective	50,156.84	
Total premiums received		$4,486,143.45
Interest from all sources		173,350.91
Increase in book value of ledger assets		2,585.00
All other sources		126.61
Total income		$4,662,205.97
Ledger assets December 31, 1909		5,025,059.72
Total		$9,687,265.69

Digitized by Google

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for claims:—		
Accident	$131,476.12	
Health	26,602.81	
Liability	1,343,119.34	
Fidelity	43,523.86	
Steam boiler	348.80	
Burglary and theft	29,906.66	
Automobile property damage	132,495.80	
Workmen's collective	22,247.46	
Total paid for losses		$1,729,720.85
Investigation and adjustment of claims:—		
Accident	$3,536.65	
Health	186.15	
Liability	313,460.22	
Fidelity	1,734.49	
Burglary and theft	633.65	
Automobile property damage	6,390.78	
Workmen's collective	495.37	
Total		326,437.31
Commissions, less those on return premiums and reinsurance:—		
Accident	$91,555.10	
Health	18,440.61	
Liability	933,133.05	
Fidelity	25,142.54	
Steam boiler	3,398.94	
Burglary and theft	22,759.21	
Automobile property damage	73,622.43	
Workmen's collective	9,930.79	
Total		1,177,982.67
Compensation of officers and office employees		92,920.93
Salaries and expenses of agents		49,001.80
Inspections		46,496.67
Rents		25,468.19
Taxes, licenses and insurance department fees		76,505.54
Decrease in book value of ledger assets		68,749.50
Remitted to home office		363,072.16
All other expenses		72,117.70
Total disbursements		$4,038,473.32
Balance		$5,648,792.37

Digitized by Google

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of stocks and bonds	$4,810,993.75
Cash in office	3,259.65
Cash in banks	26,572.01

Gross uncollected premiums:—

	Written after Oct. 1.	Written before Oct. 1.	
Accident	$53,221.12	$2,180.64	
Health	8,609.30	1,300.51	
Liability	681,609.37	20,560.49	
Fidelity	12,522.61	140.09	
Steam boiler	3,130.65	.....	
Burglary and theft	16,435.93	498.52	
Automobile property damage	50,873.12	862.16	
Workmen's collective	6,261.81	261.14	
Totals	$782,663.41	$25,303.55	
			807,966.96
Total ledger assets			$5,648,792.37

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued	64,914.82
Gross assets	$5,713,707.19

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Uncollected premiums written before October, 1910	25,303.55
Total admitted assets	$5,688,403.64

LIABILITIES.

Total unpaid claims		$162,980.00
Special reserve for unpaid liability losses		1,078,709.20
Total unearned premiums		2,009,701.89
Commissions and brokerage		242,650.15
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		50,000.00
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		50,000.00
Gross liabilities, except deposit capital		$3,594,041.24
Deposit capital	$200,000.00	
Surplus over all liabilities	1,894,362.40	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		2,094,362.40
Total liabilities		$5,688,403.64

Digitized by Google

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS.

	Accident.	Health.
In force December 31, 1909	$219,677.73	$50,305.50
Written or renewed during the year	292,583.90	90,948.27
Total	$512,261.63	$141,253.77
Deduct expirations and cancellations	266,036.78	70,391.21
In force at the end of the year	$246,224.85	$70,862.56
Deduct amount reinsured	367.50	70.60
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$245,857.35	$70,792.56

	Liability.	Fidelity.
In force December 31, 1909	$2,657,324.35	$93,744.97
Written or renewed during the year	4,120,694.25	144,637.17
Total	$6,778,018.60	$238,382.14
Deduct expirations and cancellations	3,654,536.40	123,290.60
In force at the end of the year	$3,123,482.20	$115,091.54
Deduct amount reinsured	117.96	393.75
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$3,123,364.24	$114,697.79

	Steam Boiler.	Burglary and Theft.
In force December 31, 1909	$17,055.12	$103,710.08
Written or renewed during the year	15,597.20	94,438.12
Total	$32,652.32	$198,148.20
Deduct expirations and cancellations	7,097.96	78,857.38
In force at the end of the year	$25,554.36	$119,290.82
Deduct amount reinsured	.....	1,180.95
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$25,554.36	$118,109.87

Digitized by Google

	Automobile Property Damage.	Workmen's Collective.
In force December 31, 1909	$155,154.95	$22,577.71
Written or renewed during the year	377,301.04	59,661.27
Total	$532,455.99	$82,238.98
Deduct expirations and cancellations	247,514.48	46,978.91
In force at the end of the year	$284,941.51	$35,260.07
Deduct amount reinsured	.....	.....
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$284,941.51	$35,260.07

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received since organization	$39,955,249.17
Losses paid since organization	18,981,784.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1910.

	Premiums received.	Losses paid.
Accident	$889.50	$128.57
Health	47.25	.....
Liability	35,974.14	28,555.92
Fidelity	32.85	.....
Steam boiler	378.33	.....
Burglary and theft	102.20	.....
Automobile property damage	477.15	.....
Totals	$37,901.42	$28,684.49

Digitized by Google

EQUITABLE ACCIDENT COMPANY.

BOSTON, MASS.

Incorporated November 12, 1909. Commenced business November 13, 1909.

ALBERT C. SMITH, *President.* DAVID T. MONTAGUE, *Secretary.*

Cash capital..... $100,000.00

INCOME.

Net cash received for premiums	$76,954.20
Policy fees required or represented by applications	11,228.00
Interest from all sources	7,942.83
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets	98.00
All other sources	22.50
Total income	$96,245.53
Ledger assets December 31, 1909	198,292.71
Total	$294,538.24

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for claims	$30,221.51
Investigation and adjustment of claims	1,751.96
Policy fees retained by agents	11,228.00
Commissions, less those on return premiums and reinsurance	9,448.81
Cash paid stockholders for interest or dividends	8,000.00
Compensation of officers and office employees	16,922.45
Medical examiners' fees and salaries	82.50
Rents	3,103.70
Taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	1,677.65
Losses on sale or maturity of ledger assets	2.50
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	944.87
All other expenses	12,628.10
Total disbursements	$96,012.05
Balance	$198,526.19

Digitized by Google

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens)	$2,250.00
Loans on collateral securities	10,000.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	171,718.55
Cash in office	680.22
Cash in banks	13,280.57
Gross uncollected premiums	596.85
Total ledger assets	$198,526.19

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued	2,111.51
Other non-ledger assets	83.09
Gross assets	$200,720.79

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Book value of ledger assets over market value	583.55
Total admitted assets	$200,137.24

LIABILITIES.

Total unpaid claims		$8,147.50
Total unearned premiums		9,289.30
Commissions and brokerage		563.72
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		884.05
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		527.54
Due for reinsurance		17.32
Advance premiums		4,082.20
Gross liabilities, except capital		$23,511.63
Paid-up capital	$100,000.00	
Surplus over all liabilities	76,625.61	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		176,625.61
Total liabilities		$200,137.24

Digitized by Google

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS.

	Accident.
In force December 31, 1909	$13,673.75
Written or renewed during the year	77,668.97
Total	$91,342.72
Deduct expirations and cancellations	72,701.50
In force at the end of the year	$18,641.22
Deduct amount reinsured	62.59
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$18,578.63

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received since organization	$84,962.69
Losses paid since organization	36,491.47
Cash dividends declared since organization	8,000.00
Company's stock owned by directors at par value	12,350.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1910.

Accident premiums received	$2,113.15
Losses paid	588.54

FEDERAL CASUALTY COMPANY.

DETROIT, MICH.

Incorporated March 19, 1906. Commenced business May 2, 1906.

VINCENT D. CLIFF, *President*. PETER PATTERSON, *Secretary*.

Cash capital $200,000.00

INCOME.

Net cash received for premiums	$345,320.87
Policy fees required or represented by applications	36,120.00

Digitized by Google

Interest from all sources	$9,494.95
Increase in book value of ledger assets	500.00
Total income	$391,435.82
Ledger assets December 31, 1909	350,855.86
Total	$742,291.68

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for claims	$139,871.23
Policy fees retained by agents	35,844.10
Commissions, less those on return premiums and reinsurance	63,609.18
Cash paid stockholders for interest or dividends (declared $100,000 stock, $20,000 cash)	115,000.00
Compensation of officers and office employees	23,083.07
Salaries and expenses of agents	38,864.42
Medical examiners' fees and salaries	1,467.38
Rents	7,217.98
Taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	8,734.41
Losses on sale or maturity of ledger assets	500.00
All other expenses	19,213.84
Total disbursements	$453,405.61
Balance	$288,886.07

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of stocks and bonds	$273,500.00
Cash in office	845.89
Cash in banks	14,540.18
Total ledger assets	$288,886.07

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued	4,250.13
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value	7,038.30
Gross assets	$300,174.50

Digitized by Google

LIABILITIES.

Total unpaid claims		$19,080.00
Commissions and brokerage		3,000.00
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		500.00
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		6,000.00
Advance premiums		4,901.75
Dividends declared and unpaid to stockholders		5,000.00
Gross liabilities, except capital		$38,481.75
Paid-up capital	$200,000.00	
Surplus over all liabilities	61,692.75	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		261,692.75
Total liabilities		$300,174.50

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS.

	Accident.
In force December 31, 1909	$5,380.60
Written or renewed during the year	345,320.87
Total	$350,701.47
Deduct expirations and cancellations	345,799.72
In force at the end of the year	$4,901.75
Deduct amount reinsured	.....
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$4,901.75

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received since organization	$1,268,365.72
Losses paid since organization	522,846.56
Cash dividends declared since organization	81,000.00
Stock dividends declared since organization	100,000.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1910.

Accident premiums received	$2,846.36
Losses paid	353.14

Digitized by Google

FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANY.

NEW YORK CITY.

Incorporated March 20, 1876. Commenced business May 1, 1876.

ROBERT J. HILLAS, *President.* GEORGE W. ALLEN, *Assistant Secretary.*

Cash capital $1,000,000.00

INCOME.

Net cash received for premiums:—		
Accident	$1,828,481.16	
Health	1,172,101.79	
Liability	2,625,192.94	
Fidelity	254,353.45	
Surety	221,656.57	
Plate glass	416,238.44	
Steam boiler	356,965.97	
Burglary and theft	564,230.82	
Fly-wheel	94,628.24	
Workmen's collective	20,068.59	
Total premiums received		$7,553,917.97
Interest from all sources		303,495.81
Rents		90,809.87
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		7,506.25
Increase in book value of ledger assets		1,396.74
All other sources		155,189.34
Total income		$8,112,315.98
Ledger assets December 31, 1909		8,997,582.04
Total		$17,109,898.02

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for claims:—	
Accident	$783,961.19
Health	537,372.37
Liability	985,624.13
Fidelity	41,371.20
Surety	5,605.39
Plate glass	157,880.71
Steam boiler	58,939.86

Digitized by Google

Burglary and theft	$181,238.79	
Fly-wheel	18,654.92	
Workmen's collective	6,851.58	
Total paid for losses		$2,777,500.14
Investigation and adjustment of claims:—		
Accident	$60,763.61	
Health	42,815.63	
Liability	383,654.73	
Fidelity	14,352.29	
Surety	1,898.03	
Plate glass	14,647.81	
Steam boiler	6,683.53	
Burglary and theft	31,676.17	
Fly-wheel	1,080.75	
Workmen's collective	1,933.27	
Total		559,505.82
Commissions, less those on return premiums and reinsurance:—		
Accident	$628,033.70	
Health	388,237.70	
Liability	550,384.01	
Fidelity	38,060.94	
Surety	31,376.05	
Plate glass	124,071.35	
Steam boiler	77,204.04	
Burglary and theft	141,896.72	
Fly-wheel	16,065.41	
Workmen's collective	4,141.47	
Total		1,999,471.39
Cash paid stockholders for interest or dividends		180,000.00
Compensation of officers and office employees		553,610.80
Salaries and expenses of agents		404,468.05
Medical examiners' fees and salaries		9,103.25
Inspections		229,542.40
Rents		68,768.41
Repairs and expenses on real estate		51,004.09
Taxes on real estate		21,915.43
Taxes, licenses and insurance department fees		132,163.66
Decrease in book value of ledger assets		4,284.77
All other expenses		338,783.80
Total disbursements		$7,330,122.07
Balance		$9,779,775.95

Digitized by Google

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate	$1,399,603.66
Loans on collateral securities	5,000.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	6,674,792.48
Cash in office	45,946.63
Cash in banks	230,540.47

Gross uncollected premiums:—

	Written after Oct. 1.	Written before Oct. 1.
Accident	$160,497.23	$37,443.58
Health	281,428.56	28,784.62
Liability	415,455.16	77,010.08
Fidelity	24,861.25	28,252.85
Surety	18,159.86	5,123.60
Plate glass	61,366.37	3,412.64
Steam boiler	59,450.79	3,936.80
Burglary and theft	80,934.95	4,902.32
Fly-wheel	20,845.45	1,476.71
Workmen's collective	6,289.72	20.13
Totals	$1,129,289.34	$190,363.33

	1,319,652.67
Bills receivable	7,250.00
Agents' balances and sundry ledger assets	96,990.04
Total ledger assets	$9,779,775.95

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued	41,950.65
Rents due and accrued	255.00
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value	332,052.02
Gross assets	$10,154,033.62

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Bills receivable	$7,250.00	
Uncollected premiums written before October, 1910	190,363.33	
Agents' balances and sundry ledger assets	96,990.04	
Total items not admitted		294,603.37
Total admitted assets		$9,859,430.25

Digitized by Google

LIABILITIES.

Total unpaid claims		$894,534.70
Special reserve for unpaid liability losses		1,235,753.18
Total unearned premiums		4,230,357.89
Commissions and brokerage		303,336.16
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		52,034.24
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		109,418.91
Due for reinsurance		16,411.23
Advance premiums		3,000.00
All other liabilities		68,888.10
Gross liabilities, except capital		$6,913,734.41
Paid-up capital	$1,000,000.00	
Surplus over all liabilities	1,945,695.84	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		2,945,695.84
Total liabilities		$9,859,430.25

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS.

	Accident.	Health.
In force December 31, 1909	$1,991,218.28	$1,141,861.21
Written or renewed during the year	2,737,878.84	1,658,367.90
Total	$4,729,097.12	$2,800,229.11
Deduct expirations and cancellations	2,701,439.55	1,602,031.99
In force at the end of the year	$2,027,657.57	$1,198,197.12
Deduct amount reinsured	116.95	.....
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$2,027,540.62	$1,198,197.12

	Fidelity.	Surety.
In force December 31, 1909	$361,053.33	.....
Written or renewed during the year	345,316.17	$242,249.82
Total	$706,369.50	$242,249.82
Deduct expirations and cancellations	415,849.54	45,512.79
In force at the end of the year	$290,519.96	$196,737.03
Deduct amount reinsured	2,937.50	9,503.00
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$287,582.46	$187,234.03

Digitized by Google

	Liability.	Burglary and Theft.
In force December 31, 1909	$1,863,069.44	$774,550.27
Written or renewed during the year	3,112,598.55	730,953.21
Total	$4,975,667.99	$1,505,503.48
Deduct expirations and cancellations	2,672,033.64	757,559.56
In force at the end of the year	$2,303,634.35	$747,943.92
Deduct amount reinsured	294.96	3,776.95
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$2,303,339.39	$744,166.97

	Plate Glass.	Steam Boiler.
In force December 31, 1909	$392,251.90	$805,918.82
Written or renewed during the year	525,284.01	535,961.66
Total	$917,535.91	$1,341,880.48
Deduct expirations and cancellations	499,597.28	555,297.35
In force at the end of the year	$417,938.63	$786,583.13
Deduct amount reinsured	172.43	112.50
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$417,766.20	$786,470.63

	Fly-wheel.	Workmen's Collective.
In force December 31, 1909	$179,796.22	$20,924.34
Written or renewed during the year	116,943.48	28,182.96
Total	$296,739.70	$49,107.30
Deduct expirations and cancellations	108,819.94	26,914.41
In force at the end of the year	$187,919.76	$22,192.89
Deduct amount reinsured	.....	.....
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$187,919.76	$22,192.89

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received since organization	$89,219,823.64
Losses paid since organization	34,414,003.35
Cash dividends declared since organization	1,713,750.00
Stock dividends declared since organization	750,000.00
Company's stock owned by directors at par value	387,000.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1910.

	Premiums received.	Losses paid.
Accident	$4,082.15	$1,476.94
Health	1,245.10	1,821.26
Liability	6,760.93	1,571.27
Fidelity	729.33	.....
Surety	10.00	.....
Plate glass	899.76	354.48
Steam boiler	3,161.11	45.00
Burglary and theft	1,250.69	.....
Fly-wheel	130.47	.....
Totals	$18,269.54	$5,268.95

FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY OF MARYLAND.

BALTIMORE, MD.

Incorporated February, 1890. Commenced business June, 1890.

EDWIN WARFIELD, *President.* HARRY NICODEMUS, *Secretary.*

Cash capital $2,000,000.00

INCOME.

Net cash received for premiums—		
Accident	$58,022.83	
Health	25,894.67	
Fidelity and surety	2,473,989.26	
Plate glass	95,259.07	
Burglary and theft	9,069.04	
Total premiums received		$2,662,234.87

Digitized by Google

Inspections	$870.25
Interest from all sources	201,604.36
Rents	59,432.76
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets	6,893.50
Increase in book value of ledger assets	14,082.00
Total income	$2,962,158.68
Ledger assets December 31, 1909	6,291,105.98
Total	$9,253,264.66

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for claims:—		
Health	$91.08	
Fidelity and surety	552,068.78	
Plate glass	85.90	
Total paid for losses		$552,245.76
Investigation and adjustment of claims:—		
Fidelity and surety	$27,211.73	
		27,211.73
Commissions, less those on return premiums and reinsurance:—		
Accident	$26,372.70	
Health	11,556.89	
Fidelity and surety	495,082.53	
Plate glass	43,298.43	
Burglary and theft	678.02	
Total		576,988.57
Cash paid stockholders for interest or dividends		320,000.00
Compensation of officers and office employees		244,150.98
Salaries and expenses of agents		109,533.33
Medical examiners' fees and salaries		6.00
Inspections		26,289.35
Rents		31,696.58
Repairs and expenses on real estate		20,059.44
Taxes on real estate		17,813.34
Taxes, licenses and insurance department fees		99,244.72
Losses on sale or maturity of ledger assets		4,725.00
Decrease in book value of ledger assets		74,619.00
All other expenses		200,656.51
Total disbursements		$2,305,240.31
Balance		$6,948,024.35

Digitized by Google

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate	$1,281,282.18
Loans on collateral securities	105,900.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	4,008,569.00
Cash in office	1,464.05
Cash in banks	636,415.32

Gross uncollected premiums:—

	Written after Oct. 1.	Written before Oct. 1.	
Accident	$4,962.40	.....	
Health	2,389.71	.....	
Fidelity and surety	376,088.20	$169,218.83	
Plate glass	8,706.25	.....	
Burglary and theft	6,991.62	.....	
Totals	$399,138.18	$169,218.83	
			568,357.01
Other ledger assets			346,036.79
Total ledger assets			$6,948,024.35

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Uncollected premiums written before October, 1910	169,218.83
Total admitted assets	$6,778,805.52

LIABILITIES.

Total unpaid claims		$590,205.33
Total unearned premiums		1,477,804.48
Commissions and brokerage		89,899.29
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		50,000.00
Return premiums		18,576.98
Due for reinsurance		13,265.43
Advance premiums		25,082.01
All other liabilities		7,500.00
Gross liabilities, except capital		$2,272,333.52
Paid-up capital	$2,000,000.00	
Surplus over all liabilities	2,506,472.00	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		4,506,472.00
Total liabilities		$6,778,805.52

Digitized by Google

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS.

	Accident.	Health.
In force December 31, 1909	.....	.....
Written or renewed during the year	$59,938.13	$26,755.08
Total	$59,938.13	$26,755.08
Deduct expirations and cancellations	1,492.78	746.67
In force at the end of the year	$58,445.35	$26,008.41
Deduct amount reinsured	470.48	140.00
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$57,974.87	$25,868.41

	Fidelity and Surety.	Plate Glass.
In force December 31, 1909	$2,348,277.85	.....
Written or renewed during the year	2,935,457.25	$97,118.97
Total	$5,283,735.10	$97,118.97
Deduct expirations and cancellations	2,641,678.07	1,859.90
In force at the end of the year	$2,642,057.03	$95,259.07
Deduct amount reinsured	167,251.95	.....
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$2,474,805.08	$95,259.07

	Burglary and Theft.
In force December 31, 1909	.....
Written or renewed during the year	$10,780.70
Total	$10,780.70
Deduct expirations and cancellations	1,699.76
In force at the end of the year	$9,080.94
Deduct amount reinsured	65.64
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$9,015.30

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received since organization	$21,381,792.19
Losses paid since organization	7,221,500.80
Cash dividends declared since organization	3,584,888.00
Company's stock owned by directors at par value	399,750.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1910.

	Premiums received.	Losses paid.
Accident	$100.67	.....
Health	31.17	.....
Fidelity and surety	18,869.88	$1,300.00
Plate glass	115.64	.....
Totals	$19,117.36	$1,300.00

FRANKFORT MARINE, ACCIDENT AND PLATE GLASS INSURANCE COMPANY.

UNITED STATES BRANCH.

FRANKFORT-ON-THE-MAIN, GERMANY.

Commenced business in the United States, 1896.

Resident Manager, C. H. FRANKLIN, New York City.

Deposit capital $200,000.00

INCOME.

Net cash received for premiums:—		
Accident and health	$121,094.63	
Liability	919,505.00	
Burglary and theft	26,227.08	
Workmen's collective	70,012.06	
Total premiums received		$1,136,838.77
Policy fees required or represented by applications		10,033.66
Interest from all sources		48,844.67
Total income		$1,195,717.10
Ledger assets December 31, 1909		1,501,790.94
Total		$2,697,508.04

Digitized by Google

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for claims:—		
Accident and health	$50,776.73	
Liability	520,591.88	
Burglary and theft	10,475.90	
Workmen's collective	30,269.80	
Total paid for losses		$612,114.31
Investigation and adjustment of claims:—		
Accident and health	$5,436.64	
Liability	87,672.81	
Burglary and theft	1,897.68	
Workmen's collective	1,750.30	
Total		96,757.43
Policy fees retained by agents		10,033.66
Commissions, less those on return premiums and reinsurance:—		
Accident and health	$42,248.46	
Liability	226,996.08	
Burglary and theft	7,633.88	
Workmen's collective	17,303.81	
Total		294,182.23
Compensation of officers and office employees		47,628.84
Salaries and expenses of agents		33,599.56
Inspections		17,159.95
Rents		7,767.55
Taxes, licenses and insurance department fees		21,499.63
Losses on sale or maturity of ledger assets		80.78
Decrease in book value of ledger assets		918.47
Remitted to home office		10,513.64
All other expenses		34,670.11
Total disbursements		$1,186,926.16
Balance		$1,510,581.88

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of stocks and bonds	$1,265,022.57
Cash in office	650.00
Cash in banks	25,385.74

Digitized by Google

Gross uncollected premiums:—

	Written after Oct. 1.	Written before Oct. 1.
Accident and health	$11,906.87	$0.65
Liability	165,754.84	9,149.08
Burglary and theft	5,587.74	.....
Workmen's collective	18,234.97	.....
Totals	$201,483.92	$9,149.73

		$210,633.65
Cash in hands of trustees		8,889.92
Total ledger assets		$1,510,581.88

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued		13,827.63
Gross assets		$1,524,409.51

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Uncollected premiums written before October, 1910	$9,149.73	
Book value of ledger assets over market value	42,217.57	
Total items not admitted		51,367.30
Total admitted assets		$1,473,042.21

LIABILITIES.

Total unpaid claims		$48,125.70
Special reserve for unpaid liability losses		479,235.35
Total unearned premiums		407,144.91
Commissions and brokerage		52,604.95
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		1,500.00
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		11,800.00
Advance premiums		2,334.89
Gross liabilities, except deposit capital		$1,002,745.80
Deposit capital	$200,000.00	
Surplus over all liabilities	270,296.41	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		470,296.41
Total liabilities		$1,473,042.21

Digitized by Google

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS.

	Accident and Health.	Liability.
In force December 31, 1909	$45,848.03	$684,323.10
Written or renewed during the year	154,173.50	1,052,421.16
Total	$200,021.53	$1,736,744.26
Deduct expirations and cancellations	142,725.09	1,052,105.78
In force at the end of the year	$57,296.44	$684,638.48
Deduct amount reinsured	5,323.41	1,670.49
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$51,973.03	$682,967.99

	Burglary and Theft.	Workmen's Collective.
In force December 31, 1909	$34,876.08	$39,215.40
Written or renewed during the year	41,855.03	75,423.99
Total	$76,731.11	$114,639.39
Deduct expirations and cancellations	34,784.28	75,171.63
In force at the end of the year	$41,946.83	$39,467.76
Deduct amount reinsured	8,880.11	.....
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$33,066.72	$39,467.76

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received by United States Branch	$12,361,307.57
Losses paid	7,254,647.05

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1910.

	Premiums received.	Losses paid.
Accident and health	$2,753.46	$1,039.81
Liability	4,622.37	3,559.15
Totals	$7,375.83	$4,598.96

Digitized by Google

GENERAL ACCIDENT FIRE AND LIFE ASSURANCE CORPORATION, LIMITED.

UNITED STATES BRANCH.

PERTH, SCOTLAND.

Commenced business in the United States, 1891.

Resident Manager, FRANKLIN J. MOORE, Philadelphia, Pa.

Deposit capital $200,000.00

INCOME.

Net cash received for premiums:—		
Accident	$1,046,889.44	
Health	438,228.14	
Liability	1,077,107.06	
Burglary and theft	141,952.92	
Automobile property damage	378,450.26	
Total premiums received		$3,082,627.82
Policy fees required or represented by applications		72,220.00
Interest from all sources		60,775.26
Rents		16,999.80
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		1,169.45
Received from home office		1,222.21
All other sources		604.05
Total income		$3,235,618.59
Ledger assets December 31, 1909		2,407,553.83
Total		$5,643,172.42

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for claims:—		
Accident	$426,423.84	
Health	195,542.74	
Liability	470,748.10	
Burglary and theft	60,141.68	
Automobile property damage	173,735.33	
Total paid for losses		$1,326,591.69

Digitized by Google

Investigation and adjustment of claims:—		
Accident	$4,582.23	
Health	1,963.82	
Burglary and theft	4,637.82	
Automobile property damage	30,832.29	
Total		$42,016.16
Policy fees retained by agents		72,220.00
Commissions, less those on return premiums and reinsurance:—		
Accident	$300,225.29	
Health	127,814.62	
Liability	322,290.51	
Burglary and theft	49,809.08	
Automobile property damage	108,010.53	
Total		907,650.03
Compensation of officers and office employees		189,882.51
Medical examiners' fees and salaries		21,263.30
Inspections		13,353.85
Rents		36,849.65
Repairs and expenses on real estate		4,755.64
Taxes on real estate		1,930.50
Taxes, licenses and insurance department fees		64,267.96
Losses on sale or maturity of ledger assets		143.50
Remitted to home office		100,010.19
All other expenses		109,163.41
Total disbursements		$2,890,098.48
Balance		$2,753,073.94

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate	$213,160.58
Book value of stocks and bonds	1,855,036.08
Cash in office	563.43
Cash in banks	158,443.89

Gross uncollected premiums:—

	Written after Oct. 1.	Written before Oct. 1.
Accident	$47,426.95	$6,270.31
Health	20,325.87	2,687.24
Liability	265,584.26	7,990.60

Digitized by Google

Burglary and theft	$38,118.68	$606.48	
Automobile property damage	124,227.83	1,993.60	
Totals	$495,683.54	$19,548.23	
			$515,231.77
Other ledger assets			10,638.19
Total ledger assets			$2,753,073.94

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued		22,184.55
Gross assets		$2,775,258.49

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Uncollected premiums written before October, 1910	$19,548.23	
Book value of ledger assets over market value	136,356.10	
Total items not admitted		155,904.33
Total admitted assets		$2,619,354.16

LIABILITIES.

Total unpaid claims		$236,636.36
Special reserve for unpaid liability losses		131,604.14
Total unearned premiums		1,081,963.02
Commissions and brokerage		163,575.55
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		15,000.00
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		57,090.57
Advance premiums		37,315.59
Contingent reserve		250,000.00
Gross liabilities, except deposit capital		$1,973,185.23
Deposit capital	$200,000.00	
Surplus over all liabilities	446,168.93	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		646,168.93
Total liabilities		$2,619,354.16

Digitized by Google

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS.

	Accident.	Health.
In force December 31, 1909	$436,642.13	$133,131.04
Written or renewed during the year	1,160,133.66	477,880.75
Total	$1,596,775.79	$611,011.79
Deduct expirations and cancellations	1,228,419.35	453,144.78
In force at the end of the year	$368,356.44	$157,867.01
Deduct amount reinsured	14,737.69	6,316.14
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$353,618.75	$151,550.87

	Liability.	Automobile Property Damage.
In force December 31, 1909	$927,426.51	$278,040.47
Written or renewed during the year	1,596,106.37	558,225.98
Total	$2,523,532.88	$836,266.45
Deduct expirations and cancellations	1,440,183.01	447,979.42
In force at the end of the year	$1,083,349.87	$388,287.03
Deduct amount reinsured	2,706.15	.....
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$1,080,643.72	$388,287.03

	Burglary and Theft.
In force December 31, 1909	$218,395.66
Written or renewed during the year	203,453.06
Total	$421,848.72
Deduct expirations and cancellations	204,922.86
In force at the end of the year	$216,925.86
Deduct amount reinsured	23,471.35
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$193,454.51

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received by United States Branch	$12,939,470.94
Losses paid	5,908,101.84

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1910.

	Premiums received.	Losses paid.
Accident	$23,710.67	$9,798.74
Health	10,549.56	4,199.46
Totals	$34,260.23	$13,998.20

GREAT EASTERN CASUALTY COMPANY.

NEW YORK CITY.

Incorporated December, 1892. Commenced business January, 1893.

LOUIS H. FIBEL, *President.* THOMAS H. DARLING, *Secretary.*

Cash capital	$250,000.00

INCOME.

Net cash received for premiums:—		
Accident	$341,740.64	
Health	161,457.44	
Plate Glass	23,969.55	
Burglary and theft	55,520.82	
Total premiums received		$582,688.45
Policy fees required or represented by applications		33,577.76
Interest from all sources		22,022.67
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		1,585.50
Other ledger assets		13,734.04
Total income		$653,608.42
Ledger assets December 31, 1909		625,864.69
Total		$1,279,473.11

Digitized by Google

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for claims:—		
Accident	$112,476.28	
Health	56,580.94	
Plate glass	3,577.37	
Burglary and theft	5,343.92	
Total paid for losses		$177,978.51
Investigation and adjustment of claims:—		
Accident	$1,981.25	
Health	969.41	
Burglary and theft	411.58	
Total		3,362.24
Policy fees retained by agents		33,577.76
Commissions, less those on return premiums and reinsurance:—		
Accident	$17,155.77	
Health	51,127.60	
Plate glass	6,479.75	
Burglary and theft	14,247.48	
Total		189,010.60
Cash paid stockholders for interest or dividends		20,000.00
Compensation of officers and office employees		58,897.98
Salaries and expenses of agents		6,985.98
Medical examiners' fees and salaries		1,456.00
Rents		4,615.00
Taxes, licenses and insurance department fees		10,051.22
All other expenses		40,261.41
Total disbursements		$546,196.70
Balance		$733,276.41

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens)	$135,000.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	466,448.75
Cash in office	14,015.96
Cash in banks	44,254.36

Digitized by Google

Gross uncollected premiums:—

	Written after Oct. 1.	Written before Oct. 1.	
Accident	$31,583.30	$1,371.22	
Health	19,948.96	844.88	
Plate glass	5,430.85	199.40	
Burglary and theft	13,360.81	817.92	
Totals	$70,323.92	$3,233.42	
			$73,557.34
Total ledger assets			$733,276.41

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued		5,315.77
Gross assets		$738,592.18

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Uncollected premiums written before October, 1910	$3,233.42	
Book value of ledger assets over market value	16,748.75	
Total items not admitted		19,982.17
Total admitted assets		$718,610.01

LIABILITIES.

Total unpaid claims		$29,937.74
Total unearned premiums		197,968.04
Commissions and brokerage		29,903.43
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		1,054.50
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		10,000.00
Due for reinsurance		1,731.91
Advance premiums		13,625.79
Gross liabilities, except capital		$284,219.41
Paid-up capital	$250,000.00	
Surplus over all liabilities	184,390.60	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		434,390.60
Total liabilities		$718,610.01

Digitized by Google

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS.

	Accident.	Health.
In force December 31, 1909	$203,164.36	$67,680.28
Written or renewed during the year	431,353.67	206,591.34
Total	$634,518.03	$274,271.62
Deduct expirations and cancellations	414,862.50	181,913.28
In force at the end of the year	$219,655.53	$92,358.34
Deduct amount reinsured	14,540.01	205.00
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$205,115.52	$92,153.34

	Plate Glass.	Burglary and Theft.
In force December 31, 1909	.....	.....
Written or renewed during the year	$34,798.52	$72,581.82
Total	$34,798.52	$72,581.82
Deduct expirations and cancellations	10,778.01	15,839.91
In force at the end of the year	$24,020.51	$56,741.91
Deduct amount reinsured	.....	2,921.14
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$24,020.51	$53,820.77

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received since organization	$3,791,268.97
Losses paid since organization	1,258,624.11
Cash dividends declared since organization	103,124.50
Company's stock owned by directors at par value	165,500.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1910.

	Premiums received.	Losses paid.
Accident	$2,439.23	$1,174.78
Health	1,612.85	500.02
Totals	$4,052.08	$1,674.80

Digitized by Google

GUARANTEE COMPANY OF NORTH AMERICA.

UNITED STATES BRANCH.

MONTREAL, CANADA.

Commenced business in the United States, 1881.

EDWARD RAWLINGS, *President.* RICHARD B. SCOTT, *Secretary.*

Deposit capital $200,000.00

INCOME.

Net cash received for premiums	$175,763.26
Interest from all sources	25,245.90
Rents	140.00
Received from home office	15,012.28
Total income	$216,161.44
Ledger assets December 31, 1909	948,091.66
Total	$1,164,253.10

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for claims	$37,321.40
Investigation and adjustment of claims	1,968.74
Commissions, less those on return premiums and reinsurance	17,342.36
Compensation of officers and office employees	41,021.10
Salaries and expenses of agents	21,377.46
Inspections	21,938.74
Rents	7,980.10
Repairs and expenses on real estate	16.61
Taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	3,462.68
All other expenses	14,033.52
Total disbursements	$166,462.71
Balance	$997,790.39

Digitized by Google

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate			$6,100.00
Book value of stocks and bonds			863,213.69
Cash in office			1,861.52
Cash in banks			124,606.00
Gross uncollected premiums:—			
	Written after Oct. 1.	Written before Oct. 1.	
Fidelity	$1,620.74	$388.44	
			2,009.18
Total ledger assets			$997,790.39

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued		2,761.67
Gross assets		$1,000,552.06

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Uncollected premiums written before October, 1910	$388.44	
Book value of ledger assets over market value	8,278.69	
Total items not admitted		8,667.13
Total admitted assets		$991,884.93

LIABILITIES.

Total unpaid claims		$13,567.00
Special reserve for anticipated losses		9,400.00
Total unearned premiums		85,366.48
Commissions and brokerage		100.45
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		920.00
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		2,500.00
Surplus reinsurance reserve		36,562.36
Contingent reserve		25,000.00
Gross liabilities, except deposit capital		$173,416.29
Deposit capital	$200,000.00	
Surplus over all liabilities	618,468.64	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		818,468.64
Total liabilities		$991,884.93

Digitized by Google

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS.

	Fidelity.
In force December 31, 1909	$171,932.59
Written or renewed during the year	200,866.07
Total	$372,798.66
Deduct expirations and cancellations	186,575.90
In force at the end of the year	$186,222.76
Deduct amount reinsured	15,932.31
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$170,290.45

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received by United States Branch	$4,221,744.86
Losses paid	1,732,904.09
Company's stock owned by directors at par value	163,980.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1910.

Fidelity premiums received	.....
Losses paid	.....

HARTFORD STEAM BOILER INSPECTION AND INSURANCE COMPANY.

HARTFORD, CONN.

Incorporated June, 1866. Commenced business October, 1866.

LYMAN B. BRAINERD, *President.* CHARLES S. BLAKE, *Secretary.*

Cash capital $1,000,000.00

INCOME.

Net cash received for premiums:—		
Steam boiler	$1,328,980.56	
Fly-wheel	34,203.71	
Total premiums received		$1,363,184.27

Digitized by Google

Inspections	$22,021.63
Interest from all sources	198,120.81
Rents	6,869.15
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets	3,276.75
All other sources	665.30
Total income	$1,594,137.91
Ledger assets December 31, 1909	4,714,843.14
Total	$6,308,981.05

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for claims:—		
Steam boiler	$123,549.81	
Fly-wheel	4,253.80	
Total paid for losses		$127,803.61
Commissions, less those on return premiums and reinsurance:—		
Steam boiler	$182,693.96	
Fly-wheel	2,977.82	
Total		185,671.78
Cash paid stockholders for interest or dividends		120,000.00
Compensation of officers and office employees		63,631.45
Salaries and expenses of agents		279,024.86
Inspections		505,687.81
Rents		5,000.00
Repairs and expenses on real estate		15,647.16
Taxes on real estate		1,964.91
Taxes, licenses and insurance department fees		53,368.70
Losses on sale or maturity of ledger assets		3,216.23
All other expenses		42,992.34
Total disbursements		$1,404,008.85
Balance		$4,904,972.20

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate	$91,400.00
Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens)	1,140,810.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	3,153,429.52
Cash in office	2,100.07
Cash in banks	147,853.36

Digitized by Google

Gross uncollected premiums:—

	Written after Oct. 1.	Written before Oct. 1.	
Steam boiler	$204,913.11	$134,086.93	
Fly-wheel	4,526.97	1,668.15	
Totals	$209,440.08	$135,755.08	
			$345,195.16
Cash in course of transmission			24,184.09
Total ledger assets			$4,904,972.20

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued	71,231.96
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value	27,098.20
Gross assets	$5,003,302.36

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Uncollected premiums written before October, 1910	135,755.08
Total admitted assets	$4,867,547.28

LIABILITIES.

Total unpaid claims		$130,809.04
Total unearned premiums		2,010,733.76
Commissions and brokerage		41,888.01
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		25,000.00
Special and contingent reserve		20,149.16
Gross liabilities, except capital		$2,228,579.97
Paid-up capital	$1,000,000.00	
Surplus over all liabilities	1,638,967.31	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		2,638,967.31
Total liabilities		$4,867,547.28

Digitized by Google

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS.

	Steam Boiler.	Fly-wheel.
In force December 31, 1909	$3,704,996.93	$4,860.58
Written or renewed during the year	1,496,011.70	37,175.85
Total	$5,201,008.63	$42,036.43
Deduct expirations and cancellations	1,422,596.90	3,364.51
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$3,778,411.73	$38,671.92

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received since organization	$27,479,613.74
Losses paid since organization	2,297,749.30
Cash dividends declared since organization	1,874,750.00
Stock dividends declared since organization	640,000.00
Company's stock owned by directors at par value	59,000.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1910.

	Premiums received.	Losses paid.
Steam boiler	$9,639.31	$198.90
Fly-wheel	101.35	.....
Totals	$9,740.66	$198.90

LLOYDS PLATE GLASS INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK CITY.

Incorporated August, 1882. Commenced business September, 1882.

WILLIAM T. WOODS, *President.* CHARLES E. W. CHAMBERS, *Secretary.*

Cash capital $250,000.00

Digitized by Google

INCOME.

Net cash received for premiums	$519,078.15
Interest from all sources	24,686.52
Rents	17,989.98
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets	475.00
All other sources	6,054.76
Total income	$568,284.41
Ledger assets December 31, 1909	946,898.42
Total	$1,515,182.83

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for claims	$180,572.32
Commissions, less those on return premiums and reinsurance	166,682.28
Cash paid stockholders for interest or dividends	50,000.00
Compensation of officers and office employees	60,515.33
Salaries and expenses of agents	5,803.07
Rents	9,529.92
Repairs and expenses on real estate	8,016.55
Taxes on real estate	6,680.01
Taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	15,179.09
All other expenses	32,876.08
Total disbursements	$535,854.65
Balance	$979,328.18

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate	$245,763.18
Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens)	15,000.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	567,362.38
Cash in office	3,378.49
Cash in banks	12,379.40

Gross uncollected premiums:—

	Written after Oct. 1.	Written before Oct. 1.	
Plate glass	$94,724.05	$40,720.68	
			135,444.73
Total ledger assets			$979,328.18

Digitized by Google

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued	$3,405.64
Rents due and accrued	275.00
Other non-ledger assets	4,850.81
Gross assets	$1,007,096.45

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Salvage glass on hand	$4,705.81	
Uncollected premiums written before October, 1910	40,720.68	
Tariff association deposits	145.00	
Book value of ledger assets over market value	43,365.63	
Total items not admitted		88,937.12
Total admitted assets		$918,159.33

LIABILITIES.

Total unpaid claims		$36,608.71
Total unearned premiums		282,624.19
Commissions and brokerage		31,574.68
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		30.58
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		7,000.00
Return premiums		620.85
Gross liabilities, except capital		$358,459.01
Paid-up capital	$250,000.00	
Surplus over all liabilities	309,700.32	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		559,700.32
Total liabilities		$918,159.33

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS.

	Plate Glass.
In force December 31, 1909	$542,767.73
Written or renewed during the year	589,879.19
Total	$1,132,646.92
Deduct expirations and cancellations	564,951.00
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$567,695.92

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received since organization	$10,415,864.02
Losses paid since organization	3,905,499.14
Cash dividends declared since organization	1,019,500.00
Company's stock owned by directors at par value	86,500.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1910.

Plate glass premiums received	$2,656.34
Losses paid	734.80

LONDON GUARANTEE AND ACCIDENT COMPANY, LIMITED.

UNITED STATES BRANCH.

LONDON, ENGLAND.

Commenced business in the United States, 1892.

Resident Manager, F. W. LAWSON, CHICAGO, ILL.

Deposit capital $200,000.00

INCOME.

Net cash received for premiums:—		
Accident	$76,220.82	
Health	10,486.53	
Liability	2,141,118.20	
Steam boiler	23,737.08	
Burglary and theft	70,948.22	
Automobile property damage	39,070.79	
Workmen's collective	133,827.12	
Credit	335,091.56	
Total premiums received		$2,830,500.32
Interest from all sources		84,512.46
Received from home office		200,000.00
Total income		$3,115,012.78
Ledger assets December 31, 1909		2,773,012.89
Total		$5,888,025.67

Digitized by Google

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for claims:—		
Accident	$33,286.78	
Health	3,033.44	
Liability	867,518.18	
Steam boiler	252.87	
Burglary and theft	25,969.86	
Automobile property damage	6,004.09	
Workmen's collective	68,786.47	
Credit	78,467.25	
Total paid for losses		$1,083,318.94
Investigation and adjustment of claims:—		
Accident	$1,064.13	
Health	14.65	
Liability	269,987.05	
Burglary and theft	1,097.34	
Automobile property damage	476.08	
Credit	2,013.41	
Total		274,652.66
Commissions, less those on return premiums and reinsurance:—		
Accident	$25,719.18	
Health	2,949.03	
Liability	547,285.45	
Steam boiler	7,097.54	
Burglary and theft	22,585.27	
Automobile property damage	7,858.30	
Workmen's collective	34,015.06	
Credit	111,787.11	
Total		759,296.94
Compensation of officers and office employees		115,744.83
Salaries and expenses of agents		61,570.01
Inspections		30.126.10
Rents		14,053.40
Taxes, licenses and insurance department fees		35,740.10
Remitted to home office		135,212.46
All other expenses		70,501.52
Total disbursements		$2,580,216.96
Balance		$3,307,808.71

Digitized by Google

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of stocks and bonds	$2,507,773.96
Cash in office	2,123.38
Cash in banks	185,500.00

Gross uncollected premiums:—

	Written after Oct. 1.	Written before Oct. 1.	
Accident	$13,224.09	$727.50	
Health	3,692.47	78.75	
Liability	457,497.95	55,040.78	
Steam boiler	4,830.40	872.77	
Burglary and theft	16,980.35	513.85	
Automobile property damage	12,415.30	646.50	
Workmen's collective	11,836.71	.....	
Totals	$520,477.27	$59,076.71	
			579,553.98
Agents' balances and sundry ledger assets			32,857.39
Total ledger assets			$3,307,808.71

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued	32,278.30
Gross assets	$3,340,087.01

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Uncollected premiums written before October, 1910	$59,076.71	
Book value of ledger assets over market value	174,045.37	
Total items not admitted		233,122.08
Total admitted assets		$3,106,964.93

LIABILITIES.

Total unpaid claims	$71,845.41
Special reserve for unpaid liability and credit losses	893,408.78
Total unearned premiums	1,033,187.36

Digitized by Google

Commissions and brokerage		$145,498.36
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		7,685.01
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		30,000.00
Advance premiums		1,150.00
Contingent reserve		100,000.00
Gross liabilities, except deposit capital		$2,282,774.92
Deposit capital	$200,000.00	
Surplus over all liabilities	624,190.01	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		824,190.01
Total liabilities		$3,106,964.93

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS.

	Accident.	Health.
In force December 31, 1909	$69,954.50	$5,678.55
Written or renewed during the year	102,671.23	14,064.19
Total	$172,625.73	$19,742.74
Deduct expirations and cancellations	89,579.66	9,590.79
In force at the end of the year	$83,046.07	$10,151.95
Deduct amount reinsured	3,930.69	499.13
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$79,115.38	$9,652.82

	Liability.	Steam Boiler.
In force December 31, 1909	$1,290,210.83	$29,076.32
Written or renewed during the year	2,463,532.30	37,968.25
Total	$3,753,743.13	$67,044.57
Deduct expirations and cancellations	2,316,281.15	10,998.90
In force at the end of the year	$1,437,461.98	$56,045.67
Deduct amount reinsured	5,705.35	.....
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$1,431,756.63	$56,045.67

Digitized by Google

	Burglary and Theft.	Automobile Property Damage.
In force December 31, 1909	$62,450.55	$12,164.43
Written or renewed during the year	94,216.67	45,905.74
Total	$156,667.22	$58,070.17
Deduct expirations and cancellations	58,963.13	22,271.28
In force at the end of the year	$97,704.09	$35,798.89
Deduct amount reinsured	11,931.85	.....
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$85,772.24	$35,798.89

	Workmen's Collective.	Credit.
In force December 31, 1909	$38,361.59	$155,502.93
Written or renewed during the year	148,126.45	349,231.66
Total	$186,488.04	$504,734.59
Deduct expirations and cancellations	145,420.65	202,412.61
In force at the end of the year	$41,067.39	$302,321.98
Deduct amount reinsured	.....	.....
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$41,067.39	$302,321.98

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received by United States Branch	$20,735,791.10
Losses paid	9,540,830.40

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1910.

	Premiums received.	Losses paid.
Accident	$50.00	.....
Liability	3,862.69	$3,208.29
Automobile property damage	135.44	.....
Credit	500.00	.....
Totals	$4,548.13	$3,208.29

Digitized by Google

LOYAL PROTECTIVE INSURANCE COMPANY.

BOSTON, MASS.

Incorporated July 23, 1909. Commenced business August 20, 1909.

S. AUGUSTUS ALLEN, *President.* FRANCIS R. PARKS, *Secretary.*

Cash capital $100,000.00

INCOME.

Net cash received for premiums	$476,217.73
Policy fees required or represented by applications	45.260.00
Interest from all sources	9,042.65
Rents	120.00
All other sources	321.56
Total income	$530.961.94
Ledger assets December 31, 1909	272,716.54
Total	$803,678.48

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for claims	$273,227.06
Investigation and adjustment of claims	8,981.00
Policy fees retained by agents	43,963.75
Commissions, less those on return premiums and reinsurance	27,174.35
Compensation of officers and office employees	62,476.59
Salaries and expenses of agents	3,324.90
Medical examiners' fees and salaries	218.00
Rents	4,475.71
Taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	5,054.31
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	582.89
All other expenses	46,924.07
Total disbursements	$476,402.63
Balance	$327,275.85

Digitized by Google

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of stocks and bonds		$251,015.39
Cash in office		500.00
Cash in banks		75,760.46
Total ledger assets		$327,275.85

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued		3,007.40
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value		314.61
Gross assets		$330,597.86

LIABILITIES.

Total unpaid claims		$59,142.85
Total unearned premiums		85,036.00
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		1,000.00
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		8,546.41
Advance premiums		3,211.00
Gross liabilities, except capital		$156,936.26
Paid-up capital	$100,000.00	
Surplus over all liabilities	73,661.60	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		173,661.60
Total liabilities		$330,597.86

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS.

	Accident and Health.
In force December 31, 1909	$114,431.00
Written or renewed during the year	477,615.50
Total	$592.046.50
Deduct expirations and cancellations	464,492.50
In force at the end of the year	$127,554.00
Deduct amount reinsured	.....
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$127,554.00

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received since organization	$590,718.09
Losses paid since organization	314,610.21
Company's stock owned by directors at par value	100,000.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1910.

Accident and health premiums received	$26,611.00
Losses paid	19,221.25

MAINE INSURANCE COMPANY.

PORTLAND, ME.

Incorporated February 27, 1907. Commenced business January 1, 1908.

PASCAL P. GILMORE, *President.* DAVID E. MOULTON, *Secretary.*

Cash capital $100,000.00

INCOME.

Net cash received for premiums	$81,230.77
Policy fees required or represented by applications	970.00
Interest from all sources	6,004.05
All other sources	194.09
Total income	$88,399.91
Ledger assets December 31, 1909	162,459.49
Total	$250,859.40

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for claims	$33,823.91
Investigation and adjustment of claims	320.92
Policy fees retained by agents	970.00
Commissions, less those on return premiums and reinsurance	28,650.04

Digitized by Google

Compensation of officers and office employees	$11,852.11
Salaries and expenses of agents	991.69
Medical examiners' fees and salaries	618.75
Rents	1,442.64
Taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	888.43
All other expenses	5,128.29
Total disbursements	$84,686.78
Balance	$166,172.62

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of stocks and bonds			$106,700.00
Cash in office			2,462.43
Cash in banks			29,097.35
Gross uncollected premiums:—			
	Written after Oct. 1.	Written before Oct. 1.	
Accident and health	$17,289.19	$1,019.84	
			18,309.05
Bills receivable			110.00
Agents' balances and sundry ledger assets			9,493.79
Total ledger assets			$166,172.62

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued	1,765.35
Gross assets	$167,937.97

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Uncollected premiums written before October, 1910	$1,019.84	
Agents' balances and sundry ledger assets	9,493.79	
Total items not admitted		10,623.63
Total admitted assets		$157,314.34

Digitized by Google

LIABILITIES.

Total unpaid claims		$3,518.91
Total unearned premiums		29,459.59
Commissions and brokerage		3,483.44
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		1,021.58
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		1,202.68
Due for reinsurance		1,465.56
Advance premiums		47.51
All other liabilities		509.66
Gross liabilities, except capital		$40,708.93
Paid-up capital	$100,000.00	
Surplus over all liabilities	16,605.41	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		116,605.41
Total liabilities		$157,314.34

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS.

	Accident and Health.	Plate Glass.
In force December 31, 1909	$62,815.60	$363.35
Written or renewed during the year	118,896.98	.....
Total	$181,712.58	$363.35
Deduct expirations and cancellations	117,024.71	363.35
In force at the end of the year	$64,687.87	.....
Deduct amount reinsured	5,678.70	.....
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$58,919.17	.....

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received since organization	$199,769.46
Losses paid since organization	68,225.09
Company's stock owned by directors at par value	30,800.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1910.

Accident and health premiums received	$946.06
Losses paid	283.20

Digitized by Google

MARYLAND CASUALTY COMPANY.

BALTIMORE, MD.

Incorporated February 4, 1898. Commenced business March 1, 1898.

JOHN T. STONE, *President.* JAMES F. MITCHELL, *Secretary.*

Cash capital $1,000,000.00

INCOME.

Net cash received for premiums:—		
Accident	$745,234.39	
Health	259,409.67	
Liability	2,278,795.86	
Fidelity	12,746.12	
Surety	56,161.12	
Plate glass	283,247.18	
Steam boiler	238,855.16	
Burglary and theft	297,304.06	
Sprinkler	173,354.05	
Fly-wheel	22,477.24	
Automobile property damage	44,051.01	
Workmen's collective	44,555.18	
Physicians' defenses	32,564.64	
Total premiums received		$4,488,755.68
Interest from all sources		174,013.35
Rents		43,036.74
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		600.00
Increase in book value of ledger assets		16,128.77
Total income		$4,722,534.54
Ledger assets December 31, 1909		5,242,107.64
Increase of paid-up capital during year		250,000.00
Total		$10,214,642.18

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for claims:—	
Accident	$318,235.78
Health	130,553.86
Liability	882,797.82
Fidelity	166.94

Digitized by Google

Plate glass	$119,332.60	
Steam boiler	23,508.68	
Burglary and theft	81,439.19	
Sprinkler	56,095.44	
Fly-wheel	2,846.79	
Automobile property damage	12,505.42	
Workmen's collective	21,875.60	
Physicians' defenses	1,935.25	
Total paid for losses		$1,651,293.37
Investigation and adjustment of claims:—		
Accident	$7,476.84	
Health	1,069.70	
Liability	314,212.99	
Fidelity	55.00	
Surety	10.86	
Plate glass	145.38	
Steam boiler	2,952.35	
Burglary and theft	5,526.15	
Sprinkler	1,272.88	
Fly-wheel	219.87	
Automobile property damage	1,291.06	
Workmen's collective	4,175.45	
Physicians' defenses	3,189.03	
Total		342,227.62
Commissions, less those on return premiums and reinsurance:—		
Accident	$275,565.20	
Health	79,120.19	
Liability	516,000.91	
Fidelity	2,293.42	
Surety	8,455.91	
Plate glass	97,137.25	
Steam boiler	63,956.40	
Burglary and theft	88,098.50	
Sprinkler	41,500.12	
Fly-wheel	5,896.10	
Automobile property damage	11,012.75	
Workmen's collective	10,435.95	
Physicians' defenses	9,769.39	
Total		1,209,242.09
Cash paid stockholders for interest or dividends		410,000.00
Compensation of officers and office employees		215,062.75
Salaries and expenses of agents		124,269.03
Medical examiners' fees and salaries		3,300.00
Inspections		118,067.87
Rents		23,797.87
Repairs and expenses on real estate		13,264.39

Digitized by Google

Taxes on real estate	$7,808.30
Taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	111,285.46
Losses on sale or maturity of ledger assets	12.50
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	96,658.75
All other expenses	119,768.35
Total disbursements	$4,446,058.35
Balance	$5,768,583.83

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate	$532,171.69
Book value of stocks and bonds	4,271,916.42
Cash in office	32,366.58
Cash in banks	136,702.22

Gross uncollected premiums:—

	Written after Oct. 1.	Written before Oct. 1.
Accident	$123,690.54	$2,567.23
Health	42,322.64	1,619.11
Liability	365,361.34	35,060.18
Fidelity	2,108.10	1,194.25
Surety	9,161.58	270.55
Plate glass	44,941.60	1,266.51
Steam boiler	37,902.55	2,334.06
Burglary and theft	48,204.83	912.97
Sprinkler	27,650.81	393.59
Fly-wheel	3,573.67	513.44
Automobile property damage	5,568.88	533.40
Workmen's collective	6,302.65	20.59
Physicians' defenses	5,169.19	378.36
Totals	$721,953.88	$46,964.24

	768,917.62
Bills receivable	6,963.70
Agents' balances and sundry ledger assets	19,545.60
Total ledger assets	$5,768,583.83

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued	26,923.82
Gross assets	$5,795,507.65

Digitized by Google

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Bills receivable	$6,963.70	
Uncollected premiums written before October, 1910	46,964.24	
Agents' balances and sundry ledger assets	17,308.35	
Total items not admitted		$71,236.29
Total admitted assets		$5,724,271.36

LIABILITIES.

Total unpaid claims		$215,924.14
Special reserve for unpaid liability losses		963,125.68
Total unearned premiums		2,108,696.06
Commissions and brokerage		202,146.95
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		15,295.14
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		75,846.28
Due for reinsurance		418.87
Gross liabilities, except capital		$3,581,453.12
Paid-up capital	$1,000,000.00	
Surplus over all liabilities	1,142,818.24	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		2,142,818.24
Total liabilities		$5,724,271.36

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS.

	Accident.	Health.
In force December 31, 1909	$675,140.86	$242,222.00
Written or renewed during the year	928,924.27	338,803.41
Total	$1,604,065.13	$581,025.41
Deduct expirations and cancellations	913,184.59	327,551.01
In force at the end of the year	$690,880.54	$253,474.40
Deduct amount reinsured	32,823.10	9,026.03
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$658,057.44	$244,448.37

Digitized by Google

	Liability.	Plate Glass.
In force December 31, 1909	$1,415,194.27	$280,020.57
Written or renewed during the year	2,754,617.85	351,338.39
Total	$4,169,812.12	$631,358.96
Deduct expirations and cancellations	2,528,577.15	338,261.49
In force at the end of the year	$1,641,234.97	$293,097.47
Deduct amount reinsured	2,204.46	19.58
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$1,639,030.51	$293,077.89

	Fidelity.	Surety.
In force December 31, 1909	.....	.....
Written or renewed during the year	$13,857.58	$60,369.98
Total	$13,857.58	$60,369.98
Deduct expirations and cancellations	673.17	4,049.73
In force at the end of the year	$13,184.41	$56,320.25
Deduct amount reinsured	545.00	1,642.84
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$12,639.41	$54,677.51

	Fly-wheel.	Steam Boiler.
In force December 31, 1909	$34,753.58	$437,232.13
Written or renewed during the year	30,995.18	306,026.73
Total	$65,748.76	$743,258.86
Deduct expirations and cancellations	22,596.21	258,235.93
In force at the end of the year	$43,152.55	$485,022.93
Deduct amount reinsured	.....	.....
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$43,152.55	$485,022.93

Digitized by Google

	Burglary and Theft.	Automobile Property Damage.
In force December 31, 1909	$409,786.63	$28,250.01
Written or renewed during the year	380,462.04	57,149.96
Total	$790,248.67	$85,399.97
Deduct expirations and cancellations	362,136.88	41,348.96
In force at the end of the year	$428,111.79	$44,051.01
Deduct amount reinsured	6,554.03	.....
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$421,557.76	$44,051.01

	Sprinkler.	Workmen's Collective.
In force December 31, 1909	$183,558.07	$17,374.40
Written or renewed during the year	225,915.30	51,764.18
Total	$409,473.37	$69,138.58
Deduct expirations and cancellations	206,163.95	51,983.95
In force at the end of the year	$203,309.42	$17,154.63
Deduct amount reinsured	942.61	1,241.54
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$202,366.81	$15,913.09

	Physicians' Defenses.
In force December 31, 1909	$24,030.36
Written or renewed during the year	37,102.72
Total	$61,133.08
Deduct expirations and cancellations	28,660.24
In force at the end of the year	$32,472.84
Deduct amount reinsured	.....
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$32,472.84

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received since organization	$30,325,648.87
Losses paid since organization	13,193,208.61
Cash dividends declared since organization	1,104,500.00
Stock dividends declared since organization	250,000.00
Company's stock owned by directors at par value	265,900.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1910.

	Premiums received.	Losses paid.
Accident	$1,403.44	$816.15
Health	608.12	349.98
Liability	6,992.40	629.61
Fidelity	25.00	.....
Surety	25.00	.....
Plate glass	949.09	652.64
Steam boiler	705.64	21.35
Burglary and theft	359.82	38.10
Sprinkler	425.00	.....
Fly-wheel	360.00	.....
Automobile property damage	270.67	175.70
Physicians' defenses	399.73	.....
Totals	$11,623.91	$2,683.53

MASONIC PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION.

WORCESTER, MASS.

Incorporated June 12, 1909. Commenced business, 1909.

FRANCIS A. HARRINGTON, *President.* FRANK C. HARRINGTON, *Secretary.*

Cash capital $100,000.00

INCOME.

Net cash received for premiums	$179,932.29
Policy fees required or represented by applications	28,725.00

Digitized by Google

Interest from all sources	$8,614.22
All other sources	131.02
Total income	$217,402.53
Ledger assets December 31, 1909	222,866.68
Total	$440,269.21

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for claims	$88,152.45
Investigation and adjustment of claims	1,456.90
Policy fees allowed agents	28,057.00
Commissions, less those on return premiums and reinsurance	16,967.31
Cash paid stockholders for interest or dividends	5,000.00
Compensation of officers and office employees	37,280.15
Salaries and expenses of agents	2,560.84
Rents	1,104.00
Taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	4,259.23
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	150.00
All other expenses	9,263.91
Total disbursements	$194,251.79
Balance	$246,017.42

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of stocks and bonds	$179,442.50
Cash in office	159.87
Cash in banks	66,415.05
Total ledger assets	$246,017.42

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued	2,789.12
Gross assets	$248,806.54

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Book value of ledger assets over market value	1,612.50
Total admitted assets	$247,194.04

Digitized by Google

LIABILITIES.

Total unpaid claims		$16,950.58
Total unearned premiums		36,936.67
Commissions and brokerage		56.19
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		176.93
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		1,500.00
Advance premiums		963.25
All other liabilities		91.85
Gross liabilities, except capital		$56,675.47
Paid-up capital	$100,000.00	
Surplus over all liabilities	90,518.57	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		190,518.57
Total liabilities		$247,194.04

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS.

	Accident.
In force December 31, 1909	$40,677.50
Written or renewed during the year	180,108.18
Total	$220,785.68
Deduct expirations and cancellations	165,380.68
In force at the end of the year	$55,405.00
Deduct amount reinsured	.....
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$55,405.00

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received since organization	$255,423.16
Losses paid since organization	125,171.51
Cash dividends declared since organization	5,000.00
Company's stock owned by directors at par value	81,425.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1910.

Accident premiums received	$4,109.50
Losses paid	1,631.07

Digitized by Google

MASSACHUSETTS ACCIDENT COMPANY.

BOSTON, MASS.

Incorporated September 30, 1908. Commenced business October 1, 1908.

G. LEONARD MCNEILL, *President*. I. M. HATHAWAY, *Secretary*.

Cash capital $100,000.00

INCOME.

Net cash received for premiums	$270,890.82
Policy fees required or represented by applications	41,266.70
Interest from all sources	5,671.75
All other sources	5,907.86
Total income	$323,737.13
Ledger assets December 31, 1909	170,854.46
Total	$494,591.59

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for claims	$103,557.99
Investigation and adjustment of claims	1,613.21
Policy fees retained by agents	41,209.25
Commissions, less those on return premiums and reinsurance	52,513.39
Cash paid stockholders for interest or dividends	10,000.00
Compensation of officers and office employees	32,006.40
Salaries and expenses of agents	22,934.48
Medical examiners' fees and salaries	2,223.90
Rents	9,847.90
Taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	2,819.70
All other expenses	30,544.05
Total disbursements	$309,270.27
Balance	$185,321.32

Digitized by Google

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of stocks and bonds			$143,940.68
Cash in office			2,324.60
Cash in banks			34,780.78
Gross uncollected premiums:—			
	Written after Oct. 1.	Written before Oct. 1.	
Accident and health	$2,886.38	$659.79	
			3,546.17
Bills receivable			729.09
Total ledger assets			$185,321.32

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued		597.00
Other non-ledger assets		7,500.00
Gross assets		$193,418.32

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Bills receivable	$729.09	
Uncollected premiums written before October, 1910	659.79	
Furniture and fixtures	5,000.00	
Supplies, printed matter and stationery	2,500.00	
Book value of ledger assets over market value	4,460.68	
Total items not admitted		13,349.56
Total admitted assets		$180,068.76

LIABILITIES.

Total unpaid claims		$19,716.66
Total unearned premiums		34,132.00
Commissions and brokerage		1,437.20
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		2,000.00
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		2,273.42
Due for reinsurance		289.82
Gross liabilities, except capital		$59,849.10
Paid-up capital	$100,000.00	
Surplus over all liabilities	20,219.66	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		120,219.66
Total liabilities		$180,068.76

Digitized by Google

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS.

	Accident and Health.
In force December 31, 1909	$61,852.00
Written or renewed during the year	276,952.00
Total	$338,804.00
Deduct expirations and cancellations	269,143.00
In force at the end of the year	$69,661.00
Deduct amount reinsured	1,397.00
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$68,264.00

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received since organization	$535,018.84
Losses paid since organization	200,565.83
Cash dividends declared since organization	20,000.00
Company's stock owned by directors at par value	41,650.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1910.

Accident and health premiums received	$20,442.74
Losses paid	8,792.85

MASSACHUSETTS BONDING AND INSURANCE COMPANY.

BOSTON, MASS.

Incorporated July 29, 1907. Commenced business November 26, 1907.

T. J. FALVEY, *President.* JOHN T. BURNETT, *Secretary.*

Cash capital $500,000.00

Digitized by Google

INCOME.

Net cash received for premiums:—		
Fidelity	$198,244.20	
Surety	382,974.71	
Burglary and theft	86,938.07	
Total premiums received		$668,156.98
Interest from all sources		33,222.83
Increase in book value of ledger assets		726.87
All other sources		155.50
Total income		$702,262.18
Ledger assets December 31, 1909		1,094,580.77
Total		$1,796,842.95

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for claims:—		
Fidelity	$4,287.68	
Surety	27,579.14	
Burglary and theft	18,934.49	
Total paid for losses		$50,801.31
Investigation and adjustment of claims:—		
Fidelity	$1,276.01	
Surety	5,973.11	
Burglary and theft	944.77	
Total		8,193.89
Commissions, less those on return premiums and reinsurance:—		
Fidelity	$49,826.01	
Surety	95,167.71	
Burglary and theft	24,915.78	
Total		169,909.50
Cash paid stockholders for interest or dividends		30,000.00
Compensation of officers and office employees		75,290.26
Salaries and expenses of agents		35,316.50
Rents		9,124.19
Taxes, licenses and insurance department fees		15,199.24
All other expenses		53,747.62
Total disbursements		$447,582.51
Balance		$1,349,260.44

Digitized by Google

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens)	$5,000.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	966,419.30
Cash in office	762.92
Cash in banks	187,132.74

Gross uncollected premiums:—

	Written after Oct. 1.	Written before Oct. 1.
Fidelity	$48,371.58	$7,731.52
Surety	93,846.70	15,255.45
Burglary and theft	21,213.11	3,390.62
Totals	$163,431.39	$26,377.59

	189,808.98
Bills receivable	30.00
Other ledger assets	106.50
Total ledger assets	$1,349,260.44

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued	10,167.37
Gross assets	$1,359,427.81

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Bills receivable	$30.00	
Uncollected premiums written before October, 1910	26,377.59	
Book value of ledger assets over market value	18,876.19	
Total items not admitted		45,283.78
Total admitted assets		$1,314,144.03

LIABILITIES.

Total unpaid claims	$120,081.30
Total unearned premiums	336,008.22
Commissions and brokerage	45,760.78
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses	8,137.33
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued	8,500.00
Return premiums	60.28
Due for reinsurance	11,315.46

Digitized by Google

Advance premiums		$3,959.98
All other liabilities		1,693.44
Gross liabilities, except capital		$535,516.79
Paid-up capital	$500,000.00	
Surplus over all liabilities	278,627.24	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		778,627.24
Total liabilities		$1,314,144.03

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS.

	Fidelity.	Surety.
In force December 31, 1909	$157,901.61	$292,688.75
Written or renewed during the year	247,258.68	471,702.14
Total	$405,160.29	$764,390.89
Deduct expirations and cancellations	196,556.11	358,418.94
In force at the end of the year	$208,604.18	$405,971.95
Deduct amount reinsured	17,417.56	67,368.95
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$191,186.62	$338,603.00

	Burglary and Theft.
In force December 31, 1909	$106,742.43
Written or renewed during the year	134,335.04
Total	$241,077.47
Deduct expirations and cancellations	93,707.21
In force at the end of the year	$147,370.26
Deduct amount reinsured	23,560.55
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$123,809.71

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received since organization	$1,360,185.63
Losses paid since organization	111,023.88
Cash dividends declared since organization	30,000.00
Company's stock owned by directors at par value	196,500.00

Digitized by Google

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1910.

	Premiums received.	Losses paid.
Fidelity	$1,458.45	.....
Surety	1,661.47	.....
Burglary and theft	214.04	.....
Totals	$3,395.96	.....

METROPOLITAN CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK.

NEW YORK CITY.

Incorporated April 21, 1874. Commenced business April 22, 1874.

EUGENE H. WINSLOW, *President.* S. WILLIAM BURTON, *Secretary.*

Cash capital $200,000.00

INCOME.

Net cash received for premiums:—		
Accident	$142,864.99	
Health	45,504.52	
Plate glass	606,190.91	
Total premiums received		$794,560.42
Interest from all sources		24,783.75
All other sources		8.79
Total income		$819,352.96
Ledger assets December 31, 1909		781,643.19
Total		$1,600,996.15

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for claims:—		
Accident	$51,668.06	
Health	8,690.35	
Plate glass	209,150.17	
Total paid for losses		$269,508.58

Digitized by Google

Investigation and adjustment of claims:—		
Accident	$1,536.58	
		$1,536.58
Commissions, less those on return premiums and reinsurance:—		
Accident	$67,376.34	
Health	21,393.54	
Plate glass	270,606.12	
Total		359,376.00
Cash paid stockholders for interest or dividends		20,000.00
Compensation of officers and office employees		73,178.93
Salaries and expenses of agents		11,132.11
Medical examiners' fees and salaries		1,262.25
Inspections		10.00
Rents		7,475.04
Taxes, licenses and insurance department fees		14,898.89
All other expenses		18,333.36
Total disbursements		$776,711.74
Balance		$824,284.41

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of stocks and bonds			$628,267.70
Cash in office			3,768.92
Cash in banks			70,877.46
Gross uncollected premiums:—			
	Written after Oct. 1.	Written before Oct. 1.	
Accident	$17,744.94	$208.50	
Health	8,736.63	140.00	
Plate glass	93,498.25	1,042.01	
Totals	$119,979.82	$1,390.51	
			121,370.33
Total ledger assets			$824,284.41

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued	4,824.14
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value	3,549.80
Gross assets	$832,658.35

Digitized by Google

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Uncollected premiums written before October, 1910	$1,390.51
Total admitted assets	$831,267.84

LIABILITIES.

Total unpaid claims		$20,506.72
Total unearned premiums		400,264.17
Commissions and brokerage		40,129.88
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		980.69
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		6,494.18
Due for reinsurance		478.88
Gross liabilities, except capital		$468,854.52
Paid-up capital	$200,000.00	
Surplus over all liabilities	162,413.32	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		362,413.32
Total liabilities		$831,267.84

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS.

	Accident.	Health.
In force December 31, 1909	$100,211.96	$21,415.80
Written or renewed during the year	171,096.16	54,434.59
Total	$271,308.12	$75,850.39
Deduct expirations and cancellations	133,023.45	28,460.55
In force at the end of the year	$138,284.67	$47,389.84
Deduct amount reinsured	1,406.07	790.30
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$136,878.60	$46,599.54

Digitized by Google

	Plate Glass.
In force December 31, 1909	$495,246.33
Written or renewed during the year	691,911.35
Total	$1,187,157.68
Deduct expirations and cancellations	570,107.48
In force at the end of the year	$617,050.20
Deduct amount reinsured	.....
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$617,050.20

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received since organization	$9,105,615.00
Losses paid since organization	3,412,316.00
Cash dividends declared since organization	628,000.00
Company's stock owned by directors at par value	80,700.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1910.

	Premiums received.	Losses paid.
Accident	$37.20	.....
Plate glass	274.92	$29.29
Totals	$312.12	$29.29

NATIONAL CASUALTY COMPANY.

DETROIT, MICH.

Incorporated December 17, 1904. Commenced business December 31, 1904.

W. G. CURTIS, *President.* FRANKLIN S. DEWEY, *Secretary.*

Cash capital $200,000.00

Digitized by Google

INCOME.

Net cash received for premiums	$732,007.90
Policy fees required or represented by applications	50,455.00
Interest from all sources	9,490.63
Increase in book value of ledger assets	250.00
Total income	$792,203.53
Ledger assets December 31, 1909	248,352.52
Increase of paid-up capital during the year	100,000.00
Total	$1,140,556.05

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for claims	$272,331.06
Investigation and adjustment of claims	4,572.20
Policy fees retained by agents	50,435.97
Commissions, less those on return premiums and reinsurance	261,034.65
Cash paid stockholders for interest or dividends	116,000.00
Compensation of officers and office employees	46,076.17
Salaries and expenses of agents	22,418.96
Rents	12,880.46
Taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	16,566.70
Losses on sale or maturity of ledger assets	163.17
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	631.66
All other expenses	39,295.80
Total disbursements	$842,406.80
Balance	$298,149.25

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens)			$3,100.00
Loans on collateral securities			5,950.00
Book value of stocks and bonds			256,128.70
Cash in office			2,045.88
Cash in banks			23,088.93
Gross uncollected premiums:—	Written after Oct. 1.	Written before Oct. 1.	
Accident and health	$5,695.32	.....	
			5,695.32
Agents' balances and sundry ledger assets			2,140.42
Total ledger assets			$298,149.25

Digitized by Google

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued	$4,379.12
Other non-ledger assets	30,000.00
Gross assets	$332,528.37

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Furniture, fixtures and supplies	30,000.00
Total admitted assets	$302,528.37

LIABILITIES.

Total unpaid claims		$26,881.19
Total unearned premiums		5,240.00
Commissions and brokerage		1,423.83
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		400.00
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		10,810.00
Advance premiums		4,760.00
Gross liabilities, except capital		$49,515.02
Paid-up capital	$200,000.00	
Surplus over all liabilities	53,013.35	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		253,013.35
Total liabilities		$302,528.37

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS.

	Accident and Health.
In force December 31, 1909	$6,701.63
Written or renewed during the year	758,120.38
Total	$764,822.01
Deduct expirations and cancellations	754,342.01
In force at the end of the year	$10,480.00
Deduct amount reinsured	.....
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$10,480.00

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received since organization	$3,130,175.08
Losses paid since organization	1,191,660.01
Cash dividends declared since organization	200,000.00
Company's stock owned by directors at par value	156,300.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1910.

Accident and health premiums received	$1,023.08
Losses paid	759.98

NATIONAL SURETY COMPANY.

NEW YORK CITY.

Incorporated February 24, 1897. Commenced business June 9, 1897.

WILLIAM B. JOYCE, *President.* DAVID W. ARMSTRONG, *Secretary.*

Cash capital $1,500,000.00

INCOME.

Net cash received for premiums:—		
Fidelity	$1,097,440.60	
Surety	1,461,038.35	
Burglary and theft	339,332.26	
Total premiums received		$2,897,811.21
Interest from all sources		120,848.56
Rents		6,996.56
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		685.60
Cash received from sale of capital stock, excess over par value		250,000.00
All other sources		1,110.06
Total income		$3,277,451.99
Ledger assets December 31, 1909		4,025,555.68
Increase of paid-up capital during the year		750,000.00
Total		$8,053,007.67

Digitized by Google

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for claims:—		
Fidelity	$243,974.17	
Surety	297,542.48	
Burglary and theft	110,680.88	
Total paid for losses		$652,197.53
Investigation and adjustment of claims:—		
Fidelity	$50,482.09	
Surety	37,501.36	
Burglary and theft	4,866.75	
Total		92,850.20
Commissions, less those on return premiums and reinsurance:—		
Fidelity	$227,935.45	
Surety	273,543.42	
Burglary and theft	103,639.79	
Total		605,118.66
Cash paid stockholders for interest or dividends		339,994.00
Compensation of officers and office employees		321,144.34
Salaries and expenses of agents		117,839.90
Inspections		7,916.75
Rents		35,176.16
Repairs and expenses on real estate		4,884.41
Taxes on real estate		2,002.10
Taxes, licenses and insurance department fees		65,606.13
Losses on sale or maturity of ledger assets		3,823.99
All other expenses		184,725.68
Total disbursements		$2,433,279.85
Balance		$5,619,727.82

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate	$164,643.08
Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens)	14,000.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	2,969,211.85
Cash in offices and in transit	54,754.38
Cash in banks	1,511,824.20

Digitized by Google

Gross uncollected premiums:—

	Written after Oct. 1.	Written before Oct. 1.	
Fidelity	$127,964.73	$51,160.39	
Surety	274,675.86	194,358.98	
Burglary and theft	86,170.43	3,646.04	
Totals	$488,811.02	$249,165.41	
			$737,976.43
Bills receivable			13,489.66
Reinsurance due on paid claims			44,113.74
Other ledger assets			109,714.48
Total ledger assets			$5,619,727.82

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued	24,238.55
Market value of real estate over book value	2,250.00
Gross assets	$5,646,216.37

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Cash in suspended banks	$25,000.00	
Uncollected premiums written before October, 1910	249,165.41	
Sundry ledger assets	1,587.83	
Book value of ledger assets over market value	82,121.96	
Suspense claims	19,692.41	
Total items not admitted		377,567.61
Total admitted assets		$5,268,648.76

LIABILITIES.

Total unpaid claims	$782,019.12
Total unearned premiums	1,573,017.46
Commissions and brokerage	97,762.20
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses	4,144.06
Dividends to stockholders unpaid	15,018.00
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued	40,000.00
Return premiums	6,682.56
Due for reinsurance	34,253.02
Advance premiums	3,235.00
All other liabilities	48,703.17
Gross liabilities, except capital	$2,604,834.59

Digitized by Google

Paid-up capital	$1,500,000.00	
Surplus over all liabilities	1,163,814.17	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		$2,663,814.17
Total liabilities		$5,268,648.76

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS.

	Fidelity.	Surety.
In force December 31, 1909	$879,071.69	$1,412,611.06
Written or renewed during the year	1,379,114.27	1,950,319.38
Total	$2,258,185.96	$3,362,930.44
Deduct expirations and cancellations	1,231,169.51	1,675,972.68
In force at the end of the year	$1,027,016.45	$1,686,957.76
Deduct amount reinsured	42,184.51	162,145.45
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$984,831.94	$1,524,812.31

	Burglary and Theft.
In force December 31, 1909	$490,051.85
Written or renewed during the year	490,126.55
Total	$980,178.40
Deduct expirations and cancellations	415,223.38
In force at the end of the year	$564,955.02
Deduct amount reinsured	86,446.52
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$478,508.50

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received since organization	$14,999,492.98
Losses paid since organization	4,340,545.22
Cash dividends declared since organization	515,000.00
Stock dividends declared since organization	500,000.00
Company's stock owned by directors at par value	552,633.33

Digitized by Google

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1910.

	Premiums received.	Losses paid.
Fidelity	$1,454.08	$271.62
Surety	2,376.22	.....
Burglary and theft	928.85	.....
Totals	$4,759.15	$271.62

NEW AMSTERDAM CASUALTY COMPANY.

NEW YORK CITY.

Incorporated December 31, 1898. Commenced business January 31, 1899.

W. F. MOORE, *President.* GEORGE E. TAYLOR, *Secretary.*

Cash capital $314,400.00

INCOME.

Net cash received for premiums:—		
Accident	$138,753.10	
Health	49,414.22	
Liability	470,034.28	
Plate glass	111,737.42	
Burglary and theft	118,700.60	
Workmen's collective	3,584.76	
Total premiums received		$892,224.38
Interest from all sources		35,784.85
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		3,662.50
All other sources		250.00
Total income		$931,921.73
Ledger assets December 31, 1909		1,115,809.30
Total		$2,047,731.03

Digitized by Google

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for claims:—		
Accident	$56,275.53	
Health	19,916.98	
Liability	201,038.61	
Plate glass	51,343.78	
Burglary and theft	40,511.23	
Workmen's collective	1,909.10	
Total paid for losses		$370,995.23
Investigation and adjustment of claims:—		
Accident	$3,722.95	
Health	1,349.34	
Liability	23,258.61	
Plate glass	1,045.75	
Burglary and theft	1,873.13	
Total		31,249.78
Commissions, less those on return premiums and reinsurance:—		
Accident	$44,557.81	
Health	14,973.15	
Liability	105,804.04	
Plate glass	36,139.83	
Burglary and theft	39,251.96	
Total		241,463.98
Cash paid stockholders for interest or dividends		25,152.00
Compensation of officers and office employees		68,976.73
Salaries and expenses of agents		59,900.06
Medical examiners' fees and salaries		736.00
Inspections		7,982.11
Rents		13,545.92
Taxes, licenses and insurance department fees		14,573.89
Losses on sale or maturity of ledger assets		14,000.00
All other expenses		44,786.91
Total disbursements		$893,362.61
Balance		$1,154,368.42

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens)	$139,500.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	772,199.70
Cash in office	7,205.17
Cash in banks	67,753.77

Digitized by Google

Gross uncollected premiums:—

	Written after Oct. 1.	Written before Oct. 1.	
Accident	$22,698.16	.....	
Health	9,479.02	.....	
Liability	87,202.48	$1,294.65	
Plate glass	20,930.00	.....	
Burglary and theft	20,947.00	.....	
Workmen's collective	242.05	.....	
Totals	$161,498.73	$1,294.65	
			$162,793.38
Agents' balances			4,916.40
Total ledger assets			$1,154,368.42

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued		7,729.07
Gross assets		$1,162,097.49

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Uncollected premiums written before October, 1910	$1,294.65	
Book value of ledger assets over market value	50,555.95	
Total items not admitted		51,850.60
Total admitted assets		$1,110,246.89

LIABILITIES.

Total unpaid claims		$34,009.59
Special reserve for unpaid liability losses		88,730.82
Total unearned premiums		443,319.85
Commissions and brokerage		44,353.48
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		1,735.64
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		10,216.45
Due for reinsurance		1,199.61
Advance premiums		267.94
Contingent reserve		50,000.00
Gross liabilities, except capital		$673,833.38
Paid-up capital	$314,400.00	
Surplus over all liabilities	122,013.51	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		436,413.51
Total liabilities		$1,110,246.89

Digitized by Google

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS.

	Accident.	Health.
In force December 31, 1909	$128,216.72	$43,760.36
Written or renewed during the year	205,774.28	72,879.73
Total	$333,991.00	$116,640.09
Deduct expirations and cancellations	193,586.10	68,091.26
In force at the end of the year	$140,404.90	$48,548.83
Deduct amount reinsured	671.47	.....
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$139,733.43	$48,548.83

	Liability.	Plate Glass.
In force December 31, 1909	$307,206.79	$108,180.08
Written or renewed during the year	649,260.91	154,445.54
Total	$956,467.70	$262,625.62
Deduct expirations and cancellations	544,784.55	147,179.61
In force at the end of the year	$411,683.15	$115,446.01
Deduct amount reinsured	5,213.69	338.00
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$406,469.46	$115,108.01

	Burglary and Theft.	Workmen's Collective.
In force December 31, 1909	$161,575.90	$1,882.81
Written or renewed during the year	170,209.60	3,788.51
Total	$331,785.50	$5,671.32
Deduct expirations and cancellations	146,965.13	1,678.06
In force at the end of the year	$184,820.37	$3,993.26
Deduct amount reinsured	23,674.85	.....
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$161,145.52	$3,993.26

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received since organization	$6,729,962.39
Losses paid since organization	2,926,434.25
Cash dividends declared since organization	62,880.00
Company's stock owned by directors at par value	199,000.00

Digitized by Google

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1910.

	Premiums received.	Losses paid.
Accident	$173.70	$3.00
Health	43.12	.....
Liability	142.41	.....
Plate glass	136.26	.....
Burglary and theft	10.00	.....
Totals	$505.49	$3.00

NEW JERSEY FIDELITY AND PLATE GLASS INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEWARK, N. J.

Incorporated April 21, 1868. Commenced business September 15, 1868.

SAMUEL C. HOAGLAND, *President.* HARRY C. HEDDEN, *Secretary.*

Cash capital $300,000.00

INCOME.

Net cash received for premiums:—		
Accident	$658.32	
Plate glass	343,894.47	
Burglary and theft	66,949.09	
Total premiums received		$411,496.88
Interest from all sources		23,979.28
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		724.97
Total income		$436,201.13
Ledger assets December 31, 1909		605,400.99
Increase of paid-up capital during the year		100,000.00
Total		$1,141,602.12

Digitized by Google

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for claims:—		
Plate glass	$145,182.02	
Burglary and theft	20,618.25	
Total paid for losses		$165,800.27
Investigation and adjustment of claims:—		
Burglary and theft	$1,621.45	
		1,621.45
Commissions, less those on return premiums and reinsurance:—		
Plate glass	$117,583.66	
Burglary and theft	22,781.47	
Total		140,365.13
Cash paid stockholders for interest or dividends		116,000.00
Compensation of officers and office employees		25,302.00
Salaries and expenses of agents		12,875.55
Rents		3,902.58
Taxes, licenses and insurance department fees		13,025.50
All other expenses		13,156.27
Total disbursements		$492,048.75
Balance		$649,553.37

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate			$5,404.15
Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens)			376,524.00
Book value of stocks and bonds			148,763.76
Cash in office			6,067.40
Cash in banks			26,324.47
Gross uncollected premiums:—	Written after Oct. 1.	Written before Oct. 1.	
Accident	$653.32	.....	
Plate glass	64,754.43	$4,380.94	
Burglary and theft	15,991.70	574.32	
Totals	$81,399.45	$4,955.26	
			86,354.71
Agents' balances			114.88
Total ledger assets			$649,553.37

Digitized by Google

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued		$6,331.79
Gross assets		$655,885.16

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Uncollected premiums written before October, 1910	$4,955.26	
Agents' balances	114.88	
Book value of ledger assets over market value	5,763.76	
Total items not admitted		10,833.90
Total admitted assets		$645,051.26

LIABILITIES.

Total unpaid claims		$13,426.92
Total unearned premiums		211,616.93
Commissions and brokerage		27,604.26
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		6,133.87
Due for reinsurance		45.11
Gross liabilities, except capital		$258,827.09
Paid-up capital	$300,000.00	
Surplus over all liabilities	86,224.17	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		386,224.17
Total liabilities		$645,051.26

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS.

	Accident.	Plate Glass.
In force December 31, 1909	.....	$323,730.59
Written or renewed during the year	$703.32	406,676.36
Total	$703.32	$730,406.95
Deduct expirations and cancellations	50.00	384,721.78
In force at the end of the year	$653.32	$345,685.17
Deduct amount reinsured	69.40	450.26
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$583.92	$345,234.91

Digitized by Google

	Burglary and Theft.
In force December 31, 1909	$75,047.01
Written or renewed during the year	87,545.62
Total	$162,592.63
Deduct expirations and cancellations	80,332.67
In force at the end of the year	$82,259.96
Deduct amount reinsured	6,670.25
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$75,589.71

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received since organization	$3,455,566.91
Losses paid since organization	1,216,300.82
Cash dividends declared since organization	186,891.00
Stock dividends declared since organization	241,364.00
Company's stock owned by directors at par value	122,026.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1910.

	Premiums received.	Losses paid.
Plate glass	$28.92	.....
Burglary and theft	74.80	.....
Totals	$103.72	.....

NEW YORK PLATE GLASS INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK CITY.

Incorporated March, 1891. Commenced business March 19, 1891.

MAJOR A. WHITE, *President.* J. CARROLL FRENCH, *Secretary.*

Cash capital $200,000.00

Digitized by Google

INCOME.

Net cash received for premiums	$592,191.11
Interest from all sources	32,039.39
Rents	9,100.00
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets	508.87
All other sources	210.95
Total income	$634,050.32
Ledger assets December 31, 1909	922,943.69
Total	$1,556,994.01

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for claims	$217,714.81
Commissions, less those on return premiums and reinsurance	221,115.39
Cash paid stockholders for interest or dividends	32,000.00
Compensation of officers and office employees	57,455.19
Salaries and expenses of agents	4,616.98
Rents	12,908.19
Taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	15,011.92
All other expenses	14,072.85
Total disbursements	$574,895.33
Balance	$982,098.68

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of stocks and bonds			$822,552.47
Cash in office			3,689.93
Cash in banks			27,876.56
Gross uncollected premiums:—			
	Written after Oct. 1.	Written before Oct. 1.	
Plate glass	$124,573.92	$3,405.80	
			127,979.72
Total ledger assets			$982,098.68

Digitized by Google

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued		$2,291.50
Gross assets		$984,390.18

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Uncollected premiums written before October, 1910	$3,405.80	
Book value of ledger assets over market value	53,142.47	
Total items not admitted		56,548.27
Total admitted assets		$927,841.91

LIABILITIES.

Total unpaid claims		$21,728.85
Total unearned premiums		316,135.63
Commissions and brokerage		42,104.63
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		500.00
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		3,000.00
Dividends declared and unpaid to stockholders		8,000.00
Gross liabilities, except capital		$391,469.11
Paid-up capital	$200,000.00	
Surplus over all liabilities	336,372.80	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		536,372.80
Total liabilities		$927,841.91

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS.

	Plate Glass.
In force December 31, 1909	$543,047.75
Written or renewed during the year	735,765.19
Total	$1,278,812.94
Deduct expirations and cancellations	648,544.04
In force at the end of the year	$630,268.90
Deduct amount reinsured	.....
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$630,268.90

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received since organization	$6,577,206.62
Losses paid since organization	2,411,077.15
Cash dividends declared since organization	263,500.00
Stock dividends declared since organization	100,000.00
Company's stock owned by directors at par value	79,200.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1910.

Plate glass premiums received	$341.32
Losses paid	123.05

NORTH AMERICAN ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY.

CHICAGO, ILL.

Incorporated May 13, 1886. Commenced business June 15, 1886.

E. C. WALLER, *President.* A. E. FORREST, *Secretary.*

Cash capital $200,000.00

INCOME.

Net cash received for premiums	$1,019,484.93
Policy fees required or represented by applications	103,415.00
Interest from all sources	28,898.71
All other sources	27.64
Total income	$1,151,826.28
Ledger assets December 31, 1909	682,658.67
Total	$1,834,484.95

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for claims	$341,297.99
Investigation and adjustment of claims	5,427.15
Policy fees retained by agents	103,415.00
Commissions, less those on return premiums and reinsurance	399,236.90

Digitized by Google

Cash paid stockholders for interest or dividends	$40,000.00
Compensation of officers and office employees	88,612.41
Salaries and expenses of agents	15,424.92
Medical examiners' fees and salaries	3,346.88
Rents	12,875.99
Taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	30,531.26
All other expenses	69,814.95
Total disbursements	$1,109,983.45
Balance	$724,501.50

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens)			$143,700.00
Loans on collateral securities			47,400.00
Book value of stocks and bonds			453,370.00
Cash in offices			1,934.97
Cash in banks			44,373.79
Gross uncollected premiums:—			
	Written after Oct. 1.	Written before Oct. 1.	
Accident	$27,339.96	$626.88	
			27,966.84
Bills receivable			5,755.90
Total ledger assets			$724,501.50

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued	8,701.83
Other non-ledger assets	10,930.78
Gross assets	$744,134.11

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Bills receivable	$5,755.90	
Uncollected premiums written before October, 1910	626.88	
Furniture and fixtures	10,930.78	
Book value of ledger assets over market value	5,369.30	
Total items not admitted		22,682.86
Total admitted assets		$721,451.25

Digitized by Google

LIABILITIES.

Total unpaid claims		$50,557.73
Total unearned premiums		110,679.34
Commissions and brokerage		8,201.98
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		1,343.03
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		15,000.00
Advance premiums		26,607.60
Gross liabilities, except capital		$212,389.68
Paid-up capital	$200,000.00	
Surplus over all liabilities	309,061.57	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		509,061.57
Total liabilities		$721,451.25

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS.

	Accident.
In force December 31, 1909	$205,458.22
Written or renewed during the year	1,089,183.38
Total	$1,294,641.60
Deduct expirations and cancellations	1,072,948.16
In force at the end of the year	$221,693.44
Deduct amount reinsured	4,504.76
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$217,188.68

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received since organization	$6,477,058.63
Losses paid since organization	2,107,847.68
Cash dividends declared since organization	190,000.00
Stock dividends declared since organization	100,000.00
Company's stock owned by directors at par value	200,000.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1910.

Accident premiums received	$3,255.02
Losses paid	1,225.88

Digitized by Google

OCEAN ACCIDENT AND GUARANTEE CORPORATION, LIMITED.

UNITED STATES BRANCH.

LONDON, ENGLAND.

Commenced business in the United States, 1895.

Resident Manager, OSCAR ISING, New York City.

Deposit capital $200,000.00

INCOME.

Net cash received for premiums:—		
Accident	$280,961.36	
Health	70,347.43	
Liability	1,910,284.13	
Fidelity	18,189.48	
Plate glass	40,629.29	
Steam boiler	66,492.33	
Burglary and theft	178,352.16	
Credit	577,565.14	
Automobile property damage	130,650.52	
Workmen's collective	39,269.33	
Total premiums received		$3,312,741.17
Interest from all sources		142,280.88
Total income		$3,455,022.05
Ledger assets December 31, 1909		3,950,011.08
Total		$7,405,033.13

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for claims:—		
Accident	$136,738.06	
Health	26,572.74	
Liability	699,890.88	
Fidelity	132.71	
Plate glass	13,914.97	
Steam boiler	2,525.79	
Burglary and theft	35,950.54	
Credit	180,983.57	
Automobile property damage	55,081.41	
Workmen's collective	21,881.14	
Total paid for losses		$1,173,671.81

Digitized by Google

Investigation and adjustment of claims:—		
Accident	$17,291.74	
Health	3,762.70	
Liability	205,848.58	
Fidelity	454.87	
Plate glass	1,950.13	
Steam boiler	3,347.61	
Burglary and theft	10,491.19	
Credit	16,561.70	
Automobile property damage	8,390.87	
Workmen's collective	1,869.65	
Total		$269,969.04
Commissions, less those on return premiums and reinsurance:—		
Accident	$102,211.50	
Health	23,792.54	
Liability	421,488.93	
Fidelity	4,276.55	
Plate glass	14,347.32	
Steam boiler	17,549.24	
Credit	112,006.51	
Automobile property damage	30,654.73	
Workmen's collective	8,055.43	
Total		786,119.74
Compensation of officers and office employees		169,340.90
Salaries and expenses of agents		67,477.60
Inspections		45,963.76
Rents		23,912.38
Taxes, licenses and insurance department fees		61,571.97
All other expenses		271,619.43
Total disbursements		$2,869,646.63
Balance		$4,535,386.50

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens)	$150,000.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	3,824,299.64
Cash in banks	120,336.58

Gross uncollected premiums:—

	Written after Oct. 1.	Written before Oct. 1.
Accident	$37,253.84	$1,489.56
Health	13,714.66	883.81
Liability	274,499.03	34,092.73
Fidelity	867.15	269.82

Digitized by Google

Plate glass	$7,464.54	$222.18	
Steam boiler	12,057.89	354.65	
Burglary and theft	25,576.79	635.92	
Automobile property damage	17,035.66	508.90	
Workmen's collective	8,111.06	158.85	
Totals	$391,580.62	$38,116.42	
			$429,697.04
Bills receivable			3,278.24
Premium notes			7,775.00
Total ledger assets			$4,535,386.50

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued	46,476.20
Gross assets	$4,581.862.70

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Bills receivable	$3,278.24	
Uncollected premiums written before October, 1910	38,116.42	
Book value of ledger assets over market value	125,134.64	
Total items not admitted		166,529.30
Total admitted assets		$4,415,333.40

LIABILITIES.

Total unpaid claims		$121,299.00
Special reserve for unpaid liability and credit losses		1,184,702.70
Total unearned premiums		1,326,271.84
Commissions and brokerage		97,104.16
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		4,000.00
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		53,000.00
Due for reinsurance		3,210.00
Contingent reserve		350,000.00
Gross liabilities, except deposit capital		$3,139,587.70
Deposit capital	$200,000.00	
Surplus over all liabilities	1,075,745.70	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		1,275,745.70
Total liabilities		$4,415,333.40

Digitized by Google

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS.

	Accident.	Health.
In force December 31, 1909	$268,596.05	$53,719.31
Written or renewed during the year	388,448.52	92,456.39
Total	$657,044.57	$146,175.70
Deduct expirations and cancellations	372,016.72	84,627.99
In force at the end of the year	$285,027.85	$61,547.71
Deduct amount reinsured	9,886.13	80.00
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$275,141.72	$61,467.71

	Liability.	Fidelity.
In force December 31, 1909	$1,242,540.78	$4,901.38
Written or renewed during the year	2,383,930.14	19,936.27
Total	$3,626,470.92	$24,837.65
Deduct expirations and cancellations	2,400,446.13	7,001.77
In force at the end of the year	$1,226,024.79	$17,835.88
Deduct amount reinsured	1,115.66	.....
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$1,224,909.13	$17,835.88

	Plate Glass.	Steam Boiler.
In force December 31, 1909	$29,585.42	$116,802.44
Written or renewed during the year	50,390.03	100,793.92
Total	$79,975.45	$217,596.36
Deduct expirations and cancellations	40,158.95	81,988.08
In force at the end of the year	$39,816.50	$135,608.28
Deduct amount reinsured	.....	1,560.67
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$39,816.50	$134,047.61

Digitized by Google

	Burglary and Theft.	Credit.
In force December 31, 1909	$216,181.53	$433,079.00
Written or renewed during the year	265,401.77	585,785.24
Total	$481,583.30	$1,018,864.24
Deduct expirations and cancellations	200,252.58	543,775.25
In force at the end of the year	$281,330.72	$475,088.99
Deduct amount reinsured	40,812.99	.....
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$240,517.73	$475,088.99

	Automobile Property Damage.	Workmen's Collective.
In force December 31, 1909	$59,427.70	$24,314.15
Written or renewed during the year	183,383.36	43,989.54
Total	$242,811.06	$68,303.69
Deduct expirations and cancellations	119,142.04	59,540.61
In force at the end of the year	$123,669.02	$8,763.08
Deduct amount reinsured	.....	.....
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$123,669.02	$8,763.08

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received by United States Branch	$21,414,157.86
Losses paid	9,546,335.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1910.

	Premiums received.	Losses paid.
Accident	$442.50	$185.72
Health	304.02	344.79
Liability	8,048.51	1,422.78
Fidelity	130.00	.....
Plate glass	175.80	57.00
Steam boiler	692.50	.....
Burglary and theft	105.46	.....
Credit	1,025.00	481.78
Automobile property damage	1,074.48	1,083.18
Totals	$11,998.27	$3,575.25

Digitized by Google

PEERLESS CASUALTY COMPANY.

KEENE, N. H.

Incorporated, 1901. Commenced business, 1903.

WALTER G. PERRY, *President.* WILLIAM F. PERRY, *Secretary.*

Cash capital $100,000.00

INCOME.

Net cash received for premiums	$38,102.75
Policy fees required or represented by applications	8,098.50
Interest from all sources	3,632.48
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets	1,324.44
Total income	$51,158.17
Ledger assets December 31, 1909	112,496.83
Total	$163,655.00

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for claims	$13,988.52
Policy fees retained by agents	7,986.60
Commissions, less those on return premiums and reinsurance	5,608.38
Cash paid stockholders for interest or dividends	2,750.00
Compensation of officers and office employees	7,583.40
Salaries and expenses of agents	2,896.54
Medical examiners' fees and salaries	25.00
Rents	456.00
Taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	1,425.80
All other expenses	4,477.31
Total disbursements	$47,197.55
Balance	$116,457.45

Digitized by Google

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens)			$19,550.00
Book value of stocks and bonds			59,984.14
Cash in office			220.77
Cash in banks			36,466.36
Gross uncollected premiums:—			
	Written after Oct. 1.	Written before Oct. 1.	
Accident	$146.56	$89.62	
			236.18
Total ledger assets			$116,457.45

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued		682.13
Other non-ledger assets		1,000.00
Gross assets		$118,139.58

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Uncollected premiums written before October, 1910	$89.62	
Furniture and fixtures	800.00	
Supplies, printed matter and stationery	200.00	
Book value of ledger assets over market value	1,663.39	
Total items not admitted		2,753.01
Total admitted assets		$115,386.57

LIABILITIES.

Total unpaid claims		$1,631.77
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		223.01
Advance premiums		1,956.65
Gross liabilities, except capital		$3,811.43
Paid-up capital	$100,000.00	
Surplus over all liabilities	11,575.14	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		111,575.14
Total liabilities		$115,386.57

Digitized by Google

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS.

	Accident and Health.
In force December 31, 1909	$2,868.07
Written or renewed during the year	5,461.54
Total	$8,329.61
Deduct expirations and cancellations	3,480.56
In force at the end of the year	$4,847.05
Deduct amount reinsured	.....
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$4,847.05

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received since organization	$194,789.91
Losses paid since organization	80,853.38
Cash dividends declared since organization	12,650.00
Company's stock owned by directors at par value	81,200.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1910.

Accident and health premiums received	$19,996.83
Losses paid	7,181.83

PENNSYLVANIA CASUALTY COMPANY.

SCRANTON, PA.

Incorporated September, 1899. Commenced business December, 1899.

THOMAS E. JONES, *President.* GEORGE F. COAR, *Secretary.*

Cash capital $200,000.00

INCOME.

Net cash received for premiums:—	
Accident	$149,929.60
Health	80,877.14
Liability	320,816.54

Digitized by Google

Plate glass	$105,445.80	
Steam boiler	10,906.56	
Automobile property damage	5,185.37	
Workmen's collective	5,269.64	
Total premiums received		$676,430.65
Policy fees required or represented by applications		9,584.00
Inspections		203.34
Interest from all sources		16,694.10
Rents		2,893.42
Increase in book value of ledger assets		1,053.25
Total income		$706,858.76
Ledger assets December 31, 1909		661,532.63
Total		$1,368,391.39

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for claims:—		
Accident	$52,991.71	
Health	29,524.42	
Liability	124,323.04	
Plate glass	51,753.64	
Steam boiler	185.25	
Automobile property damage	548.95	
Workmen's collective	1,236.34	
Total paid for losses		$260,563.35
Investigation and adjustment of claims:—		
Accident	$3,819.81	
Health	656.06	
Liability	46,513.67	
Plate glass	72.20	
Workmen's collective	200.00	
Total		51,261.74
Policy fees retained by agents		9,584.00
Commissions, less those on return premiums and reinsurance:—		
Accident	$47,910.85	
Health	25,044.12	
Liability	83,844.76	
Plate glass	37,107.38	
Steam boiler	2,668.36	
Automobile property damage	923.31	
Workmen's collective	1,279.06	
Total		198,777.84

Digitized by Google

Cash paid stockholders for interest or dividends	$8,000.00
Compensation of officers and office employees	47,159.64
Salaries and expenses of agents	26,701.07
Medical examiners' fees and salaries	1,005.31
Inspections	11,597.39
Rents	7,148.46
Repairs and expenses on real estate	2,325.16
Taxes on real estate	770.58
Taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	16,226.93
Losses on sale or maturity of ledger assets	607.50
All other expenses	24,707.77
Total disbursements	$666,436.74
Balance	$701,954.64

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate			$77,143.89
Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens)			5,005.00
Loans on collateral securities			15,238.20
Book value of stocks and bonds			378,148.70
Cash in office			1,206.55
Cash in banks			51,930.71
Gross uncollected premiums:—			
	Written after Oct. 1.	Written before Oct. 1.	
Accident	$12,625.16	$1,488.07	
Health	8,866.88	657.83	
Liability	98,720.50	4,292.02	
Plate glass	14,694.39	2,148.56	
Steam boiler	1,909.75	311.20	
Automobile property damage	64.07	.....	
Workmen's collective	3,510.68	1,262.09	
Totals	$140,391.43	$10,159.77	
			150,551.20
Bills receivable			736.50
Agents' balances			21,993.90
Total ledger assets			$701,954.65

Digitized by Google

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued	$3,207.23
Market value of real estate over book value	7,664.56
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value	500.50
Gross assets	$713,326.94

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Bills receivable	$736.50	
Uncollected premiums written before October, 1910	10,159.77	
Agents' balances	21,993.90	
Book value of ledger assets over market value	29,280.00	
Total items not admitted		62,170.17
Total admitted assets		$651,156.77

LIABILITIES.

Total unpaid claims		$17,799.00
Special reserve for unpaid liability losses		74,042.88
Total unearned premiums		234,050.57
Commissions and brokerage		40,636.56
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		1,000.00
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		7,000.00
All other liabilities		2,161.06
Gross liabilities, except capital		$376,690.07
Paid-up capital	$200,000.00	
Surplus over all liabilities	74,463.70	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		274,466.70
Total liabilities		$651,156.77

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS.

	Accident.	Health.
In force December 31, 1909	$63,520.14	$26,987.58
Written or renewed during the year	182,849.80	97,944.98
Total	$246,369.94	$124,932.56
Deduct expirations and cancellations	169,231.63	89,082.35
In force at the end of the year	$77,138.31	$35,850.21
Deduct amount reinsured	4,025.76	1,467.46
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$73,112.55	$34,382.75

Digitized by Google

	Liability.	Plate Glass.
In force December 31, 1909	$208,956.98	$126,988.14
Written or renewed during the year	431,024.29	135,539.33
Total	$639,981.27	$262,527.47
Deduct expirations and cancellations	421,189.39	133,743.56
In force at the end of the year	$218,791.88	$128,783.91
Deduct amount reinsured	2,457.76	.....
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$216,334.12	$128,783.91

	Steam Boiler.	Automobile Property Damage.
In force December 31, 1909	$18,967.57	$775.81
Written or renewed during the year	14,724.59	3,743.54
Total	$33,692.16	$4,519.35
Deduct expirations and cancellations	15,572.77	1,917.10
In force at the end of the year	$18,119.39	$2,602.25
Deduct amount reinsured	65.75	.....
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$18,053.64	$2,602.25

	Workmen's Collective.
In force December 31, 1909	$3,490.70
Written or renewed during the year	6,529.01
Total	$10,019.71
Deduct expirations and cancellations	6,491.64
In force at the end of the year	$3,528.07
Deduct amount reinsured	.....
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$3,528.07

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received since organization	$3,151,972.73
Losses paid since organization	1,273,037.26
Cash dividends declared since organization	8,000.00
Company's stock owned by directors at par value	110,066.67

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1910.

	Premiums received.	Losses paid.
Accident	$1,051.35	$383.64
Health	729.90	449.62
Liability	457.19	262.25
Plate glass	527.11	431.96
Totals	$2,770.55	$1,527.47

RIDGELY PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION.

WORCESTER, MASS.

Incorporated December 26, 1907. Commenced business May 14, 1894.

FRANCIS A. HARRINGTON, *President.* AUSTIN A. HEATH, *Secretary.*

Cash capital $100,000.00

INCOME.

Net cash received for premiums	$280,471.19
Policy fees required or represented by applications	34,447.00
Interest from all sources	12,133.98
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets	118.75
All other sources	103.76
Total income	$327,274.68
Ledger assets December 31, 1909	293,743.02
Total	$621,017.70

Digitized by Google

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for claims	$158,762.68
Investigation and adjustment of claims	3,735.90
Policy fees retained by agents	33,997.65
Commissions, less those on return premiums and reinsurance	21,981.24
Cash paid stockholders for interest or dividends	5,000.00
Compensation of officers and office employees	47,541.59
Salaries and expenses of agents	6,222.39
Rents	1,435.50
Taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	7,265.79
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	393.75
All other expenses	14,510.18
Total disbursements	$300,846.67
Balance	$320,171.03

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of stocks and bonds	$242,760.25
Cash in office	413.58
Cash in banks	76,997.20
Total ledger assets	$320,171.03

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued	3,643.70
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value	1,404.75
Gross assets	$325,219.48

LIABILITIES.

Total unpaid claims	$34,913.90
Total unearned premiums	14,347.04
Commissions and brokerage	212.98
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses	442.22
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued	4,000.00
Advance premiums	2,482.71
All other liabilities	141.41
Gross liabilities, except capital	$56,540.26

Digitized by Google

Paid-up capital	$100,000.00	
Surplus over all liabilities	168,679.22	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		$268,679.22
Total liabilities		$325,219.48

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS.

	Accident and Health.
In force December 31, 1909	$72,156.00
Written or renewed during the year	280,735.32
Total	$352,891.32
Deduct expirations and cancellations	266,809.07
In force at the end of the year	$86,082.25
Deduct amount reinsured	.....
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$86,082.25

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received since organization	$749,838.21
Losses paid since organization	425,776.05
Cash dividends declared since organization	10,000.00
Company's stock owned by directors at par value	74,600.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1910.

Accident premiums received	$6,557.70
Losses paid	3,448.24

Digitized by Google

STANDARD ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY.

DETROIT, MICH.

Incorporated May 29, 1884. Commenced business August 1, 1884.

L. W. BOWEN, *President.* E. A. LEONARD, *Secretary.*

Cash capital	$500,000.00	

INCOME.

Net cash received for premiums:—		
Accident	$1,170,331.56	
Health	138,570.03	
Liability	1,135,124.48	
Automobile property damage	81,324.64	
Workmen's collective	43,215.24	
Total premiums received		$2,568,565.95
Policy fees required or represented by applications		47,589.00
Interest from all sources		148,868.35
Rents		5,468.42
Total income		$2,770,491.72
Ledger assets December 31, 1909		3,466,548.01
Total		$6,237,039.73

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for claims:—		
Accident	$442,195.01	
Health	50,419.00	
Liability	500,207.45	
Automobile property damage	37,040.85	
Workmen's collective	23,103.17	
Total paid for losses		$1,052,965.48
Investigation and adjustment of claims:—		
Accident	$6,842.35	
Health	470.10	
Liability	132,809.56	
Automobile property damage	1,138.54	
Workmen's collective	518.59	
Total		141,779.14
Policy fees retained by agents		47,589.00

Digitized by Google

Commissions, less those on return premiums and reinsurance:—		
Accident	$339,897.50	
Health	43,567.03	
Liability	277,834.79	
Automobile property damage	17,891.12	
Workmen's collective	9,286.70	
Total		$688,477.14
Cash paid stockholders for interest or dividends		60,000.00
Compensation of officers and office employees		130,753.61
Salaries and expenses of agents		135,895.84
Inspections		19,076.54
Rents		10,540.08
Taxes on real estate		36.25
Taxes, licenses and insurance department fees		66,327.15
Decrease in book value of ledger assets		8,032.06
All other expenses		82,044.00
Total disbursements		$2,443,516.29
Balance		$3,793,523.44

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate			$1,050.00
Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens)			287,000.00
Book value of stocks and bonds			2,922,024.50
Cash in office			7,704.64
Cash in banks			173,632.05
Gross uncollected premiums:—			
	Written after Oct. 1.	Written before Oct. 1.	
Accident	$211,338.52	$16,835.71	
Health	33,716.36	2,255.53	
Liability	107,638.11	8,108.35	
Automobile property damage	10,422.58	644.95	
Workmen's collective	10,848.83	303.31	
Totals	$373,964.40	$28,147.85	
			402,112.25
Total ledger assets			$3,793,523.44

Digitized by Google

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued	$29,910.58
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value	26,348.55
Gross assets	$3,849,782.57

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Uncollected premiums written before October, 1910	28,147.85
Total admitted assets	$3,821,634.72

LIABILITIES.

Total unpaid claims		$257,016.89
Special reserve for unpaid liability losses		439,898.13
Total unearned premiums		1,013,122.03
Commissions and brokerage		102,840.21
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		7,632.84
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		50,221.54
Return premiums		16,828.40
Due for reinsurance		1,886.42
Advance premiums		4,819.73
Contingent reserve		100,000.00
Gross liabilities, except capital		$1,994,296.19
Paid-up capital	$500,000.00	
Surplus over all liabilities	1,327,338.53	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		1,827,338.53
Total liabilities		$3,821,634.72

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS.

	Accident.	Health.
In force December 31, 1909	$737,032.72	$111,848.69
Written or renewed during the year	1,452,389.83	188,527.31
Total	$2,189,422.55	$300,376.00
Deduct expirations and cancellations	1,370,753.82	168,871.61
In force at the end of the year	$818,668.73	$131,504.39
Deduct amount reinsured	14,032.19	.....
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$804,636.54	$131,504.39

Digitized by Google

	Liability.	Automobile Property Damage.
In force December 31, 1909	$831,061.38	$29,476.90
Written or renewed during the year	1,340,325.15	100,419.90
Total	$2,171,386.53	$129,896.80
Deduct expirations and cancellations	1,181,826.27	52,418.99
In force at the end of the year	$989,530.26	$77,477.81
Deduct amount reinsured	7,679.09	.....
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$981,881.17	$77,477.81

	Workmen's Collective.
In force December 31, 1909	$15,605.42
Written or renewed during the year	47,146.06
Total	$62,751.48
Deduct expirations and cancellations	41,681.78
In force at the end of the year	$21,069.70
Deduct amount reinsured	.....
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$21,069.70

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received since organization	$29,409,067.48
Losses paid since organization	13,518,528.18
Cash dividends declared since organization	470,250.00
Stock dividends declared since organization	250,000.00
Company's stock owned by directors at par value	156,850.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1910.

	Premiums received.	Losses paid.
Accident	$2,922.76	$1,417.96
Health	70.00	27.14
Liability	182.50	319.73
Automobile property damage	18.25	57.38
Totals	$3,193.51	$1,822.21

Digitized by Google

TITLE GUARANTY AND SURETY COMPANY.

SCRANTON, PA.

Incorporated February 20, 1901. Commenced business April 1, 1901.

LOUIS A. WATRES, *President.* JOHN H. LAW, *Secretary.*

Cash capital $1,000,000.00

INCOME.

Net cash received for premiums:—		
Surety	$931,846.53	
Title	3,043.75	
Total premiums received		$934,890.28
Policy fees required or represented by applications		70,045.37
Interest from all sources		9,500.00
Rents		6,595.11
All other sources		4,593.09
Total income		$1,025,623.85
Ledger assets December 31, 1909		2,388,346.63
Total		$3,413,970.48

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for claims	$341,445.35
Investigation and adjustment of claims	60,296.70
Commissions, less those on return premiums and reinsurance	204,571.63
Cash paid stockholders for interest or dividends	100,000.00
Compensation of officers and office employees	94,995.81
Salaries and expenses of agents	155,034.98
Rents	10,499.96
Repairs and expenses on real estate	2,723.04
Taxes on real estate	1,336.57
Taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	33,466.17
Losses on sale or maturity of ledger assets	200.00
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	34,483.11
All other expenses	181,874.93
Total disbursements	$1,160,631.75
Balance	$2,253,338.73

Digitized by Google

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate	$118,354.82
Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens)	152,976.20
Book value of stocks and bonds	1,327,629.09
Cash in office	7,093.90
Cash in banks	175,945.28

Gross uncollected premiums:—

	Written after Oct. 1.	Written before Oct. 1.	
Surety	$234,500.99	$35,795.90	
Title	852.50	.....	
Totals	$235,353.49	$35,795.90	
			271,149.39
Bills receivable			13,469.93
Other ledger assets			186,720.12
Total ledger assets			$2,253,338.73

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued	8,705.49
Gross assets	$2,262,044.22

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Bills receivable	$13,469.93	
Uncollected premiums written before October, 1910	35,795.90	
Book value of ledger assets over market value	152,091.99	
Total items not admitted		201,357.82
Total admitted assets		$2,060,686.40

LIABILITIES.

Total unpaid claims	$329,645.31
Total unearned premiums	353,853.15
Commissions and brokerage	47,872.37
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses	1,000.00
State, county and municipal taxes, due or accrued	2,451.12
Due for reinsurance	43,011.50
All other liabilities	14,000.00
Gross liabilities, except capital	$791,833.45

Digitized by Google

Paid-up capital	$1,000,000.00	
Surplus over all liabilities	268,852.95	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		$1,268,852.95
Total liabilities		$2,060,686.40

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS.

	Surety.	Title.
In force December 31, 1909	$968,229.15	$6,185.57
Written or renewed during the year	1,212,113.30	3,043.75
Total	$2,180,342.45	$9,229.32
Deduct expirations and cancellations	1,265,269.80	62.50
In force at the end of the year	$915,072.65	$9,166.82
Deduct amount reinsured	216,533.18	.....
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$698,539.47	$9,166.82

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received since organization	$4,597,539.63
Losses paid since organization	1,125,584.30
Cash dividends declared since organization	395,665.00
Company's stock owned by directors at par value	380,400.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1910.

Surety premiums received	$1.297.57
Losses paid	22.50

Digitized by Google

TRAVELERS INDEMNITY COMPANY.

HARTFORD, CONN.

Incorporated March 25, 1903. Commenced business May 12, 1906.

SYLVESTER C. DUNHAM, *President.* LOUIS F. BUTLER, *Secretary.*

Cash capital $1,000,000.00

INCOME.

Net cash received for premiums:—		
Accident	$21,310.83	
Health	2,151.30	
Liability	1,355.35	
Steam boiler	117,338.49	
Fly-wheel	8,247.00	
Automobile property damage	318,826.43	
Total premiums received		$469,229.40
Inspections		184.00
Interest from all sources		26,128.17
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		196.00
Increase in book value of ledger assets		514.90
Surplus paid in		250,000.00
Total income		$746,252.47
Ledger assets December 31, 1909		819,626.38
Increase of paid-up capital during the year		500,000.00
Total		$2,065,878.85

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for claims:—		
Accident	$1,117.32	
Health	1,081.20	
Steam boiler	13,414.84	
Fly-wheel	4,167.74	
Automobile property damage	140,645.25	
Total paid for losses		$160,426.35

Digitized by Google

Investigation and adjustment of claims:—		
Accident	$9.38	
Health	4.45	
Steam boiler	587.75	
Fly-wheel	261.20	
Automobile property damage	30,667.88	
Total		$31,530.66
Commissions, less those on return premiums and reinsurance:—		
Accident	$7,056.51	
Health	707.08	
Steam boiler	25,685.04	
Fly-wheel	1,321.61	
Automobile property damage	66,291.26	
Total		101,061.50
Compensation of officers and office employees		18,980.56
Salaries and expenses of agents		23,217.59
Inspections		59,830.17
Rents		6,284.89
Taxes, licenses and insurance department fees		13,472.55
Decrease in book value of ledger assets		846.75
All other expenses		9,064.09
Total disbursements		$424,715.11
Balance		$1,641,163.74

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens)		$528,380.00
Loans on collateral securities		159,775.00
Book value of stocks and bonds		863,319.87
Cash in office		6,374.56
Cash in banks		22,283.14

Gross uncollected premiums:—

	Written after Oct. 1.	Written before Oct. 1.	
Accident	$3,274.85	$4.41	
Health	486.28	.....	
Steam boiler	17,119.48	2,029.91	
Fly-wheel	469.59	281.85	
Automobile property damage	32,700.21	4,664.59	
Totals	$54,050.41	$6,980.76	
			61,031.17
Total ledger assets			$1,641,163.74

Digitized by Google

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued	$22,159.39
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value	2,172.63
Gross assets	$1,665,495.76

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Uncollected premiums written before October, 1910	6,980.76
Total admitted assets	$1,658,515.00

LIABILITIES.

Total unpaid claims		$4,933.54
Special reserve for unpaid liability losses and automobile property damage		46,584.03
Total unearned premiums		311,869.71
Commissions and brokerage		12,670.55
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		9,250.60
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		10,204.81
Advance premiums		266.00
Gross liabilities, except capital		$395,779.24
Paid-up capital	$1,000,000.00	
Surplus over all liabilities	262,735.76	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		1,262,735.76
Total liabilities		$1,658,515.00

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS.

	Accident.	Health.
In force December 31, 1909	$14,358.74	$1,641.44
Written or renewed during the year	25,268.42	2,948.35
Total	$39,627.16	$4,589.79
Deduct expirations and cancellations	17,511.12	2,265.77
In force at the end of the year	$22,116.04	$2,324.02
Deduct amount reinsured	.....	.....
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$22,116.04	$2,324.02

Digitized by Google

	Liability.	Steam Boiler.
In force December 31, 1909	$258.80	$202,895.28
Written or renewed during the year	1,355.35	156,840.90
Total	$1,614.15	$359,736.18
Deduct expirations and cancellations	258.80	126,337.40
In force at the end of the year	$1,355.35	$233,398.78
Deduct amount reinsured	.....	808.79
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$1,355.35	$232,589.99

	Fly-wheel.	Automobile Property Damage.
In force December 31, 1909	$27,369.74	$131,197.66
Written or renewed during the year	19,359.52	411,450.86
Total	$46,729.26	$542,648.52
Deduct expirations and cancellations	12,884.62	237,057.65
In force at the end of the year	$33,844.64	$305,590.87
Deduct amount reinsured	3,736.72	.....
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$30,107.92	$305,590.87

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received since organization	$993,613.52
Losses paid since organization	226,040.45
Company's stock owned by directors at par value	4,500.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1910.

	Premiums received.	Losses paid.
Accident	$61.25	.....
Steam boiler	3,675.39	.....
Fly-wheel	251.79	.....
Automobile property damage	3,756.35	$695.80
Totals	$7,744.78	$695.80

Digitized by Google

TRAVELERS INSURANCE COMPANY.

[Accident Department.]

HARTFORD, CONN.

Incorporated June 17, 1863. Commenced business April 1, 1864.

SYLVESTER C. DUNHAM, *President.* LOUIS F. BUTLER, *Secretary.*

Cash capital $2,500,000.00

INCOME.

Net cash received for premiums:—		
Accident	$3,552,946.77	
Health	481,587.78	
Liability	5,891,209.25	
Workmen's collective	79,393.49	
Total premiums received		$10,005,137.29
Inspections		290.00
Interest from all sources		607,569.26
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		617.63
Increase in book value of ledger assets		9,019.00
All other sources		2,303.49
Total income		$10,624,936.67
Ledger assets December 31, 1909		15,516,697.30
Increase of paid-up capital during the year		500,000.00
Total		$26,641,633.97

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for claims:—		
Accident	$1,808,256.09	
Health	179,081.78	
Liability	2,595,292.66	
Workmen's collective	49,895.34	
Total paid for losses		$4,127,525.87
Matured endowments and surrender values under ten premium accident policies		21,081.28

Digitized by Google

Investigation and adjustment of claims:—		
Accident	$58,637.76	
Health	8,269.86	
Liability	916,025.40	
Workmen's collective	2,494.75	
Total		$985,427.77
Commissions, less those on return premiums and reinsurance:—		
Accident	$1,059,778.54	
Health	133,142.24	
Liability	1,172,179.51	
Workmen's collective	7,926.52	
Total		2,373,026.81
Cash paid stockholders for interest or dividends		750,000.00
Compensation of officers and office employees		384,000.80
Salaries and expenses of agents and pay-roll auditors		523,774.51
Medical examiners' fees and salaries		34,916.75
Inspections		173,740.48
Rents		129,762.98
Taxes, licenses and insurance department fees		270,588.88
Losses on sale or maturity of ledger assets		4,525.67
Decrease in book value of ledger assets		20,910.75
All other expenses		235,784.02
Total disbursements		$10,035,066.57
Balance		$16,606,567.40

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Loans on collateral securities	$413,156.53
Book value of stocks and bonds	13,727,202.34
Cash in offices	109,428.01
Cash in banks	809,256.66

Gross uncollected premiums:—

	Written after Oct. 1.	Written before Oct. 1.	
Accident	$313,235.41	$28,992.06	
Health	50,925.10	1,167.85	
Liability	791,570.60	297,063.93	
Workmen's collective	2,184.98	306.13	
Totals	$1,157,916.09	$327,529.97	
			1,485,446.06

Digitized by Google

Bills receivable		$28,078.56
Agents' balances		33,999.24
Total ledger assets		$16,606,567.40

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued		144,217.77
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value		329,382.66
Gross assets		$17,080,167.83

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Bills receivable	$28,078.56	
Agents' balances	327,529.97	
Uncollected premiums written before October, 1910	33,999.24	
Total items not admitted		389,607.77
Total admitted assets		$16,690,560.06

LIABILITIES.

Total unpaid claims		$420,023.99
Special reserve for unpaid liability losses		4,051,291.00
Total unearned premiums		4,507,874.71
Commissions and brokerage		289,221.99
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		123,302.00
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		266,946.00
Advance premiums		5,538.42
All other liabilities		425,850.27
Gross liabilities, except capital		$10,090,048.38
Paid-up capital	$2,500,000.00	
Surplus over all liabilities	4,100,511.68	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		6,600,511.68
Total liabilities		$16,690,560.06

Digitized by Google

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS.

	Accident.	Health.
In force December 31, 1909	$2,874,657.11	$401,131.42
Written or renewed during the year	4,319,897.94	611,019.84
Total	$7,194,555.05	$1,012,151.26
Deduct expirations and cancellations	4,086,738.80	557,930.80
In force at the end of the year	$3,107,816.25	$454,221.46
Deduct amount reinsured	38,101.00	5,169.02
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$3,069,715.25	$449,052.44

	Liability.	Workmen's Collective.
In force December 31, 1909	$3,847,250.89	$10,972.28
Written or renewed during the year	6,661,328.52	87,074.73
Total	$10,508,579.41	$98,047.01
Deduct expirations and cancellations	5,786,131.33	91,077.83
In force at the end of the year	$4,722,448.08	$6,969.18
Deduct amount reinsured	1,100.00	.....
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$4,721,348.08	$6,969.18

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received since organization	$127,046,639.75
Losses paid since organization	50,019,944.45
Cash dividends declared since organization	5,083,000.00
Stock dividends declared since organization	600,000.00
Company's stock owned by directors at par value	217,600.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1910.

	Premiums received.	Losses paid.
Accident	$21,166.98	$10,892.35
Health	3,925.23	1,609.27
Liability	55,545.73	27,413.80
Totals	$80,637.94	$39,915.42

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES CASUALTY COMPANY.

NEW YORK CITY.

Incorporated May 2, 1895. Commenced business May 3, 1895.

EDSON S. LOTT, *President*. D. G. LUCKETT, *Secretary*.

Cash capital	$500,000.00	

INCOME.

Net cash received for premiums:—		
Accident	$575,904.73	
Health	234,464.62	
Liability	844,771.89	
Steam boiler	34,127.87	
Burglary and theft	65,244.15	
Sprinkler	28,816.50	
Workmen's collective	10,701.51	
Total premiums received		$1,794,031.27
Interest from all sources		105,180.94
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		2,181.25
All other sources		321.35
Total income		$1,901,714.81
Ledger assets December 31, 1909		2,578,734.78
Total		$4,480,449.59

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for claims:—		
Accident	$235,639.07	
Health	79,095.38	
Liability	403,286.63	
Steam boiler	744.71	
Burglary and theft	15,516.86	
Sprinkler	12,460.90	
Workmen's collective	5,856.53	
Total paid for losses		$752,600.08

Digitized by Google

Investigation and adjustment of claims:—		
Accident	$28,651.77	
Health	9,084.19	
Liability	84,358.29	
Steam boiler	85.78	
Burglary and theft	2,203.77	
Sprinkler	1,535.40	
Workmen's collective	1,544.49	
Total		$122,463.69
Commissions, less those on return premiums and reinsurance:—		
Accident	$184,006.58	
Health	75,512.79	
Liability	220,502.74	
Steam boiler	8,446.19	
Burglary and theft	20,099.16	
Sprinkler	8,129.48	
Workmen's collective	3,131.51	
Total		519,828.45
Cash paid stockholders for interest or dividends		49,950.00
Compensation of officers and office employees		113,925.13
Salaries and expenses of agents		48,169.69
Inspections		22,242.56
Rents		24,639.40
Taxes on real estate		59.39
Taxes, licenses and insurance department fees		34,676.62
Losses on sale or maturity of ledger assets		6,276.25
All other expenses		53,274.22
Total disbursements		$1,748,105.48
Balance		$2,732,344.11

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate	$4,500.00
Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens)	277,000.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	2,121,608.10
Cash in office	19,552.54
Cash in banks	98,691.40

Gross uncollected premiums:—

	Written after Oct. 1.	Written before Oct. 1.
Accident	$51,536.73	.....
Health	24,868.71	.....
Liability	112,770.90	.....

Digitized by Google

Steam boiler	$4,477.55	.....	
Burglary and theft	8,849.66	.....	
Sprinkler	4,145.80	.....	
Workmen's collective	262.56	.....	
Totals	$206,911.91	.....	
			$206,911.91
Bills receivable			180.16
Other ledger assets			3,900.00
Total ledger assets			$2,732,344.11

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued		12,747.46
Gross assets		$2,745,091.57

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Bills receivable	$180.16	
Book value of ledger assets over market value	115,183.10	
Cash in hands of managers and adjusters	3,900.00	
Total items not admitted		119,263.26
Total admitted assets		$2,625,828.31

LIABILITIES.

Total unpaid claims		$92,145.00
Special reserve for unpaid liability losses		89,639.54
Total unearned premiums		885,274.15
Commissions and brokerage		60,139.90
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		23,196.96
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		30,000.00
Dividends declared and unpaid to stockholders		12,677.50
Due for reinsurance		5,058.99
Contingent reserve		127,696.27
Gross liabilities, except capital		$1,325,828.31
Paid-up capital	$500,000.00	
Surplus over all liabilities	800,000.00	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		1,300,000.00
Total liabilities		$2,625,828.31

Digitized by Google

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS.

	Accident.	Health.
In force December 31, 1909	$475,166.85	$170,329.38
Written or renewed during the year	743,762.30	311,820.72
Total	$1,218,929.15	$482,150.10
Deduct expirations and cancellations	708,749.99	280,658.78
In force at the end of the year	$510,179.16	$201,491.32
Deduct amount reinsured	7,525.08	2,551.38
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$502,654.08	$198,939.94

	Liability.	Steam Boiler.
In force December 31, 1909	$626,990.02	$74,178.46
Written or renewed during the year	1,121,382.75	55,776.11
Total	$1,748,372.77	$129,954.57
Deduct expirations and cancellations	1,030,393.86	56,721.63
In force at the end of the year	$717,978.91	$73,232.94
Deduct amount reinsured	846.53	50.50
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$717,132.38	$73,182.44

	Burglary and Theft.	Sprinkler.
In force December 31, 1909	$66,751.88	$49.675.59
Written or renewed during the year	84,115.62	52,176.06
Total	$150,867.50	$101,851.65
Deduct expirations and cancellations	69,708.01	63,207.88
In force at the end of the year	$81,159.49	$38,643.77
Deduct amount reinsured	4,554.68	.....
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$76,604.81	$38,643.77

Digitized by Google

	Workmen's Collective.
In force December 31, 1909	$7,479.00
Written or renewed during the year	13,919.10
Total	$21,398.10
Deduct expirations and cancellations	15,871.02
In force at the end of the year	$5,527.08
Deduct amount reinsured	.....
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$5,527.08

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received since organization	$15,975,464.93
Losses paid since organization	6,406,340.27
Cash dividends declared since organization	217,500.00
Stock dividends declared since organization	100,000.00
Company's stock owned by directors at par value	120,200.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1910.

	Premiums received.	Losses paid.
Accident	$1,467.06	$26.80
Health	468.92	79.47
Liability	8,447.76	13,822.88
Steam boiler	37.50	.....
Burglary and theft	12.50	.....
Totals	$10,433.74	$13,929.15

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES FIDELITY AND GUARANTY COMPANY.

BALTIMORE, MD.

Incorporated March 19, 1896. Commenced business August 1, 1896.

JOHN R. BLAND, *President.* GEORGE R. COLLIS, *Secretary.*

Cash capital $2,000,000.00

INCOME.

Net cash received for premiums:—		
Accident	$18,770.20	
Health	9,469.01	
Liability	135,124.47	
Fidelity and surety	3,316,703.62	
Plate glass	15,995.74	
Steam boiler	6,610.67	
Burglary and theft	264,800.57	
Fly-wheel	633.83	
Automobile property damage	5,680.77	
Workmen's collective	2,354.75	
Total premiums received		$3,776,143.63
Inspections		30.39
Interest from all sources		166,176.06
Rents		35,473.27
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		668.10
All other sources		117,261.91
Total income		$4,095.753.36
Ledger assets December 31, 1909		5,339,951.16
Total		$9,435,704.52

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for claims:—	
Accident	$6,332.24
Health	1,364.43
Liability	4,315.33

Digitized by Google

Fidelity and surety	$768,216.49	
Plate glass	690.66	
Burglary and theft	60,616.79	
Automobile property damage	500.59	
Workmen's collective	39.70	
Total paid for losses		$842,076.23
Investigation and adjustment of claims:—		
Accident	$8.00	
Liability	446.94	
Fidelity and surety	122,127.38	
Burglary and theft	3,277.41	
Workmen's collective	11.68	
Total		125,871.41
Commissions, less those on return premiums and reinsurance:—		
Accident	$3,254.68	
Health	1,891.18	
Liability	10,828.91	
Fidelity and surety	618,651.75	
Plate glass	2,347.38	
Steam boiler	990.61	
Burglary and theft	61,522.30	
Automobile property damage	479.15	
Workmen's collective	97.93	
Total		700,063.89
Cash paid stockholders for interest or dividends		160,000.00
Compensation of officers and office employees		287,754.61
Salaries and expenses of agents		408,384.09
Inspections		14,836.11
Rents		70,035.65
Repairs and expenses on real estate		9,514.86
Taxes on real estate		9,357.79
Taxes, licenses and insurance department fees		103,541.30
Losses on sale or maturity of ledger assets		3,310.00
Decrease in book value of ledger assets		30,000.00
All other expenses		412,097.03
Total disbursements		$3,176,842.97
Balance		$6,258,861.55

Digitized by Google

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate	$534,213.63
Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens)	3,000.00
Loans on collateral securities	112,949.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	4,290,638.63
Cash in office	88,721.80
Cash in banks	516,101.49

Gross uncollected premiums:—

	Written after Oct. 1.	Written before Oct. 1.	
Accident	$6,542.24	$61.98	
Health	2,895.59	94.83	
Liability	69,832.19	3,610.81	
Fidelity and surety	393,846.64	49,246.53	
Plate glass	7,410.24	39.43	
Steam boiler	1,786.71	83.60	
Burglary and theft	31,313.38	1,044.50	
Fly-wheel	586.36	.....	
Automobile property damage	3,805.14	.....	
Workmen's collective	100.00	.....	
Totals	$518,118.49	$54,181.68	
			572,300.17
Bills receivable			750.00
Other ledger assets			140,186.83
Total ledger assets			$6,258,831.55

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued	55,115.30
Rents due and accrued	458.33
Gross assets	$6,314,435.18

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Bills receivable	$750.00	
Uncollected premiums written before October, 1910	57,507.68	
Book value of ledger assets over market value	214,009.73	
Total items not admitted		272,267.41
Total admitted assets		$6,042,167.77

Digitized by Google

LIABILITIES.

Total unpaid claims		$958,049.41
Special reserve for unpaid liability losses		22,916.21
Total unearned premiums		1,967,255.14
Commissions and brokerage		106,765.53
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		5,000.00
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		54,623.85
Return premiums		8,945.58
Due for reinsurance		13,092.59
All other liabilities		18,192.41
Gross liabilities, except capital		$3,154,840.72
Paid-up capital	$2,000,000.00	
Surplus over all liabilities	887,327.05	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		2,887,327.05
Total liabilities		$6,042,167.77

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS.

	Accident.	Health.
In force December 31, 1909	.....	.....
Written or renewed during the year	$23,226.26	$12,195.42
Total	$23,226.26	$12,195.42
Deduct expirations and cancellations	2,568.57	1,905.95
In force at the end of the year	$20,657.69	$10,289.47
Deduct amount reinsured	1,912.98	1,005.46
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$18,744.71	$9,284.01

	Liability.	Fidelity and Surety.
In force December 31, 1909	.....	$3,065,620.43
Written or renewed during the year	$160,154.16	3,852,379.67
Total	$160,154.16	$6,918,000.10
Deduct expirations and cancellations	25,113.47	3,478,940.87
In force at the end of the year	$135,040.69	$3,439,059.23
Deduct amount reinsured	56.67	114,780.83
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$134,984.02	$3,324,278.40

Digitized by Google

	Plate Glass.	Steam Boiler.
In force December 31, 1909	.....	.....
Written or renewed during the year	$17,744.95	$8,030.90
Total	$17,744.95	$8,030.90
Deduct expirations and cancellations	1,760.94	1,463.98
In force at the end of the year	$15,984.01	$6,566.92
Deduct amount reinsured	.....	30.00
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$15,984.01	$6,536.92

	Burglary and Theft.	Fly-wheel.
In force December 31, 1909	$355,442.58	.....
Written or renewed during the year	334,712.69	$849.11
Total	$690,155.27	$849.11
Deduct expirations and cancellations	321,428.16	.....
In force at the end of the year	$368,727.11	$849.11
Deduct amount reinsured	22,884.44	206.90
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$345,842.67	$642.21

	Automobile Property Damage.	Workmen's Collective.
In force December 31, 1909	.....	.....
Written or renewed during the year	$5,721.77	$2,354.75
Total	$5,721.77	$2,354.75
Deduct expirations and cancellations	41.00	.....
In force at the end of the year	$5,680.77	$2,354.75
Deduct amount reinsured	.....	.....
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$5,680.77	$2,354.75

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received since organization	$25,655,744.61
Losses paid since organization	7,542,527.55
Cash dividends declared since organization	1,256,368.00
Company's stock owned by directors at par value	458,900.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1910.

	Premiums received.	Losses paid.
Liability	$40.00	.....
Fidelity and surety	14,489.84	.....
Plate glass	25.30	.....
Burglary and theft	194.50	.....
Totals	$14,749.64	.....

UNITED STATES HEALTH AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY.

SAGINAW, MICH.

Incorporated December 27, 1900. Commenced business January 29, 1901.

J. B. PITCHER, *President.* J. M. PITCHER, *Secretary.*

Cash capital $300,000.00

INCOME.

Net cash received for premiums	$1,015,683.49
Policy fees required or represented by applications	147,600.00
Interest from all sources	37,048.92
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets	1,477.50
Increase in book value of ledger assets	225.00
All other sources	396.25
Total income	$1,202,431.16
Ledger assets December 31, 1909	842,330.48
Total	$2,044,761.64

Digitized by Google

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for claims	$444,443.69
Investigation and adjustment of claims	2,311.08
Policy fees retained by agents	147,600.00
Commissions, less those on return premiums and reinsurance	238,381.86
Cash paid stockholders for interest or dividends	36,000.00
Compensation of officers and office employees	76,802.54
Salaries and expenses of agents	57,416.39
Medical examiners' fees and salaries	3,690.83
Inspections	515.00
Rents	20,444.48
Repairs and expenses on real estate	9.55
Taxes, licenses and insurance department fees	22,757.95
Losses on sale or maturity of ledger assets	1,150.00
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	6,453.07
All other expenses	46,150.38
Total disbursements	$1,104,126.82
Balance	$940,634.82

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens)	$6,300.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	735,254.21
Cash in office	4,549.15
Cash in banks	100,272.71

Gross uncollected premiums:—

	Written after Oct. 1.	Written before Oct. 1.	
Accident and health	$94,258.75	.....	
			94,258.75
Total ledger assets			$940,634.82

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued	12,478.53
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value	13,364.96
Gross assets	$966,478.31

Digitized by Google

LIABILITIES.

Total unpaid claims		$72,508.19
Total unearned premiums		124,302.05
Commissions and brokerage		29,950.92
Due and accrued for salaries, rent and incidental expenses		4,000.00
Agents' credit balances		20,171.74
Due for reinsurance		242.08
Advance premiums		20,271.11
Gross liabilities, except capital		$271,446.09
Paid-up capital	$300,000.00	
Surplus over all liabilities	395,032.22	
Surplus as regards policy-holders		695,032.22
Total liabilities		$966,478.31

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS.

	Accident and Health.
In force December 31, 1909	$189,474.56
Written or renewed during the year	1,178,079.74
Total	$1,367,554.30
Deduct expirations and cancellations	1,118,950.21
In force at the end of the year	$248,604.09
Deduct amount reinsured	.....
Net premiums in force December 31, 1910	$248,604.09

MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received since organization	$7,614,606.87
Losses paid since organization	3,644,580.10
Cash dividends declared since organization	322,000.00
Stock dividends declared since organization	100,000.00
Company's stock owned by directors at par value	223,500.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1910.

Accident and health premiums received	$29.171.86
Losses paid	12,050.62

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

OF OTHER STATES.

DETAILED STATEMENTS OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, WITH ABSTRACTS OF ANNUAL STATEMENTS, SHOWING THEIR STANDING AND CONDITION ON THE 31ST DAY OF DECEMBER, 1910.

Digitized by Google

ÆTNA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HARTFORD, CONN.

Incorporated June, 1820. Commenced business October, 1850.

MORGAN G. BULKELEY, *President.* C. E. GILBERT, *Secretary.*

Paid-up capital $2,000,000.00

INCOME.

First year's premiums on original policies	$1,104,491.30
Surrender values applied to pay first year's premiums	23,134.12
Total first year's premiums on original policies	$1,127,625.42
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities	3,704.21
Surrender values applied for paid-up insurance and annuities	189,775.92
Consideration for life annuities	105,073.73
Consideration for supplementary contracts	19,758.00
(Total new premiums, $1,445,937.28.)	
Renewal premiums	8,854,221.77
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums	383,287.21
Surrender values applied to pay renewal premiums	1,174.66
(Total renewal premiums, $9,238,683.64.)	
Total premium income	$10,684,620.92
Consideration for supplementary contracts	44,039.02
Dividends left with company at interest	177,315.35
Interest from all sources	4,354,117.31
Discount on claims paid in advance	3,529.88
Rents, including $32,500 for own use	42,807.97
(Total interest and rent, $4,400,455.16.)	
Total income	$15,306,430.45
Net or ledger assets December 31, 1909	86,999,096.52
Total	$102,305,526.97

Digitized by Google

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for losses and endowments	$6,599,849.46
Annuities involving life contingencies	32,963.14
Premium notes voided by lapse	408.27
Surrender values paid in cash	1,673,493.51
Surrender values applied to pay new premiums	23,134.12
Surrender values applied to pay renewal premiums	1,174.66
Surrender values applied for paid-up insurance and annuities	189,775.92
Dividends paid policy-holders in cash	397,576.00
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums	383,287.21
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities	3,704.21
Dividends left with company at interest	177,315.35
Total paid policy-holders	$9,482,681.85
Claims on supplementary contracts	28,740.84
Dividends to stockholders	200,000.00
Dividends held on deposit surrendered during year	203,914.75
Commissions and bonuses paid to agents	912,952.17
Commuting commissions	14,489.90
Salaries and allowances to managers and agents	100,676.28
Agency supervision, traveling and all other agency expenses	56,932.85
Medical examiners' fees and inspections	86,538.55
Salaries of officers and home office employees	323,711.65
Rent, including $25,000 for own use	71,546.17
Insurance taxes, licenses and department fees	293,131.65
Taxes on real estate	13,189.77
Real estate expenses (except taxes)	62,737.29
Loss on sales or maturity of ledger assets	44,851.75
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	1,556.64
All other disbursements	296,595.58
Total disbursements	$12,194,067.69
Balance	$90,111,459.28

Invested in the following:

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate	$597,001.31
Loans on mortgages of real estate	46,731,662.22

Digitized by Google

Loans on collateral securities	$1,320,470.76
Loans on company's policies as collateral	8,160,414.00
Premium notes on policies in force	164,735.36
Book value of stocks and bonds	30,016,431.51
Cash in trust companies and banks on interest	2,136,791.02
Cash in company's office, $18,442.51; in bank, $916,957.61	935,400.12
Bills receivable	22,075.54
Agents' balances	26,477.44
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$90,111,459.28

OTHER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued	1,702,205.71
Rents due and accrued	250.00
Market value of stocks and bonds over book	2,490,236.79

	New Business.	Renewals.
Premiums due and unreported on policies in force	$10,622.77	$727,103.83
Deferred premiums on policies in force	51,556.14	409,042.48
Total	$62,178.91	$1,136,146.31
Deduct average loading	9,999.69	192,813.32
	$52,179.22	$943,332.99

Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums	995,512.21
Gross assets	$95,299,663.99

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' debit balances	$31,696.48	
Bills receivable	22,075.54	
Premium obligations in excess of net value of their policies	48.31	
Total items not admitted		53,820.33
Total admitted assets, life department		$95,245,843.66
Total admitted assets, accident, health and liability department		5,772,299.30
Total admitted assets		$101,018,142.96

Digitized by Google

LIABILITIES.

Net reserve		$82,737,994.00
Present value of supplementary contracts		296,394.00
Surrender values claimable on terminated policies		5,860.09
Death losses in process of adjustment	$98,968.00	
Death losses reported, no proofs received	51,116.00	
Matured endowments due and unpaid	68,595.00	
Death losses and other policy claims resisted	42,618.04	
Due and unpaid on annuity claims	64.41	
Total policy claims		256,361.45
Due and unpaid on supplementary contracts		150.00
Dividends left with company at interest		519,322.41
Premiums paid in advance		21,954.99
Unearned interest and rent		222,446.57
Commissions due on premium notes		1,859.98
Commissions to agents due or accrued		3,702.48
Cost of collection of unpaid premiums, overloading		11,592.84
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		440,812.45
Due for taxes, fees, salaries, expenses, etc		5,788.28
Medical examiners' fees due or accrued		9,034.50
Dividends or other profits due policy-holders		80,454.16
Dividends declared on deferred dividend policies payable during 1911		130,340.78
Amount held awaiting apportionment on deferred dividend policies		1,128,783.98
Special reserve on ten-year renewable term contracts		704,525.00
Total liabilities, life department		$86,577,377.96
Total liabilities, accident, health and liability department		4,282,609.14
Paid-up capital		2,000,000.00
Unassigned funds (surplus)		8,158,155.86
Total liabilities		$101,018,142.96

PREMIUM NOTE ACCOUNT.

Premium notes on hand December 31, 1909	$209,308.97	
Restored by revival of policies	9,488.85	
Total		$218,797.82

Digitized by Google

Deductions during the year, as follows:—Notes, loans or liens used in—

Payment of losses and claims	$21,733.03	
Purchase of surrendered policies	12,911.64	
Voided by lapse	408.27	
Payment of dividends to policy-holders	9,593.61	
Redeemed by maker in cash	9,415.91	
Total reduction		$54,062.46
Balance of note assets December 31, 1910		$164,735.36

EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

POLICIES AND ADDITIONS IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1909.

	Number.	Amount.
Whole life policies	27,942	$47,983,169.00
Endowment policies	113,131	198,077,846.00
All other policies	24,487	47,457,896.00
Reversionary additions	.....	4,321.86
POLICIES ISSUED DURING THE YEAR.		
Whole life policies	1,302	8,253,085.00
Endowment policies	8,091	15,610,003.00
All other policies	11,044	11,887,755.00
OLD POLICIES REVIVED.		
Whole life policies	.....	10,328.00
Endowment policies	48	149,725.00
All other policies	22	64,000.00
OLD POLICIES CHANGED AND INCREASED.		
Whole life policies	.....	2,009.00
Endowment policies	.....	9,025.00
All other policies	.....	400.00
Reversionary additions	.....	7,420.28
Total number and amount	186,067	$329,516,983.14
Deduct policies ceased to be in force	15,859	22,414,334.11
Total in force December 31, 1910	170,208	$307,102,649.03

Digitized by Google

POLICIES IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1910.

Whole life	27,749	$53,402,340.00
Endowment	114,029	200,919,376.00
All other	28,430	52,769,472.00
Reversionary additions	.....	11,461.03
	170,208	$307,102,649.03

TERMINATED AS FOLLOWS:

By death	2,254	$3,888,322.72
maturity	1,844	2,716,146.00
expiry	5,280	1,744,387.00
surrender	3,119	5,787,687.65
lapse	3,360	7,407,248.00
change and decrease	2	870,542.74
Total	15,859	$22,414,334.11

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Policies in force December 31 of previous year	1,273	$1,874,158.78
Policies issued during year	86	117,315.01
Total	1,359	$1,991,473.79
Deduct policies ceased to be in force	125	166,084.00
In force in New Hampshire, Dec. 31, 1910	1,234	$1,825,389.79
Losses and claims unpaid December 31 of previous year	2	$1,400.00
Losses incurred during year	36	41,633.00
Total	38	$43,033.00
Losses and claims paid during year	35	$42,064.00
Losses and claims unpaid December 31, 1910	3	969.00
Premiums collected or secured without deductions	.....	$62,478.90

Digitized by Google

COLUMBIAN NATIONAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

BOSTON, MASS.

Incorporated June 5, 1902. Commenced business September 11, 1902.

ARTHUR E. CHILDS, *President.* WILLIAM H. BROWN, *Secretary.*

Paid-up capital $1,000,000.00

INCOME.

First year's premiums on original policies		$151,427.67
Surrender values applied to pay first year's premiums		87.32
Total first year's premiums on original policies		$151,514.99
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities		2,139.72
Surrender values applied for paid-up insurance and annuities		18,513.97
Consideration for life annuities		1,600.00
(Total new premiums, $173,768.68.)		
Renewal premiums		1,058,179.76
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums		35,137.78
Surrender values applied to pay renewal premiums		922.76
Renewal premiums for deferred annuities		726.70
(Total renewal premiums, $1,094,967.00.)		
Total premium income		$1,268,735.68
Interest from all sources		212,277.65
(Total interest, $212,277.65.)		
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		1,279.78
Increase in book value of ledger assets		1,582.99
All other sources		100,552.55
Total income		$1,584,428.65
Net or ledger assets December 31, 1909	$5,153,796.62	
Decrease on account of accident and health premiums in course of collection	10,322.20	
		5,143,474.42
Total		$6,727,903.07

Digitized by Google

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for losses and endowments	$250,118.75
Annuities involving life contingencies	553.34
Premium notes voided by lapse	21,101.09
Surrender values paid in cash	121,009.77
Surrender values applied to pay new premiums	87.32
Surrender values applied to pay renewal premiums	922.76
Surrender values applied for paid-up insurance and annuities	18,513.97
Dividends paid policy-holders in cash	9,170.47
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums	35,137.78
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities	2,139.72
Total paid policy-holders	$458,754.97
Claims on supplementary contracts	1,000.00
Dividends to stockholders	70,000.00
Commissions and bonuses paid to agents	89,082.27
Commuting commissions	4,507.17
Salaries and allowances to managers and agents	115,048.96
Medical examiners' fees and inspections	14,577.84
Salaries of officers and home office employees	84,385.67
Rent	30,667.68
Insurance taxes, licenses and department fees	19,504.10
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	7,685.25
All other disbursements	176,165.04
Total disbursements	$1,071,378.95
Balance	$5,656,524.12

Invested in the following:

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Loans on mortgages of real estate	$1,458,100.00
Loans on company's policies as collateral	572,857.40
Premium notes on policies in force	97,131.94
Book value of stocks and bonds	3,169,210.47
Cash in trust companies and banks on interest	249,128.96
Cash in company's office, $4,302.81; in bank, $19,207.84	23,510.65
Bills receivable	30,449.70
Agents' balances	43,522.77
All other	12,612.23
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$5,656,524.12

Digitized by Google

OTHER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued			$61,590.67
	New Business.	Renewals.	
Premiums due and unreported on policies in force	$17,883.69	$108,227.14	
Deferred premiums on policies in force	7,648.94	55,618.84	
Total	$25,532.63	$163,845.98	
Deduct average loading	4,672.47	30,264.86	
	$20,860.16	$133,581.12	
Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums			154,441.28
Gross assets			$5,872,556.07

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' debit balances	$43,971.88	
Bills receivable	30,449.70	
Contingent funds subject to draft by cashiers	500.00	
Accident and health premiums written prior to Oct. 1, 1910	982.63	
Book value of ledger assets over market	92,022.47	
Premium obligations in excess of net value of their policies	17,775.15	
Deposited in suspended banks	367.77	
Total items not admitted		186,069.60
Total admitted assets		$5,686,486.47

LIABILITIES.

Net reserve		$4,044,086.00
Present value of supplementary contracts		15,937.00
Surrender values claimable on terminated policies		1,853.02
Death losses due and unpaid	$420.66	
Death losses in process of adjustment	1,760.00	
Death losses reported, no proofs received	20,432.50	
Death losses and other policy claims resisted	2,960.50	
Total policy claims		25,573.66
Premiums paid in advance		4,249.06
Unearned interest and rent		7,551.10
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		8,301.65

Digitized by Google

Due for taxes, fees, salaries, expenses, etc	$2,695.59
Medical examiners' fees due or accrued	979.00
Held on account of pending insurance	8,665.72
Balance from sale at foreclosure	3,773.03
American Investment Securities Co	21,943.51
Accident and health department as per statement	53,840.19
Dividends or other profits due policy-holders	7,037.94
Total	$4,206,486.47
Paid-up capital	1,000,000.00
Unassigned funds (surplus)	480,000.00
Total liabilities	$5,686,486.47

PREMIUM NOTE ACCOUNT.

Premium notes on hand December 31, 1909	$98,665.02	
Premium notes received during the year	199,918.04	
Restored by revival of policies	996.92	
Total		$299,579.98
Deductions during the year, as follows:—Notes, loans or liens used in—		
Purchase of surrendered policies	$1,361.08	
Voided by lapse	22,098.01	
Payment of dividends to policy-holders	3,901.57	
Redeemed by maker in cash	175,087.38	
Total reduction		202,448.04
Balance of note assets December 31, 1910		$97,131.94

EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

POLICIES AND ADDITIONS IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1909.

	Number.	Amount.
Whole life policies	7,957	$27,497,988.50
Endowment policies	2,433	5,936,967.20
All other policies	817	3,416,752.00
Reversionary additions	.....	5,039.00

Digitized by Google

POLICIES ISSUED DURING THE YEAR.

Whole life policies	1,561	$4,138,663.00
Endowment policies	388	594,058.00
All other policies	236	1,057,715.00
Reversionary additions	.....	3,618.00

OLD POLICIES REVIVED.

Whole life policies	40	104,650.00
Endowment policies	13	13,750.00
All other policies	9	60,500.00

OLD POLICIES CHANGED AND INCREASED.

Whole life policies	.....	65,307.50
Endowment policies	.....	5,203.30
All other policies	.....	8,033.00
Total number and amount	13,454	$42,908,244.50
Deduct policies ceased to be in force	1,760	5,687,955.50
Total in force December 31, 1910	11,686	$37,220,289.00

POLICIES IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1910.

Whole life	8,316	$27,834,945.50
Endowment	2,523	5,848,300.50
All other	847	3,528,386.00
Reversionary additions	.....	8,657.00
	11,686	$37,220,289.00

Industrial policies in force December 31, 1910	2,894	$430,194.00

TERMINATED AS FOLLOWS:

By death	71	$202,051.00
expiry	16	50,532.00
surrender	317	1,251,407.00
lapse	1,364	3,736,598.00
change and decrease	.....	447,367.50
Total	1,760	$5,687,955.50

Digitized by Google

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

(ORDINARY.)

Policies in force December 31 of previous year..	233	$468,148.00
Policies issued during year.....	84	293,500.00
Total	317	$761,648.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force.....	34	55,520.00
In force in New Hampshire, Dec. 31, 1910..	283	$706,128.00
Losses and claims unpaid December 31 of previous year	1	$25.00
Losses and claims unpaid December 31, 1910....	1	$25.00
Premiums collected or secured without deductions.....		$34,747.85

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

(INDUSTRIAL.)

Policies in force December 31 of previous year..	242	$32,009.45
Policies issued during year.....	.....	.....
Total	242	$32,009.45
Deduct policies ceased to be in force.....	20	3,021.96
In force in New Hampshire, Dec. 31, 1910..	222	$29,369.51
Losses incurred and paid during year.....	7	$871.64
Premiums collected or secured without deductions.....		$1,682.80

Digitized by Google

CONNECTICUT GENERAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HARTFORD, CONN.

Incorporated June, 1865. Commenced business October, 1865.

ROBERT W. HUNTINGTON, JR., *President.* GEORGE E. BULKLEY, *Secretary.*

Paid-up capital $300,000.00

INCOME.

First year's premiums on original policies	$219,694.78
Surrender values applied to pay first year's premiums	1,135.59
Total first year's premiums on original policies	$220,830.37
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and endowments	17,813.95
Surrender values applied for paid-up insurance	13,322.92
Consideration for life annuities	1,848.82
(Total new premiums, $253,816.06.)	
Renewal premiums	1,260,812.93
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums	70,608.63
Dividends applied to shorten the premium-paying period	547.94
Surrender values applied to pay renewal premiums	1,478.52
(Total renewal premiums, $1,333,448.02.)	
Total premium income	$1,587,264.08
Dividends left with company at interest	5,188.35
Interest from all sources	439,732.95
Rents, including $5,000 for own use	22,201.04
(Total interest and rent, $461,933.99.)	
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets	6,573.15
Increase in book value of ledger assets	1,666.00
All other sources	460.45
Total income	$2,063,086.02
Net or ledger assets December 31, 1909	8,506,068.15
Increase of paid-up capital during year	150,000.00
Total	$10,719,154.17

Digitized by Google

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for losses and endowments	$525,053.68
Annuities involving life contingencies	3,483.86
Premium notes voided by lapse	15.50
Surrender values paid in cash	169,128.94
Surrender values applied to pay new premiums	1,135.59
Surrender values applied to pay renewal premiums	1,478.52
Surrender values applied for paid-up insurance	13,322.92
Dividends paid policy-holders in cash	32,254.53
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums	70,608.63
Dividends applied to shorten premium-paying period	547.94
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and endowments	17,813.95
Dividends left with company at interest	5,188.35
Total paid policy-holders	$840,032.41
Dividends held on deposit surrendered during year	1,086.89
Dividends to stockholders	15,000.00
Commissions and bonuses paid to agents	183,787.00
Commuting commissions	350.00
Traveling and all other agency expenses	29,791.70
Medical examiners' fees and inspections	14,825.04
Salaries of officers and home office employees	61,457.47
Rent, including $5,000 for own use	5,000.00
Insurance taxes, licenses and department fees	26,902.84
Taxes on real estate	3,174.49
Real estate expenses (except taxes)	11,070.00
Loss on sales or maturity of ledger assets	5,678.51
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	6,655.29
All other disbursements	24,496.69
Total disbursements	$1,229,308.33
Balance	$9,489,845.84

Invested in the following:

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate	$252,395.00
Loans on mortgages of real estate	5,189,965.60
Loans on company's policies as collateral	1,020,569.21
Premium notes on policies in force	74,741.73

Digitized by Google

Book value of stocks and bonds	$2,835,600.75
Cash in trust companies and banks on interest	98,470.63
Cash in company's office	18,349.02
Agents' balances	132.22
Total	$9,490,224.16
Less agents' credit balances	378.32
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$9,489,845.84

OTHER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued			155,347.73
Market value of stocks and bonds over book			24,626.48
	New Business.	Renewals.	
Premiums due and unreported on policies in force	$4,649.21	$62,786.49	
Deferred premiums on policies in force	31,065.82	191,706.26	
Total	$35,715.03	$254,492.75	
Deduct average loading	6,709.61	43,919.00	
	$29,005.42	$210,573.75	
Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums			239,579.17
Gross assets			$9,909,399.22

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' debit balances	$132.22	
Premium obligations in excess of net value of their policies	2,214.41	
Total items not admitted		2,346.63
Total admitted assets		$9,907,052.59

LIABILITIES.

Net reserve		$8,463,372.00
Surrender values claimable on terminated policies		3,943.20
Death losses reported, no proofs received	$19,140.00	
Matured endowments due and unpaid	1,348.00	
Total policy claims		20,488.00
Dividends left with company at interest		13,791.83
Premiums paid in advance		7,224.54

Digitized by Google

Unearned interest and rent	$9,690.48
State, county and municipal taxes, due or accrued	34,315.48
Due for taxes, fees, salaries, expenses, etc	850.00
Medical examiners' fees and inspections, due or accrued	2,067.00
Unpaid dividends to stockholders	15,000.00
Dividends or other profits due policy-holders	12,521.84
Dividends declared on annual dividend policies payable during January, 1911	10,136.70
Dividends declared or held awaiting apportionment on deferred dividend policies	56,701.73
Liability for surrender values in excess of reserve	8,479.31
	$8,658,582.11
Paid-up capital	300,000.00
Unassigned funds (surplus)	948,470.48
Total liabilities	$9,907,052.59

PREMIUM NOTE ACCOUNT.

Premium notes on hand December 31, 1909	$69,652.64	
Premium notes received during the year	26,001.27	
Total		$95,653.91
Deductions during the year, as follows:—Notes, loans or liens used in—		
Purchase of surrendered policies	$5,840.55	
Voided by lapse	15.50	
Payment of dividends to policy-holders	207.01	
Redeemed by maker in cash	14,849.12	
Total reduction		20,912.18
Balance of note assets December 31, 1910		$74,741.73

EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

POLICIES AND ADDITIONS IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1909.

	Number.	Amount.
Whole life policies	13,160	$24,282,114.35
Endowment policies	10,362	13,288,514.00
All other policies	1,940	6,896,558.40
Reversionary additions	.....	101,477.00

Digitized by Google

POLICIES ISSUED DURING THE YEAR.

Whole life policies	1,892	$4,326,825.00
Endowment policies	986	1,283,635.00
All other policies	660	2,519,283.00
Reversionary additions	.....	30,342.00

OLD POLICIES REVIVED.

Whole life policies	24	60,000.00
Endowment policies	13	16,500.00
All other policies	9	47,675.00
Reversionary additions	.....	215.00

OLD POLICIES CHANGED AND INCREASED.

Whole life policies	7	46,850.00
Endowment policies	2	5,086.00
All other policies	3	14,549.00
Reversionary additions	.....	1.00
Total number and amount	29,058	$52,919,624.75
Deduct policies ceased to be in force	1,523	3,875,252.82
Total in force December 31, 1910	27,535	$49,044,371.93

POLICIES IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1910.

Whole life	14,505	$27,252,120.35
Endowment	10,708	13,724,851.00
All other	2,322	7,940,925.58
Reversionary additions	.....	126,475.00
	27,535	$49,044,371.93

TERMINATED AS FOLLOWS:

By death	183	$309,920.00
maturity	196	218,282.00
expiry	90	182,749.00
surrender	391	731,988.00
lapse	663	2,230,672.00
change and decrease	.....	201,641.82
Total	1,523	$3,875,252.83

Digitized by Google

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Policies in force December 31 of previous year..	1,420	$1,683,111.00
Policies issued during year	259	342,490.00
Total	1,679	$2,025,601.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force.....	89	106,910.00
In force in New Hampshire, Dec. 31, 1910..	1,590	$1,918,691.00
Losses incurred during year.....	27	$26,923.00
Losses and claims paid during year.....	25	$24,895.00
Losses and claims unpaid December 31, 1910..	2	2,028.00
Premiums collected or secured without deductions.....		$66,028.66

CONNECTICUT MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HARTFORD, CONN.

Incorporated June 15, 1846. Commenced business December 15, 1846.

JOHN M. TAYLOR, *President*. WILLIAM H. DEMING, *Secretary*.

INCOME.

First year's premiums on original policies.....	$626,831.57
Surrender values applied to pay first year's premiums.....	1,528.95
Total first year's premiums on original policies.....	$628,360.52
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities.	2,220.67
Surrender values applied for paid-up insurance and annuities..	26,700.29
Consideration for life annuities.....	8,392.25
Consideration for supplementary contracts.....	469.06
(Total new premiums, $666,142.79.)	
Renewal premiums	4,583,723.47
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums.....	906,860.57
Surrender values applied to pay renewal premiums.....	1,291.46
(Total renewal premiums, $5,491,875.50.)	
Total premium income	$6,158,018.29

Digitized by Google

Consideration for supplementary contracts	$5,677.95
Dividends left with company at interest	204,331.50
Interest from all sources	2,744,808.09
Discount on claims paid in advance	1,035.41
Rents, including $35,000 for own use	309,329.65
(Total interest and rent, $3,055,173.15.)	
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets	187,887.74
Increase in book value of ledger assets	5,583.19
Total income	$9,616,671.82
Net or ledger assets December 31, 1909	66,358,160.51
Total	$75,974,832.33

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for losses and endowments	$4,738,535.12
Annuities involving life contingencies	23,449.36
Surrender values paid in cash	933,478.90
Surrender values applied to pay new premiums	1,528.95
Surrender values applied to pay renewal premiums	1,291.46
Surrender values applied for paid-up insurance and annuities	26,700.29
Dividends paid policy-holders in cash	293,711.74
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums	906,860.57
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities	2,220.67
Dividends left with company at interest	204,331.50
Total paid policy-holders	$7,132,108.56
Claims on supplementary contracts	1,396.82
Dividends held on deposit surrendered during year	73,716.60
Commissions and bonuses paid to agents	541,204.56
Medical examiners' fees and inspections	33,310.13
Salaries and allowances to managers and agents	45,628.78
Agency supervision, traveling and all other agency expenses	10,510.78
Salaries of officers and home office employees	211,956.37
Rent, including $35,000 for own use	51,911.19
Insurance taxes, licenses and department fees	223,659.17
Taxes on real estate	114,533.69
Real estate expenses (except taxes)	174,440.74
Loss on sales or maturity of ledger assets	188,440.98
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	12,987.03
All other disbursements	94,139.07
Total disbursements	$8,909,944.47
Balance	$67,064,887.86

Digitized by Google

Invested in the following:

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate	$5,289,748.27
Loans on mortgages of real estate	29,360,833.19
Loans on company's policies as collateral	4,779,231.55
Premium notes on policies in force	281,281.42
Book value of stocks and bonds	25,602,154.75
Cash in trust companies and banks on interest	1,087,990.37
Bills receivable	75.00
Agents' balances	213.72
Real estate sold under land contract	663,806.11
Total	$67,065,334.38
Less agents' credit balances	446.52
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$67,064,887.86

OTHER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued	$1,211,918.02
Rents due and accrued	8,021.48

	New Business.	Renewals.
Premiums due and unreported on policies in force	$6,658.12	$151,705.75
Deferred premiums on policies in force	62,448.91	437,665.20
Total	$69,107.03	$589,370.95
Deduct average loading	13,821.41	117,874.19
	$55,285.62	$471,496.76

Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums	526,782.38
Gross assets	$68,811,609.74

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' debit balances	$213.72	
Bills receivable	75.00	
Book value of ledger assets over market	434,165.75	
Premium obligations in excess of net value of their policies	2,245.00	
Total items not admitted		436,699.47
Total admitted assets		$68,374,910.27

Digitized by Google

LIABILITIES.

Net reserve		$62,341,132.00
Present value of supplementary contracts		19,362.79
Surrender values claimable on terminated policies		142,229.00
Death losses due and unpaid	$53,967.12	
Death losses in process of adjustment	112,639.71	
Death losses reported, no proofs received	142,267.00	
Matured endowments due and unpaid	5,622.00	
Death losses and other policy claims resisted	5,882.00	
Due and unpaid on annuity claims	572.99	
Total policy claims		320,950.82
Dividends left with company at interest		1,594,044.84
Premiums paid in advance		32,669.16
Unearned interest and rent		115,786.45
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		65,000.00
Due for taxes, fees, salaries, expenses, etc		2,000.00
Medical examiners' fees due or accrued		9,177.00
Dividends or other profits due policy-holders		93,058.08
		$64,735,410.14
Unassigned funds (surplus)		3,639,500.13
Total liabilities		$68,374,910.27

PREMIUM NOTE ACCOUNT.

Premium notes on hand December 31, 1909		$309,166.61
Deductions during the year, as follows:—Notes, loans or liens used in—		
Payment of losses and claims	$9,939.49	
Purchase of surrendered policies	1,341.96	
Payment of dividends to policy-holders	13,175.66	
Redeemed by maker in cash	3,428.08	
Total reduction		27,885.19
Balance of note assets December 31, 1910		$281,281.42

Digitized by Google

EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

POLICIES AND ADDITIONS IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1909.

	Number.	Amount.
Whole life policies	60,631	$146,788,057.00
Endowment policies	15,317	33,814,819.00
All other policies	1,421	3,943,283.00
Reversionary additions	.....	1,699.21

POLICIES ISSUED DURING THE YEAR.

Whole life policies	3,004	8,389,336.00
Endowment policies	3,629	7,954,352.00
All other policies	348	876,000.00
Reversionary additions	.....	4,068.80

OLD POLICIES REVIVED.

Whole life policies	12	13,640.00
Endowment policies	6	8,184.00
All other policies	1	1,000.00

OLD POLICIES CHANGED AND INCREASED.

Whole life policies	3	78,798.00
Endowment policies	2	6,306.00
Total number and amount	84,374	$201,879,543.01
Deduct policies ceased to be in force	4,277	10,789,766.29
Total in force December 31, 1910	80,097	$191,089,776.72

POLICIES IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1910.

Whole life	60,725	$147,565,495.00
Endowment	17,960	39,668,499.00
All other	1,412	3,850,064.00
Reversionary additions	.....	5,718.72
	80,097	$191,089,776.72

TERMINATED AS FOLLOWS:

By death	1,691	$4,456,440.00
maturity	179	354,505.80
expiry	33	96,911.20

Digitized by Google

By surrender	1,225	$3,024,747.29
lapse	1,149	2,226,326.00
change and decrease	.....	630,836.00
Total	4,277	$10,789,766.29

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Policies in force December 31 of previous year	750	$1,367,404.00
Policies issued during year	82	148,560.00
Total	832	$1,515,964.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force	67	141,339.00
In force in New Hampshire, Dec. 31, 1910	765	$1,374,625.00
Losses and claims unpaid December 31 of previous year	2	$482.00
Losses incurred during year	16	25,185.00
Total	18	$25,667.00
Losses and claims paid during year	14	$20,625.00
Losses and claims unpaid December 31, 1910	4	5,042.00
Premiums collected or secured without deductions		$50,861.17

EQUITABLE LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY OF THE UNITED STATES.

NEW YORK CITY.

Incorporated July 26, 1859. Commenced business July 28, 1859.

PAUL MORTON, *President.* WILLIAM ALEXANDER, *Secretary.*

Paid-up capital $100,000.00

Digitized by Google

INCOME.

First year's premiums on original policies	$4,124,711.76
Surrender values applied to pay first year's premiums	8,679.89
Total first year's premiums on original policies	$4,133,391.65
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities	904,177.70
Surrender values applied for paid-up insurance and annuities	1,254,154.34
Consideration for life annuities	592,575.95
Consideration for supplementary contracts	245,055.27
(Total new premiums, $7,129,354.91.)	
Renewal premiums	44,869,186.71
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums	1,070,715.01
Surrender values applied to pay renewal premiums	49,701.89
Renewal premiums for deferred annuities	41,205.50
(Total renewal premiums, $46,030,809.11.)	
Total premium income	$53,160,164.02
Consideration for supplementary contracts	357,763.60
Dividends left with company at interest	61,457.56
Received from other companies for assuming their risks	3,240.00
Interest from all sources	20,101,489.31
Discount on claims paid in advance	8,970.36
Rents, including $324,521.73 for own use	1,728,841.63
(Total interest and rent, $21,839,301.30.)	
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets	513,792.00
Increase in book value of ledger assets	211,966.00
All other sources	141,808.65
Total income	$76,289,493.13
Net or ledger assets December 31, 1909	475,828,382.24
Total	$552,117,875.37

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for losses and endowments	$27,730,072.52
Annuities involving life contingencies	1,169,615.74
Surrender values paid in cash	12,332,288.66
Surrender values applied to pay new premiums	8,679.89
Surrender values applied to pay renewal premiums	49,701.89
Surrender values applied for paid-up insurance and annuities	1,254,154.34
Dividends paid policy-holders in cash	8,538,806.65

Digitized by Google

Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums	$1,070,715.01
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities	904,177.70
Dividends left with company at interest	61,457.56
Total paid policy-holders	$53,119,669.96
Claims on supplementary contracts	319,690.22
Dividends held on deposit surrendered during year	6,013.51
Dividends to stockholders	7,000.00
Commissions and bonuses paid to agents	4,555,894.07
Commuting commissions	82,889.90
Salaries and allowances to managers and agents	1,325,166.03
Agency supervision, traveling and all other agency expenses	163,762.41
Medical examiners' fees and inspections	296,179.45
Salaries of officers and home office employees	1,450,359.30
Rent, including $274,842.24 for own use	299,008.92
Insurance taxes, licenses and department fees	749,799.64
Taxes on real estate	350,220.50
Real estate expenses (except taxes)	417,637.43
Loss on sales or maturity of ledger assets	1,987.00
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	1,526,749.00
All other disbursements	834,907.13
Total disbursements	$65,506,928.47
Balance	$486,610,946.90

Invested in the following:

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate	$28,979,200.66
Loans on mortgages of real estate	99,138,123.36
Loans on collateral securities	336,750.00
Loans on company's policies as collateral	65,250,554.62
Book value of stocks and bonds	279,679,764.00
Cash in trust companies and banks on interest	9,446,486.77
Cash in company's offices, $33,407.99; in bank, $423,628.33	457,036.32
Cash in transit	968,422.25
Bills receivable	2,175.65
Agents' balances	2,316,530.99
Supplies	35,902.28
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$486,610,946.90

Digitized by Google

OTHER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued	$3,888,308.26
Rents due and accrued	224,957.75
Reinsurance due from other companies	125,000.00

	New Business.	Renewals.
Premiums due and unreported on policies in force	$21,392.29	$3,954,233.18
Deferred premiums on policies in force	158,921.80	2,420,695.99
Total	$180,314.09	$6,374,929.17
Deduct average loading	42,391.84	1,498,745.85
	$137,922.25	$4,876,183.32

Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums	5,014,105.57
Gross assets	$495,863,318.48

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' debit balances	$2,398,395.69	
Bills receivable	2,175.65	
Supplies, printed matter and stationery	35,902.28	
Book value of ledger assets over market	8,233,887.53	
Total items not admitted		10,670,361.15
Total admitted assets		$485,192,957.33

LIABILITIES.

Net reserve		$399,366,396.00
Present value of supplementary contracts		2,128,991.00
Surrender values claimable on terminated policies		66,494.97
Death losses due and unpaid	$72,249.27	
Death losses in process of adjustment	241,493.05	
Death losses reported, no proofs received	1,840,530.00	
Matured endowments due and unpaid	467,802.70	
Death losses and other policy claims resisted	153,369.00	
Due and unpaid on annuity claims	50,536.33	
Total policy claims		2,825,980.35
Due and unpaid on supplementary contracts		1,942.50
Dividends left with company at interest		112,950.85
Premiums paid in advance		315,892.43
Unearned interest and rent		1,629,467.93
Commissions to agents due or accrued		99,306.68
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		877,051.21

Digitized by Google

Due for taxes, fees, salaries, expenses, etc.	$190,836.22
Medical examiners' and legal fees due or accrued	44,215.74
Dividends or other profits due policy-holders	928,507.60
Dividends payable to policy-holders during 1911	2,450,000.00
Dividends declared on deferred dividend policies payable during 1911	10,326,229.00
Amounts set apart or held awaiting apportionment on deferred dividend policies	56,718,077.00
Deposits by policy-holders not applied or withdrawn	215,855.18
	$478,298,194.66
Paid-up capital	100,000.00
Unassigned funds (surplus)	6,794,762.67
Total liabilities	$485,192,957.33

EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

POLICIES AND ADDITIONS IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1909.

	Number.	Amount.
Whole life policies	354,720	$939,025,636.00
Endowment policies	139,905	326,390,704.00
All other policies	18,703	62,535,955.00
Reversionary additions	.....	7,395,684.00
POLICIES ISSUED DURING THE YEAR.		
Whole life policies	26,484	76,386,848.00
Endowment policies	8,465	16,517,199.00
All other policies	3,946	15,061,044.00
Reversionary additions	.....	1,280,496.00
OLD POLICIES REVIVED.		
Whole life policies	359	1,019,298.00
Endowment policies	126	224,133.00
All other policies	20	47,500.00
OLD POLICIES CHANGED AND INCREASED.		
Whole life policies	.....	592,987.00
Endowment policies	.....	242,874.00
All other policies	.....	8,747.00
Total number and amount	552,728	$1,446,729,105.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force	33,210	99,570,413.00
Total in force December 31, 1910	519,518	$1,347,158,692.00

Digitized by Google

POLICIES IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1910.

Whole life	359,809	$954,245,353.00
Endowment	140,116	321,586,926.00
All other	19,593	63,523,626.00
Reversionary additions	.....	7,802,787.00
	519,518	$1,347,158,692.00

TERMINATED AS FOLLOWS:

By death	6,358	$20,079,390.00
maturity	2,744	8,403,080.00
expiry	680	3,366,879.00
surrender	14,626	39,213,520.00
lapse	8,802	23,421,353.00
change and decrease	.....	5,086,191.00
Total	33,210	$99,570,413.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Policies in force December 31 of previous year	1,322	$2,230,583.00
Policies issued during year	86	140,993.00
Total	1,408	$2,371,576.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force	50	124,256.00
In force in New Hampshire, Dec. 31, 1910	1,358	$2,247,320.00
Losses and claims unpaid December 31 of previous year	3	$4,000.00
Losses incurred during year	9	8,256.64
Total	12	$12,256.64
Losses and claims paid during year	12	$12,256.64
Premiums collected or secured without deductions		$91,425.74

Digitized by Google

FIDELITY MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Incorporated December 2, 1878. Commenced business January 1, 1879.

L. G. FOUSE, *President.* H. H. FOUSE, *Secretary.*

INCOME.

First year's premiums on original policies	$415,533.23
Surrender values applied to pay first year's premiums	317.61
Total first year's premiums on original policies	$415,850.84
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities	21,952.30
Surrender values applied for paid-up insurance and annuities	39,352.00
Consideration for life annuities	13,000.00
(Total new premiums, $490,155.14.)	
Renewal premiums	4,074,222.64
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums	125,574.45
Dividends applied to shorten premium-paying period	3,991.68
Surrender values applied to pay renewal premiums	4,583.77
Renewal premiums for deferred annuities	4,154.57
(Total renewal premiums, $4,212,527.11.)	
Total premium income	$4,702,682.25
Consideration for supplementary contracts	53,014.24
Dividends left with company at interest	6,568.03
Interest from all sources	936,823.25
Discount on claims paid in advance	1,743.52
Rents, including $40,000 for own use	91,483.70
(Total interest and rent, $1,029,050.47.)	
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets	9,638.36
Increase in book value of ledger assets	6,712.63
All other sources	19,950.10
Total income	$5,827,616.08
Net or ledger assets December 31, 1909	19,384,463.06
Total	$25,212,079.14

Digitized by Google

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for losses and endowments	$1,595,771.61
Annuities involving life contingencies	5,052.03
Surrender values paid in cash	479,736.66
Surrender values applied to pay new premiums	317.61
Surrender values applied to pay renewal premiums	4,583.77
Surrender values applied for paid-up insurance and annuities	39,352.00
Dividends paid policy-holders in cash	27,234.07
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums	125,574.45
Dividends applied to shorten premium-paying period	3,991.68
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities	21,952.30
Dividends left with company at interest	6,568.03
Total paid policy-holders	$2,310,134.21
Claims on supplementary contracts	49,332.79
Dividends held on deposit surrendered during year	565.05
Commissions and bonuses paid to agents	373,132.82
Salaries and allowances to managers and agents	110,359.76
Agency supervision, traveling and all other agency expenses	34,894.02
Medical examiners' fees and inspections	37,122.27
Salaries of officers and home office employees	191,175.45
Rent, including $40,000 for own use	68,503.95
Insurance taxes, licenses and department fees	117,429.57
Taxes on real estate	13,112.07
Real estate expenses (except taxes)	47,887.35
Loss on sales or maturity of ledger assets	114,170.62
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	17,939.63
All other disbursements	91,781.80
Total disbursements	$3,577,541.36
Balance	$21,634,537.78

Invested in the following:

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate	$1,331,202.28
Loans on mortgages of real estate	5,728,181.71
Loans on collateral securities	236,091.68
Loans on company's policies as collateral	6,023,733.53
Premium notes on policies in force	407,537.15

Digitized by Google

Book value of stocks and bonds	$7,203,454.17
Cash in trust companies and banks on interest	272,185.43
Cash in company's office	1,058.45
Bills receivable	25,120.74
Agents' balances	405,972.63
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$21,634,537.78

OTHER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued	285,543.09
Rents due and accrued	195.83
Market value of real estate over book	54,997.72

	New Business.	Renewals.
Premiums due and unreported on policies in force	$1,156.66	$182,048.79
Deferred premiums on policies in force	1,563.12	303,973.58
Total	$2,719.78	$486,022.37
Deduct average loading	1,552.99	91,372.21
	$1,166.79	$394,650.16

Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums	395,816.95
Gross assets	$22,371,091.37

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' debit balances	$413,623.39	
Bills receivable	25,120.74	
Book value of ledger assets over market	185,488.67	
Premium obligations in excess of net value of their policies	73,287.55	
Total items not admitted		697,520.35
Total admitted assets		$21,673,571.02

LIABILITIES.

Net reserve		$19,149,440.00
Present value of supplementary contracts		319,722.94
Surrender values claimable on terminated policies		7,916.62
Death losses in process of adjustment	$23,872.00	
Death losses reported, no proofs received	121,608.00	
Death losses and other policy claims resisted	27,340.00	
Total policy claims		172,820.00

Digitized by Google

Due and unpaid on supplementary contracts	$1,030.00
Dividends left with company at interest	11,796.33
Premiums paid in advance	8,039.73
Unearned interest and rent	97,606.23
Commissions due on premium notes	11,939.87
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued	46,473.67
Due for taxes, fees, salaries, expenses, etc	7,093.99
Medical examiners' fees due or accrued	5,300.00
Dividends or other profits due policy-holders	7,870.64
Dividends payable to policy-holders during 1911	134,823.40
Dividends declared on deferred dividend policies payable in 1911	4,617.98
Amounts set apart or held awaiting apportionment upon deferred dividend policies	870,840.63
Total	$20,857,332.03
Unassigned funds (surplus)	816,238.99
Total liabilities	$21,673,571.02

PREMIUM NOTE ACCOUNT.

Premium notes on hand December 31, 1909	$393,403.73	
Premium notes received during the year	631,518.70	
Total		$1,024,922.43
Deductions during the year, as follows:—Notes, loans or liens used in—		
Redeemed by maker in cash		617,385.28
Balance of note assets December 31, 1910		$407,537.15

EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

POLICIES AND ADDITIONS IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1909.

	Number.	Amount.
Whole life policies	32,201	$65,567,368.00
Endowment policies	15,453	29,893,788.00
All other policies	12,147	29,172,069.00
Reversionary additions	.....	33,590.00

Digitized by Google

POLICIES ISSUED DURING THE YEAR.

Whole life policies	2,158	$4,767,346.00
Endowment policies	2,396	4,527,350.00
All other policies	940	2,763,555.00

OLD POLICIES REVIVED.

Whole life policies	210	540,138.00
Endowment policies	122	269,284.00
All other policies	105	298,990.00

OLD POLICIES CHANGED AND INCREASED.

Whole life policies	16	4,169.00
Endowment policies	5	12,500.00
All other policies	2	240,001.00
Reversionary additions	.....	23,803.00
Total number and amount	65,755	$138,113,951.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force	5,181	11,895,107.00
Total in force December 31, 1910	60,574	$126,218,844.00

POLICIES IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1910.

Whole life	32,528	$66,114,638.00
Endowment	16,270	31,221,248.00
All other	11,776	28,826,564.00
Reversionary additions	.....	56,394.00
	60,574	$126,218,844.00

TERMINATED AS FOLLOWS:

By death	667	$1,618,522.00
maturity	28	30,680.00
expiry	396	826,785.00
surrender	1,253	2,560,732.00
lapse	2,833	6,335,649.00
change and decrease	4	522,739.00
Total	5,181	$11,895,107.00

Digitized by Google

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Policies in force December 31 of previous year..	99	$107,517.00
Policies issued during year.....	36	50,761.00
Total	135	$158,278.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force.....	15	25,591.00
In force in New Hampshire, Dec. 31, 1910.	120	$132,687.00
Premiums collected or secured without deductions.....		$5,333.67

JOHN HANCOCK MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

BOSTON, MASS.

Incorporated April 21, 1862. Commenced business December 27, 1862.

ROLAND O. LAMB, *President*. WALTON L. CROCKER, *Secretary*.

INCOME.

First year's premiums on original policies.....	$1,187,753.17
Surrender values applied to pay first year's premiums.....	636.39
Total first year's premiums on original policies.....	$1,188,389.56
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities.	108,885.40
Surrender values applied for paid-up insurance and annuities..	120,874.84
Consideration for supplementary contracts.....	2,000.00
(Total new premiums, $1,420,149.80.)	
Renewal premiums	17,789,643.12
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums.....	1,533,709.75
Surrender values applied to pay renewal premiums.....	591.34
(Total renewal premiums, $19,323,944.21.)	
Total premium income	$20,744,094.01
Consideration for supplementary contracts.....	48,268.00
Dividends left with company at interest.....	21,543.90
Interest from all sources.....	2,770,942.54

Digitized by Google

Discount on claims paid in advance	$879.78
Rents, including $111,827.10 for own use	315,234.63
(Total interest and rent, $3,087,056.95.)	
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets	3,236.76
Increase in book value of ledger assets	18,481.39
All other sources	2,542.10
Total income	$23,925,223.11
Net or ledger assets December 31, 1909	62,546,779.59
Total	$86,472,002.70

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for losses and endowments	$6,346,958.49
Premium notes voided by lapse	10,812.41
Surrender values paid in cash	1,103,354.76
Surrender values applied to pay new premiums	636.39
Surrender values applied to pay renewal premiums	591.34
Surrender values applied for paid-up insurance and annuities	120,874.84
Dividends paid policy-holders in cash	106,855.08
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums	1,533,709.75
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities	108,885.40
Dividends left with company at interest	21,543.90
Total paid policy-holders	$9,354,222.36
Claims on supplementary contracts	34,940.04
Dividends held on deposit surrendered during year	4,006.89
Commissions and bonuses paid to agents	3,430,455.83
Commuting commissions	4,589.68
Salaries and allowances to managers and agents	995,386.78
Agency supervision, traveling and all other agency expenses	98,314.43
Medical examiners' fees and inspections	337,113.89
Salaries of officers and home office employees	622,150.90
Rent, including $111,827.10 for own use	220,829.25
Insurance taxes, licenses and department fees	260,157.48
Taxes on real estate	75,417.04
Real estate expenses (except taxes)	92,735.78
Loss on sales or maturity of ledger assets	670.18
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	24,154.29
All other disbursements	439,075.95
Total disbursements	$15,994,220.77
Balance	$70,477,781.93

Digitized by Google

Invested in the following:

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate	$4,532,753.03
Loans on mortgages of real estate	24,671,020.66
Loans on company's policies as collateral	4,593,185.70
Premium notes on policies in force	295,778.49
Book value of stocks and bonds	34,697,597.66
Cash in trust companies and banks on interest	1,634,393.98
Cash in company's office, $3,544.25; in bank, $25,891.41	29,435.66
Bills receivable	247.74
Agents' balances	14,869.01
Furniture and fixtures	8,500.00
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$70,477,781.93

OTHER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued	$1,021,058.28
Rents due and accrued	17,313.68

	New Business.	Renewals.
Premiums due and unreported on policies in force	$124,683.18	$587,876.93
Deferred premiums on policies in force	222,492.56	1,055,217.05
Total	$347,175.74	$1,643,093.98
Deduct average loading	83,322.18	394,342.55
	$263,853.56	$1,248,751.43
Premiums due and unpaid, industrial		75,291.77

Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums	1,587,896.76
Gross assets	$73,104,050.65

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' debit balances	$24,872.56	
Bills receivable	247.74	
Furniture and fixtures	8,500.00	
Book value of ledger assets over market	412,815.87	
Balances held by suspended banks	1,355.52	
Total items not admitted		447,791.69
Total admitted assets		$72,656,258.96

Digitized by Google

LIABILITIES.

Net reserve		$61,276,168.00
Present value of supplementary contracts		215,841.00
Surrender values claimable on terminated policies		327,841.00
Death losses due and unpaid	$9,629.00	
Death losses in process of adjustment	17,360.00	
Death losses reported, no proofs received	143,423.25	
Matured endowments due and unpaid	356.00	
Death losses and other policy claims resisted	24,443.44	
Total policy claims		195,211.69
Dividends left with company at interest		34,638.50
Premiums paid in advance		254,129.34
Unearned interest and rent		210.20
Commissions to agents due or accrued		65,071.88
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		268,648.50
Due for taxes, fees, salaries, expenses, etc		29,793.80
Medical examiners' and legal fees due or accrued		3,427.50
Dividends or other profits due policy-holders		98,699.95
Dividends payable to policy-holders during 1911		1,967,484.95
Dividends declared on deferred dividend policies payable during 1911		86,319.25
Amounts set apart or held awaiting apportionment on deferred dividend policies		240,038.05
Special contingent policy reserve and additional reserve required for valuation		876,939.00
		$65,940,462.61
Unassigned funds (surplus)		6,715,796.35
Total liabilities		$72,656,258.96

PREMIUM NOTE ACCOUNT.

Premium notes on hand December 31, 1909	$285,729.67	
Premium notes received during the year	110,398.53	
Restored by revival of policies	4,992.46	
Total		$401,120.66

Deductions during the year, as follows:—Notes, loans or liens used in—

Payment of losses and claims	$8,119.08
Purchase of surrendered policies	8,779.81

Digitized by Google

Voided by lapse	$15,804.87	
Payment of dividends to policy-holders	30,683.40	
Redeemed by maker in cash	41,955.01	
Total reduction		$105,342.17
Balance of note assets December 31, 1910		$295,778.49

EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

POLICIES AND ADDITIONS IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1909.

	Number.	Amount.
Whole life policies	105,303	$168,725,692.00
Endowment policies	23,963	31,362,930.00
All other policies	5,790	19,563,983.00
Reversionary additions	.....	1,154,956.00
POLICIES ISSUED DURING THE YEAR.		
Whole life policies	19,267	29,654,059.00
Endowment policies	3,242	3,923,500.00
All other policies	1,185	5,534,000.00
OLD POLICIES REVIVED.		
Whole life policies	726	880,640.00
Endowment policies	92	100,000.00
All other policies	30	107,500.00
OLD POLICIES CHANGED AND INCREASED.		
Whole life policies	106	994,677.00
Endowment policies	8	189,908.00
All other policies	22	78,880.00
Reversionary additions	.....	227,121.00
Total number and amount	159,734	$262,497,846.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force	10,710	19,192,099.00
Total in force December 31, 1910	149,024	$243,305,747.00

Digitized by Google

POLICIES IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1910.

Whole life	117,263	$187,223,579.00
Endowment	25,555	32,999,484.00
All other	6,206	21,721,254.00
Reversionary additions	.....	1,361,430.00
	149,024	$243,305,747.00

Industrial policies in force December 31, 1910	1,941,106	$323,010,618.00

TERMINATED AS FOLLOWS:

By death	1,087	$1,997,558.00
maturity	94	165,780.00
expiry	23	56,075.00
surrender	2,443	3,037,919.00
lapse	6,942	10,142,250.00
change and decrease	121	3,792,517.00
Total	10,710	$19,192,099.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Policies in force December 31 of previous year	455	$891,128.00
Policies issued during year	128	335,948.00
Total	583	$1,227,076.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force	45	116,205.00
In force in New Hampshire, Dec. 31, 1910	538	$1,110,871.00
Losses incurred and paid during year	3	$11,500.00
Premiums collected or secured without deductions		$40,854.76

Digitized by Google

MANHATTAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK CITY.

Organized, 1850. Commenced business August 1, 1850.

HENRY B. STOKES, *President.* MELVIN DEMOTT, *Secretary.*

Paid-up capital $100,000.00

INCOME.

First year's premiums on original policies	$188,873.54
Surrender values applied to pay first year's premiums	8,671.45
Total first year's premiums on original policies	$197,544.99
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities	8,388.91
Consideration for life annuities	10,000.00
Consideration for supplementary contracts	7,754.49
(Total new premiums, $223,688.39.)	
Renewal premiums	1,935,145.82
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums	52,245.50
Surrender values applied to pay renewal premiums	6,045.71
(Total renewal premiums, $1,993,437.03.)	
Total premium income	$2,217,125.42
Consideration for supplementary contracts	4,597.00
Dividends left with company at interest	1,459.66
Interest from all sources	746,346.09
Rents, including $51,500 for own use	255,679.54
(Total interest and rent, $1,002,025.63.)	
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets	35,194.00
Increase in book value of ledger assets	2,806.00
All other sources	2,415.00
Total income	$3,265,622.71
Net or ledger assets December 31, 1909	20,640,480.72
Total	$23,906,103.43

Digitized by Google

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for losses and endowments	$1,397,685.72
Annuities involving life contingencies	11,535.26
Premium notes voided by lapse	14,086.94
Surrender values paid in cash	634,259.49
Surrender values applied to pay new premiums	8,671.45
Surrender values applied to pay renewal premiums	6,045.71
Dividends paid policy-holders in cash	171,968.93
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums	52,245.50
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities	8,388.91
Dividends left with company at interest	1,459.66
Total paid policy-holders	$2,306.347.57
Claims on supplementary contracts	1,184.93
Dividends held on deposit surrendered during year	186.70
Dividends to stockholders	20,000.00
Commissions and bonuses paid to agents	209,010.39
Salaries and allowances to managers and agents	21,709.81
Agency supervision, traveling and all other agency expenses	22,199.49
Medical examiners' fees and inspections	17,291.82
Salaries of officers and home office employees	119,235.81
Rent, including $51,500 for own use	66,953.05
Insurance taxes, licenses and department fees	43,648.92
Taxes on real estate	78,260.00
Real estate expenses (except taxes)	79,495.08
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	5,210.00
All other disbursements	56,168.89
Total disbursements	$3,046,902.46
Balance	$20,859,200.97

Invested in the following:

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate	$5,474,571.07
Loans on mortgages of real estate	8,030,123.60
Loans on company's policies as collateral	3,191,155.28
Premium notes on policies in force	218,851.76
Book value of stocks and bonds	3,701,530.08
Cash in trust companies and banks on interest	198,092.45
Cash in company's office, $2,478.46; in bank, $25,000	27,478.46
Agents' balances	17,398.27
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$20,859,200.97

Digitized by Google

OTHER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued	$269,728.69
Rents due and accrued	14,537.78
Market value of real estate over book	343,387.93

	New Business.	Renewals.
Premiums due and unreported on policies in force	$1,009.84	$137,275.39
Deferred premiums on policies in force	5,939.00	66,059.67
Total	$6,948.84	$203,335.06
Deduct average loading	1,511.37	44,225.37
	$5,437.47	$159,109.69

Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums	164,547.16
Gross assets	$21,651,402.53

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' debit balances	$17,825.22	
Book value of ledger assets over market	69,397.08	
Total items not admitted		87,222.30
Total admitted assets		$21,564,180.23

LIABILITIES.

Net reserve		$18,918,619.00
Present value of supplementary contracts		25,887.00
Surrender values claimable on terminated policies		5,913.00
Death losses due and unpaid	$3,995.30	
Death losses in process of adjustment	8,571.00	
Death losses reported, no proofs received	29,078.00	
Matured endowments due and unpaid	1,869.09	
Death losses and other policy claims resisted	35,220.00	
Due and unpaid on annuity claims	146.43	
Total policy claims		78,879.82
Dividends left with company at interest		3,235.28
Premiums paid in advance		20,311.02
Unearned interest and rent		81,477.46

Digitized by Google

Commissions due on premium notes	$10,666.54
Commissions to agents due or accrued	1,753.00
Due for taxes, fees, salaries, expenses, etc	4,006.00
Medical examiners' fees due or accrued	1,109.00
Dividends or other profits due policy-holders	15,323.86
Dividends payable to policy-holders during 1911	19,574.40
Dividends declared on deferred dividend policies payable during 1911	45,875.43
Amounts set apart or held awaiting apportionment on deferred dividend policies	1,647,534.03
Contingent reserve	25,000.00
	$20,905,164.84
Paid-up capital	100,000.00
Unassigned funds (surplus)	559,015.39
Total liabilities	$21,564,180.23

EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

POLICIES AND ADDITIONS IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1909.

	Number.	Amount.
Whole life policies	29,194	$57,580,374.00
Endowment policies	3,304	5,556,297.00
All other policies	1,134	4,393,450.00
Reversionary additions	.....	55,672.00

POLICIES ISSUED DURING THE YEAR.

Whole life policies	1,696	4,216,472.00
Endowment policies	201	340,200.00
All other policies	384	1,496,000.00
Reversionary additions	.....	10,744.00

OLD POLICIES REVIVED.

Whole life policies	66	133,453.00
Endowment policies	6	18,800.00
All other policies	3	15,000.00

Digitized by Google

OLD POLICIES CHANGED AND INCREASED.

Whole life policies	.....	$90,872.00
Endowment policies	.....	20,577.00
All other policies	.....	143,553.00
Total number and amount	35,988	$74,071.494.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force	2,065	5,638,518.00
Total in force December 31, 1910	33,923	$68,432,976.00

POLICIES IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1910.

Whole life	29,271	$57,724,106.00
Endowment	3,334	5,529,308.00
All other	1,318	5,114,618.00
Reversionary additions	.....	64,944.00
	33,923	$68,432,976.00

TERMINATED AS FOLLOWS:

By death	518	$1,298,897.00
maturity	46	128,150.00
expiry	31	175,875.00
surrender	727	1,415,052.00
lapse	743	1,786,519.00
change and decrease	.....	834,025.00
Total	2,065	$5,638,518.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Policies in force December 31 of previous year	63	$81,569.00
Policies issued during year	7	13,575.00
Total	70	$95,144.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force	2	4,575.00
In force in New Hampshire, Dec. 31, 1910	68	$90,569.00
Losses incurred and paid during year	3	$5,000.00
Premiums collected or secured without deductions		$3,114.32

Digitized by Google

MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

Incorporated May 15, 1851. Commenced business August 1, 1851.

WILLIAM W. MCCLENCH, *President.* WHEELER H. HALL, *Secretary.*

INCOME.

Total first year's premiums on original policies	$1,049,960.04
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities	92,007.41
(Total new premiums, $1,141,967.45.)	
Renewal premiums	6,719,036.14
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums	1,086,784.35
(Total renewal premiums, $7,805,820.49.)	
Total premium income	$8,947,787.94
Consideration for supplementary contracts	160,014.09
Dividends left with company at interest	167,899.30
Interest from all sources	2,527,479.85
Discount on claims paid in advance	437.88
Rents, including $40,000 for own use	67,101.51
(Total interest and rent, $2,595,019.24.)	
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets	27,464.17
Increase in book value of ledger assets	10,180.67
Total income	$11,913,759.41
Net or ledger assets December 31, 1909	53,497,163.19
Total	$65,410,922.60

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for losses and endowments	$2,812,437.64
Premium notes voided by lapse	51,402.15
Surrender values paid in cash	942,332.81
Dividends paid policy-holders in cash	190,613.18
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums	1,086,784.35
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities	92,007.41
Dividends left with company at interest	167,899.30
Total paid policy-holders	$5,343,476.84

Digitized by Google

Claims on supplementary contracts	$58,003.60
Dividends held on deposit surrendered during year	57,314.43
Commissions and bonuses paid to agents	869,996.54
Salaries and allowances to managers and agents	109,415.94
Agency supervision, traveling and all other agency expenses	5,211.35
Medical examiners' fees and inspections	79,713.88
Salaries of officers and home office employees	218,603.17
Rent, including $40,000 for own use	90,243.90
Insurance taxes, licenses and department fees	169,938.75
Taxes on real estate	16,177.39
Real estate expenses (except taxes)	24,005.01
Loss on sales or maturity of ledger assets	16.59
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	107,816.35
All other disbursements	136,621.90
Total disbursements	$7,286,555.64
Balance	$58,124,366.96

Invested in the following:

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate	$1,092,491.75
Loans on mortgages of real estate	21,077,162.00
Loans on company's policies as collateral	7,650,368.69
Premium notes on policies in force	869,754.07
Book value of stocks and bonds	26,550,844.17
Cash in trust companies and banks on interest	824,020.83
Cash in company's office, $2,733.69; in bank, $56,991.76	59,725.45
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$58,124,366.96

OTHER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued	$866,978.31
Market value of real estate over book	508.25
Market value of stocks and bonds over book	26,159.45
Reinsurance due from other companies	31,000.00

	New Business.	Renewals.
Premiums due and unreported on policies in force	$11,887.81	$421,736.44
Deferred premiums on policies in force	102,464.29	836,666.78
Total	$114,352.10	$1,258,403.22

Digitized by Google

Deduct average loading	$28,130.62	$309,567.19	
	$86,221.48	$948,836.03	
Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums			$1,035,057.51
Gross assets			$60,084,070.48

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Book value of ledger assets over market		458,844.12
Total admitted assets		$59,625,226.36

LIABILITIES.

Net reserve		$52,458,576.00
Present value of supplementary contracts		451,814.23
Death losses in process of adjustment	$5,974.00	
Death losses reported, no proofs received	225,369.00	
Matured endowmehts due and unpaid	1,769.00	
Total policy claims		233,112.00
Dividends left with company at interest		818,292.62
Premiums paid in advance		39,603.22
Unearned interest and rent		562.76
Commissions to agents due or accrued		827.52
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		157,178.17
Due for taxes, fees, salaries, expenses, etc		3,915.75
Medical examiners' and legal fees due or accrued		17,892.50
Dividends or other profits due policy-holders		79,938.63
Dividends payable to policy-holders during 1911		746,430.18
Dividends conditionally apportioned to 20-year term policies		4,659.69
		$55,012,803.27
Unassigned funds (surplus)		4,612,423.09
Total liabilities		$59,625,226.36

PREMIUM NOTE ACCOUNT.

Premium notes on hand December 31, 1909	$861,105.46	
Premium notes received during the year	234,811.88	
Restored by revival of policies	18,951.64	
Total		$1,114,868.98

Digitized by Google

Deductions during the year, as follows:—Notes, loans or liens used in—

Payment of losses and claims	$17,789.69	
Purchase of surrendered policies	85,139.09	
Voided by lapse	70,353.79	
Payment of dividends to policy-holders	78,236.11	
Redeemed by maker in cash	43,596.23	
Total reduction		$245,114.91
Balance of note assets December 31, 1910		$869,754.07

EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

POLICIES AND ADDITIONS IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1909.

	Number.	Amount.
Whole life policies	89,990	$202,946,912.00
Endowment policies	12,370	21,055,241.00
All other policies	5,393	16,851,450.00
Reversionary additions	.....	1,561,909.00
POLICIES ISSUED DURING THE YEAR.		
Whole life policies	9,688	23,990,827.00
Endowment policies	1,766	2,988,282.00
All other policies	1,598	5,793,932.00
OLD POLICIES REVIVED.		
Whole life policies	40	67,769.00
Endowment policies	11	18,330.00
All other policies	9	18,500.00
Reversionary additions	.....	1,004.00
OLD POLICIES CHANGED AND INCREASED.		
Whole life policies	.....	100,157.00
Endowment policies	.....	15,166.00
All other policies	.....	5,845.00
Reversionary additions	.....	166,183.00
Total number and amount	120,865	$275,581,537.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force	4,999	13,084,299.00
Total in force December 31, 1910	115,866	$262,497,238.00

Digitized by Google

POLICIES IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1910.

Whole life	96,166	$218,001,798.00
Endowment	13,457	22,800,661.00
All other	6,243	20,067,085.00
Reversionary additions	.....	1,627,694.00
	115,866	$262,497,238.00

TERMINATED AS FOLLOWS:

By death	1,014	$2,636,023.00
maturity	140	296,867.00
expiry	12	20,315.00
surrender	1,582	4,368,720.00
lapse	2,251	4,802,185.00
change and decrease	.....	960,189.00
Total	4,999	$13,084,299.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Policies in force December 31 of previous year	2,878	$4,637,420.00
Policies issued during year	107	197,141.00
Total	2,985	$4,834,561.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force	113	182,151.00
In force in New Hampshire, Dec. 31, 1910	2,872	$4,652,410.00
Losses and claims unpaid December 31 of previous year	2	$4,500.00
Losses incurred during year	71	114,473.00
Total	73	$118,973.00
Losses and claims paid during year	67	$110,223.00
Losses and claims unpaid December 31, 1910	6	8,750.00
Premiums collected or secured without deductions		$128,755.51

Digitized by Google

METROPOLITAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK CITY.

Incorporated June, 1866. Commenced business January, 1867.

JOHN R. HEGEMAN, *President.* JAMES S. ROBERTS, *Secretary.*

Paid-up capital $2,000,000.00

INCOME.

First year's premiums on original policies	$4,780,906.58
Surrender values applied to pay first year's premiums	117,864.24
Total first year's premiums on original policies	$4,898,770.82
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities	196,512.12
Consideration for life annuities	55,232.54
(Total new premiums, $5,150,515.48.)	
Renewal premiums	21,263,837.88
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums	1,449,559.70
Surrender values applied to pay renewal premiums	25,224.24
Renewal premiums for deferred annuities	1,757.19
(Total renewal premiums, ordinary, $22,740,379.01.)	
Total industrial premiums received	48,931,897.10
Total premium income	$76,822,791.59
Consideration for supplementary contracts	39,207.75
Received from other companies for assuming their risks	32,528.39
Interest from all sources	12,051,672.06
Discount on claims paid in advance	100.00
Rents, including $683,354.59 for own use	1,456,602.47
(Total interest and rent, $13,508,374.53.)	
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets	73,179.19
Increase in book value of ledger assets	140,441.23
All other sources	163,316.75
Total income	$90,779,839.43
Net or ledger assets December 31, 1909	269,971,968.85
Total	$360,751,808.28

Digitized by Google

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for losses and endowments	$22,641,790.00
Annuities involving life contingencies	126,591.47
Premium notes voided by lapse	40,658.52
Surrender values paid in cash	1,843,181.07
Surrender values applied to pay new premiums	149,278.48
Surrender values applied to pay renewal premiums	75,805.05
Dividends paid policy-holders in cash	57,697.24
Cash bonuses paid on non-participating industrial policies	1,406,674.91
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums	1,449,559.70
Bonuses applied to pay renewal premiums on non-participating industrial policies	3,262,389.33
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities	196,512.12
Bonuses applied to shorten premium-paying period on industrial policies	40,396.08
Sick benefits on assumed policies of other companies	90.00
Total paid policy-holders	$31,290,623.97
Claims on supplementary contracts	17,821.63
Dividends to stockholders	140,000.00
Commissions and bonuses paid to agents	2,965,938.95
Commuting commissions	953.04
Salaries and allowances to managers and agents	11,682,983.20
Agency supervision, traveling and all other agency expenses	81,644.57
Medical examiners' fees and inspections	960,111.59
Salaries of officers and home office employees	3,111,947.05
Rent, including $683,354.59 for own use	1,004,814.71
Insurance taxes, licenses and department fees	1,157,501.97
Taxes on real estate	256,153.79
Real estate expenses (except taxes)	510,894.15
Loss on sales or maturity of ledger assets	15,691.29
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	100,007.26
All other disbursements	1,761,994.46
Total disbursements	$55,059,081.63
Balance	$305,692,726.65

Invested in the following:

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate	$24,116,301.56
Loans on mortgages of real estate	126,589,828.62

Digitized by Google

Loans on company's policies as collateral	$13,065,064.81
Premium notes on policies in force	985,806.22
Book value of stocks and bonds	136,827,847.80
Cash in trust companies and banks on interest	3,715,222.11
Cash in company's office, $145,696.34; in bank, $29,186.00	174,882.34
Agents' balances	44,314.36
Other ledger assets	173,458.83
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$305,692,726.65

OTHER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued			3,846,015.79
Rents due and accrued			11,761.93
	New Business.	Renewals.	
Premiums due and unreported on policies in force	$91,673.74	$1,162,856.92	
Deferred premiums on policies in force	934,514.64	4,663,356.81	
Total	$1,026,188.38	$5,826,213.23	
Deduct average loading	205,237.68	1,165,242.65	
	$820,950.70	$4,660,970.58	
Premiums due and unpaid, industrial		725,278.86	
Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums			6,207,200.14
All other assets			1,325.00
Gross assets			$315,759,029.51

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' debit balances	$44,314.36	
Book value of ledger assets over market	1,422,000.48	
Premium obligations in excess of net value of their policies	271,328.40	
Renting section inventory	32,091.55	
Contingent certificate	960.72	
Total items not admitted		1,770,695.51
Total admitted assets		$313,988,334.00

LIABILITIES.

Net reserve	$270,376,052.00
Present value of supplementary contracts	121,827.00
Surrender values claimable on terminated policies	100,356.05

Digitized by Google

Death losses in process of adjustment	$221,028.37	
Death losses reported, no proofs received	332,352.35	
Death losses and other policy claims resisted	76,732.86	
Total policy claims		$630,113.58
Due and unpaid on supplementary contracts		7,333.74
Premiums paid in advance		1,352,377.00
Unearned interest and rent		45,675.98
Commissions to agents due or accrued		24,252.35
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		1,000,000.00
Due for taxes, fees, salaries, expenses, etc		63,043.64
Medical examiners' and legal fees due or accrued		191,981.06
Dividends or other profits due policy-holders		425,153.27
Dividends payable to policy-holders during 1911		1,149,167.11
Bonuses apportioned to non-participating industrial policies payable in 1911		5,745,339.00
Dividends declared on deferred dividend policies payable during 1911		754,576.60
Amounts set apart or held awaiting apportionment on deferred dividend policies		329,218.01
All other liabilities		924,906.97
		$283,241,373.36
Paid-up capital		2,000,000.00
Unassigned funds (surplus)		28,746,960.64
Total liabilities		$313,988,334.00

PREMIUM NOTE ACCOUNT.

Premium notes on hand December 31, 1909	$944,524.18	
Premium notes received during the year	139,318.97	
Total		$1,083,843.15
Deductions during the year, as follows:—Notes, loans or liens used in—		
Payment of losses and claims	$25,850.86	
Purchase of surrendered policies	25,498.41	
Voided by lapse	40,658.52	
Payment of dividends to policy-holders	681.06	
Redeemed by maker in cash	5,348.08	
Total reduction		98,036.93
Balance of note assets December 31, 1910		$985,806.22

Digitized by Google

EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

POLICIES AND ADDITIONS IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1909.

	Number.	Amount.
Whole life policies	300,469	$310,868,066.00
Endowment policies	430,964	272,299,731.00
All other policies	5,039	22,919,497.00
Reversionary additions	.....	616,407.00

POLICIES ISSUED DURING THE YEAR.

Whole life policies	66,259	81,747.769.00
Endowment policies	83,879	62,883,823.00
All other policies	2,056	4,918,080.00
Reversionary additions	.....	302,614.00

OLD POLICIES REVIVED.

Whole life policies	8,969	9,119,863.00
Endowment policies	14,382	9,081,646.00
All other policies	84	149,587.00
Reversionary additions	.....	13,162.00

OLD POLICIES CHANGED AND INCREASED.

Whole life policies	.....	685.00
All other policies	.....	31,527.00
Total number and amount	912,101	$774,952,457.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force	89,121	71,700,193.00
Total in force December 31, 1910	822,980	$703,252,264.00

POLICIES IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1910.

Whole life	338,634	$367,023,529.00
Endowment	476,909	310.323,267.00
All other	7,437	25,047,559.00
Reversionary additions	.....	857,909.00
	822,980	$703,252,264.00

Industrial policies in force December 31, 1910..10,465,074 $1,512,599,124.00

Digitized by Google

TERMINATED AS FOLLOWS:

By death	6,179	$5,048,412.00
maturity	1,265	881,532.00
expiry	125	268,296.00
surrender	21,685	17,905,900.00
lapse	59,867	46,637,636.00
change and decrease	.....	958,417.00
Total	89,121	$71,700,193.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

(ORDINARY.)

Policies in force December 31 of previous year	9,145	$6,329,339.00
Policies issued during year	1,792	1,436,436.00
Total	10,937	$7,765,775.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force	1,051	746,787.00
In force in New Hampshire, Dec. 31, 1910	9,886	$7,018,988.00
Losses and claims unpaid December 31 of previous year	6	$3,500.00
Losses incurred during year	92	53,070.00
Total	98	$56,570.00
Losses and claims paid during year	96	$54,070.00
Losses and claims unpaid December 31, 1910	2	2,500.00
Premiums collected or secured without deductions		$318,224.51

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

(INDUSTRIAL.)

Policies in force December 31 of previous year	63,385	$11,148,863.00
Policies issued during year	9,842	1,776,378.00
Total	73,227	$12,925,241.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force	5,927	1,258,493.00
In force in New Hampshire, Dec. 31, 1910	67,300	$11,666,748.00

Digitized by Google

Losses and claims unpaid December 31 of previous year	2	$210.00
Losses incurred during year	814	105,637.71
Total	816	$105,847.71
Losses and claims paid during year	810	$105,029.71
Losses and claims unpaid December 31, 1910	6	818.00
Premiums collected or secured without deductions		$375,060.08

MUTUAL BENEFIT LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEWARK, N. J.

Incorporated January 31, 1845. Commenced business April, 1845.

FREDERICK FRELINGHUYSEN, *President.* J. WILLIAM JOHNSON, *Secretary.*

INCOME.

First year's premiums on original policies	$2,535,938.86
Surrender values applied to pay first year's premiums	4,420.43
Total first year's premiums on original policies	$2,540,359.29
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities	416,970.36
Surrender values applied for paid-up insurance and annuities	5,206.88
Consideration for life annuities	45,829.16
(Total new premiums, $3,008,365.69.)	
Renewal premiums	14,270,488.79
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums	2,077,907.88
Dividends applied to shorten premium-paying period	313,601.58
Surrender values applied to pay renewal premiums	12,820.73
Renewal premiums for deferred annuities	11,708.58
(Total renewal premiums, $16,686,527.56.)	
Total premium income	$19,694,893.25
Consideration for supplementary contracts	420,328.76
Interest from all sources	5,987,120.97
Discount on claims paid in advance	609.85

Digitized by Google

Rents	$105,184.98
(Total interest and rent, $6,092,915.80.)	
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets	5,761.87
Increase in book value of ledger assets	10,562.50
Total income	$26,224,462.18
Net or ledger assets December 31, 1909	125,086,266.36
Total	$151,310,728.54

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for losses and endowments	$8,133,203.00
Annuities involving life contingencies	167,348.98
Premium notes voided by lapse	1,215.06
Surrender values paid in cash	2,696,877.11
Surrender values applied to pay new premiums	4,420.43
Surrender values applied to pay renewal premiums	12,820.73
Surrender values applied for paid-up insurance and annuities	5,206.88
Dividends paid policy-holders in cash	453,606.54
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums	2,077,907.88
Dividends applied to shorten premium-paying period	313,601.58
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities	416,970.36
Total paid policy-holders	$14,283,178.55
Claims on supplementary contracts	173,912.19
Commissions and bonuses paid to agents	2,101,505.05
Commuting commissions	8,575.08
Salaries and allowances to managers and agents	20,783.50
Agency supervision, traveling and all other agency expenses	61,378.28
Medical examiners' fees and inspections	143,781.65
Salaries of officers and home office employees	432,070.79
Rent	59,447.05
Insurance taxes, licenses and department fees	471,366.93
Taxes on real estate	50,442.32
Real estate expenses (except taxes)	25,713.18
Loss on sales or maturity of ledger assets	5,183.86
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	242,815.47
All other disbursements	352,225.50
Total disbursements	$18,432,379.40
Balance	$132,878,349.14

Digitized by Google

Invested in the following:

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate	$3,066,090.71
Loans on mortgages of real estate	64,795,625.00
Loans on collateral securities	2,650,000.00
Loans on company's policies as collateral	18,596,222.12
Premium notes on policies in force	5,662,061.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	36,755,340.71
Cash in trust companies and banks on interest	1,213,386.67
Cash in company's office, $2,733.91; in bank, $114,843.57	117,577.48
Agents' balances	22,045.45
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$132,878,349.14

OTHER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued	$2,587,449.44
Market value of stocks and bonds over book	501,711.69

	New Business.	Renewals.
Premiums due and unreported on policies in force	$25,880.91	$707,402.34
Deferred premiums on policies in force	184,418.86	1,156,809.53
Total	$210,299.77	$1,864,211.87
Deduct average loading	42,059.95	372,842.37
	$168,239.82	$1,491,369.50

Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums	1,659,609.32
Gross assets	$137,627,119.59

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' debit balances	24,540.30
Total admitted assets	$137,602,579.29

LIABILITIES.

Net reserve	$123,421,003.00
Present value of supplementary contracts	1,577,935.70

Digitized by Google

Death losses in process of adjustment	$255,710.80	
Death losses reported, no proofs received	300,000.00	
Matured endowments due and unpaid	43,963.00	
Death losses and other policy claims resisted	49,734.90	
Total policy claims		$649,408.70
Premiums paid in advance		115,594.82
Unearned interest and rent		1,525.55
Commissions to agents due or accrued		3,292.32
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		507,000.00
Due for taxes, fees, salaries, expenses, etc		50,000.00
Medical examiners' fees due or accrued		41,469.00
Cost of collection on unpaid premiums over loading		42,943.21
Dividends or other profits due policy-holders		531,357.65
Dividends payable to policy-holders during 1911		3,115,619.74
Reserve for suspended mortality		1,982,914.00
Reserve for possible depreciation		129,735.93
		$132,169,799.62
Unassigned funds (surplus)		5,432,779.67
Total liabilities		$137,602,579.29

PREMIUM NOTE ACCOUNT.

Premium notes on hand December 31, 1909	$5,589,206.74	
Premium notes received during the year	956,916.99	
Total		$6,546,123.73
Deductions during the year, as follows:—Notes, loans or liens used in—		
Payment of losses and claims	$201,116.67	
Purchase of surrendered policies	291,755.72	
Voided by lapse	1,215.06	
Payment of dividends to policy-holders	28,420.86	
Redeemed by maker in cash	361,554.42	
Total reduction		884,062.73
Balance of note assets December 31, 1910		$5,662,061.00

Digitized by Google

EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

POLICIES AND ADDITIONS IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1909.

	Number.	Amount.
Whole life policies	170,384	$400,631,181.00
Endowment policies	32,608	69,537,363.00
All other policies	10,579	24,062,957.00
Reversionary additions	.....	7,948,399.00
POLICIES ISSUED DURING THE YEAR.		
Whole life policies	22,985	58,523,351.00
Endowment policies	2,371	4,784,266.00
All other policies	1,410	4,704,194.00
Reversionary additions	.....	720,594.00
OLD POLICIES REVIVED.		
Whole life policies	68	175,000.00
Endowment policies	5	9,000.00
All other policies	4	10,000.00
Reversionary additions	.....	561.00
OLD POLICIES CHANGED AND INCREASED.		
Whole life policies	23	65,123.00
Endowment policies	.....	28,105.00
All other policies	1	2,000.00
Reversionary additions	.....	3,572.00
Total number and amount	240,438	$571,205,666.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force	11,847	27,547,469.00
Total in force December 31, 1910	228,591	$543,658,197.00

POLICIES IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1910.

Whole life	184,436	$439,720,202.00
Endowment	32,605	68,975,129.00
All other	11,550	26,808,051.00
Reversionary additions	.....	8,154,815.00
	228,591	$543,658,197.00

Digitized by Google

TERMINATED AS FOLLOWS:

By death	2,343	$6,569,008.00
maturity	698	1,690,565.00
expiry	3,789	7,092,604.00
surrender	3,097	7,868,348.00
lapse	1,920	3,726,588.00
change and decrease	.....	600,356.00
Total	11,847	$27,547,469.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Policies in force December 31 of previous year	818	$1,330,397.00
Policies issued during year	90	175,353.00
Total	908	$1,505,750.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force	44	81,435.00
In force in New Hampshire, Dec. 31, 1910	864	$1,424,315.00
Losses incurred during year	37	$44,900.00
Losses and claims paid during year	36	$43,400.00
Losses and claims unpaid December 31, 1910	1	1,500.00
Premiums collected or secured without deductions		$51,234.42

MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK CITY.

Incorporated April, 1842. Commenced business February, 1843.

CHARLES A. PEABODY, *President.* WILLIAM J. EASTON, WILLIAM F. DIX, } *Secretaries.*

INCOME.

First year's premiums on original policies	$4,077,400.34
Surrender values applied to pay first year's premiums	36,826.26
Total first year's premiums on original policies	$4,114,226.60

Digitized by Google

Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities	$1,764,427.21
Consideration for life annuities	509,135.74
Consideration for supplementary contracts	1,194,016.55
(Total new premiums, $7,581,806.10.)	
Renewal premiums	44,345,654.28
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums	1,578,119.73
Surrender values applied to pay renewal premiums	304,001.14
Renewal premiums for deferred annuities	15,231.68
(Total renewal premiums, $46,243,006.83.)	
Total premium income	$53,824,812.93
Consideration for supplementary contracts	488,541.07
Dividends left with company at interest	49,256.09
Interest from all sources	23,955,199.44
Rents, including $351,826.44 for own use	1,665,209.65
(Total interest and rent, $25,620,409.09.)	
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets	3,002,397.93
Increase in book value of ledger assets	294,268.55
All other sources	701,556.23
Total income	$83,981,241.89
Net or ledger assets December 31, 1909	535,319,816.08
Total	$619,301,057.97

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for losses and endowments	$30,484,039.62
Annuities involving life contingencies	2,658,888.10
Surrender values paid in cash	10,722,403.15
Surrender values applied to pay new premiums	36,826.26
Surrender values applied to pay renewal premiums	304,001.14
Dividends paid policy-holders in cash	8,909,966.70
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums	1,578,119.73
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities	1,764,427.21
Dividends left with company at interest	49,256.09
Total paid policy-holders	$56,507,928.00
Claims on supplementary contracts	243,134.28
Dividends held on deposit surrendered during the year	3,613.19
Commissions and bonuses paid to agents	2,697,320.44
Salaries and allowances to managers and agents	1,088,940.75
Agency supervision, traveling and all other agency expenses	740,279.84
Medical examiners' fees and inspections	338,825.87
Salaries of officers and home office employees	1,238,779.57

Digitized by Google

Rent, including $351,826.44 for own use	$540,018.96
Insurance taxes, licenses and department fees	782,032.71
Taxes on real estate	392,129.57
Real estate expenses (except taxes)	404,859.03
Loss on sales or maturity of ledger assets	217,876.61
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	285,467.42
All other disbursements	865,349.62
Total disbursements	$66,346,555.86
Balance	$552,954,502.11

Invested in the following:

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate	$24,985,611.76
Loans on mortgages of real estate	140,618,618.50
Loans on company's policies as collateral	70,953,535.55
Book value of stocks and bonds	311,839,734.82
Cash in trust companies and banks on interest	3,736,655.31
Cash in company's office, $90,514.75; in bank, $272,406.59	362,921.34
Advanced or deposited to pay policy-claims	344,626.36
Agents' balances	54,561.78
Accounts collectible	25,238.19
Supplies	22,878.50
Cash advanced to officers and employees	10,120.00
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$552,954,502.11

OTHER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued	$3,962,563.42
Rents due and accrued	182,317.49
Market value of real estate over book	1,076,827.77
Market value of stocks and bonds over book	10,856,101.86

	New Business.	Renewals.
Premiums due and unreported on policies in force	$34,806.32	$2,895,850.22
Deferred premiums on policies in force	196,410.78	2,200,701.33
Total	$231,217.10	$5,096,551.55
Deduct average loading	60,116.45	1,325,103.40
	$171,100.65	$3,771,448.15

Digitized by Google

Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums	$3,942,548.80
Gross assets	$572,971,861.45

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' debit balances	$54,561.78	
Cash advanced to officers or agents	10,120.00	
Supplies, printed matter and stationery	22,878.50	
Accounts collectible	25,238.19	
Total items not admitted		112,798.47
Total admitted assets		$572,859,062.98

LIABILITIES.

Net reserve		$461,834,185.00
Present value of supplementary contracts		2,762,340.14
Surrender values claimable on terminated policies		93,784.31
Death losses due and unpaid	$451,909.52	
Death losses in process of adjustment	691,768.66	
Death losses reported, no proofs received	1,531,086.91	
Matured endowments due and unpaid	196,427.84	
Death losses and other policy claims resisted	536,684.04	
Due and unpaid on annuity claims	175,415.24	
Total policy claims		3,583,292.21
Due and unpaid on supplementary contracts		3,010.63
Dividends left with company at interest		81,420.07
Premiums paid in advance		467,369.57
Unearned interest and rent		1,448,142.39
Commissions to agents due or accrued		30,277.72
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		55,973.94
Due for taxes, fees, salaries, expenses, etc		14,366.31
Medical examiners' fees due or accrued		3,565.69
Dividends or other profits due policy-holders		823,539.13
Dividends payable to policy-holders during 1911		3,690,579.43
Dividends declared on deferred dividend policies payable during 1911		9,848,753.64
Amounts set apart or held awaiting apportionment on deferred dividend policies		75,164,219.97
Fund for depreciation of securities and general contingencies		10,340,065.19
Reserve to meet licenses, franchises and other taxes for 1911		1,138,546.94
All other liabilities		1,475,630.70
Total liabilities		$572,859,062.98

Digitized by Google

EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

POLICIES AND ADDITIONS IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1909.

	Number.	Amount.
Whole life policies	515,537	$1,131,023,604.00
Endowment policies	113,004	213,497,785.00
All other policies	16,787	76,678,545.00
Reversionary additions	.....	20,123,914.00

POLICIES ISSUED DURING THE YEAR.

Whole life policies	32,282	72,854,587.00
Endowment policies	6,237	11,677,266.00
All other policies	9,074	30,418,339.00
Reversionary additions	.....	3,040,236.00

OLD POLICIES REVIVED.

Whole life policies	461	1,140,893.00
Endowment policies	128	253,960.00
All other policies	36	138,861.00

OLD POLICIES CHANGED AND INCREASED.

Whole life policies	36	.....
Endowment policies	5	.....
All other policies	11	1,209,024.00
Total number and amount	693,598	$1,562,057,014.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force	38,915	98,032,618.00
Total in force December 31, 1910	654,683	$1,464,024,396.00

POLICIES IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1910.

Whole life	521,889	$1,143,240,626.00
Endowment	111,943	209,507,117.00
All other	20,851	90,300,855.00
Reversionary additions	.....	20,975,798.00
	654,683	$1,464,024,396.00

TERMINATED AS FOLLOWS:

By death	7,808	$22,680,022.00
maturity	2,807	7,463,203.00
expiry	468	3,619,468.00

Digitized by Google

By surrender	16,064	$36,462,861.00
lapse	11,768	24,899,559.00
Total	38,915	$98,032,618.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Policies in force December 31 of previous year	5,735	$8,076,165.60
Policies issued during year	269	444,622.40
Total	6,004	$8,520,788.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force	550	862,280.00
In force in New Hampshire, Dec. 31, 1910	5,454	$7,658,508.00
Losses and claims unpaid December 31 of previous year	5	$14,564.02
Losses incurred during year	156	245,772.03
Total	161	$260,336.05
Losses and claims paid during year	156	$253,386.03
Losses and claims unpaid December 31, 1910	5	6,950.02
Premiums collected or secured without deductions		$309,632.98

NATIONAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

MONTPELIER, VT.

Incorporated November 13, 1848. Commenced business February 1, 1850.

JOSEPH A. DE BOER, *President.* OSMAN D. CLARK, *Secretary.*

INCOME.

First year's premiums on original policies	$559,671.42
Surrender values applied to pay first year's premiums	725.08
Total first year's premiums on original policies	$560,396.50
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities	26,762.35

Digitized by Google

Consideration for life annuities	$742,989.86
Consideration for supplementary contracts	16,058.46
(Total new premiums, $1,346,207.17.)	
Renewal premiums	4,913,924.21
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums	302,561.92
Dividends applied to shorten premium-paying period	10,585.89
Surrender values applied to pay renewal premiums	344.00
Renewal premiums for deferred annuities	2,086.19
(Total renewal premiums, $5,229,502.21.)	
Total premium income	$6,575,709.38
Consideration for supplementary contracts	56,193.00
Dividends left with company at interest	191.23
Interest from all sources	2,190,055.14
Discount on claims paid in advance	66.24
Rents, including $7,000 for own use	31,752.40
(Total interest and rent, $2,221,873.78.)	
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets	618.40
All other sources	18,962.84
Total income	$8,873,548.63
Net or ledger assets December 31, 1909	45,827,524.71
Total	$54,701,073.34

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for losses and endowments	$2,319,148.65
Annuities involving life contingencies	369,102.14
Surrender values paid in cash	1,082,387.16
Surrender values applied to pay new premiums	725.08
Surrender values applied to pay renewal premiums	344.00
Dividends paid policy-holders in cash	431,153.00
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums	302,561.92
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities	26,762.35
Dividends applied to shorten premium-paying period	10,585.89
Dividends left with company at interest	191.23
Total paid policy-holders	$4,542,961.42
Claims on supplementary contracts	21,922.38
Commissions and bonuses paid to agents	632,152.46
Commuting commissions	3,672.36
Salaries and allowances to managers and agents	84,213.95
Agency supervision, traveling and all other agency expenses	14,925.92

Digitized by Google

Medical examiners' fees and inspections	$48,582.17
Salaries of officers and home office employees	157,683.08
Rent, including $7,010 for own use	50,405.12
Insurance taxes, licenses and department fees	180,249.16
Taxes on real estate	4,960.24
Real estate expenses (except taxes)	10,599.27
Loss on sales or maturity of ledger assets	2,145.16
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	32,486.45
All other disbursements	121,470.00
Total disbursements	$5,908,439.14
Balance	$48,792,634.20

Invested in the following:

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate	$359,300.00
Loans on mortgages of real estate	22,006,615.03
Loans on company's policies as collateral	6,108,821.67
Premium notes on policies in force	1,804,672.83
Book value of stocks and bonds	17,753,650.60
Cash in trust companies and banks on interest	740,099.66
Cash in company's office, $1,296.45; in bank, $16,694.18	17,990.63
Agents' balances	1,483.78
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$48,792,634.20

OTHER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued	$1,046,709.81
Rents due and accrued	1,587.82

	New Business.	Renewals.
Premiums due and unreported on policies in force	$10,068.41	$369,660.28
Deferred premiums on policies in force	51,928.60	450,935.37
Total	$61,997.01	$820,595.65
Deduct average loading	15,522.63	175,397.53
	$46,474.38	$645,198.12

Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums	691,672.50
Gross assets	$50,532,604.33

Digitized by Google

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' debit balances	$1,843.32	
Book value of ledger assets over market	92,085.00	
Premium obligations in excess of net value of their policies	158.93	
Total items not admitted		$94,087.25
Total admitted assets		$50,438,517.08

LIABILITIES.

Net reserve		$42,817,700.00
Present value of supplementary contracts		132,713.00
Surrender values claimable on terminated policies		3,957.60
Death losses in process of adjustment	$12,392.00	
Death losses reported, no proofs received	36,933.13	
Matured endowments due and unpaid	3,672.00	
Death losses and other policy claims resisted	10,000.00	
Due and unpaid on annuity claims	11,549.60	
Total policy claims		74,546.73
Dividends left with company at interest		259.34
Premiums paid in advance		10,368.84
Unearned interest and rent		727.41
Commissions to agents due or accrued		177.13
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		152,251.14
Due for taxes, fees, salaries, expenses, etc		25,000.00
Cost of collection of unpaid premiums over loading		11,923.35
Medical examiners' and legal fees due or accrued		2,575.50
Dividends or other profits due policy-holders		47,356.01
Dividends payable to policy-holders during 1911		437,281.36
Dividends declared on deferred dividend policies payable during 1911		444,404.91
Amounts set apart or held awaiting apportionment on deferred dividend policies		4,101,540.91
Special reserve		184,698.32
All other liabilities		25,409.07
		$48,472,890.62
Unassigned funds (surplus)		1,965,626.46
Total liabilities		$50,438,517.08

PREMIUM NOTE ACCOUNT.

Premium notes on hand December 31, 1909	$1,737,466.75	
Premium notes received during the year	374,342.27	
Total		$2,111,809.02

Digitized by Google

Deductions during the year, as follows:—Notes, loans or liens used in—

Payment of losses and claims	$35,811.64	
Purchase of surrendered policies	138,805.51	
Payment of dividends to policy-holders	235.90	
Redeemed by maker in cash	132,283.14	
Total reduction		$307,136.19
Balance of note assets December 31, 1910		$1,804,672.83

EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

POLICIES AND ADDITIONS IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1909.

	Number.	Amount.
Whole life policies	45,816	$93,199,497.00
Endowment policies	26,168	43,673,345.00
All other policies	9,813	22,143,394.00
Reversionary additions	.....	171,641.00
POLICIES ISSUED DURING THE YEAR.		
Whole life policies	4,017	8,232,472.00
Endowment policies	1,579	2,384,150.00
All other policies	2,858	8,323,822.00
Reversionary additions	.....	49,028.00
OLD POLICIES REVIVED.		
Whole life policies	75	133,500.00
Endowment policies	39	42,328.00
All other policies	50	122,257.00
Reversionary additions	.....	355.00
OLD POLICIES CHANGED AND INCREASED.		
Whole life policies	.....	436.00
All other policies	.....	4,000.00
Total number and amount	90,415	$178,480,225.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force	5,241	11,218,999.00
Total in force December 31, 1910	85,174	$167,261,226.00

Digitized by Google

POLICIES IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1910.

Whole life	47,675	$96,727,768.00
Endowment	26,158	43,492,249.00
All other	11,341	26,828,375.00
Reversionary additions	.....	212,834.00
	85,174	$167,261,226.00

TERMINATED AS FOLLOWS:

By death	667	$1,593,273.00
maturity	392	693,043.00
expiry	581	1,012,479.00
surrender	1,583	3,530,999.00
lapse	1,641	3,357,934.00
change and decrease	377	1,031,271.00
Total	5,241	$11,218,999.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Policies in force December 31 of previous year.	4,327	$6,055,444.40
Policies issued during year	542	793,130.80
Total	4,869	$6,848,575.20
Deduct policies ceased to be in force	378	500,345.82
In force in New Hampshire, Dec. 31, 1910	4,491	$6,348,229.38
Losses and claims unpaid December 31 of previous year	2	$145.00
Losses incurred during year	49	103,403.40
Total	51	$103,548.40
Losses and claims paid during year	48	$103,396.40
Losses and claims unpaid December 31, 1910	3	152.00
Premiums collected or secured without deductions		$245,609.10

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK CITY.

Incorporated, 1841. Commenced business, 1845.

DARWIN P. KINGSLEY, *President.* SEYMOUR M. BALLARD, *Secretary.*

INCOME.

Total first year's premiums on original policies	$6,516,105.78
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities	706,568.69
Consideration for life annuities	496,109.05
Consideration for supplementary contracts	271,155.70
(Total new premiums, $7,989,939.22.)	
Renewal premiums	70,395,669.03
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums	1,899,486.68
Surrender values applied to pay renewal premiums	29,775.99
Renewal premiums for deferred annuities	38,540.46
(Total renewal premiums, $72,363,472.16.)	
Total premium income	$80,353,411.38
Consideration for supplementary contracts	160,060.51
Dividends left with company at interest	44,896.64
Interest from all sources	25,870,784.64
Discount on claims paid in advance	8,339.33
Rents, including $275,534.93 for own use	918,173.83
(Total interest and rent, $26,797,297.80.)	
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets	59,761.13
Increase in book value of ledger assets	440,482.93
All other sources	130,631.25
Total income	$107,986,541.64
Net or ledger assets December 31, 1909	589,604,609.41
Total	$697,591,151.05

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for losses and endowments	$30,194,965.10
Annuities involving life contingencies	1,659,508.48
Surrender values paid in cash	13,054,871.09

Digitized by Google

Surrender values applied to pay renewal premiums	$29,775.99
Dividends paid policy-holders in cash	5,974,370.47
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums	1,899,486.68
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities	706,568.69
Dividends left with company at interest	44,896.64
Total paid policy-holders	$53,564,443.14
Claims on supplementary contracts	175,078.07
Dividends held on deposit surrendered during year	3,179.13
Commissions and bonuses paid to agents	4,245,740.72
Commuting commissions	3,102.00
Salaries and allowances to managers and agents	1,022,127.36
Agency supervision, traveling and all other agency expenses	955,553.39
Medical examiners' fees and inspections	321,474.27
Salaries of officers and home office employees	1,581,628.88
Rent, including $275,534.93 for own use	526,744.12
Insurance taxes, licenses and department fees	1,073,962.79
Taxes on real estate	146,491.54
Real estate expenses (except taxes)	217,297.90
Loss on sales or maturity of ledger assets	81,002.12
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	1,205,005.28
All other disbursements	1,266,045.79
Total disbursements	$66,388,876.50
Balance	$631,202,274.55

Invested in the following:

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate	$11,554,601.09
Loans on mortgages of real estate	92,523,123.00
Loans on collateral securities	200,000.00
Loans on company's policies as collateral	99,737,917.78
Premium notes on policies in force	4,578,992.59
Book value of stocks and bonds	413,530,908.58
Cash in trust companies and banks on interest	7,560,704.77
Cash in company's offices, $154,604.77; in bank, $1,340,273.58	1,494,878.35
Cash in transit	3,701.37
Branch office balances	17,447.02
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$631,202,274.55

Digitized by Google

OTHER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued	$7,263,805.67
Rents due and accrued	9,737.35

	New Business.	Renewals.
Premiums due and unreported on policies in force	$80,914.22	$4,428,395.67
Deferred premiums on policies in force	370,404.00	4,877,031.00
Total	$451,318.22	$9,305,426.67
Deduct average loading	112,829.55	2,326,356.67
	$338,488.67	$6,979,070.00

Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums	7,317,558.67
Gross assets	$645,793,376.24

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Debit balances	$67,204.73	
Book value of ledger assets over market	7,849,604.37	
Total items not admitted		7,916,809.10
Total admitted assets		$637,876,537.14

LIABILITIES.

Net reserve		$528,222,129.00
Present value of supplementary contracts		2,460,909.25
Surrender values claimable on terminated policies		292,735.33
Death losses in process of adjustment	$981,038.38	
Death losses reported, no proofs received	1,865,704.03	
Matured endowments due and unpaid	345,585.03	
Death losses and other policy claims resisted	278,395.89	
Due and unpaid on annuity claims	186,960.23	
Total policy claims		3,607,683.56
Due and unpaid on supplementary contracts		840.07
Dividends left with company at interest		61,160.65
Premiums paid in advance		732,075.74
Unearned interest and rent		2,355,148.75
Commissions due on premium notes		46,792.50
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		906,465.93

Digitized by Google

Due for taxes, fees, salaries, expenses, etc.	$71,198.81
Commissions to agents due or accrued	10,611.89
Medical examiners' and legal fees due or accrued	26,653.78
Dividends or other profits due policy-holders	798,696.34
Dividends payable to policy-holders during 1911	3,390,239.00
Dividends declared on deferred dividend policies payable during 1911	5,720,377.37
Amounts set apart or held awaiting apportionment on deferred dividend policies	77,545,164.00
Reserve, special or surplus funds especially set aside	9,827,261.30
All other liabilities	1,800,423.87
Total liabilities	$637,876,567.14

PREMIUM NOTE ACCOUNT.

Premium notes on hand December 31, 1909	$4,690,906.49	
Premium notes received during the year	735,489.95	
Restored by revival of policies	28,440.65	
Total		$5,454,837.09

Deductions during the year, as follows:—Notes, loans or liens used in—

Payment of losses and claims	$57,345.04	
Purchase of surrendered policies	193,508.91	
Payment of dividends to policy-holders	245.48	
Redeemed by maker in cash	624,745.07	
Total reduction		875,844.50
Balance of note assets December 31, 1910		$4,578,992.59

EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

POLICIES AND ADDITIONS IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1909.

	Number.	Amount.
Whole life policies	626,956	$1,296,195,011.00
Endowment policies	324,933	591,604,255.00
All other policies	29,701	111,080,217.00
Reversionary additions	.....	3,929,744.00

Digitized by Google

POLICIES ISSUED DURING THE YEAR.

Whole life policies	48,181	$121,985,500.00
Endowment policies	20,228	33,517,700.00
All other policies	343	1,658,800.00
Reversionary additions	.....	1,168,748.00

OLD POLICIES REVIVED.

Whole life policies	1,218	2,883,000.00
Endowment policies	627	1,210,200.00
All other policies	38	89,300.00
Reversionary additions	.....	26,049.00

OLD POLICIES CHANGED AND INCREASED.

Whole life policies	.....	1,353,558.00
Endowment policies	.....	1,354,875.00
All other policies	.....	5,722,367.00
Reversionary additions	.....	16,774.00
Total number and amount	1,052,225	$2,173,796,098.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force	56,176	133,933,067.00
Total in force December 31, 1910	996,049	$2,039,863,031.00

POLICIES IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1910.

Whole life	642,137	$1,342,390,949.00
Endowment	326,982	589,722,060.00
All other	26,930	103,227,277.00
Reversionary additions	.....	4,522,745.00
	996,049	$2,039,863,031.00

TERMINATED AS FOLLOWS:

By death	9,591	$23,653,269.00
maturity	2,603	6,405,553.00
expiry	7,978	21,062,761.00
surrender	19,932	42,290,132.00
lapse	16,072	32,480,088.00
change and decrease	.....	8,041,264.00
Total	56,176	$133,933,067.00

Digitized by Google

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Policies in force December 31 of previous year..	3,325	$4,694,272.00
Policies issued during year.....	184	301,286.00
Total	3,509	$4,995,558.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force.....	171	250,966.00
In force in New Hampshire, Dec. 31, 1910.	3,338	$4,744,592.00
Losses and claims unpaid December 31 of previous year	2	$1,101.00
Losses incurred during year.....	31	38,744.42
Total	33	$39,845.42
Losses and claims paid during year.....	33	$39,845.42
Premiums collected or secured without deductions.....		$177,962.44

NORTHWESTERN MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Incorporated March, 1857. Commenced business November 25, 1858.

GEORGE C. MARKHAM, *President.* A. S. HATHAWAY, *Secretary.*

INCOME.

First year's premiums on original policies.....	$3,764,460.78
Surrender values applied to pay first year's premiums.....	6,345.84
Total first year's premiums on original policies.....	$3,770,806.62
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities	1,295,227.14
Consideration for life annuities.....	114,996.79
Consideration for supplementary contracts.....	16,424.38
(Total new premiums, $5,197,454.93.)	
Renewal premiums	28,257,708.62

Digitized by Google

Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums	$5,420,176.96
Surrender values applied to pay renewal premiums	15.73
Renewal premiums for deferred annuities	1,722.29
(Total renewal premiums, $33,679,623.60.)	
Total premium income	$38,877,078.53
Consideration for supplementary contracts	448,697.14
Dividends left with company at interest	3,613.91
Interest from all sources	12,361,373.38
Discount on claims paid in advance	15,930.13
Rents, including $56,705 for own use	207,294.30
(Total interest and rent, $12,584,597.81.)	
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets	32,028.49
Increase in book value of ledger assets	33,491.35
All other sources	385.00
Total income	$51,979,892.23
Net ledger assets December 31, 1909	257,501,469.73
Total	$309,481,361.96

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for losses and endowments	$12,508,397.29
Annuities involving life contingencies	83,524.40
Surrender values paid in cash	8,423,186.31
Surrender values applied to pay new premiums	6,345.84
Surrender values applied to pay renewal premiums	15.73
Dividends paid policy-holders in cash	5,129,411.81
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums	5,420,176.96
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities	1,295,227.14
Dividends left with company at interest	3,613.91
Total paid policy-holders	$32,869,899.39
Claims on supplementary contracts	272,270.64
Dividends held on deposit surrendered during year	208.46
Commissions and bonuses paid to agents	3,994,792.08
Salaries and allowances to managers and agents	3,333.30
Agency supervision, traveling and all other agency expenses	2,247.37
Medical examiners' fees and inspections	214,689.59
Salaries of officers and home office employees	836,278.33
Rent, including $56,705 for own use	64,364.84

Digitized by Google

Insurance taxes, licenses and department fees	$934,671.59
Taxes on real estate	39,739.60
Real estate expenses (except taxes)	93,916.99
Loss on sales or maturity of ledger assets	95,233.96
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	110,333.75
All other disbursements	451,413.27
Total disbursements	$39,983,393.16
Balance	$269,497,968.80

Invested in the following:

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate	$2,217,776.68
Loans on mortgages of real estate	150,739,680.45
Loans on company's policies as collateral	40,005,496.19
Premium notes on policies in force	559,634.26
Book value of stocks and bonds	74,135,161.01
Cash in trust companies and banks on interest	1,732,039.51
Cash in company's office	92,120.90
Agents' balances	16,059.80
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$269,497,968.80

OTHER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued	4,327,169.70
Rents due and accrued	10,841.09

	New Business.	Renewals.
Premiums due and unreported on policies in force	$23,109.00	$1,657,042.00
Deferred premiums on policies in force	278,214.00	1,791,778.66
Total	$301,823.00	$3,448,820.66
Deduct average loading	64,784.45	741,496.44
	$236,538.55	$2,707,324.22

Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums	2,943,862.77
Gross assets	$276,779,842.36

Digitized by Google

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' debit balances	$16,059.80	
Book value of ledger assets over market	2,950,746.01	
Total items not admitted		$2,966,805.81
Total admitted assets		$273,813,036.55

LIABILITIES.

Net reserve		$239,675,657.00
Present value of supplementary contracts		2,227,191.90
Surrender values claimable on terminated policies		7,222.38
Death losses due and unpaid	$75,737.18	
Death losses in process of adjustment	174,830.94	
Death losses reported, no proofs received	363,772.47	
Matured endowments due and unpaid	22,591.96	
Death losses and other policy claims resisted	161,160.14	
Due and unpaid on annuity claims	1,178.59	
Total policy claims		799,271.28
Due and unpaid on supplementary contracts		391.50
Dividends left with company at interest		6,478.32
Premiums paid in advance		30,270.44
Unearned interest and rent		1,023.06
Commissions to agents due or accrued		79,746.21
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		287,295.88
Due for taxes, fees, salaries, expenses, etc		20,617.31
Medical examiners' fees		53,821.00
Dividends or other profits due policy-holders		892,332.19
Dividends payable to policy-holders during 1911		7,942,566.23
Dividends declared on deferred dividend policies payable during 1911		4,807,433.77
Amounts set apart or held awaiting apportionment on deferred dividend policies		10,678,143.00
		$267,509,471.47
Unassigned funds (surplus)		6,303,565.08
Total liabilities		$273,813,036.55

Digitized by Google

PREMIUM NOTE ACCOUNT.

Premium notes on hand December 31, 1909	$566,716.77	
Premium notes received during the year	389,214.12	
Restored by revival of policies	453.86	
Total		$956,384.75
Deductions during the year, as follows:—Notes, loans or liens used in—		
Payment of losses and claims	$17,027.79	
Purchase of surrendered policies	53,277.02	
Payment of dividends to policy-holders	127,937.09	
Redeemed by maker in cash	198,508.59	
Total reduction		396,750.49
Balance of note assets December 31, 1910		$559,634.26

EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

POLICIES AND ADDITIONS IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1909.

	Number.	Amount.
Whole life policies	265,206	$657,845,188.00
Endowment policies	97,273	208,951,305.00
All other policies	41,135	131,925,886.00
Reversionary additions	.....	14,176,716.00

POLICIES ISSUED DURING THE YEAR.

Whole life policies	29,451	80,773,583.00
Endowment policies	5,473	12,137,750.00
All other policies	6,207	25,875,700.00
Reversionary additions	.....	3,043,089.00

OLD POLICIES REVIVED.

Whole life policies	330	671,545.00
Endowment policies	62	101,556.00
All other policies	131	488,000.00
Reversionary additions	.....	513.00

Digitized by Google

OLD POLICIES CHANGED AND INCREASED.

Whole life policies	52	.....
Endowment policies	16	.....
All other policies	71	.....
Total number and amount	445,407	$1,135,990,831.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force	19,926	55,851,123.00
Total in force December 31, 1910	425,481	$1,080,139,708.00

POLICIES IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1910.

Whole life	283,239	$710,469,080.00
Endowment	97,800	208,748,536.00
All other	44,442	145,339,822.00
Reversionary additions	.....	15,582,270.00
	425,481	$1,080,139,708.00

TERMINATED AS FOLLOWS:

By death	3,543	$10,087,688.00
maturity	964	2,598,134.00
expiry	228	1,512,978.00
surrender	8,863	21,189,200.00
lapse	6,328	16,165,270.00
change and decrease	.....	4,297,853.00
Total	19,926	$55,851,123.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Policies in force December 31 of previous year	1,303	$2,502,434.00
Policies issued during year	29	84,000.00
Total	1,332	$2,586,434.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force	52	50,634.00
In force in New Hampshire, Dec. 31, 1910	1,280	$2,535,800.00

Digitized by Google

Losses and claims unpaid December 31 of previous year	1	$1,000.00
Losses incurred during year	32	71,548.00
Total	33	$72,548.00
Losses and claims paid during year	27	$61,360.00
Losses and claims unpaid December 31, 1910	6	11,188.00
Premiums collected or secured without deductions		$92,166.39

PENN MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Incorporated February 24, 1847. Commenced business May 25, 1847.

GEORGE K. JOHNSON, *President.* JOHN HUMPHREYS, *Secretary.*

INCOME.

First year's premiums on original policies	$2,328,163.65
Surrender values applied to pay first year's premiums	16,400.77
Total first year's premiums on original policies	$2,344,564.42
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities	158,382.32
Surrender values applied for paid-up insurance and annuities	240,608.54
Consideration for life annuities	413,427.99
Consideration for supplementary contracts	5,368.94
(Total new premiums, $3,162,352.21.)	
Renewal premiums	13,866,164.32
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums	1,481,881.79
Surrender values applied to pay renewal premiums	7,964.92
Renewal premiums for deferred annuities	11,532.66
(Total renewal premiums, $15,367,543.69.)	
Total premium income	$18,529,895.90
Consideration for supplementary contracts	335,436.29
Dividends left with company at interest	8,039.14
Interest from all sources	5,313,538.68

Digitized by Google

Discount on claims paid in advance	$2,000.55
Rents, including $52,000 for own use	154,266.33
(Total interest and rent, $5,469,805.56.)	
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets	66,330.61
All other sources	21,750.00
Total income	$24,431,257.50
Net or ledger assets December 31, 1909	105,653,311.90
Total	$130,084,569.40

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for losses and endowments	$7,218,782.82
Annuities involving life contingencies	323,902.09
Premium notes voided by lapse	101,305.20
Surrender values paid in cash	1,963,213.76
Surrender values applied to pay new premiums	16,400.77
Surrender values applied to pay renewal premiums	7,964.92
Surrender values applied for paid-up insurance and annuities	240,608.54
Dividends paid policy-holders in cash	431,681.30
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums	1,481,881.79
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities	158,382.32
Dividends left with company at interest	8,039.14
Total paid policy-holders	$11,952,162.65
Claims on supplementary contracts	213,275.86
Commissions and bonuses paid to agents	2,006,984.83
Commuting commissions	10,197.40
Salaries and allowances to managers and agents	114,860.56
Agency supervision, traveling and all other agency expenses	18,049.20
Medical examiners' fees and inspections	133,828.77
Salaries of officers and home office employees	401,917.11
Rent, including $52,000 for own use	131,713.01
Insurance taxes, licenses and department fees	541,591.16
Taxes on real estate	26,478.25
Real estate expenses (except taxes)	47,283.62
Loss on sales or maturity of ledger assets	32,075.50
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	305,302.81
All other disbursements	242,931.16
Total disbursements	$16,178,651.89
Balance	$113,905,917.51

Digitized by Google

Invested in the following:

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate	$1,929,455.32
Loans on mortgages of real estate	47,061,800.33
Loans on collateral securities	2,014,700.00
Loans on company's policies as collateral	15,711,980.00
Premium notes on policies in force	2,743,897.34
Book value of stocks and bonds	41,426,158.37
Cash in trust companies and banks on interest	2,602,462.90
Cash in company's office	4,931.91
Bills receivable	282,844.02
Agents' balances	22,850.54
Bills receivable for premiums	104,836.78
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$113,905,917.51

OTHER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued			1,391,443.13
Rents due and accrued			5,790.40
	New Business.	Renewals.	
Premiums due and unreported on policies in force	.....	$1,302,797.00	
Deferred premiums on policies in force	$97,086.62	1,119,154.53	
Total	$97,086.62	$2,421,951.53	
Deduct average loading	21,844.49	544,939.10	
	$75,242.13	$1,877,012.43	
Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums			1,952,254.56
All other assets			11,563.96
Gross assets			$117,266,969.56

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' debit balances	$23,267.07	
Bills receivable for premiums	104,836.78	
Cash advanced to agents	282,844.02	
Book value of ledger assets over market	36,010.04	
Premium obligations in excess of net value of their policies	16,990.16	
Total items not admitted		463,948.07
Total admitted assets		$116,803,021.49

Digitized by Google

LIABILITIES.

Net reserve		$94,041,903.00
Present value of supplementary contracts		2,104,358.00
Death losses in process of adjustment	$414,870.81	
Death losses and other policy claims resisted	2,000.00	
Total policy claims		416,870.81
Dividends left with company at interest		76,709.11
Premiums paid in advance		61,339.03
Unearned interest and rent		439,469.78
Commissions due on premium notes		43,824.02
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		605,632.16
Due for taxes, fees, salaries, expenses, etc		3,357.17
Medical examiners' fees		14,000.00
Dividends or other profits due policy-holders		292,214.14
Dividends payable to policy-holders during 1911		2,875,000.00
Dividends declared payable to deferred dividend policy-holders during 1911		408,932.30
Amounts set apart or held awaiting apportionment on deferred dividend policies		7,750,157.89
Reserve, special or surplus funds especially set aside		3,057,872.95
		$112,191,640.36
Unassigned funds (surplus)		4,611,381.13
Total liabilities		$116,803,021.49

PREMIUM NOTE ACCOUNT.

Premium notes on hand December 31, 1909	$2,393,217.93	
Premium notes received during the year	789,077.82	
Restored by revival of policies	8,292.01	
Total		$3,190,587.76
Deductions during the year, as follows:—Notes, loans or liens used in—		
Payment of losses and claims	$88,673.31	
Purchase of surrendered policies	76,345.34	
Voided by lapse	109,597.21	
Payment of dividends to policy-holders	99,316.65	
Redeemed by maker in cash	72,757.91	
Total reduction		446,690.42
Balance of note assets December 31, 1910		$2,743,897.34

Digitized by Google

EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

POLICIES AND ADDITIONS IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1909.

	Number.	Amount.
Whole life policies	108,320	$261,879,181.00
Endowment policies	39,826	81,679,827.00
All other policies	36,169	126,460,703.00
Reversionary additions	.....	1,763,402.00
POLICIES ISSUED DURING THE YEAR.		
Whole life policies	12,979	41,230,969.00
Endowment policies	2,465	5,936,063.00
All other policies	3,703	17,753,107.00
OLD POLICIES REVIVED.		
Whole life policies	344	1,100,384.00
Endowment policies	106	283,810.00
All other policies	245	969,641.00
Reversionary additions	.....	1,918.00
OLD POLICIES CHANGED AND INCREASED.		
Whole life policies	.....	107,464.00
Endowment policies	.....	41,103.00
All other policies	.....	61,697.00
Reversionary additions	.....	261,228.00
Total number and amount	204,157	$539,530,497.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force	12,692	39,967,435.00
Total in force December 31, 1910	191,465	$499,563,062.00

POLICIES IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1910.

Whole life	116,600	$291,317,650.00
Endowment	39,602	81,543,662.00
All other	35,263	124,835,628.00
Reversionary additions	.....	1,866,122.00
	191,465	$499.563,062.00

TERMINATED AS FOLLOWS:

By death	1,796	$5,459,229.00
maturity	721	1,749,448.00

Digitized by Google

By expiry	1,785	$4,013,456.00
surrender	3,269	10,143,102.00
lapse	5,121	15,764,633.00
change and decrease	.....	2,837,567.00
Total	12,692	$39,967,435.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Policies in force December 31 of previous year	364	$916,322.00
Policies issued during year	12	30,000.00
Total	376	$946,322.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force	59	184,826.00
In force in New Hampshire, Dec. 31, 1910	317	$761,496.00
Losses incurred during year	7	$49,236.00
Losses and claims paid during year	6	$48,500.00
Losses and claims unpaid December 31, 1910	1	736.00
Premiums collected or secured without deductions		$38,708.97

PHŒNIX MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HARTFORD, CONN.

Incorporated May, 1851. Commenced business May, 1851.

JOHN M. HOLCOMBE, *President.* SILAS H. CORNWELL, *Secretary.*

INCOME.

First year's premiums on original policies	$528,420.18
Surrender values applied to pay first year's premiums	8,802.04
Total first year's premiums on original policies	$537,222.22
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities	137,514.00
Surrender values applied for paid-up insurance and annuities	92,100.00

Digitized by Google

Consideration for life annuities	$6,990.00
Consideration for supplementary contracts	74,985.00
(Total new premiums, $848,811.29.)	
Renewal premiums	3,508,249.95
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums	390,753.16
Dividends applied to shorten premium-paying period	1,363.00
Surrender values applied to pay renewal premiums	15,020.93
(Total renewal premiums, $3,915,387.04.)	
Total premium income	$4,764,198.33
Consideration for supplementary contracts	13,574.20
Dividends left with company at interest	67,446.74
Interest from all sources	1,402,501.34
Discount on claims paid in advance	336.57
Rents, including $10,000 for own use	39,704.49
(Total interest and rent, $1,442,542.40.)	
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets	2,457.66
Increase in book value of ledger assets	2,481.00
All other sources	3,265.69
Total income	$6,295,966.02
Net or ledger assets December 31, 1909	27,227,724.00
Total	$33,523,690.02

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for losses and endowments	$1,752,794.36
Annuities involving life contingencies	17,572.15
Premium notes voided by lapse	92.92
Surrender values paid in cash	512,892.28
Surrender values applied to pay new premiums	8,802.04
Surrender values applied to pay renewal premiums	15,020.93
Surrender values applied for paid-up insurance and annuities	92,100.07
Dividends paid policy-holders in cash	16,217.34
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums	390,753.16
Dividends applied to shorten premium-paying period	1,363.00
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities	137,514.00
Dividends left with company at interest	46,721.58
Total paid policy-holders	$2,991,843.83
Claims on supplementary contracts	3,668.57
Dividends held on deposit surrendered during the year	13,047.28
Commissions and bonuses paid to agents	471,774.17

Digitized by Google

Commuting commissions	$5,347.00
Salaries and allowances to managers and agents	134,913.67
Agency supervision, traveling and all other agency expenses	19,326.62
Medical examiners' fees and inspections	45,350.17
Salaries of officers and home office employees	160,655.24
Rent, including $10,000 for own use	12,858.33
Insurance taxes, licenses and department fees	136,901.86
Taxes on real estate	4,015.44
Real estate expenses (except taxes)	23,010.53
Loss on sales or maturity of ledger assets	17,442.75
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	37,346.59
All other disbursements	126,790.72
Total disbursements	$4,204,292.77
Balance	$29,319,397.25

Invested in the following:

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Interest due and accrued	427,255.10
Loans on mortgages of real estate	17,624,998.28
Loans on company's policies as collateral	3,660,098.22
Premium notes on policies in force	105,812.42
Book value of stocks and bonds	6,580,290.75
Cash in trust companies and banks on interest	609,092.50
Cash in company's office	480.41
Agents' balances	7,772.67
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$29,319,397.25

OTHER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued	427,255.10
Market value of stocks and bonds over book	20,884.85

	New Business.	Renewals.
Premiums due and unreported on policies in force	$7,539.95	$202,341.77
Deferred premiums on policies in force	28,145.72	225,178.03
Total	$35,685.67	$427,519.80
Deduct average loading	8,608.90	96,524.77
	$27,076.77	$330,995.03

Digitized by Google

Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums		$358,071.80
Gross assets		$30,125,609.00

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' debit balances	$7,772.67	
Premium obligations in excess of net value of their policies	590.93	
Total items not admitted		8,363.60
Total admitted assets		$30,117,245.40

LIABILITIES.

Net reserve		$27,702,617.00
Present value of supplementary contracts		34,689.00
Surrender values claimable on terminated policies		14,397.90
Death losses in process of adjustment	$18,919.06	
Death losses reported, no proofs received	43,501.85	
Total policy claims		62,420.91
Dividends left with company at interest		124,242.45
Premiums paid in advance		24,620.37
Unearned interest and rent		95,798.73
Commissions to agents due or accrued		7,901.13
State, county and municipal taxes, due or accrued		51,007.45
Due for taxes, fees, salaries, expenses, etc		4,288.34
Medical examiners' fees		3,965.00
Dividends or other profits due policy-holders		41,205.78
Dividends payable to policy-holders during 1911		670,624.72
Dividends declared on deferred dividend policies payable during 1911		34,849.74
Amounts set apart or held awaiting apportionment on deferred dividend policies		87,262.53
Reserve, special or surplus funds especially set aside		22,403.20
		$28,982,294.25
Unassigned funds (surplus)		1,134,951.15
Total liabilities		$30,117,245.40

Digitized by Google

PREMIUM NOTE ACCOUNT.

Premium notes on hand December 31, 1909	$116,619.63	
Premium notes received during the year	2,776.00	
Total		$119,395.63

Deductions during the year, as follows:—Notes, loans or liens used in—

Payment of losses and claims	$8,453.09	
Purchase of surrendered policies	1,612.18	
Voided by lapse	92.92	
Payment of dividends to policy-holders	17.94	
Redeemed by maker in cash	3,407.08	
Total reduction		13,583.21
Balance of note assets December 31, 1910		$105,812.42

EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

POLICIES AND ADDITIONS IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1909.

	Number.	Amount.
Whole life policies	15,614	$28,319,153.00
Endowment policies	40,322	69,661,724.00
All other policies	7,495	19,260,092.00
Reversionary additions	.....	1,262,619.00

POLICIES ISSUED DURING THE YEAR.

Whole life policies	83	313,282.00
Endowment policies	6,333	11,775,743.00
All other policies	1,266	4,009,293.00
Reversionary additions	.....	169,417.00

OLD POLICIES REVIVED.

Whole life policies	2	3,000.00
Endowment policies	50	85,000.00
All other policies	8	24,000.00
Reversionary additions	.....	817.00

Digitized by Google

OLD POLICIES CHANGED AND INCREASED.

Whole life policies	.....	$3,622.00
Endowment policies	.....	51,994.00
All other policies	.....	2,140.00
Total number and amount	71,173	$134,941,896.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force	3,831	8,591,280.00
Total in force December 31, 1910	67,342	$126,350,616.00

POLICIES IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1910.

Whole life	15,024	$27,144,218.00
Endowment	44,270	77,346,629.00
All other	8,048	20,525,355.00
Reversionary additions	.....	1,334,419.00
	67,342	$126,350,616.00

TERMINATED AS FOLLOWS:

By death	801	$1,576,914.00
maturity	147	282,914.00
expiry	245	333,038.00
surrender	947	2,108,225.00
lapse	1,691	3,783,522.00
change and decrease	.....	506,667.00
Total	3,831	$8,591,280.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Policies in force December 31 of previous year	652	$700,547.00
Policies issued during year	42	60,500.00
Total	694	$761,047.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force	45	51,499.00
In force in New Hampshire, Dec. 31, 1910	649	$709,548.00

Digitized by Google

Losses and claims unpaid December 31 of previous year	1	$2,000.00
Losses incurred during year	17	28,552.30
Total	18	$30,552.30
Losses and claims paid during year	18	$30,552.30
Premiums collected or secured without deductions		$25,171.76

PROVIDENT LIFE AND TRUST COMPANY OF PHILADELPHIA.

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Incorporated March 22, 1865. Commenced business June, 1865.

ASA S. WING, *President.* C. WALTER BORTON, *Secretary.*

Paid-up capital $1,000,000.00

INCOME.

Total first year's premiums on original policies	$959,119.37
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities	233,427.16
Surrender values applied for paid-up insurance and annuities	140,746.00
Consideration for life annuities	116,443.02
(Total new premiums, $1,449,735.55.)	
Renewal premiums	6,390,155.88
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums	865,815.97
Renewal premiums for deferred annuities	208.35
(Total renewal premiums, $7,256,180.20.)	
Total premium income	$8,705,915.75
Consideration for supplementary contracts	28,014.95
Dividends left with company at interest	4.10
Interest from all sources	3,225,593.53
Discount on claims paid in advance	10.00

Digitized by Google

Rents	$111,867.88
(Total interest and rent, $3,337,471.41.)	
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets	103,438.49
Total income	$12,174,844.70
Net or ledger assets December 31, 1909	65,790,936.25
Total	$77,965,780.95

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for losses and endowments	$4,446,835.02
Annuities involving life contingencies	94,837.89
Surrender values paid in cash	885,687.72
Surrender values applied for paid-up insurance and annuities	140,746.00
Dividends paid policy-holders in cash	212,916.40
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums	865,815.97
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities	233,427.16
Dividends left with company at interest	4.10
Total paid policy-holders	$6,880,270.26
Commissions and bonuses paid to agents	759,665.34
Salaries and allowances to managers and agents	46,514.67
Agency supervision, traveling and all other agency expenses	23,029.78
Medical examiners' fees and inspections	46,088.72
Salaries of officers and home office employees	396,706.89
Rent	29,305.42
Insurance taxes, licenses and department fees	35,177.78
Taxes on real estate	106,284.05
Real estate expenses (except taxes)	30,841.89
Loss on sales or maturity of ledger assets	14,246.68
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	616,317.88
All other disbursements	317,850.04
Total disbursements	$9,302,299.40
Balance	$68,663,481.55

Invested in the following:

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate	$1,447,344.47
Loans on mortgages of real estate	20,047,417.99
Loans on collateral securities	1,099,090.97

Digitized by Google

Loans on company's policies as collateral	$7,865,454.00
Premium notes on policies in force	2,123.87
Book value of stocks and bonds	38,044,035.88
Cash in trust companies and banks on interest	158,014.37
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$68,663,481.55

OTHER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued	909,991.14
Rents due and accrued	6,347.57
Market value of stocks and bonds over book	2,546,480.12

	New Business.	Renewals.
Premiums due and unreported on policies in force	$15,026.01	$352,358.72
Deferred premiums on policies in force	74,435.90	892,753.09
Total	$89,461.91	$1,245,111.81
Deduct average loading	16,774.12	233,458.46
	$72,687.79	$1,011,653.35

Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums	1,084,341.14
Gross assets	$73,210,641.52

LIABILITIES.

Net reserve		$62,339,735.00
Present value of supplementary contracts		535,674.00
Surrender values claimable on terminated policies		42,005.00
Death losses due and unpaid	$32,770.37	
Death losses reported, no proofs received	185,213.00	
Matured endowments due and unpaid	24,680.00	
Death losses and other policy claims resisted	10,000.00	
Due and unpaid on annuity claims	613.11	
Total policy claims		253,276.48
Dividends left with company at interest		4.14
Premiums paid in advance		350,313.93
Unearned interest and rent		120.33
Commissions to agents due or accrued		5,139.81
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		119,018.75
Due for taxes, fees, salaries, expenses, etc		3,611.19
Medical examiners' fees		4,275.00

Digitized by Google

Dividends or other profits due policy-holders	$146,301.09
Dividends payable to policy-holders during 1911	745,000.00
	$64,544,474.72
Paid-up capital	1,000,000.00
Unassigned funds (surplus)	7,666,166.80
Total liabilities	$73,210,641.52

PREMIUM NOTE ACCOUNT.

Premium notes on hand December 31, 1909	$2,322.95	
Premium notes received during the year	283.20	
Total		$2,606.15
Deductions during the year, as follows:—Notes, loans or liens used in—		
Payment of dividends to policy-holders	$400.08	
Redeemed by maker in cash	82.20	
Total reduction		482.28
Balance of note assets December 31, 1910		$2,123.87

EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

POLICIES AND ADDITIONS IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1909.

	Number.	Amount.
Whole life policies	9,029	$29,418,088.00
Endowment policies	62,024	147,003,288.00
All other policies	9,439	35,560,929.00
Reversionary additions	.....	2,526,950.00

POLICIES ISSUED DURING THE YEAR.

Whole life policies	1,117	3,702,833.00
Endowment policies	6,816	15,073,771.00
All other policies	2,709	13,310,050.00
Reversionary additions	.....	362,111.00

OLD POLICIES REVIVED.

Whole life policies	35	130,031.00
Endowment policies	181	420,144.00
All other policies	79	288,033.00
Reversionary additions	.....	1,252.00

Digitized by Google

OLD POLICIES CHANGED AND INCREASED.

Whole life policies	5	$73,763.00
Endowment policies	22	250,863.00
All other policies	4	7,500.00
Total number and amount	91,460	$248,129,606.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force	4,971	15,379,930.00
Total in force December 31, 1910	86,489	$232,749,676.00

POLICIES IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1910.

Whole life	9,805	$31,988,930.00
Endowment	65,695	154,214,455.00
All other	10,989	43,908,754.00
Reversionary additions	.....	2,687,537.00
	86,489	$232,749,676.00

TERMINATED AS FOLLOWS:

By death	591	$1,907,126.00
maturity	931	2,675,083.00
surrender	1,393	3,751,235.00
lapse	2,056	5,887,079.00
change and decrease	.....	1,159,407.00
Total	4,971	$15,379,930.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Policies in force December 31 of previous year	445	$724,489.00
Policies issued during year	102	182,510.00
Total	547	$906,999.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force	25	73,400.00
In force in New Hampshire, Dec. 31, 1910	522	$833,599.00
Losses incurred and paid during year	3	3,000.00
Premiums collected or secured without deductions		$29,288.80

Digitized by Google

PRUDENTIAL INSURANCE COMPANY OF AMERICA.

NEWARK, N. J.

Incorporated, 1873. Commenced business, 1876.

JOHN F. DRYDEN, *President.* EDWARD GRAY, *Secretary.*

Paid-up capital $2,000,000.00

INCOME.

First year's premiums on original policies	$3,950,178.67
Surrender values applied to pay first year's premiums	1,774.60
Total first year's premiums on original policies	$3,951,953.27
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities	81,742.88
Surrender values applied for paid-up insurance and annuities	346,146.10
Consideration for life annuities	210,435.69
Consideration for supplementary contracts	11,914.92
(Total new premiums, ordinary, $4,602,192.86.)	
Renewal premiums	19,458,081.25
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums	351,748.28
Surrender values applied to pay renewal premiums	5,797.14
Renewal premiums for deferred annuities	1,957.25
(Total renewal premiums, ordinary, $19,817,583.92.)	
Total industrial premiums received	40,595,416.40
Total premium income	$65,015,193.18
Consideration for supplementary contracts	163,481.52
Interest from all sources	8,273,246.29
Rents, including $458,369.56 for own use	779,231.59
(Total interest and rent, $9,052,477.88.)	
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets	26,435.43
All other sources	47.00
Total income	$74,257,635.01
Net or ledger assets December 31, 1909	192,791,926.11
Total	$267,049,561.12

Digitized by Google

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for losses and endowments	$17,974,255.47
Annuities involving life contingencies	98,610.71
Surrender values paid in cash	2,094,614.31
Surrender values applied to pay new premiums	1,774.60
Surrender values applied to pay renewal premiums	5,797.14
Surrender values applied for paid-up insurance and annuities	1,111,284.90
Dividends paid policy-holders in cash	2,416,135.95
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums	517,460.59
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities	81,742.88
Total paid policy-holders	$24,301,676.55
Claims on supplementary contracts	43,663.62
Dividends to stockholders	200,000.00
Commissions and bonuses paid to agents	10,432,881.92
Salaries and allowances to managers and agents	3,728,411.60
Agency supervision, traveling and all other agency expenses	379,493.07
Medical examiners' fees and inspections	927,241.35
Salaries of officers and home office employees	2,438.501.06
Rent, including $458,369.56 for own use	868,967.60
Insurance taxes, licenses and department fees	1,362,682.10
Taxes on real estate	223,964.66
Real estate expenses (except taxes)	253,730.16
Loss on sales or maturity of ledger assets	112,910.01
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	39,975.20
All other disbursements	1,184,281.46
Total disbursements	$46,498,380.36
Balance	$220,551,180.76

Invested in the following:

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate	$16,315,917.93
Loans on mortgages of real estate	49,356,100.71
Loans on collateral securities	4,266,000.00
Loans on company's policies as collateral	12,879,895.60
Premium notes on policies in force	1,930,551.63
Book value of stocks and bonds	126,915,774.25
Cash in trust companies and banks on interest	8,015,485.49
Cash in company's offices, $166,227.47; in bank, $703,021.89	869,249.36
Agents' balances	2,205.79
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$220,551,180.76

Digitized by Google

OTHER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued			$2,819,859.91
Rents due and accrued			12,212.88
Reinsurance due from other companies			1,305.00
	New Business.	Renewals.	
Premiums due and unreported on policies in force	$77,106.92	$1,210,861.60	
Deferred premiums on policies in force	516,372.93	3,447,433.14	
Total	$593,479.85	$4,658,294.74	
Deduct average loading	88,920.38	835,942.36	
	$504,559.47	$3,822,352.38	
Premiums due and unpaid, industrial		202,959.75	
Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums			4,529,871.60
All other assets			66,949.11
Gross assets			$227,981,379.26

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' debit balances	$2,205.79	
Supplies, printed matter and stationery	60,000.00	
Book value of ledger assets over market	1,196,833.25	
Law libraries	6,949.11	
Total items not admitted		1,265,988.15
Total admitted assets		$226,715,391.11

LIABILITIES.

Net reserve		$174,173,175.00
Present value of supplementary contracts		583,673.99
Surrender values claimable on terminated policies		485,678.00
Death losses in process of adjustment	$785,720.66	
Death losses reported, no proofs received	374,192.92	
Matured endowments due and unpaid	35,446.35	
Death losses and other policy claims resisted	74,334.20	
Total policy claims		1,269,694.13
Due and unpaid on supplementary contracts		2,570.00
Premiums paid in advance		692,394.11
Unearned interest and rent		382,277.35

Digitized by Google

Commissions due on premium notes	$707.87
Commissions to agents due or accrued	20,223.24
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued	1,973,102.89
Due for taxes, fees, salaries, expenses, etc	50,820.74
Medical examiners' fees, inspections and legal fees	153,942.48
Unpaid dividends to stockholders	200,000.00
Dividends or other profits due policy-holders	174,862.81
Dividends payable to policy-holders during 1911	61,262.19
Dividends declared on deferred dividend policies during 1911	327,639.59
Amounts set apart or held awaiting apportionment on deferred dividend policies	23,441,441.15
Special reserve set aside for more stringent basis of reserve on industrial policies	1,000,000.00
Cost of voluntary dividends for industrial policy-holders attaining age seventy-five in 1911	343,242.00
All other liabilities	989.50
	$205,337,698.04
Paid-up capital	2,000,000.00
Unassigned funds (surplus)	19,377,693.07
Total liabilities	$226,715,391.11

PREMIUM NOTE ACCOUNT.

Premium notes on hand December 31, 1909	$1,738,697.25	
Premium notes received during the year	1,422,024.23	
Restored by revival of policies	64,975.52	
Total		$3,225,697.00

Deductions during the year, as follows:—Notes, loans or liens used in—

Payment of losses and claims	$20,218.72	
Purchase of surrendered policies	301,779.81	
Payment of dividends to policy-holders	3,391.97	
Redeemed by maker in cash	969,754.87	
Total reduction		1,295,145.37
Balance of note assets December 31, 1910		$1,930,551.63

Digitized by Google

EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

POLICIES AND ADDITIONS IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1909.

	Number.	Amount.
Whole life policies	381,142	$462,748,953.00
Endowment policies	139,999	128,087,012.00
All other policies	29,575	43,489,418.00
Reversionary additions	.....	727,402.00

POLICIES ISSUED DURING THE YEAR.

Whole life policies	83,010	97,145,060.00
Endowment policies	26,726	23,039,056.00
All other policies	4,378	11,036,980.00
Reversionary additions	.....	153,258.00

OLD POLICIES REVIVED.

Whole life policies	2,965	3,621,049.00
Endowment policies	1,554	1,157,991.00
All other policies	154	433,500.00
Reversionary additions	.....	1,330.00

OLD POLICIES CHANGED AND INCREASED.

Whole life policies	.....	221,578.00
Endowment policies	.....	351,561.00
All other policies	.....	69,593.00
Total number and amount	669,503	$772,283,741.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force	58,035	64,377,409.00
Total in force December 31, 1910	611,468	$707,906,332.00

POLICIES IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1910.

Whole life	425,396	$518,563,883.00
Endowment	153,780	140,549,409.00
All other	32,292	47,934,666.00
Reversionary additions	.....	858,374.00
	611,468	$707,906,332.00

Industrial policies in force December 31, 1910..8,957,170 $1,143,352,017.00

Digitized by Google

TERMINATED AS FOLLOWS:

By death	4,465	$5,780,271.00
maturity	563	471,567.00
expiry	25,039	25,941,972.00
surrender	4,933	6,568,160.00
lapse	23,035	24,312,496.00
change and decrease	.....	1,302,943.00
Total	58,035	$64,377,409.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

(ORDINARY.)

Policies in force December 31 of previous year	2,681	$2,618,726.00
Policies issued during year	731	699,707.00
Total	3,412	$3,318,433.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force	390	334,732.00
In force in New Hampshire, Dec. 31, 1910	3,022	$2,983,701.00
Losses incurred and paid during year	15	$12,331.08
Premiums collected or secured without deductions		$114,960.21

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

(INDUSTRIAL.)

Policies in force December 31 of previous year	15,803	$2,246,356.00
Policies issued during year	10,454	1,648,697.00
Total	26,257	$3,895,053.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force	7,470	1,231,245.00
In force in New Hampshire, Dec. 31, 1910	18,787	$2,663,808.00

Digitized by Google

Losses and claims unpaid December 31 of previous year	9	$875.50
Losses incurred during year	197	20,604.71
Total	206	$21,480.21
Losses and claims paid during year	203	$21,273.21
Losses and claims unpaid December 31, 1910	3	207.00
Premiums collected or secured without deductions		$88,970.20

STATE MUTUAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY.

WORCESTER, MASS.

Incorporated March 16, 1844. Commenced business June 1, 1845.

BURTON H. WRIGHT, *President.* D. W. CARTER, *Secretary.*

INCOME.

Total first year's premiums on original policies	$565,181.07
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities	108,089.67
Consideration for life annuities	32,329.00
Consideration for supplementary contracts	1,641.00
(Total new premiums, $707,240.74.)	
Renewal premiums	3,838,350.21
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums	523,175.86
(Total renewal premiums, $4,361,526.07.)	
Total premium income	$5,068,766.81
Consideration for supplementary contracts	40,967.36
Dividends left with company at interest	93,508.30
Interest from all sources	1,428,800.24
Discount on claims paid in advance	272.96
Rents, including $25,100 for own use	119,895.58
(Total interest and rent, $1,548,968.78.)	
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets	27,386.53

Digitized by Google

Increase in book value of ledger assets	$6,623.94
All other sources	50,339.78
Total income	$6,836,561.50
Net or ledger assets December 31, 1909	33,669,793.17
Total	$40,506,354.67

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for losses and endowments	$2,170,106.23
Annuities involving life contingencies	14,820.88
Premium notes voided by lapse	1,653.00
Surrender values paid in cash	700,350.36
Dividends paid policy-holders in cash	95,641.41
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums	523,175.86
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities	108,089.67
Dividends left with company at interest	93,508.30
Total paid policy-holders	$3,707,345.71
Claims on supplementary contracts	15,812.53
Dividends held on deposit surrendered during the year	41,902.93
Commissions and bonuses paid to agents	483,904.35
Commuting commissions	780.42
Salaries and allowances to managers and agents	66,347.14
Agency supervision, traveling and all other agency expenses	4,799.39
Medical examiners' fees and inspections	37,119.00
Salaries of officers and home office employees	121,065.07
Rent, including $25,100 for own use	39,992.02
Insurance taxes, licenses and department fees	95,243.72
Taxes on real estate	22,529.47
Real estate expenses (except taxes)	42,773.22
Loss on sales or maturity of ledger assets	3,084.98
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	85,065.70
All other disbursements	70,647.77
Total disbursements	$4,838,413.42
Balance	$35,667,941.25

Invested in the following:

Digitized by Google

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate	$1,678,650.00
Loans on mortgages of real estate	7,177,464.00
Loans on collateral securities	5,000.00
Loans on company's policies as collateral	4,444,998.78
Premium notes on policies in force	57,152.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	21,662,974.67
Cash in company's office, $4,937.57; in bank, $622,676.99	627,614.56
Loans on personal security	14,087.24
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$35,667,941.25

OTHER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued			406,411.86
Rents due and accrued			13,003.30
Market value of real estate over book			85,000.00
Reinsurance due from other companies			20,000.00
	New Business.	Renewals.	
Premiums due and unreported on policies in force	$7,620.40	$292,522.85	
Deferred premiums on policies in force	41,438.04	397,628.23	
Total	$49,058.44	$690,151.08	
Deduct average loading	10,989.09	154,593.84	
	$38,069.35	$535,557.24	
Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums			573,626.59
Gross assets			$36,765,983.00

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Loans on personal security, endorsed or not	$14,087.24	
Book value of ledger assets over market	381,412.67	
Twenty per cent. of premium notes	11,430.40	
Total items not admitted		406,930.31
Total admitted assets		$36,359,052.69

Digitized by Google

LIABILITIES.

Net reserve		$32,155,037.00
Present value of supplementary contracts		196,245.22
Surrender values claimable on terminated policies		2,096.82
Death losses reported, no proofs received	$177,457.00	
Matured endowments due and unpaid	1,297.00	
Death losses and other policy claims resisted	17,000.00	
Total policy claims		195,754.00
Due and unpaid on supplementary contracts		530.91
Dividends left with company at interest		286,854.72
Premiums paid in advance		53,206.53
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		85,000.00
Due for taxes, fees, salaries, expenses, etc		14,438.62
Dividends or other profits due policy-holders		53,675.83
Dividends payable to policy-holders during 1911		131,685.34
Dividends declared on deferred dividend policies during 1911		6,355.67
Amounts set apart or held awaiting apportionment on deferred dividend policies		122,774.59
Extra reserve on life annuities		25,236.00
		$33,328,891.25
Unassigned funds (surplus)		3,030,161.44
Total liabilities		$36,359,052.69

PREMIUM NOTE ACCOUNT.

Premium notes on hand December 31, 1909	$63,669.00	
Premium notes received during the year	127,481.00	
Restored by revival of policies	590.00	
Total		$191,740.00
Deductions during the year, as follows:—Notes, loans or liens used in—		
Payment of losses and claims	$528.00	
Purchase of surrendered policies	529.00	
Voided by lapse	2,243.00	
Payment of dividends to policy-holders	131,288.00	
Total reduction		134,588.00
Balance of note assets December 31, 1910		$57,152.00

Digitized by Google

EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

POLICIES AND ADDITIONS IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1909.

	Number.	Amount.
Whole life policies	27,623	$72,540,501.00
Endowment policies	20,643	48,090,834.00
All other policies	2,778	7,597,227.00
Reversionary additions	.....	2,047,140.00

POLICIES ISSUED DURING THE YEAR.

Whole life policies	4,143	12,456,545.00
Endowment policies	799	1,557,457.00
All other policies	726	2,226,770.00
Reversionary additions	.....	183,307.00

OLD POLICIES REVIVED.

Whole life policies	21	129,785.00
Endowment policies	12	42,893.00
All other policies	10	50,349.00

OLD POLICIES CHANGED AND INCREASED.

Whole life policies	.....	500.00
Total number and amount	56,755	$146,923,308.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force	2,871	8,296,416.00
Total in force December 31, 1910	53,884	$138,626,892.00

POLICIES IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1910.

Whole life	30,471	$81,211,906.00
Endowment	20,360	46,848,511.00
All other	3,053	8,508,841.00
Reversionary additions	.....	2,057,634.00
	53,884	$138,626,892.00

TERMINATED AS FOLLOWS:

By death	471	$1,500,806.00
maturity	276	756,548.00
expiry	103	173,043.00

Digitized by Google

By surrender	957	$2,154,240.00
lapse	986	2,389,899.00
change and decrease	78	1,321,880.00
Total	2,871	$8,296,416.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Policies in force December 31 of previous year	582	$933,037.00
Policies issued during year	97	204,754.00
Total	679	$1,137,791.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force	72	115,360.00
In force in New Hampshire, Dec. 31, 1910	607	$1,022,431.00
Losses incurred and paid during year	29	$31,227.73
Premiums collected or secured without deductions		$37.861.63

TRAVELERS INSURANCE COMPANY.

[Life Department.]

HARTFORD, CONN.

Incorporated June 17, 1863. Commenced business July 1, 1866.

SYLVESTER C. DUNHAM, *President.* LOUIS F. BUTLER, *Secretary.*

INCOME.

First year's premiums on original policies	$979,191.23
Surrender values applied to pay first year's premiums	421.94
Total first year's premiums on original policies	$979,613.17
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities	21,182.00
Surrender values applied for paid-up insurance and annuities	3,091.65

Digitized by Google

Consideration for life annuities	$54,880.99
Consideration for supplementary contracts	500.00
(Total new premiums, $1,059,267.81.)	
Renewal premiums	6,068,773.38
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums	36,300.65
Surrender values applied to pay renewal premiums	1,607.30
Renewal premiums for deferred annuities	678.27
(Total renewal premiums, $6,107,359.60.)	
Total premium income	$7,166,627.41
Consideration for supplementary contracts	411,021.00
Interest from all sources	2,525,924.27
Discount on claims paid in advance	3,728.14
Rents, including $67,948 for own use	85,903.92
(Total interest and rent, $2,615,556.33.)	
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets	28,164.24
Increase in book value of ledger assets	17,960.32
All other sources	449.15
Total income	$10,239,778.45
Net or ledger assets December 31, 1909	52,271,584.82
Total	$62,511,363.27

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for losses and endowments	$2,965,303.25
Annuities involving life contingencies	31,048.96
Total disability claims	323.26
Surrender values paid in cash	587,750.33
Surrender values applied to pay new premiums	421.94
Surrender values applied to pay renewal premiums	1,607.30
Surrender values applied for paid-up insurance and annuities	3,091.65
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums	36,300.65
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities	21,182.00
Total paid policy-holders	$3,647,029.34
Claims on supplementary contracts	380,049.23
Dividends to stockholders	375,000.00
Discount on premiums paid in advance	2,923.88
Commissions and bonuses paid to agents	672,263.34
Salaries and allowances to managers and agents	180,266.62
Agency supervision, traveling and all other agency expenses	36,703.97

Digitized by Google

Medical examiners' fees and inspections	$76,443.11
Salaries of officers and home office employees	196,463.67
Rent, including $20,384.39 for own use	79,614.85
Insurance taxes, licenses and department fees	118,204.73
Taxes on real estate	28,303.00
Real estate expenses (except taxes)	16,385.34
Loss on sales or maturity of ledger assets	4,733.50
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	86,184.81
All other disbursements	155,538.03
Total disbursements	$6,056,107.42
Balance	$56,455,255.85

Invested in the following:

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate	$1,222,838.16
Loans on mortgages of real estate	22,628,010.81
Loans on company's policies as collateral	7,378,736.47
Premium notes on policies in force	379.60
Book value of stocks and bonds	24,557,438.58
Cash in trust companies and banks on interest	660,804.28
Cash in company's office	7,000.00
Agents' balances	47.95
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$56,455,255.85

OTHER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued	737,266.41
Market value of stocks and bonds over book	464,418.42

	New Business.	Renewals.
Premiums due and unreported on policies in force	$8,239.11	$418,359.58
Deferred premiums on policies in force	68,662.24	555,906.55
Total	$76,901.35	$974,266.13
Deduct average loading	14,426.69	88,188.85
	$62,474.66	$886,077.28

Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums	948,551.94
Gross assets	$58,605,492.62

Digitized by Google

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' debit balances	$47.95
Total admitted assets	$58,605,444.67

LIABILITIES.

Net reserve		$49,854,054.00
Present value of supplementary contracts		3,468,712.00
Surrender values claimable on terminated policies		20,000.00
Death losses in process of adjustment	$11,842.74	
Death losses reported, no proofs received	160,308.00	
Matured endowments due and unpaid	3,873.50	
Death losses and other policy claims resisted	17,000.00	
Total policy claims		193,024.24
Due and unpaid on supplementary contracts		195.00
Premiums paid in advance		82,988.72
Unearned interest and rent		182,708.04
Medical examiners' and legal fees		4,365.00
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		94,058.00
Due for taxes, fees, salaries, expenses, etc		31,133.00
Dividends or other profits due policy-holders		4,534.58
Dividends payable to policy-holders during 1911		52,438.61
Amounts set apart or held awaiting apportionment on deferred dividend policies		114,494.00
Reserve, special or surplus funds especially set aside		70,000.00
Premiums paid in advance on applications, restorations, etc		2,411.60
		$54,175,116.79
Unassigned funds (surplus)		4,430,327.88
Total liabilities		$58,605,444.67

PREMIUM NOTE ACCOUNT.

Premium notes on hand December 31, 1909	$884.10
Deductions during the year, as follows:—Notes, loans or liens used in—	
Redeemed by maker in cash	504.50
Balance of note assets December 31, 1910	$379.60

Digitized by Google

EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

POLICIES AND ADDITIONS IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1909.

	Number.	Amount.
Whole life policies	51,885	$134,441,580.00
Endowment policies	20,795	43,324,713.00
All other policies	12,752	31,399,537.00
Reversionary additions	.....	134,944.00

POLICIES ISSUED DURING THE YEAR.

Whole life policies	6,421	18,902,521.00
Endowment policies	1,830	2,869,299.00
All other policies	4,169	11,307,903.00
Reversionary additions	.....	37,521.00

OLD POLICIES REVIVED.

Whole life policies	259	627,590.00
Endowment policies	73	143,671.00
All other policies	92	210,799.00
Reversionary additions	.....	319.00

OLD POLICIES CHANGED AND INCREASED.

Whole life policies	.....	35,679.00
Endowment policies	.....	11,212.00
All other policies	.....	43,780.00
Total number and amount	98,276	$243,491,068.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force	6,477	14,598,832.00
Total in force December 31, 1910	91,799	$228,892,236.00

POLICIES IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1910.

Whole life	55,544	$146,618,300.00
Endowment	21,243	48,508,698.00
All other	15,012	38,601,615.00
Reversionary additions	.....	168,623.00
	91,799	$228,892,236.00

Digitized by Google

TERMINATED AS FOLLOWS:

By death	894	$2,212,962.00
maturity	347	756,546.00
expiry	239	538,495.00
surrender	1,584	4,056,290.00
lapse	3,413	7,034,539.00
Total	6,477	$14,598,832.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Policies in force December 31 of previous year	941	$1,496,798.00
Policies issued during year	164	250,153.00
Total	1,105	$1,746,951.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force	54	72,316.00
In force in New Hampshire, Dec. 31, 1910	1,051	$1,674,635.00
Losses incurred and paid during year	4	$24,125.61
Premiums collected or secured without deductions		$66,580.35

UNION MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

PORTLAND, ME.

Incorporated July 17, 1848. Commenced business October 1, 1849.

FRED E. RICHARDS, *President.* J. FRANK LANG, *Secretary.*

INCOME.

Total first year's premiums on original policies	$150,049.76
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities	35,936.11
Surrender values applied for paid-up insurance and annuities	18,793.69
(Total new premiums, $204,779.56.)	
Renewal premiums	1,970,303.21

Digitized by Google

Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums	$58,321.85
Surrender values applied to pay renewal premiums	5,868.54
(Total renewal premiums, $2,034,493.60.)	
Total premium income	$2,239,273.16
Consideration for supplementary contracts	26,234.40
Dividends left with company at interest	1,034.51
Interest from all sources	664,517.79
Discount on claims paid in advance	118.30
Rents, including $10,300 for own use	50,587.57
(Total interest and rent, $715,223.66.)	
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets	23,657.09
All other sources	53,700.63
Total income	$3,059,123.45
Net or ledger assets December 31, 1909	15,620,763.57
Total	$18,679,887.02

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for losses and endowments	$940,484.83
Annuities involving life contingencies	1,935.45
Premium notes voided by lapse	9,602.00
Loans to policy-holders voided by lapse	82,569.13
Surrender values paid in cash	191,762.73
Surrender values applied to pay renewal premiums	5,868.54
Surrender values applied for paid-up insurance and annuities	18,793.69
Dividends paid policy-holders in cash	50,675.01
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums	58,321.85
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities	35,936.11
Dividends left with company at interest	1,034.51
Total paid policy-holders	$1,396,983.85
Claims on supplementary contracts	7,704.66
Dividends held on deposit surrendered during the year	52.39
Commissions and bonuses paid to agents	184,194.05
Salaries and allowances to managers and agents	39,979.81
Agency supervision, traveling and all other agency expenses	20,240.32
Medical examiners' fees and inspections	10,011.25
Salaries of officers and home office employees	88,002.26
Rent, including $10,300 for own use	26,279.01
Insurance taxes, licenses and department fees	50,231.97

Digitized by Google

Taxes on real estate	$11,656.58
Real estate expenses (except taxes)	25,007.14
Loss on sales or maturity of ledger assets	21,505.07
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	6,171.06
All other disbursements	87,101.30
Total disbursements	$1,975,120.72
Balance	$16,704,766.30

Invested in the following:

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate	$956,782.37
Loans on mortgages of real estate	1,261,964.03
Loans on collateral securities	1,076,188.76
Loans on company's policies as collateral	1,467,238.54
Premium notes on policies in force	111,127.24
Book value of stocks and bonds	11,601,404.47
Cash in trust companies and banks on interest	197,286.81
Cash in company's office, $463.42; in bank, $29,777.17	30,240.59
Agents' balances	2,533.49
Total ledger assets, as per balance	$16,704,766.30

OTHER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued	202,230.98
Rents due and accrued	3,560.36
Market value of stocks and bonds over book	5,151.16

	New Business.	Renewals.
Premiums due and unreported on policies in force	$3,772.97	$195,240.45
Deferred premiums on policies in force	9,203.46	124,947.61
Total	$12,976.43	$320,188.06
Deduct average loading	2,811.56	69,374.08
	$10,164.87	$250,813.98

Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums	260,978.85
Gross assets	$17,176,687.65

Digitized by Google

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' debit balances	$2,730.84	
Loans on personal security, endorsed or not	245.00	
Book value of ledger assets over market	2,250.00	
Premium obligations in excess of net value of their policies	497.00	
Total items not admitted		$5,722.84
Total admitted assets		$17,170,964.81

LIABILITIES.

Net reserve		$14,805,864.00
Present value of supplementary contracts		62,817.00
Death losses in process of adjustment	$45,845.92	
Death losses reported, no proofs received	91,724.55	
Matured endowments due and unpaid	4,629.77	
Total policy claims		142,200.24
Dividends left with company at interest		1,440.94
Premiums paid in advance		1,840.92
Unearned interest and rent		5,142.83
Commissions due on premium notes		3,500.00
Commissions to agents due or accrued		1,100.00
Cost of collection of unpaid premiums over loading		2,600.00
State, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		40,000.00
Due for taxes, fees, salaries, expenses, etc		5,000.00
Medical examiners' fees		4,300.00
Dividends or other profits due policy-holders		13,963.33
		$15,089,769.26
Unassigned funds (surplus)		2,081,195.55
Total liabilities		$17,170,964.81

PREMIUM NOTE ACCOUNT.

Premium notes on hand December 31, 1909	$112,288.92	
Premium notes received during the year	188,837.36	
Restored by revival of policies	2,355.57	
Total		$303,481.85

Digitized by Google

Deductions during the year, as follows:—Notes, loans or liens used in—

Payment of losses and claims	$2,271.03	
Purchase of surrendered policies	1,040.52	
Voided by lapse	11,957.57	
Payment of dividends to policy-holders	1,352.00	
Redeemed by maker in cash	175,783.49	
Total reduction		$192,354.61
Balance of note assets December 31, 1910		$111,127.24

EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

POLICIES AND ADDITIONS IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1909.

	Number.	Amount.
Whole life policies	27,436	$39,057,623.00
Endowment policies	12,060	15,216,645.00
All other policies	3,459	5,961,212.00
Reversionary additions	.....	448,720.00
POLICIES ISSUED DURING THE YEAR.		
Whole life policies	1,924	3,235,700.00
Endowment policies	553	697,000.00
All other policies	195	529,133.00
Reversionary additions	.....	59,052.00
OLD POLICIES REVIVED.		
Whole life policies	41	62,500.00
Endowment policies	20	23,388.00
All other policies	15	24,000.00
Reversionary additions	.....	1,477.00
OLD POLICIES CHANGED AND INCREASED.		
Whole life policies	4	.....
Endowment policies	27	17,183.00
All other policies	4	15,500.00
Total number and amount	45,738	$65,349,133.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force	2,606	4,003,775.00
Total in force December 31, 1910	43,132	$61,345,358.00

Digitized by Google

POLICIES IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1910.

Whole life	27,994	$40,332,234.00
Endowment	11,851	14,930,097.00
All other	3,287	5,616,196.00
Reversionary additions	.....	466,831.00
	43,132	$61,345,358.00

TERMINATED AS FOLLOWS:

By death	470	$764,217.00
maturity	160	208,127.00
expiry	718	1,017,679.00
surrender	434	645,838.00
lapse	793	1,226,892.00
change and decrease	31	141,022.00
Total	2,606	$4,003,775.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Policies in force December 31 of previous year	1,243	$1,266,166.36
Policies issued during year	53	74,069.43
Total	1,296	$1,340,230.79
Deduct policies ceased to be in force	59	63,436.73
In force in New Hampshire, Dec. 31, 1910	1,237	$1,276,794.06
Losses incurred during year	19	$19,258.92
Losses and claims paid during year	18	$18,258.92
Losses and claims unpaid December 31, 1910	1	1,000.00
Premiums collected or secured without deductions		$49,895.25

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ASSESSMENT CASUALTY COMPANIES.

ABSTRACTS OF STATEMENTS DECEMBER 31, 1910.

Digitized by Google

BROTHERHOOD ACCIDENT COMPANY.

BOSTON, MASS.

Incorporated August 17, 1892. Commenced business August 18, 1892.

JOHN J. WHIPPLE, *President.* JAY B. CRAWFORD, *Secretary.*

INCOME.

Membership fees	$15,059.00
Annual dues	58,569.75
Assessments, death and disability	127,011.72
Interest	1,252.80
Total income	$201,893.27
Balance on hand December 31, 1909	67,058.97
Total	$268,952.24

DISBURSEMENTS.

Death claims	$10,080.00	
Disability claims	108,687.23	
Advanced payments returned	372.43	
Membership fees retained by agents	14,538.00	
Salaries and commissions to agents	5,270.00	
Commissions for collecting assessments	7,649.52	
Salaries of officers	30,947.04	
Salaries and other compensation of office employees	8,732.50	
Medical examiners' fees	226.00	
Taxes and fees	364.67	
Rent, $2,259.96; legal expenses, $276.85	2,536.81	
Advertising, printing and postage	5,307.97	
All other items	1,825.50	
(Total expense of management, $77,418.01.)		
Total disbursements		$196,557.67
Balance on hand December 31, 1910		$72,394.57

Digitized by Google

Invested in the following:

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Cost value of bonds and stocks owned		$4,000.00
Cash in office		2,154.74
Cash in bank		66,239.83
Total		$72,394.57

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due	$531.91	
Furniture, fixtures and supplies	1,850.00	
Assessments due and unpaid	808.25	
Total non-ledger assets		3,190.16
Gross assets		$75,584.73

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Furniture, fixtures, sales, supplies, etc.	$1,850.00	
Cost of ledger assets above market value	82.50	
Total		1,932.50
Total admitted assets		$73,652.23

LIABILITIES.

Death claims due and unpaid	$100.00	
Disability claims due and unpaid	83.21	
Salaries, rents, expenses, etc., due or accrued	188.33	
Advance assessments	3,390.00	
Total		$3,761.54
Balance		$69,890.69

UNMATURED MORTUARY LIABILITIES.

Claims adjusted, not yet due (90)	$3,124.09	
resisted (2)	1,000.00	
reported, not in process (299)	11,696.00	
Total		$15,820.09

Digitized by Google

BUSINESS OF 1910.

EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES OR POLICIES.

	Number.	Amount.
Certificates or policies in force January 1.....	14,753	$1,475,300.00
Certificates or policies written during the year....	4,890	489,000.00
Total	19,643	$1,964,300.00
Certificates or policies ceased to be in force.....	3,568	356,800.00
Certificates or policies in force December 31..	16,075	$1,607,500.00
Losses and claims unpaid January 1.....	339	$20,598.13
Losses and claims incurred during the year.....	2,957	105,056.40
Total	3,296	$125,654.53
Losses and claims paid during the year.....	2,901	118,767.23
Losses and claims unpaid December 31.....	395	$16,003.30
Certificates or policies terminated by death.....	103	$10,300.00
Certificates or policies terminated by lapse.....	3,465	34,650.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Certificates or policies in force January 1.....	91	$9,100.00
Certificates or policies written during the year....	125	12,500.00
Total	216	$21,600.00
Certificates or policies ceased to be in force.....	9	900.00
Certificates or policies in force December 31..	207	$20,700.00
Losses and claims unpaid January 1.....	2	$184.64
Losses and claims incurred during the year.....	22	634.11
Total	24	$818.75
Losses and claims paid during the year.....	21	785.89

Digitized by Google

FRATERNAL PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION.

BOSTON, MASS.

Incorporated January 14, 1903. Commenced business January 12, 1904.

WILLIAM F. JARVIS, *President.* HENRY M. BILLINGS, *Secretary.*

INCOME.

Membership fees	$12,757.00
Annual dues	25,583.00
Assessments, death and disability	71,813.63
Interest, $213.53; rents, $240.00	453.53
Total income	$110,607.11
Balance on hand December 31, 1909	19,636.06
Total	$130,243.22

DISBURSEMENTS.

Death claims	$3,600.00	
Disability claims	61,392.59	
Advanced payments returned	530.71	
Membership fees retained by agents	12,370.50	
Salaries and commissions to agents	8,433.18	
Commissions for collecting assessments	3,506.97	
Salaries and other compensation of officers	3,167.48	
Salaries and other compensation of office employees	2,474.67	
Taxes and fees	652.86	
Rent, $1,500.00; legal expenses, $284.00	1,784.00	
Advertising, printing and postage	2,242.68	
All other items	1,596.27	
(Total expense of management, $37,161.31.)		
Total disbursements		$102,684.61
Balance on hand December 31, 1910		$27,558.61

Digitized by Google

Invested in the following:

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Cash in office		$27,416.00
Balances due from agents		142.61
Total		$27,558.61

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest accrued	$35.01	
Furniture, fixtures and supplies	1,500.00	
Assessments collected since received	182.10	
Total non-ledger assets		1,717.11
Gross assets		$29,275.72

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Furniture, fixtures, sales, supplies, etc	$1,500.00	
Balances due from agents not secured	142.61	
Total		1,642.61
Total admitted assets		$27,633.11

LIABILITIES.

Salaries, rents, expenses, etc., due or accrued	$1,971.35	
Advance assessments	190.00	
Total		$2,161.35
Balance		$25,471.76

UNMATURED MORTUARY LIABILITIES.

Claims in process of adjustment (16)	$773.89

Digitized by Google

BUSINESS OF 1910.

EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES OR POLICIES.

	Number.	Amount.
Certificates or policies in force January 1.....	6,251	$1,250,200.00
Certificates or policies written during the year....	2,759	551,800.00
Total	9,010	$1,802,000.00
Certificates or policies ceased to be in force.....	1,782	356,400.00
Certificates or policies in force December 31..	7,228	$1,445,600.00
Losses and claims unpaid January 1.....	127	$14,287.70
Losses and claims incurred during the year.....	1,740	51,878.78
Total	1,867	$66,166.48
Losses and claims paid during the year.....	1,713	65,392.59
Losses and claims unpaid December 31.....	154	$773.89
Certificates or policies terminated by death.....	38	$7,600.00
Certificates or policies terminated by lapse.....	1,744	348,800.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Certificates or policies in force January 1.....	469	$93,800.00
Certificates or policies written during the year....	671	134,200.00
Total	1,140	$228,000.00
Certificates or policies ceased to be in force.....	284	56,800.00
Certificates or policies in force December 31..	856	$171,200.00
Losses and claims unpaid January 1.....	8	$483.85
Losses and claims incurred during the year.....	198	5,375.63
Total	206	$5,859.48
Losses and claims paid during the year.....	185	5,681.34
Certificates or policies terminated by death.....	6	$1,200.00
Certificates or policies terminated by lapse.....	278	55,600.00

Digitized by Google

MASONIC MUTUAL ACCIDENT COMPANY.

SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

Incorporated August 15, 1901. Commenced business January 16, 1902.

CLYDE W. YOUNG, *President*. SAMUEL W. MUNSELL, *Secretary*.

INCOME.

Membership fees	$14,155.00
Assessments, expense, $16,048.74; emergency and benefit, $16,848.95	32,897.69
Interest	474.91
Total income	$47,527.60
Balance on hand December 31, 1909	16,161.30
Total	$63,688.90

DISBURSEMENTS.

Death claims	$750.00	
Disability claims	12,209.40	
Advanced payments returned	52.25	
Membership fees retained by agents	14,155.00	
Salaries and commissions to agents	2,684.17	
Commissions for collecting assessments	2,074.86	
Salaries and other compensation of officers	5,209.05	
Salaries and other compensation of office employees	1,765.75	
Medical examiners' fees	11.00	
Taxes and fees	549.03	
Rent	461.00	
Advertising, printing and postage	1,528.80	
All other items	1,864.12	
(Total expense of management, $30,302.78.)		
Total disbursements		$43,314.43
Balance on hand December 31, 1910		$20,374.47

Digitized by Google

Invested in the following:

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Cost value of bonds and stocks owned		$13,760.00
Cash in office		676.24
Cash in bank		5,550.23
Balances due from agents		133.00
Bills receivable		100.00
In hands of state treasurer		155.00
Total		$20,374.47

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued	$251.27	
Market value of real estate over cost value	65.00	
Furniture, fixtures and supplies	750.00	
Total non-ledger assets		1,066.27
Gross assets		$21,440.74

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Furniture, fixtures, sales, supplies, etc.	$750.00	
Balances due from agents not secured by bonds	133.00	
Bills receivable not secured	100.00	
Book value of bonds over market value	205.00	
Total		1,188.00
Total admitted assets		$20,252.74

LIABILITIES.

Salaries, rents, expenses, etc., due or accrued	$277.94	
Advance assessments	1,358.50	
All other	1,889.24	
Total		$3,525.68
Balance		$16,727.06

UNMATURED MORTUARY LIABILITIES.

Claims reported, not in process (68)	$1,658.98

Digitized by Google

BUSINESS OF 1910.

EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES OR POLICIES.

	Number.	Amount.
Certificates or policies in force January 1.....	2,710	$884,545.00
Certificates or policies written during the year....	2,831	836.667.00
Total	5,541	$1,721,212.00
Certificates or policies ceased to be in force.....	2,005	587.212.00
Certificates or policies in force December 31..	3,536	$1,134,000.00
Losses and claims unpaid January 1.....	34	$1,294.47
Losses and claims incurred during the year.....	584	11,664.93
Total	618	$12,959.40
Losses and claims paid during the year.....	550	12,959.40
Losses and claims unpaid December 31.....	68	.....
Certificates or policies terminated by death.....	12	$5,250.00
Certificates or policies terminated by lapse.....	1,993	581,962.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Certificates or policies in force January 1.....	116	$30,075.00
Certificates or policies written during the year....	277	59,917.00
Total	393	$89,992.00
Certificates or policies ceased to be in force.....	160	35.317.00
Certificates or policies in force December 31..	233	$54.675.00
Losses and claims unpaid January 1.....	3	$43.00
Losses and claims incurred during the year.....	41	645.14
Total	44	$688.14
Losses and claims paid during the year.....	36	688.14
Certificates or policies terminated by death.....	2	$350.00
Certificates or policies terminated by lapse.....	158	34.967.00

Digitized by Google

NATIONAL ACCIDENT SOCIETY.

NEW YORK CITY.

Incorporated November 2, 1885. Commenced business December 15, 1885.

EDWARD A. BARNUM, *President*. JOSEPH I. BARNUM, *Secretary*.

INCOME.

Membership fees	$8,178.00
Assessments, expense, $23,544.42; death and disability, $11,771.86	35,316.28
Interest	2,726.90
Total income	$46,221.18
Balance on hand December 31, 1909	63,076.32
Total	$109,297.50

DISBURSEMENTS.

Death claims	$850.00	
Disability claims	10,787.71	
Advanced payments returned	292.93	
Membership fees retained by agents	8,167.25	
Commissions for collecting assessments	6,216.00	
Salaries and other compensation of officers	300.00	
Salaries and other compensation of office employees	13,634.00	
Taxes and fees	279.20	
Rent, $1,900.00; legal expenses, $182.50	2,082.50	
Advertising, printing and postage	3,164.28	
All other items	1,728.77	
(Total expense of management, $35,572.00.)		
Total disbursements		$47,502.64
Balance on hand December 31, 1910		$61,794.86

Digitized by Google

Invested in the following:

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Cost value of bonds and stocks owned		$53,234.30
Cash in office		366.41
Cash in bank		8,023.99
Balances due from agents		170.16
Total		$61,794.86

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued	$866.67	
Furniture, fixtures and supplies	3,175.46	
Assessments due and unpaid	7,011.21	
Total non-ledger assets		11,053.34
Gross assets		$72,848.20

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Furniture, fixtures, sales, supplies, etc	$3,175.46	
Cost of ledger assets above market value	1,768.05	
Total		4,943.51
Total admitted assets		$67,904.69

LIABILITIES.

Advance assessments		$2,585.25
Balance		$65,319.44

UNMATURED MORTUARY LIABILITIES.

Claims adjusted, not yet due (2)	$881.00	
in process of adjustment (22)	694.00	
resisted (3)	2,200.00	
reported, not in process (47)	1,266.00	
Total		$5,041.00

Digitized by Google

BUSINESS OF 1910.

EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES OR POLICIES.

	Number.	Amount.
Certificates or policies in force January 1	5,053	$11,520,750.00
Certificates or policies written during the year	3,351	3,259,600.00
Total	8,404	$14,780,350.00
Certificates or policies ceased to be in force	4,134	5,478,200.00
Certificates or policies in force December 31	4,270	$9,302,150.00
Losses and claims unpaid January 1	72	$5,617.50
Losses and claims incurred during the year	443	11,061.21
Total	515	$16,678.71
Losses and claims paid during the year	441	11,637.71
Losses and claims unpaid December 31	74	$5,041.00
Certificates or policies terminated by death	.....	.....
Certificates or policies terminated by lapse	4,134	$5,478,200.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Certificates or policies in force January 1	47	$52,000.00
Certificates or policies written during the year	62	13,600.00
Total	109	$65,600.00
Certificates or policies ceased to be in force	74	26,800.00
Certificates or policies in force December 31	35	$38,800.00
Losses and claims unpaid January 1	1	$150.00
Losses and claims incurred during the year	6	201.50
Total	7	$351.50
Losses and claims paid during the year	7	351.50
Certificates or policies terminated by death	.....	.....
Certificates or policies terminated by lapse	74	$26,800.00

Digitized by Google

RED MEN'S FRATERNAL ACCIDENT ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA.

WESTFIELD, MASS.

Incorporated August 4, 1887. Commenced business August 4, 1887.

ANDREW J. PATON, *President.* ROBERT GOWDY, *Secretary.*

INCOME.

Membership fees	$5,281.00
Annual dues	15,422.55
Assessments, death and disability	25,776.96
Interest	320.78
Total income	$46,801.29
Balance on hand December 31, 1909	16,934.25
Total	$63,735.54

DISBURSEMENTS.

Death claims	$3,317.00	
Disability claims	22,093.90	
Membership fees retained by agents	5,281.00	
Salaries and commissions to agents	3,801.91	
Salaries and other compensation of officers	6,507.48	
Salaries and other compensation of office employees	1,240.00	
Taxes and fees	165.99	
Rent, $800.00; legal expenses, $170.00	970.00	
Advertising, printing and postage	2,092.23	
All other items	458.07	
(Total expense of management, $20,516.68.)		
Total disbursements		$45,927.58
Balance on hand December 31, 1910		$17,807.96

Invested in the following:

Digitized by Google

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Cash in office	$55.22
Cash in bank	17,752.74
Total	$17,807.96

LIABILITIES.

(None.)

UNMATURED MORTUARY LIABILITIES.

Claims in process of adjustment (65)	$3,376.64	
resisted (1)	167.86	
Total		$3,544.50

BUSINESS OF 1910.

EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES OR POLICIES.

	Number.	Amount.
Certificates or policies in force January 1	3,082	$1,707,500.00
Certificates or policies written during the year	1,427	677,225.00
Total	4,509	$2,384,725.00
Certificates or policies ceased to be in force	1,278	630,325.00
Certificates or policies in force December 31	3,231	$1,754,400.00
Losses and claims unpaid January 1	50	$4,674.82
Losses and claims incurred during the year	665	28,140.35
Total	715	$32,815.17
Losses and claims paid during the year	609	25,410.90
Losses and claims unpaid December 31	106	$7,404.27
Certificates or policies terminated by death	26	$16,200.00
Certificates or policies terminated by lapse	1,252	614,125.00

Digitized by Google

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Certificates or policies in force January 1.....	132	$77,500.00
Certificates or policies written during the year...	125	49,750.00
Total	257	$127,250.00
Certificates or policies ceased to be in force.....	67	35,700.00
Certificates or policies in force December 31...	190	$91,550.00
Losses and claims unpaid January 1.....	3	$24.86
Losses and claims incurred during the year.....	18	856.78
Total	21	$881.64
Losses and claims paid during the year.....	17	611.93
Certificates or policies terminated by death.....	1	$400.00
Certificates or policies terminated by lapse.....	66	35,300.00

Digitized by Google

FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY ASSOCIATIONS

OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

ABSTRACTS OF STATEMENTS SHOWING THEIR STANDING AND CONDITION DECEMBER 31, 1910.

Digitized by Google

ASSOCIATION CANADO-AMERICAINE.

MANCHESTER, N. H.

Incorporated May 14, 1897. Commenced business November 28, 1896.

A. A. E. BRIEN, *President.* J. E. LACHANCE, *Secretary.*

INCOME.

Per capita tax	$17,938.26
Assessments: mortuary, $92,528.62; disability, $33,729.60	126,258.22
Medical examiners' fees paid by applicant	469.55
All other sources	1,514.79
Total	$146,180.82
Deduct payments returned to applicants	106.32
Total income	$146,074.50
Balance on hand December 31, 1909	20,791.08
Total net resources	$166,865.58

DISBURSEMENTS.

Death claims	$79,200.00	
Disability claims	34,832.48	
Salaries of officers and employees	13,871.67	
Medical examiners' fees	1,077.00	
All other	23,019.48	
(Total expense of management, $37,978.15.)		
Total disbursements		$152,010.63
Balance on hand December 31, 1910		$14,854.95

Invested in the following:

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Cash in office	$471.06
Cash in bank	9,383.89
Deposit in Quebec	5,000.00
Total	$14,854.95

Digitized by Google

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Assessments held by subordinate bodies	$19,023.05	
Furniture, fixtures, etc.	3,291.03	
Total non-ledger assets		$ 22,314.08
Gross assets		$37,169.03

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Furniture, fixtures, sales, supplies, etc	3,291.03
Total admitted assets	$33,878.00

LIABILITIES.

Claims due and unpaid	$19,750.00	
Claims resisted	2,000.00	
Total		$21,750.00
Balance		$12,128.00

BUSINESS OF 1910.

EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES OR POLICIES.

	Number.	Amount.
Certificates or policies in force January 1	13,373	$10,923,950.00
Certificates or policies written during year	3,192	2,318,850.00
Total	16,565	$13,242,800.00
Certificates or policies ceased to be in force	1,359	908,600.00
Certificates or policies in force December 31	15,206	$12,334,200.00
Losses and claims unpaid January 1	24	$13,327.13
Losses and claims incurred during the year	1,698	123,682.48
Total	1,722	$137,009.61
Losses and claims paid during year	1,688	114,032.48
Losses and claims unpaid December 31	34	$22,977.13

Digitized by Google

Certificates or policies terminated by death.....	108	$88,850.00
Certificates or policies terminated by lapse.....	1,251	819,750.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Certificates or policies in force January 1.....	8,136	$6,939,300.00
Certificates or policies written during the year..	946	713,900.00
Total	9,082	$7,653,200.00
Certificates or policies ceased to be in force.....	578	375,200.00
Certificates or policies in force December 31..	8,504	$7,278,000.00
Losses and claims unpaid January 1.....	11	$4,293.56
Losses and claims incurred during the year.....	993	76,114.71
Total	1,004	$80,408.27
Losses and claims paid during year.....	985	67,464.71
Certificates or policies terminated by death.....	65	$55,350.00
Certificates or policies terminated by lapse.....	513	319,850.00
Gross amount paid by New Hampshire members without deductions		$91,098.11

CHRISTIAN BURDEN BEARERS' ASSOCIATION.

MANCHESTER, N. H.

Incorporated September 2, 1898. Commenced business June 15, 1885.

GEORGE H. WALLACE, *President*. LESTER N. OLMSTED, *Secretary*.

INCOME.

Assessments: mortuary, $22,453.49; expense, $2,048.67; reserve, $5,448.31	$29,950.47
All other sources	1,152.93
Total income	$31,103.40

Digitized by Google

Balance on hand December 31, 1909		$29,705.69
Total net resources		$60,809.09

DISBURSEMENTS.

Death claims	$28,000.00	
Salaries of officers and employees	1,426.59	
All other	631.16	
(Total expense of management, $2,057.75.)		
Total disbursements		$30,057.75
Balance on hand December 31, 1910		$30,751.34

Invested in the following:

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Loans on mortgages	$5,000.00
Loans secured by pledge of bonds, stocks, etc	10,000.00
Book value of bonds and stocks owned	6,000.00
Cash in office	5.53
Cash in bank	9,745.81
Total	$30,751.34

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Furniture, fixtures, etc.	350.00
Gross assets	$31,101.34

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Furniture, fixtures, sales, supplies, etc	350.00
Total admitted assets	$30,751.34

LIABILITIES.

Death claims adjusted, not yet due	$3,000.00	
Advance assessments	658.55	
Total		$3,658.55
Balance		$27,092.79

Digitized by Google

BUSINESS OF 1910.

EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES OR POLICIES.

	Number.	Amount.
Certificates or policies in force January 1	1,942	$1,869,000.00
Certificates or policies written during year	35	32,200.00
Total	1,977	$1,901,200.00
Certificates or policies ceased to be in force	45	42,500.00
Certificates or policies in force December 31	1,932	$185,600.00
Losses and claims unpaid January 1	6	$5,500.00
Losses and claims incurred during the year	27	25,500.00
Total	33	$31,000.00
Losses and claims paid during year	30	28,000.00
Losses and claims unpaid December 31	3	$3,000.00
Certificates or policies terminated by death	27	$25,500.00
Certificates or policies terminated by lapse	18	17,000.00

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Certificates or policies in force January 1	294	$281,900.00
Certificates or policies written during the year	6	6,000.00
Total	300	$287,900.00
Certificates or policies ceased to be in force	3	3,000.00
Certificates or policies in force December 31	297	$284,900.00
Losses and claims unpaid January 1	2	$2,000.00
Losses and claims incurred during the year	3	3,000.00
Total	5	$5,000.00
Losses and claims paid during year	4	4,000.00
Certificates or policies terminated by death	3	$3,000.00
Certificates or policies terminated by lapse	.....	.....
Gross amount paid by New Hampshire members without deductions		$4,646.73

Digitized by Google

NEW HAMPSHIRE GRANGE LIFE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION.

MANCHESTER, N. H.

Incorporated February 4, 1900. Commenced business January 1, 1879.

HERBERT O. HADLEY, *President*. HARRY W. SPAULDING, *Secretary*.

INCOME.

Membership fees		$367.00
Assessments: mortuary, $1,651.45; reserve, $2,232.51		3,883.96
All other sources		89.28
Total income		$4,340.24
Balance on hand December 31, 1909		638.99
Total net resources		$4,979.23

DISBURSEMENTS.

Death claims	$1,565.00	
Salaries of officers and employees	270.00	
All other	291.43	
(Total expense of management, $561.43.)		
Total disbursements		$2,126.43
Balance on hand December 31, 1910		$2,852.80

Invested in the following:

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Cash in office	$531.01
Cash in bank	2,321.79
Total	$2,852.80

LIABILITIES.

(None.)

Digitized by Google

BUSINESS OF 1910.*

EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES OR POLICIES.

	Number.	Amount.
Certificates or policies in force January 1	375	.....
Certificates or policies written during year	12	.....
Total	387	.....
Certificates or policies ceased to be in force	15	.....
Certificates or policies in force December 31	372	.....
Certificates or policies terminated by death	4	.....
Certificates or policies terminated by lapse	9	.....
Gross amount paid by New Hampshire members without deductions		$2,018.45

RAILWAY MAIL ASSOCIATION.

PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

Incorporated December 14, 1898. Commenced business December 14, 1898.

J. T. CANFIELD, *President*. GEORGE A. WOOD, *Secretary*.

INCOME.

Membership fees	$2,105.00
Dues and per capita tax	24,655.00
Assessments	122,063.50
Changes in beneficiaries	343.50
All other sources	2,195.00
Total income	$151,362.00
Balance on hand December 31, 1909	96,603.96
Total net resources	$247,965.96

* No business transacted outside the state.

Digitized by Google

DISBURSEMENTS.

Death claims	$75,000.00	
Disability claims	96,457.96	
Salaries of officers and employees	2,501.64	
All other	10,884.84	
(Total expense of management, $13,386.48.)		
Total disbursements		$184.844.44
Balance on hand December 31, 1910		$63,121.52

Invested in the following:

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of bonds and stocks owned	$59,035.00
Cash in bank	4,086.52
Total	$63,121.52

LIABILITIES.

Claims resisted	$8,000.00
Balance	$55,121.52

BUSINESS OF 1910.

EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES OR POLICIES.

	Number.	Amount.
Certificates or policies in force January 1	12,400	$49,600,000.00
Certificates or policies written during year	1,429	5,716,000.00
Total	13,829	$55,316,000.00
Certificates or policies ceased to be in force	639	2,556,000.00
Certificates or policies in force December 31	13,190	$52,760,000.00
Losses and claims incurred during the year	1,159	$182,208.67
Losses and claims paid during year	1,133	171,457.96
Losses and claims unpaid December 31	26	$10,750.71
Certificates or policies terminated by death	18	$72,000.00
Certificates or policies terminated by lapse	621	2,484,000.00

Digitized by Google

BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Certificates or policies in force January 1.....	64	$256,000.00
Certificates or policies written during the year.....	5	20,000.00
Total	69	$276,000.00
Certificates or policies ceased to be in force.....	3	12,000.00
Certificates or policies in force December 31..	66	$264,000.00
Losses and claims incurred paid during year.....	3	$160.72
Certificates or policies terminated by death.....	.....	.....
Certificates or policies terminated by lapse.....	3	$12,000.00
Gross amount paid by New Hampshire members without deductions		$845.00

SOCIETE ST. JEAN BAPTISTE.

MANCHESTER, N. H.

Incorporated February 20, 1901. Commenced business April 22, 1871.

J. H. BOUFFORD, *President.* RODOLPHE BOUCHER, *Secretary.*

INCOME.

Membership fees	$3,842.00
All other sources	1,210.75
Total income	$5,052.75
Balance on hand December 31, 1909.....	2,013.10
Total net resources	$7,065.85

Digitized by Google

DISBURSEMENTS.

Death claims	$1,955.00	
Disability claims	1,305.00	
Salaries of officers and employees	134.00	
All other	1,797.33	
(Total expense of management, $1,931.33.)		
Total disbursements		$5,191.33
Balance on hand December 31, 1910		$1,874.52

Invested in the following:

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Cash in office	$23.15
Cash in bank	1,851.37
Total	$1,874.52

LIABILITIES.

(None.)

BUSINESS OF 1910.*

EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES OR POLICIES.

	Number.	Amount.
Certificates or policies in force December 31, 1910	341	.....
Death claims paid during year	9	$1,955.00
Disability claims paid during the year	42	$1,305.00
Gross amount paid by New Hampshire members without deductions		$4,099.30

* No business transacted outside the state.

Digitized by Google

GRAND LODGE ANCIENT ORDER UNITED WORKMEN OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

MANCHESTER, N. H.

Incorporated February 13, 1907. Commenced business January 1, 1907.

FRED H. BATES, *President.* JOHN C. BICKFORD, *Secretary.*

INCOME.

Assessments: mortuary, $5,558.64; expense, $198.50; reserve, $164.62	$5,921.76
Guaranty fund assessments	1,188.71
All other sources	612.18
Total income	$7,722.65
Balance on hand December 31, 1909	19,423.09
Total net resources	$27,145.74

DISBURSEMENTS.

Death claims	$7,743.80	
Salaries of officers and employees	422.71	
To Supreme Lodge	80.75	
All other	437.91	
(Total expense of management, $941.37.)		
Total disbursements		$8,685.17
Balance on hand December 31, 1910		$18,460.57

Invested in the following:

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of bonds and stocks owned	$493.02
Cash in office	1,612.83
Cash in bank	16,354.72
Total	$18,460.57

Digitized by Google

NON-LEDGER ASSETS.

Assessments held by subordinate bodies	$615.16	
Assessment loans	2,163.00	
Total non-ledger assets		$2,778.16
Gross assets		$21,238.73

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Assessment loans	2,163.00
Total admitted assets	$19,075.73

LIABILITIES.

Salaries, rents, expenses, etc., due or accrued	$322.22
Balance	$18,753.51

BUSINESS OF 1910.*

EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES OR POLICIES.

	Number.	Amount.
Certificates or policies in force January 1	223	$369,326.00
Certificates or policies written during year	4	4,000.00
Total	227	$373,326.00
Certificates or policies ceased to be in force	19	28,000.00
Certificates or policies in force December 31	208	$345,326.00
Losses and claims incurred during the year	4	$7,743.80
Certificates or policies terminated by death	4	$8,000.00
Certificates or policies terminated by lapse	15	15,000.00
Gross amount paid by New Hampshire members without deductions		$6,945.85

* No business transacted outside the state.

Digitized by Google

FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY ASSOCIATIONS.—TABLE No. 1.

Showing Assets, Income, Disbursements, Membership and Deaths for the year ending December 31, 1910.

ASSOCIATIONS.	Admitted assets.	Income.		Disbursements.		Membership, Dec. 31, 1909.	Membership, Dec. 31, 1910.	Deaths in 1910.
		Assessments.	All other.	Losses and claims.	All other.			
American Benefit Society	$67,633.57	$79,515.72	$2,495.50	$70,000.00	$9,279.73	6,186	6,598	67
Brith Abraham, Independent Order	506,236.41	536,989.25	35,648.55	466,308.39	60,975.09	130,842	145,240	855
Brith Abraham, U. S. Grand Lodge	147,696.64	386,062.44	10,104.59	349,195.85	28,241.14	65,589	69,506	673
Canado-Americaine Association	33,878.00	165,357.29	508.29	114,043.48	37,978.15	13,373	15,206	108
Catholic Knights of America	1,034,748.25	636,359.86	44,070.98	609,859.81	27,909.84	18,922	18,537	446
Catholic Mutual Benefit Association	2,368,400.09	1,460,959.98	109,317.64	1,532,729.24	41,683.47	59,941	50,340	974
Catholic Order of Foresters	2,531,365.33	1,604,048.42	107,265.23	1,261,631.69	117,557.50	137,479	144,644	1,199
Christian Burden Bearers' Association	30,751.34	29,950.47	1,152.93	28,000.00	2,057.75	1,942	1,932	27
Golden Cross, United Order	195,003.35	465,169.40	14,030.85	421,796.37	47,868.79	18,314	17,863	340
Improved Order Heptasophs	1,086,676.17	1,581,016.54	43,772.92	1,364,920.17	120,382.04	73,724	70,755	979
Independent Order of Foresters	16,723,798.01	4,444,324.01	701,936.52	2,737,643.07	544,429.63	.....	236,509	2,114
Knights of Columbus	3,192,842.81	1,013,692.46	169,027.11	571,772.78	229,467.48	74,509	79,925	584
Knights and Ladies of Honor	670,865.09	1,788,313.78	24,443.62	1,668,266.94	136,769.79	82,920	73,077	1,483
Knights of the Maccabees of the World	10,464,603.26	4,627,648.39	421,680.73	3,545,242.96	627,631.02	269,014	270,401	2,517
Knights of Pythias	3,490,340.83	2,656,744.44	139,546.61	1,864,729.35	400,817.81	74,006	71,779	1,076
Ladies Catholic Benevolent Association	1,918,759.46	1,174,004.55	95,387.74	941,078.57	94,892.54	109,479	113,295	1,096
Ladies of the Maccabees of the World	4,980,344.55	1,600,877.69	184,067.52	829,813.96	303,222.18	129,145	135,359	1,008
Locomotive Engineers Life and Accident	437,555.94	2,301,975.28	128,949.69	2,002,221.60	141,147.43	152,830	165,020	2,294
New England Order of Protection..[Ass'n	121,028.14	998,874.10	4,972.97	946,730.00	83,778.14	61,085	65,176	638
New Hampshire Grange Life	2,852.80	4,250.96	89.28	1,565.00	561.43	375	373	4
Pilgrim Fathers, United Order	130,546.82	516,628.87	6,719.83	537,000.00	19,563.33	18,282	17,956	360
Railway Mail Association	63,121 52	149,167.00	2,195.00	171,457.96	13,386.48	12,400	13,190	18
Royal Arcanum	7,401,359.70	8,283,622.30	275,288.20	8,121,830.59	60,015.35	242,928	245,458	3,579
Scottish Clans, Order of	137,167.79	136,610 65	4,235.06	95,500.00	13,806 88	11,916	13,753	102
Société des Artisans	1,509,875.44	541,005.08	66,178.37	402,914.29	63,290.92	35,324	36,570	301
Société St. Jean Baptiste	1,874.52	3,842.00	1,210.75	3,260.00	1,907.89	320	341	9
Union St. Jean Baptiste d'Amerique	329,951.65	188,607.28	27,818.69	82,111.68	52,153.61	22,877	24,680	194
United Commercial Travelers	554,303.34	596,992.35	88,967.72	437,638.11	146,517.96	54,925	59,963	376
United Workmen, Grand Lodge of Mass.	390,742.62	970,018.66	13,224.23	924,985.41	36,883.26	31,590	31,920	491
United Workmen, Grand Lodge of N. H.	19,075.73	7,110.47	612.18	7,743.80	941.37	223	208	4
Women's Catholic Order of Foresters	825,113.90	841,817.38	29,440.52	651,471.18	54,943.06	58,567	62,523	636
Workmen's Benefit Association	34,019.68	93,147.32	1,342.86	76,500 00	17,116.17	5,406	4,726	78
	$61,402,532.75	$39,884,734.39	$2,755,702.68	$32,840,251.25	$3,537,177.23	1,974,433	2,262,822	24,550

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 2.

Statement of the Business of the Fraternal Beneficiary Associations within the State during the year 1910.

ASSOCIATIONS.	Date of admission to New Hampshire.	Membership Dec. 31, 1909.	Membership Dec. 31, 1910.	Gross amount paid by members.	Losses and claims paid during 1910.	Number of claims paid.
American Benefit Society	1895	275	265	$4,209.90	$7,000.00	5
Brith Abraham, Independent Order	1905	291	312	1,126.81	1,000.00	2
Brith Abraham, U. S. Grand Lodge	1905	104	126	548.86	1,000.00	2
Canado-Americaine Association	1898	8,136	8,504	91,098.11	46,700.00	57
Catholic Knights of America	1906	13	13	164.71	.....	.....
Catholic Mutual Benefit Association	1901	28	28	531.99	.....	.....
Catholic Order Foresters	1895	3,834	4,039	39,195.35	19,650.00	21
Christian Burden Bearers' Association	1891	294	297	4,646.73	4,000.00	4
Golden Cross, United Order	1891	1,084	1,035	32,355.99	36,500.00	26
Improved Order Heptasophs	1896	3	2	111.95	.....	.....
Independent Order of Foresters	.....	.....	788	8,415.35	4,456.53	4
Knights of Columbus	1894	396	413	5,333.64	2,000.00	2
Knights and Ladies of Honor	1891	106	103	3,842.48	1,500.00	2
Knights of the Maccabees of the World	1896	1,183	1,132	20,598.74	14,687.00	18
Knights of Pythias	1891	298	252	8,960.46	5,000.00	4
Ladies' Catholic Benevolent Association	1900	352	368	3,978.99	.....	.....
Ladies of the Maccabees of the World	1897	309	298	3,736.70	1,000.00	1
Locomotive Engineers Life and Accident Association	1892	430	450	4,804.99	4,500.00	6
New England Order of Protection	1891	3,738	3,901	52,146.66	49,500.00	35
New Hampshire Grange Life	1899	375	372	2,018.45	.....	.....
Pilgrim Fathers, United Order	1891	2,314	2,279	65,376.27	65,000.00	41

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 2.—*Continued.*

ASSOCIATIONS.	Date of admission to New Hampshire.	Membership Dec. 31, 1909.	Membership Dec. 31, 1910.	Gross amount paid by members.	Losses and claims paid during 1910.	Number of claims paid.
Railway Mail Association	1898	64	66	$845.00	.....	.....
Royal Arcanum	1891	972	1,098	28,525.75	$28,738.20	15½
Scottish Clans, Order of	1892	223	231	180.95	750.00	2
Société des Artisans	1897	1,292	1,419	19,725.35	8,000.00	9
Société St. Jean Baptiste	1901	320	341	4,099.30	3,260.00	51
Union St. Jean Baptiste d'Amerique	1902	776	974	10,513.56	4,350.00	9
United Commercial Travelers	1902	183	242	2,026.00	821.40	13
United Workmen, Grand Lodge of Massachusetts	1891	1,886	1,866	57,218.22	49,000.00	25
United Workmen, Grand Lodge of New Hampshire	1907	223	208	6,945.85	.....	.....
Women's Catholic Order of Foresters	1899	1,048	1,032	14,272.03	4,000.00	4
Workmen's Benefit Association	1896	138	112	2,430.00	2,000.00	2
		30,688	32,566	$500,075.14	$361,413.13	360½

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX TO COMPANIES.

(See Table of Contents at beginning of volume.)

FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

	PAGE.
Aachen and Munich, United States Branch	246
Ætna, Hartford	76
Agricultural, New York	79
Alliance, Philadelphia	82
American Central, Missouri	85
American Druggists'	87
American, New Jersey	90
Atlas Assurance Company, United States Branch	248
Balkan, United States Branch	251
Barnstead Town Mutual	2
Boston Insurance Company, Massachusetts	93
Bow Town Mutual	3
British America, United States Branch	253
Caledonian, United States Branch	255
California Insurance Company, San Francisco	96
Candia Town Mutual	4
Canterbury Town Mutual	5
Capital Fire, Concord	40
City of New York, New York	99
Columbia Insurance Company, New Jersey	102
Commercial Union Assurance Company, United States Branch	258
Commercial Union Fire, New York	104
Commonwealth, New York	107
Concord Mutual, Concord	28
Connecticut Fire, Hartford	109
Continental, New York	112
Delaware, Philadelphia	115
Derryfield Mutual, Manchester	30

Digitized by Google

PAGE.
Eastern Fire, Concord..... 45
Equitable Fire and Marine, Rhode Island..... 118

Fidelity-Phenix, New York..... 121
Fire Association, Philadelphia..... 124
Fireman's Fund, California..... 127
Firemen's, New Jersey..... 130
First Russian, United States Branch..... 261
Fitchburg Mutual, Massachusetts..... 222
Franklin Fire, Philadelphia..... 134

German Alliance, New York..... 137
German-American, New York..... 139
Germania Fire, New York..... 142
Glens Falls, New York..... 145
Grange Mutual, Milford..... 31
Granite State Fire, Portsmouth..... 48

Hanover Fire, New York..... 148
Hartford Fire, Connecticut..... 151
Hollis Town Mutual..... 7
Holyoke Mutual, Massachusetts..... 224
Home Insurance Company, New York..... 154

Insurance Company of North America, Philadelphia..... 158
International Insurance Company, New York..... 161

Jakor, United States Branch..... 264

Law Union and Rock, United States Branch..... 266
Liverpool and London and Globe, United States Branch..... 269
London and Lancashire, United States Branch..... 272
London Assurance, United States Branch..... 275
Loudon Town Mutual..... 8
Lyndeborough Town Mutual..... 9

Mannheim, United States Branch..... 278
Manufacturers and Merchants' Mutual, Concord..... 33
Massachusetts Fire and Marine, Massachusetts..... 164
Mercantile Fire and Marine, Massachusetts..... 166
Merchants and Farmers' Mutual, Massachusetts..... 227
Merrimack County Mutual, Webster..... 24
Merrimack Mutual, Massachusetts..... 229

Digitized by Google

PAGE.
Middlesex Mutual Fire, Massachusetts..... 231
Milford Town Mutual..... 10
Milwaukee Mechanics, Wisconsin..... 169
Moscow Fire, United States Branch..... 280
Munich Reinsurance, United States Branch..... 283

National Fire, Connecticut..... 171
National Union Fire, Pennsylvania..... 174
New Hampshire Fire, Manchester..... 52
Niagara Fire, New York..... 177
North British and Mercantile, United States Branch..... 285
Northern Assurance, United States Branch..... 288
Northwood Town Mutual..... 12
Norwich Union, United States Branch..... 290

Old Colony, Boston..... 179
Orford Town Mutual..... 13
Orient, Connecticut 182

Palatine, United States Branch..... 293
Pawtucket Mutual 234
Pelican, New York..... 185
Pennsylvania Fire, Philadelphia..... 187
Phœnix, Connecticut 190
Phœnix Assurance, United States Branch..... 295
Piermont Town Mutual..... 14
Piscataqua Fire, Portsmouth..... 58
Portsmouth Fire Association, Portsmouth..... 61
Providence Mutual, Rhode Island..... 237
Providence Washington, Rhode Island..... 193
Prudential Fire, Manchester..... 64

Queen Insurance Company of America, New York..... 196
Quincy Mutual, Massachusetts..... 238

Rockingham Farmers' Mutual, Exeter..... 25
Rossia, United States Branch..... 298
Royal Exchange, United States Branch..... 300
Royal, United States Branch..... 303
Russian Reinsurance, United States Branch..... 307

Saint Paul Fire and Marine, Minnesota..... 199
Salamandra, United States Branch..... 309

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Sanbornton Town Mutual..... 15
Scottish Union and National, United States Branch..... 311
Security, Connecticut 202
Skandia, United States Branch..... 314
Springfield Fire and Marine, Massachusetts..... 205
Spring Garden, Philadelphia..... 208
State Dwelling House, Concord..... 67
Strafford Town Mutual..... 17
Sunapee Mutual 36
Sun Insurance Office, United States Branch..... 316
Sutton Town Mutual..... 18
Swiss National, United States Branch..... 319
Swiss Reinsurance, United States Branch..... 320

Tilton and Northfield Town Mutual..... 19
Traders and Mechanics' Mutual, Massachusetts..... 241

Union Insurance Company, Philadelphia..... 210
Union Marine, United States Branch..... 322
Union and Phenix Espagnol, United States Branch..... 325
Underwriters' Fire, Concord..... 70

Weare Town Mutual..... 21
Westchester, New York..... 213
Westmoreland Town Mutual..... 22
Western Assurance, United States Branch..... 327
Western Reserve, Cleveland, Ohio..... 216
Williamsburg City, New York..... 218

MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES.

Ætna Accident and Liability, Hartford..... 332
Ætna Life, Accident Department, Connecticut..... 335
American Bonding Company, Maryland..... 339
American Fidelity Company, Vermont..... 342
American Surety Company, New York..... 347

Bankers' Surety Company, Ohio..... 350

Casualty Company of America, New York..... 352
Columbian National, Accident Department, Massachusetts..... 357
Continental Casualty Company, Indiana..... 359

Digitized by Google

PAGE.
Empire State Surety Company, New York..... 362
Employers' Liability, United States Branch..... 368
Equitable Accident, Massachusetts..... 373

Federal Casualty, Detroit..... 375
Fidelity and Casualty, New York..... 378
Fidelity and Deposit, Maryland..... 383
Frankfort Marine, Accident and Plate Glass, United States Branch... 387

General Accident Assurance, United States Branch..... 391
Great Eastern Casualty and Indemnity, New York..... 395
Guarantee Company of North America, United States Branch..... 399

Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Co., Connecticut... 401

Lloyds Plate Glass, New York..... 404
London Guarantee and Accident, United States Branch..... 407
Loyal Protective 412

Maine Insurance Company, Portland..... 414
Maryland Casualty, Baltimore..... 417
Masonic Protective, Worcester..... 423
Massachusetts Accident, Boston..... 426
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance Company, Boston..... 428
Metropolitan Casualty, New York..... 432

National Casualty, Michigan..... 435
National Surety, New York..... 438
New Amsterdam Casualty, New York..... 442
New Jersey Fidelity and Plate Glass, Newark..... 446
New York Plate Glass, New York..... 449
North American Accident Insurance Company, Chicago..... 452

Ocean Accident and Guarantee, United States Branch..... 455

Peerless Casualty, Keene..... 460
Pennsylvania Casualty Company, Scranton..... 462

Ridgely Protective Association, Worcester, Mass..... 467

Standard Accident, Michigan..... 470

Digitized by Google

PAGE.
Title Guaranty and Trust Company, Scranton, Pa..... 474
Travelers' Indemnity Company, Connecticut..... 477
Travelers, Accident Department, Connecticut..... 481

United States Casualty, New York..... 485
United States Fidelity and Guaranty, Maryland..... 490
United States Health and Accident, Michigan..... 495

LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Ætna Life, Connecticut..... 500

Columbian National, Massachusetts..... 506
Connecticut General, Hartford..... 512
Connecticut Mutual, Hartford..... 517

Equitable Life Assurance Society, New York..... 522

Fidelity Mutual, Philadelphia..... 528

John Hancock Mutual, Massachusetts..... 533

Manhattan Life, New York..... 539
Massachusetts Mutual, Springfield..... 544
Metropolitan Life, New York..... 549
Mutual Benefit, New Jersey..... 555
Mutual Life, New York..... 560

National Life, Vermont..... 565
New York Life, New York..... 571
Northwestern Mutual, Wisconsin..... 576

Penn Mutual, Philadelphia..... 582
Phœnix Mutual, Connecticut..... 587
Provident Life and Trust, Philadelphia..... 593
Prudential Insurance Company of America, New Jersey..... 598

State Mutual Life, Massachusetts..... 604

Travelers, Life Department, Connecticut..... 609

Union Mutual Life, Maine..... 614

Digitized by Google

ASSESSMENT CASUALTY COMPANIES.

PAGE.

Brotherhood Accident, Boston..... 622

Fraternal Protective, Boston..... 625

Masonic Mutual Accident, Massachusetts..... 628

National Accident Society, New York..... 631

Red Men's Fraternal Accident Association, Massachusetts..... 634

FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY ASSOCIATIONS.

American Benefit Society..... 650

Brith Abraham, Independent Order..... 650
Brith Abraham, U. S. Grand Lodge..... 650

Canado-Americaine Association 638
Catholic Knights of America..... 650
Catholic Mutual Benefit..... 650
Catholic Order of Foresters..... 650
Christian Burden Bearers' Association..... 640

Golden Cross, United Order..... 650

Improved Order Heptasophs..... 650
Independent Order of Foresters..... 650

Knights of Columbus..... 650
Knights and Ladies of Honor..... 650
Knights of the Maccabees of the World..... 650
Knights of Pythias..... 650

Ladies' Catholic Benevolent Association..... 650
Ladies of the Maccabees of the World..... 650
Locomotive Engineers' Mutual Life and Accident Association..... 650

New England Order of Protection..... 650
New Hampshire Grange Life Insurance Association..... 643

Digitized by Google

PAGE.
Pilgrim Fathers, United Order..... 650

Railway Mail Association..... 644
Royal Arcanum 650

Scottish Clans, Order of..... 650
Société des Artisans..... 650
St. Jean Baptiste Société..... 646

Union St. Jean Baptiste d'Amerique..... 650
United Commercial Travelers..... 650
United Workmen, Ancient Order, Grand Lodge of Massachusetts..... 650
United Workmen, Ancient Order, Grand Lodge of New Hampshire... 648

Women's Catholic Order of Foresters..... 650
Workmen's Benefit Association..... 650

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REPORT

OF THE

STATE TREASURER

OF THE

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE

FOR

THE FISCAL YEAR, ENDING AUGUST 31, 1911

VOL. V. PART II.

CONCORD, N. H.
1911

Digitized by Google

PRINTED AND BOUND BY
THE RUMFORD PRESS

Digitized by Google

REPORT.

OFFICE OF STATE TREASURER,
CONCORD, September 1, 1911.

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives:

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor to submit the following report, exhibiting the transactions of this department for the fiscal year ending August 31, 1911.

ABSTRACT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS.

RECEIPTS.

Cash and cash items on hand September 1, 1910	$379,444.87	
Total receipts September 1, 1910, to August 31, 1911,	2,612,077.30	
		$2,991,522.17

DISBURSEMENTS.

Total disbursements during the year ending August 31, 1911	$2,707,535.06	
Cash and cash items on hand September 1, 1911 . .	283,987.11	
		$2,991,522.17

DEBT.

Liabilities September 1, 1911.	$2 155,879.38	
Assets September 1, 1911 .	692,031.70	
Net indebtedness September 1, 1911 . .		$1,463,847.68
Liabilities September 1, 1910	$2,092,575.97	
Assets September 1, 1910.	799,366.64	
Net indebtedness September 1, 1910 . .		$1,293,209.33
Increase of debt during the year		$170,638.35

Digitized by Google

TREASURER'S BALANCE SHEET.

Receipts.

Account.	Revenue.	Non-revenue.	Total.
Cash on hand September 1, 1910	.....	$379,444.87	$379,444.87
State tax, 1910	$600,000.00	.....	600,000.00
Insurance tax, home companies	5,677.23	11,772.77	17.450.00
Insurance tax, foreign companies	75,071.47	.....	75,071.47
Railroad tax, 1910	409,018.06	298,977.83	707,995.89
Expenses, railroad Commissioners	.....	8,992.91	8,992.91
Building & Loan Association tax, 1910	.....	192.79	192.79
Interest on Deposits	12,622.76	.....	12,622.76
Telegraph tax, 1910	2,346.12	.....	2,346.12
Telephone tax, 1909	96.21	.....	31,258.51
Telephone tax, 1910	31,162.30		
Soldiers' Home (from the U. S.	8,550.00	.....	8,550.00
Fees, secretary of state	65,437.00	.....	65,437.00
Fees, insurance dept	16,535.00	.....	16,535.00
Fines and forfeitures	10,925.68	.....	10,925.68
Resident hunters' permits	18,616.50	.....	18,616.50
License fees (fertilizers)	2,100.00	.....	2,100.00
License fees (feed stuffs)	840.00	.....	840.00
Fines, New Hampshire National Guard	17.41	.....	17.41
Charter fees	1,250.00	.....	1,250.00
Amounts carried forward	$1,260,265.74	$699,381.17	$1,959,646.91

Digitized by Google

TREASURER'S BALANCE SHEET—*Continued.*

Receipts.

Accounts.	Revenue.	Non-revenue.	Total.
Amounts brought forward	$1,260,265.74	$699,381.17	$1,959,646.91
Benj. Thompson estate...	21,580.21	75,365.60	96,945.81
Sales, public documents .	170.77	.....	170.77
Sales, public property....	1,887.76	.....	1,887.76
Interest on railroad tax..	10.20	.....	10.20
Interest on telephone tax	6.23	.....	6.23
Interest on legacy tax...	415.83	.....	415.83
Interest on reserve bonds	1,824.54	450.46	2,275.00
Fees, board registration, dentistry.....	160.00	.....	160.00
Fees, board of optometry	300.00	.....	300.00
Savings bank tax.....	.....	518,010.60	518,010.60
Express companies' tax..	6,332.48	.....	6,332.48
Parlor and dining car companies' tax.....	2,428.44	.....	2,428.44
Highway bonds.....	.....	250,000.00	250,000.00
Highway bonds (interest on).....	137.67	.....	137.67
State prison (income)....	22,070.35	.....	22,070.35
Escheated estates.....	313.86	.....	313.86
Legacy tax.....	114,688.11	.....	114,688.11
Interest on state tax.....	6.85	.....	6.85
Rebate, Legislative mileage.....	3,141.94	.....	3,141.94
Profits, Vol. 75, N. H. Reports.....	567.36	.....	567.36
Violation, forestry law ..	6.00	.....	6.00
Newcastle land.....	.....	12,000.00	12,000.00
	$1,436,314.34	$1,555,207.83	$2,991,522.17

Digitized by Google

TREASURER'S BALANCE SHEET.

Disbursements.

Account.	No. Warrant.	Revenue.	Non-revenue.	Total.
Bonds redeemed.....		$185,700.00	.....	$185,700.00
Interest (cash payments).....		77,474.05	.....	77,474.05
Insurance tax to towns	12	.....	$11,772.77	11,772.77
Railroad tax to towns.	13	.....	298,977.83	298,977.83
Savings-bank tax to towns.....	14	.....	477,441.71	477,441.71
Literary fund.....	15	.....	40,568.89	40,568.89
Building & Loan Association tax.....	16	.....	192.79	192.79
School fund.....	17	85,387.07	.....	85,387.07
School fund, supplemental, Ch. 206, P. L., 1911.....	32	7,204.49	.....	7,204.49
		$355,765.61	$828,953.99	$1,184,719.60
1910.				
Sept. 8.....	1	$16,563.16	$66,327.05	$82,890.21
15.....	2	7,334.61	2,000.00	9,334.61
23.....	3	34,242.68	16,897.95	51,140.63
30.....	4	3,460.35	.....	3,460.35
Oct. 11.....	5	29,062.10	60,203.92	89,266.02
20.....	6	67,432.80	17,047.36	84,480.16
20.....	7	1,177.70	.....	1,177.70
26.....	8	9,657.64	9,928.28	19,585.92
Nov. 3.....	9	41,195.03	29,983.57	71,178.60
11.....	10	23,995.32	2,522.85	26,518.17
30.....	11	114,948.95	39,400.28	154,349.23
Dec. 8.....	18	18,623.19	19,008.63	37,631.82
20.....	19	20,378.46	2,462.86	22,841.32
1911.				
Jan. 3.....	20	50,185.65	.....	50,185.65
4.....	21	8,836.48	.....	8,836.48
5.....	22	1,021,90	.....	1,021.90
12.....	23	16,091.02	67.11	16,158.13
18.....	24	7,712.28	1.64	7,713.92
Feb. 2.....	25	18,682.76	2,232.85	20,915.61
8.....	26	27,217.22	.....	27,217.22
15.....	27	16,757.66	2.54	16.760.20
23.....	28	4,839.77	.....	4,839.77
Mar. 1.....	29	47,803.80	2.47	47,806.27
1.....	30	2,737.11	.....	2,737.11
Am'ts carried forward		$589,957.64	$268,089.36	$858,047.00

TREASURER'S BALANCE SHEET—*Continued.*

Disbursements.

Account.	No. Warrant.	Revenue.	Non-revenue.	Total.
Am'ts brought forward		$589,957.64	$268,089.36	$858,047.00
1911.				
Mar. 9	31	11,642.04	3.68	11,645.72
15	32	26,368.13	.....	26,368.13
15	33	.....	12,000.00	12,000.00
22	34	2,124.27	.....	2,124.27
29	35	15,085.11	80.36	15,165.47
31	36	5,169.94	.....	5,169.94
Apr. 6	37	15,939.64	2.45	15,942.09
12	38	16,129.65	756.12	16,885.77
15	39	17,690.30	.....	17,690.30
15	40	2,400.00	.....	2,400.00
15	41	5,090.00	.....	5,090.00
15	42	83,500.00	.....	83,500.00
21	43	9,948.30	.....	9,948.30
21	44	27,455.65	.....	27,455.60
May 10	45	5,098.56	.....	5,098.56
17	46	12,557.94	7.86	12.565.80
24	47	7,064.02	65.49	7,129.51
June 8	48	58,131.52	971.40	59,102.92
16	49	17,414.46	.....	17,414.46
29	50	19,696.63	1.51	19,698.14
July 5	51	50,587.38	4,417.37	55,004.75
20	52	11,401.60	.....	11,401.60
Aug. 1	53	38,536.99	38.23	38,575.22
7	54	7,066.08	.....	7,066.08
7	55	775.00	.....	775.00
19	56	28,899.85	2,000.58	30,900.43
31	57	64,568.01	156.23	64,724.24
31	58	80,405.74	3,520.37	83,926.11
		$1,230,704.45	$292,111.01	$1,522,815.46
Bonds, interest and corporation taxes		355,765.61	828,953.99	1,184,719.60
Total disbursements		$1,586,470.06	$1,121,065.00	$2,707,535.06
Cash on hand, September 1, 1911		.....	.....	283,987.11
				$2,991,522.17

Digitized by Google

REVENUE.

Cash received	$1,436,314.34	
Unclaimed Savings Bank Deposits Escheated to State.		
Francestown Savings Bank	221.15	
American Endowment Ass'n	310.22	
Total revenue		$1,436,845.71

EXPENSE.

Total cash payments		$2,207,535.06
From which are to be deducted the following items, to wit:		
Bonds redeemed . . .	$185,700.00	
Insurance tax to towns .	11,772.77	
Railroad tax to towns .	298,977.83	
Savings-bank tax to towns.	477.441.71	
Literary fund . . .	40,568.89	
Building & Loan Association tax	192.79	
Unclaimed savings-bank deposits	465.22	
Expenses, railroad commissioners	7,772.83	
Reserved for redemption highway bonds . . .	65,158.96	
Received from United States for Newcastle land; Paid to claimants	12,000.00	
Total items not expense		$1,100,051.00
Total expense for year ending August 31, 1911		$1,607,484.06

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION.

Expense	$1,607,484.06
Revenue	1,436,845.71
Excess of expense over revenue . . .	$170,638.35

PROOF.

Net debt September 1, 1911	$1,463,847.68
Net debt September 1, 1910	1,293,209.33
	$170,638.35

INTEREST.

There has been paid on account of interest during the past year, or credited to the several trust funds, the following amounts, viz:

Fiske legacy	$1,055.14	
Kimball legacy	270.14	
Agricultural College fund . .	4,800.00	
Teachers' Institute fund . .	2,383.92	
Coupons on bonds and interest on registered bonds . . .	39,061.50	
Benjamin Thompson trust fund, four quarterly payments	31,887.27	
Hamilton Smith Trust fund .	400.00	
Total interest charges		$79,857.97

The following has been received, viz:

Interest on deposits . . .	$12,622.76
Income Benjamin Thompson estate September 1, 1910, to August 31, 1911 . . .	21,580.21
Amount carried forward . .	$34,202.97

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward . .	$34,202.97	
Interest on railroad tax . .	10.20	
Interest on legacy tax . .	415.83	
Interest on telephone tax . .	6.23	
Accrued interest on bonds . .	137.67	
Interest on Highway reserve .	1,824.54	
Interest on state tax . . .	6.85	
Total interest receipts		$36,604.29
Net interest		$43,253.68

PRINCIPAL OF STATE DEBT.

There have been paid state bonds as follows:

War loan of 1872	$700.00
State Hospital loan, July 1, 1911 . .	10,000.00
State Library loan	175,000.00
	$185,700.00

TRUST FUNDS.

Trust funds are now as follows, viz.:

Fiske legacy	$26,378.43
Kimball legacy	6,753.49
Teachers' Institute fund	59,597.88
Agricultural College fund	80,000.00
Unclaimed savings-bank deposits. . .	34,879.15
Benjamin Thompson trust fund . . .	797,181.67
Hamilton Smith trust fund	10,000.00
People's Fire Insurance Company (deposited by receiver by decree of court) .	4,988.76
Total trust funds	$1,019,779.38

Digitized by Google

LITERARY FUND.

Receipts.

Balance September 1, 1910. .	$190.20	
Non-resident savings-bank tax	40,568.89	
		$40,759.09

Disbursements.

Divided to towns, sixty-three cents per scholar, as per table in appendix (pages 146–153)	$40,219.83	
Balance to credit of the fund	539.26	
		$40,759.09

TEACHERS' INSTITUTE FUND.

Balance September 1, 1910 .	$59,597.88	
One year's interest at 4 per cent	2,383.92	
		$61,981.80
Expenses of institutes, 1910-1911 . . .		2,383.92
Balance September 1, 1911		$59,597.88

UNCLAIMED SAVINGS-BANK DEPOSITS.

Balance in treasury, September 1, 1910 .		$35,875.74
*Francestown Savings Bank . .	$221.15	
*American Endowment Assn . .	310.22	
Paid to claimants	465.22	
		996.59
Balance September 1, 1911		$34,879.15

This amount is subject to the demand of the depositors, in accordance with the provisions of section 22, chapter 162 of the Public Statutes, and is reported in trust funds (page 106).

*Escheated to State.

Digitized by Google

INSURANCE TAXES.

Home companies		$17,450.00
Foreign companies		75,071.47
		$92,521.47
To towns	$11,772.77	
To revenue	80,748.70	
		$92,521.47

SPANISH WAR GRATUITY.

Balance reported September 1, 1910, remains unchanged	$549.05

DEPOSITS BY RAILROAD CORPORATIONS FOR LAND DAMAGES.

Balance reported September 1, 1910, remains unchanged	$197.50

LEGACY AND SUCCESSION TAX.

The receipts from this source for the year have been		$114,688.11
The last report of this department showed on file remaining unadjusted . . .	1,504	cases
Filed during the year	1,196	"
Total	2,700	"
Adjusted during year	820	"
Remaining unadjusted	1,880	"
The total number of cases filed and indexed since the enactment of the inheritance tax law has been	5,335	
Total adjusted	3,455	
Remaining unadjusted	1,880	

Digitized by Google

THE BENJAMIN THOMPSON TRUST FUND.

The principal reported September 1, 1910, the same being the condition of the fund January 30, 1910, on which date the fund reached its maximum, and is now reported in trust funds (page 106) . . .	$797,181.67

The income of the Benjamin Thompson estate for the year ending August 31, 1911, was as follows:

INCOME ON BONDS.

Interest on $180,000 No. Pa. & Gt. No. 4 per cent.		$7,200.00
Interest on $6,000 Chi., Bur. & Qui. 4 per cent.		240.00
Interest on $5,000 Chi., Mil. & St. P. 6 per cent.		300.00
Interest on $6,000 Chi., Mil. & St. P. 5 per cent.		300.00
Interest on $1,500 Central Vt. 4 per cent.		60.00
Interest on $1,000 Or. S. Line 5 per cent.		50.00
Interest on $9,000 N. Y. C. & H. R., 3½ per cent. received in exchange for 81 shares Michigan Central R. R. stock		315.00
Interest on $2,000 State of Virginia 3 per cent.		60.00
Interest on $75,000 State of N. H. 4s. . . .	$3,000.00	
Less $\frac{1}{16}$ premium paid .	334.35	
		2,665.65
Amount carried forward . .		$11,190.65

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward . .		$11,190.65	
Interest on $12,500 3 per cent. N. H. Highway Bonds	$375.00		
Less accrued interest refunded . . .	31.25		
		343.75	
Interest on $13,000 City of Berlin 3½s		455.00	
Interest on $9,000 Jaffrey 3½s		315.00	
Total income on bonds			$12,304.40

INCOME ON RAILROAD STOCKS.

Dividends on 100 shares Portland & Ogdensburg	$200.00	
Dividends on 106 shares Fitchburg	530.00	
Dividends on 66 shares Boston & Lowell	528.00	
Dividends on 42 shares Vt. & Mass.	252.00	
Dividends on 87 shares B. & A. .	761.25	
Dividends on 66 shares Ill. Central	462.00	
Dividends on 310 shares N. Y. C. & H. R.	1,705.00	
Dividends on 37 shares U. P., pfd.	148.00	
Dividends on 5 shares A., T. & S. F., pfd.	25.00	
Dividends on 254 U. P., com. .	2,540.00	
Dividends on 50 shares A., T. & S. F., com.	300.00	
Total income on railroad stocks . . .		$7,451.25

Digitized by Google

INCOME ON MANUFACTURING STOCKS.

Dividends on 10 shares Boston Belting Co.	$80.00	
Dividends on 43 shares Great Falls Mfg. Co.	516.00	
Total income on manufacturing stocks		$596.00

INCOME ON BANK STOCKS.

Dividends on 39 shares Strafford National	$390.00	
Dividends on 50 shares Merchants' National	500.00	
Dividends on 9 shares Commerce National	54.00	
Dividends on 4⅜ shares Newmarket National	26.24	
Total income on bank stocks		$970.24

MISCELLANEOUS INCOME.

Interest on deposits	$258.32	
Total miscellaneous income		$258.32

RECAPITULATION.

Income on bonds	$12,304.40
Income on railroad stocks	7,451.25
Income on manufacturing stocks . . .	596.00
Income on bank stocks	970.24
Miscellaneous income	258.32
Total income for year ending Aug. 31, 1911	$21,580.21

Digitized by Google

MATURITIES AND LIQUIDATIONS.

The following securities, included in the Benjamin Thompson estate, and investments for account of same have been converted into cash during the year and duly accounted for:

State of N. H. 4s redeemed . .	$75,000.00	
$\frac{1}{16}$ premium on same refunded	334.35	
Accerud interest on $12,500 N. H. 3% highway bonds refunded . .	31.25	
Total maturities and liquidations		$75,365.60
Transferred to State treasury*		$96,945.81
In debt statement September 1, 1910, the Benjamin Thompson estate was reported at original appraisal and remains unchanged		$250,771.76
Reported in assets (page 130).		

INVESTMENTS, ACCOUNT BENJAMIN THOMPSON ESTATE.

September 1, 1910, this account was reported at		$109,865.60
This account has been reduced during the year as follows:		
State of N. H. 4 per cent. library loan redeemed	$75,000.00	
$\frac{1}{16}$ premium on $75,000 N. H. 4 per cent. bonds refunded . .	334.35	
Accrued interest on $12,500 3 per cent. highway loan refunded. .	31.25	
		$75,365.60
Leaving the account at		$34,500.00

*Includes income, see p. 111.

Digitized by Google

DETAILED STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS.

RECEIPTS.

Cash and cash items in treasury, September 1, 1910		$379,444.87

STATE TAX OF 1910 (in full).

As per table in appendix (pages 146–153)		$600,000.00

INSURANCE TAX, 1910.

Foreign Life Insurance Companies.

Ætna	$937.18	
Columbian National	711.18	
Connecticut General	1,072.51	
Connecticut Mutual	762.92	
Equitable Life	1,583.38	
Fidelity Mutual	106.67	
John Hancock	612.82	
Manhattan	46.71	
Massachusetts Mutual	1,931.33	
Metropolitan	11,011.00	
Mutual Life	4,644.49	
Mutual Benefit	768.52	
National	4,531.57	
New York	3,006.84	
Northwestern Mutual	1,382.50	
Penn Mutual	774.18	
Phœnix Mutual	377.58	
Provident Life and Trust	585.78	
Prudential	3,423.72	
State Mutual	584.08	
Security Mutual	48.39	
Travelers'	1,187.61	
Union Mutual	748.43	
		$40,839.39
Amount carried forward		$1,020,284.26

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward		$1,020,284.26

Foreign Fire Insurance Companies.

Ætna Insurance Co. . . .	$1,617.83	
Aachen & Munich	75.30	
Agricultural	96.25	
Alliance	52.55	
American Central	212.41	
American Druggists . . .	1.92	
American Insurance Co. of New Jersey	194.67	
Atlas Assurance Co. . . .	186.66	
Boston	508.05	
British America	111.13	
Continental	1,076.84	
Caledonian	174.10	
California	58.04	
City New York	79.40	
Columbia	54.48	
Commercial Union Assurance	480.83	
Commercial Union, New York	13.23	
Connecticut	254.57	
Commonwealth	50.55	
Delaware	82.77	
Equitable Fire and Marine .	179.92	
Fire Association	443.63	
Fireman's Fund	483.75	
Fidelity Phenix	522.79	
Fireman's of New Jersey . .	390.17	
Fitchburg Mutual	283.49	
Franklin	134.18	
German American	406.63	
German Alliance	17.60	
Germania	169.61	
Glens Falls	75.18	
Hanover	209.26	
Amounts carried forward . .	$8,697.79	$1,020,284.26

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward .	$8,697.79	$1,020,284.26
Hartford Fire Insurance Co. .	1,451.25	
Home	1,386.61	
Holyoke Mutual	141.97	
Insurance Co. of North America	1,514.44	
Jakor Insurance Co. . . .	82.98	
Law Union and Rock . . .	45.25	
Liverpool and London and Globe	1,170.29	
London Assurance . . .	236.93	
London and Lancashire . .	427.59	
Manheim	1.27	
Massachusetts Fire and Marine	23.62	
Merchants' and Farmers' .	157.73	
Mercantile Fire and Marine .	74.27	
Merrimack Mutual . . .	193.97	
Middlesex Mutual . . .	77.92	
Milwaukee Mechanics . . .	62.91	
Munich Reinsurance . . .	324.97	
National of Hartford . . .	700.37	
National Union	95.32	
Niagara	403.38	
North British and Mercantile	343.56	
Northern Assurance . . .	199.24	
Norwich Union	215.83	
Old Colony	179.74	
Orient Insurance Co. . . .	221.26	
Palatine	133.47	
Pawtucket	31.20	
Pelican	8.11	
Phœnix Insurance Co., Hartford	737.39	
Phœnix Assurance . . .	151.66	
Pennsylvania Fire Insurance Company	422.60	
Providence Washington . .	285.68	
Amounts carried forward .	$20,200.57	$1,020,284.26

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward	$20,200.57	$1,020,284.26
Providence Mutual	99.72	
Queen Insurance Co.	329.50	
Quincy Mutual	150.60	
Royal Insurance Co.	978.33	
Royal Exchange	133.52	
St. Paul Fire and Marine	130.17	
Salamandra	213.27	
Scottish Union	159.92	
Springfield Fire and Marine	530.79	
Spring Garden	204.62	
Sun	199.50	
Security	118.01	
Skandia	148.74	
Swiss Reinsurance	.30	
Traders' and Mechanics'	297.68	
Union	71.64	
Union and Phenix Espagnol	6.09	
Westchester	186.08	
Western Assurance	199.18	
Williamsburg City	265.63	
Western Reserve	8.09	
		$24,631.95

Miscellaneous Foreign Insurance Companies.

Ætna Accident and Liability	$48.89	
Ætna (accident department)	360.75	
American Bonding	98.46	
American Surety	183.33	
American Fidelity	202.03	
Bankers' Surety	49.74	
Columbian National (accident)	29.86	
Continental Casualty	284.47	
Casualty Company of America	201.43	
Employers' Liability	758.03	
Equitable Accident	42.26	
Amounts carried forward	$2,259.25	$1,044,916.21

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward .	$2,259.25	$1,044,916.21
Empire State	17.36	
Federal Casualty	56.93	
Fidelity and Casualty . .	365.39	
Fidelity and Deposit . . .	382.35	
Frankfort Marine	147.52	
General Accident	685.20	
Great Eastern Casualty . .	81.04	
Hartford Steam Boiler . .	191.81	
Lloyd's Plate Glass . . .	53.13	
London Guarantee and Accident	90.96	
Loyal Protective	532.22	
Maine Insurance Co. . . .	18.92	
Maryland Casualty . . .	232.48	
Masonic Protective . . .	81.92	
Massachusetts Accident . .	408.45	
Massachusetts Bonding . .	64.91	
Metropolitan Casualty . .	6.24	
National Casualty . . .	20.46	
National Surety	95.18	
New Amsterdam	10.11	
New Jersey Plate Glass . .	2.07	
New York Plate Glass . .	6.83	
North American	64.25	
Ocean Accident & Guaranty Corp.	239.97	
Pennsylvania Casualty . .	55.41	
Ridgeley Protective . . .	130.96	
Standard Accident	63.88	
Title Guaranty and Surety .	23.71	
Travelers' (accident department)	1,612.76	
Travelers' Indemnity . . .	154.90	
United States Casualty . .	208.67	
Amounts carried forward .	$8,365.24	$1,044,916.21

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward .	$8,365.24	$1,044,916.21
United States Fidelity and Guaranty	288.38	
United States Health and Accident	582.97	
		$9,236.59

Assessment Casualty Insurance Companies.

Brotherhood Accident . . .	24.53	
Fraternal Protective . . .	273.88	
Masonic Mutual Accident .	56.92	
National Accident	8.21	
		$363.54

HOME STOCK INSURANCE COMPANIES, 1910.

As per table in appendix (p. 137). . .	$17,450.00

SAVINGS-BANK TAX OF 1910.

As per table in appendix (pp. 142-144) .	518,010.60

BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS, TAX OF 1910.

As per table in appendix (p. 145) . .	192.79

RAILROAD TAX OF 1910.

As per table in appendix (p. 138) . .	707,995.89

TAX ON TELEGRAPH COMPANIES FOR 1910.

As per table in appendix (p. 139) . .	2,346.12
Amount carried forward	$2,300,511.74

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward		$2,300,511.74

TAX ON TELEPHONE COMPANIES FOR 1910.

As per table in appendix (p. 140-141)	$31,162.30	
Taxes of 1909 in arrears . . .	96.21	
		$31,258.51

PARLOR AND DINING CAR COMPANIES, TAX OF 1910.

As per table in appendix (p. 141) . .		$2,428.44

EXPRESS COMPANIES, TAX OF 1910.

As per table in appendix (p. 141) . . .		$6,332.48

FEES, INSURANCE DEPARTMENT.

George H. Adams, commissioner . .		$16,535.00

FEES, SECRETARY OF STATE.

License fees, peddlers . . .	$3,094.00	
Miscellaneous fees	1,394.25	
Automobile licenses and fines .	58,009.50	
Fees (direct primary) . . .	2,775.00	
Engrossing private acts . .	164.25	
		$65,437.00

EXPENSES OF RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS.

Assessment by board of equalization on railroad corporations for expenses of board from September 1, 1910, to August 31, 1911, (p. 138)		$8,992.91

LICENSE FEES, FERTILIZERS.

Received of Hon. Nahum J. Bachelder, Secretary Board of Agriculture, for licenses issued by him		$2,100.00
Amount carried forward		$2,433,596.08

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward		$2,433,596.08

LICENSE FEES, FEED STUFFS.

Received of Hon. Nahum J. Bachelder, Secretary Board of Agriculture, for licenses issued by him		$840.00

SOLDIERS' HOME.

The United States (support of home) . .		$8,550.00

CHARTER FEES.

Peerless Casualty Co. . . .	$100.00	
Caledonia Power Co. . . .	50.00	
Monroe Water Power Co. . .	50.00	
Ossipee Water & Electric Co.	50.00	
Derry Gas Heating & Lighting Co.	50.00	
Dalton Power Co.	25.00	
Concord, Dover & Rochester Street Ry.	25.00	
North Conway & Mt. Kearsarge R. R.	25.00	
Laconia Gas & Electric Co. .	50.00	
Rockingham County Light & Power Co.	25.00	
Connecticut River R. R. Co. .	25.00	
Pennichuck Water Works . .	25.00	
Peterborough Bank . . .	100.00	
Strafford Bank	100.00	
Union Guaranty Savings Bank	25.00	
Nashville Aqueduct Co. . .	25.00	
Northern Securities Co. . .	25.00	
Walpole & Alstead Street Ry. Co.	75.00	
Keene Electric Ry. Co. . .	25.00	
Amounts carried forward .	$875.00	$2,442,986.08

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward . .	$875.00	$2,442,986.08
Rochester Bank	50.00	
Troy Water & Improvement Co.	50.00	
Salem Water Supply Co.. . .	50.00	
Southern New Hampshire Development & Power Co. . . .	50.00	
Nashua & Hollis Electric Ry. Co.	25.00	
Dover Loan & Trust Co. . . .	100.00	
Newport & Sunapee Ry. . . .	25.00	
Meredith & Ossipee Valley Ry.	25.00	
		$1,250.00

FINES, N. H. NATIONAL GUARD.

Harry B. Cilley, adjutant-general	$6.00	
Herbert E. Tutherly, adjutant-general	11.41	
		$17.41

FEES, BOARD REGISTRATION DENTISTRY.

A. J. Sawyer, secretary		$160.00

FINES AND FORFEITURES.

Chas. W. Hobbs, State *v.* Oakes et als.	$10.00	
Henry L. Sweeney, State *v.* Simes	5.00	
Chas. W. Fling, State *v.* Merrill	10.00	
Fred A. French, State *v.* Falton et als	10.00	
P. B. Dow, State *v.* Brown . . .	10.00	
N. Wentworth, State *v.* Sanborn .	10.00	
Frank P. Brown, State *v.* Blodgett	5.00	
James F. Allison, State *v.* Ordway et als.	100.00	
Amount carried forward . . .	$160.00	$2,444,413.49

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward . . .	$160.00	$2,444,413.49
J. H. Dudley, State *v.* Parmenter et als.	100.00	
Chas. W. Hobbs, State *v.* Baker	10.00	
N. Wentworth, State *v.* Smith et als.	20.00	
N. Wentworth, State *v.* Hinds et als.	29.00	
E. E. Leighton, State *v.* Dole . .	10.00	
E. E. Leighton, State *v.* Barnes	10.00	
N. Wentworth, State *v.* Heath	50.00	
A. D. Emery, State *v.* Newton	10.00	
N. Wentworth, sale of deer . .	5.00	
N. Wentworth, State *v.* Morton et als	30.00	
N. Wentworth, State *v.* Cameron et als	13.00	
Frank P. Brown, State *v.* Martin et als	20.00	
A. L. Keyes, State *v.* Balcom et als.	28.00	
Geo. A. S. Kimball, State *v.* Nudd	10.00	
E. E. Leighton, State *v.* Straw et als	2.00	
N. Wentworth, State *v.* Mayhew et als	30.00	
Chas. B. Clarke, sale of deer . .	6.00	
W. H. Sleeper, State *v.* Webster	1.00	
Waldo C. Varney, State *v.* Brooks	5.00	
Waldo C. Varney, State *v.* Frohock	50.00	
Waldo C. Varney, State *v.* Brooks	50.00	
Waldo C. Varney, State *v.* Moyen	50.00	
Waldo C. Varney, State *v.* Chesley	50.00	
Waldo C. Varney, State *v.* Dexter	50.00	
N. Wentworth, State *v.* Moyer .	5.00	
Amounts carried forward .	$804.00	$2,444,413.49

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward . .	$804.00	$2,444,413.49
W. J. Simonds, State *v.* Gordon	50.00	
W. J. Simonds, State *v.* Audet	50.00	
John F. Emery, sale of deer . .	4.00	
N. Wentworth, State *v.* Melendy	12.46	
N. Wentworth, State *v.* Gallagher	12.46	
N. Wentworth, State *v.* Shemie	25.00	
N. Wentworth, State *v.* Gee . .	63.06	
N. Wentworth, State *v.* Gee . .	23.06	
N. Wentworth, State *v.* W. C. Chase	50.00	
N. Wentworth, State *v.* F. G. Chase	63.06	
N. Wentworth, State *v.* F. G. Chase	23.06	
N. Wentworth, deer sold. . .	3.00	
N. Wentworth, State *v.* Tobin .	10.10	
N. Wentworth, State *v.* McDuffie	10.46	
H. E. Tenney, State *v.* Crosby	10.00	
G. S. Neal, State *v.* Delphond .	10.00	
N. Wentworth, State *v.* Brown	10.00	
N. Wentworth, State *v.* Pynenbery	5.00	
Robt. P. Curry, State *v.* Piper .	30.98	
Robt. P. Curry, State *v.* Davison	30.98	
N. Wentworth, State *v.* Prehault	10.00	
N. Wentworth, State *v.* Hills .	20.00	
N. Wentworth, State *v.* Drugg .	10.00	
N. Wentworth, State *v.* Marks .	10.00	
N. Wentworth, State *v.* Davis .	5.00	
N. Wentworth, State *v.* Merrill	5.00	
N. Wentworth, State *v.* Bowers	5.00	
N. Wentworth, State *v.* Rice .	5.00	
Amounts carried forward . .	$1,370.68	$2,444,413.49

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward . .	$1,370.68	$2,444,413.49
N. Wentworth, State *v.* Cochran	10.00	
Frank P. Brown, State *v.* Hayes	50.00	
N. Wentworth, State *v.* Newell	60.00	
N. Wentworth, State *v.* Judd .	50.00	
Frank P. Brown, State *v.* Peabody.	50.00	
N. Wentworth, State *v.* Smith .	10.00	
N. Wentworth, State *v.* Harrington	10.00	
N. Wentworth, State *v.* Kelly .	10.00	
M. W. Fitzpatrick, State *v.* Dymot	2.00	
N. Wentworth, State *v.* Robinson	20.00	
N. Wentworth, State *v.* Cunningham	15.00	
N. Wentworth, State *v.* Cheney et als.	20.00	
N. Wentworth, State *v.* Darling	20.00	
N. Wentworth, State *v.* Hall . .	15.00	
N. Wentworth, State *v.* Leavitt	10.00	
N. Wentworth, State *v.* Hurd .	10.00	
N. Wentworth, State *v.* Schmidt	10.00	
C. Caffrey, deer sold	1.00	
John Waldron, State *v.* Cook. .	5.00	
John Waldron, State *v.* Mangar	5.00	
John Waldron, State *v.* L. Downing	5.00	
John Waldron, State *v.* C. Downing	2.00	
John Waldron, State *v.* Wilkins	5.00	
Frank P. Brown, State *v.* Williams	20.00	
Frank P. Brown, deer sold . .	5.00	
N. Wentworth, State *v.* Blockitus et als	30.00	
Amounts carried forward .	$1,820.68	$2,444,413.49

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward .	$1,820.68	$2,444,413.49
Frank P. Brown, State *v.* Quimby	30.00	
Frank P. Brown, State *v.* Knight	25.00	
Frank P. Brown, State *v.* Webber	155.00	
N. Wentworth, State *v.* Benson	10.00	
N. Wentworth, State *v.* Kelly .	20.00	
N. Wentworth, State *v.* Wilder	20.00	
N. Wentworth, State *v.* Salinger	10.00	
N. Wentworth, State *v.* Fay .	10.00	
N. Wentworth, State *v.* Sals .	10.00	
Chas. B. Clarke, State *v.* Keyes	50.00	
Chas. B. Clarke, State *v.* Ladieu	10.00	
Chas. B. Clarke, State *v.* Oleson	15.00	
L. B. Merrill, State *v.* Knight et als.	20.00	
		$2,205.68

NON-RESIDENT HUNTERS' LICENSES.

Nathaniel Wentworth, commissioner	$2,880.00	
Chas. B. Clarke, commissioner	3,900.00	
Frank P. Brown, commissioner	1,940.00	
		$8,720.00

RESIDENT HUNTERS' PERMITS.

Receipts for year	$18,616.50

ESCHEATED ESTATES.

Frank L. Blake, administrator, estate Dulcina Dewey, late of Stark for benefit of Jonas J. Blake	$14.33	
Patrick Louergan, administrator, estate Charles Brown, late of Nashua, heirs unknown	124.86	
Amounts carried forward . .	$139.19	$2,473,955.67

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward . .	$139.19	$2,473,955.67
Edward O. Fifield, administrator, estate of Mary A. Wadwell, late of Nashua, for benefit of Fred G. Fifield . . .	168.67	
Chas. W. Hobbs, executor, will of Harriet S. Shufelt, late of Pelham, for benefit of Jane Murphy	5.00	
Edw. P. Storrs, executor, will of Geo. W. Johnson, late of Hanover for benefit of Ada Rand	1.00	
		$313.86

SALES PUBLIC DOCUMENTS, LIBRARIAN.

Arthur H. Chase, librarian	$170.77

INTEREST.

Interest on deposits . . .	$12,622.76	
Interest on legacy tax . .	415.83	
Interest on railroad tax . .	10.20	
Interest on telephone tax . .	6.23	
Interest on state tax . . .	6.85	
Income Benjamin Thompson estate, one year to August 31, 1911	21,580.21	
Accrued interest on bonds .	137.67	
Interest on highway reserve .	1,824.54	
Total interest receipts . .		$36,604.29

LEGACY AND SUCCESSION TAX.

County.		
Rockingham	$31,748.12	
Strafford	7,896.04	
Belknap	5,536.86	
Carroll	2,474.92	
Amounts carried forward .	$47,655.94	$2,511,044.59

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward	$47,655.94	$2,511,044.59
County.		
Merrimack	16,887.38	
Hillsborough	13,232.08	
Cheshire	5,238.49	
Sullivan	3,483.50	
Grafton	10,032.79	
Coos	3,183.60	
Foreign estates	14,974.33	
		$114,688.11

STATE BONDS.

State Highway 3½% loan (act of 1909)	$250,000.00

BENJAMIN THOMPSON ESTATE.

Maturities and liquidations (see p. 112)	$75,365.60

INCOME STATE PRISON.

Convict labor	$16,942.21	
Board of officers	2,663.59	
Rent (officers' tenements)	336.00	
Board U. S. prisoners	1,718.40	
Water (received from contractor)	69.60	
Incidentals (sale of barrels, etc.)	46.13	
Sales from land and grounds	23.50	
Subsistence	269.42	
Clothing	1.50	
		$22,070.35

FEES BOARD OF OPTOMETRY.

C. Howard Edmonds, Secy.	300.00

SALES OF PUBLIC PROPERTY.

L. H. Carroll (chair sold)	$5.00	
Harry B. Cilley, Adjt.-Genl. (articles sold)	1,775.76	
Amounts carried forward	$1,780.76	$2,973,468.65

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward .	$1,780.76	$2,973,468.65
Allen Hollis (safe sold) . .	100.00	
E. N. Nason (junk sold) . .	5.00	
A. G. Whittemore	2.00	
		$1,887.76

LEGISLATIVE MILEAGE REFUNDED.

Daniel W. Page, Northfield .	$27.00	
Edward N. Pearson, Secy. .	143.83	
Boston & Maine R. R. . .	2,971.11	
		$3,141.94

THE UNITED STATES.

Land in Newcastle (Fort Constitution) .	$12,000.00
Accrued interest on Highway reserve bonds refunded	450.46

VIOLATION FORESTRY LAW.

E. C. Cole, Justice (fine imposed) . . .	$6.00

PROFITS ON VOL. 75 N. H. REPORTS.

John H. Riedell, Reporter	567.36
Total receipts	$2,991.522.17

DISBURSEMENTS.

The total disbursements for the year have been	$2,707,535.06
As exhibited by summaries in treasurer's balance sheet on pp. 102-103, of which $1,-184,719.60 have been paid directly by the treasurer, and $1,522,815.46 on vouchers which are retained by the state auditor.	

For the details of same and the expenditures of the various departments and state institutions reference may be had to the report of that officer, the statute creating the office of state auditor imposing that duty upon him.

Digitized by Google

FUNDED DEBT.

The bonds now outstanding and dates of their maturity are as follows:

Municipal war loan, series of 1872:		
Due January 1, 1903, over due	$500.00	
Total municipal war loan outstanding, 6 per cent. (interest ceased)		$500.00
Bonds, series 1873, due July 1, 1879, overdue (interest ceased)		500.00
Bonds, library loan, 4 per cent.:		
Due July 1, 1913		75,000.00
Bonds, Agricultural College loan, due July 1, 1913, 4 per cent.		135,000.00
Bonds, State Hospital loan, 3½ per cent.:		
Due 1912 to 1925 . . .	$140,000.00	
Due 1927	150,000.00	
Due 1929	85,000.00	375,000.00
State Sanatorium loan, due July 1, 1919, 3½ per cent.		50,000.00
State Highway loan due January 1, 1914, 3½ per cent. .	$75,000.00	
State Highway loan due January 1, 1915, 3½ per cent. .	75,000.00	
State Highway loan due January 1, 1916, 3½ per cent. .	25,000.00	
State Highway loan due January 1, 1916, 3 per cent. .	50,000.00	
State Highway loan due January 1, 1917, 3½ per cent. .	25,000.00	
State Highway loan 3½ per cent. due July 1, 1917 .	50,000.00	
State Highway loan due July 1, 1918, 3½ per cent. . .	75,000.00	
State Highway loan due July 1, 1920, 3½ per cent. . .	75,000.00	
State Highway loan due July 1, 1921, 3½ per cent. . .	50,000.00	500,000.00
Total funded debt		$1,136,000.00

Digitized by Google

STATE OF THE TREASURY SEPTEMBER 1, 1911.

LIABILITIES.

Floating debt	$100.00	
Trust funds (see items, page 106)	1,019,779.38	
Funded debt (see page 129)	1,136,000.00	
Total liabilities		$2,155,879.38

ASSETS.

Cash and cash items on hand September 1, 1911 . . .	$283,987.11	
Benjamin Thompson estate securities at appraisal . .	250,771.76	
Due from railroad corporations for expenses of railroad commissioners for year ending August 31, 1911 (Chapter 155, Public Statutes) . .	7,772.83	
Investments account Benjamin Thompson estate . . .	34,500.00	
Reserved for redemption State Highway bonds	115,000.00	
Total assets September 1, 1911 . .		$692,031.70
Deficiency, being net indebtedness September 1, 1911		$1,463,847.68

Digitized by Google

REMARKS.

The present report, like that for the year 1909–10, exhibits in detail, the receipts of the department from all sources, and also all disbursements of funds over which the treasurer has exclusive control, such as the corporation taxes distributed to the towns and the principal and interest of the state debt.

Railroad Taxes.

Nearly all the railroad corporations paid the taxes assessed upon them for the years 1909 and 1910 under protest, and proceedings for an abatement of the same are still pending with the prospect of an adjustment the coming year.

The Grand Trunk Railway paid its tax for 1909 as assessed, but refused to pay the tax of 1910 in full, but has paid $10,000, leaving $27,044 to be adjusted. Whenever it is determined what abatement, if any, shall be allowed, the balance of the state's claim will be subject to interest at 10% per annum from October 15, 1910.

In apportioning the railroad tax of 1910 to the towns, it was assumed that the tax on the Grand Trunk would be paid as required by law, consequently, the towns on the line of the Grand Trunk have received their proportion of the tax as assessed, and the matter will require adjustment when it shall be determined what (if any) abatement should be allowed.

In apportioning the railroad taxes for the year 1911 to the towns, the abatements already allowed by statute and agreement of the parties, from the assessments for the year 1909 which were paid as assessed and duly apportioned, must be adjusted with the towns which have received more

Digitized by Google

than they were entitled to by their proportion of the amount of abatements allowed.

This will involve considerable labor and probably delay the settlement with the towns beyond the usual date.

The treasurer will endeavor to make the computations, and send the customary statements to the towns at the earliest date possible, and requests that town officials be patient under the unavoidable delay.

Telephone Taxes.

In the treasurer's report September 1, 1910, items of taxes on telephone companies for the year 1909 amounting to $250.08 were uncollected; $96.21 has been collected the present year.

The total assessment on telephone companies for 1910 was	$31,564.68
Amount collected	31,162.30
Balance uncollected	$402.38

A part of the above sum is undoubtedly collectible, but the treasurer has been unable to locate some of the companies upon which taxes were assessed and certified to him by the Board of Equalization.

Solon A. Carter
Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

CONCORD, N. H., October 2, 1911.

To his Excellency the Governor and the Honorable Council:

In compliance with Section 10, Chapter 75, Laws of 1909, requiring the State Auditor to examine the books, accounts, and vouchers of the State Treasurer, I herewith submit the following report of the result of such examination.

I find that all taxes assessed have been collected with the exception of the sum of $27,044.00, the balance of assessment against the Grand Trunk Railroad for 1910; $153.87 uncollected against miscellaneous telephone companies in 1909; $402.38 uncollected against miscellaneous telephone companies in 1910; $79.23 uncollected against the Tarbox Express Company; $41.16 uncollected against the Telepost Company.

All monies received by the State Treasurer have been duly accounted for. The disbursements have been properly audited and voucher checks exhibited therefor, and the cash balance at the close of the business year, August 31, 1911, has been verified by cash on hand and cash balance certified to by bank statements.

The summary of receipts and payments for the fiscal year ending August 31, 1911, follows:

RECEIPTS.

Cash on hand August 31, 1910	$379,444.87	
Receipts for year ending August 31, 1911 . . .	2,612,077.30	
		$2,991,522.17

PAYMENTS.

Total payments . . .	$2,707,535.06	
Cash on hand August 31, 1911	283,987.11	
		$2,991,522.17

Digitized by Google

FUNDS IN HANDS OF TREASURER.

AUGUST 31, 1911.

Benjamin Thompson estate, securities at original appraisal		$250,771.76	
Investment account, said estate		34,500.00	
Highway reserve fund, 3 1-2 per cent. N. H. highway bonds	$65,000.00		
Cash . . .	50,000.00		
		115,000.00	
Deposits of railroad corporations to secure land damages		197.50	
Deposits of boulevard commission to secure land damages		13.00	
Balance of literary fund .		539.26	
Spanish war gratuity . .		549.05	
Treasurer's cash balance .		283,987.11	
Securities deposited by Insurance Companies, (Ch. 131, Pamphlet Laws 1911)		233,202.00	
			$918,759.68

F. A. MUSGROVE,
State Auditor.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX

TABULAR STATEMENT

Showing the number of shares in the various chartered stock insurance companies in the state, April 1, 1910; the amount of tax paid by them, the amount distributed to the several cities and towns, and the balance accruing as revenue to the state.

COMPANIES.	Shares.	Tax.	To towns.	To state.
Capital Fire Insurance Company.....	2,000	$2,000.00	$1,364.25	$635.75
Eastern Fire Insurance Company.....	100	100.00	71.25	28.75
Granite State Fire Insurance Company ...	2,000	2,000.00	1,411.50	588.50
New Hampshire Fire Insurance Company.	11,000	11,000.00	7,310 25	3,689.75
Piscataqua Fire Insurance Company.....	100	100.00	60.00	40.00
Portsmouth Fire Insurance Company.....	500	500.00	375.00	125.00
Prudential Fire Insurance Company.....	1,000	500.00	363.02	136.98
State Dwelling House Insurance Company.	250	250.00	187.50	62.50
Underwriters' Fire Insurance Company...	1,000	1,000.00	630.00	370.00
Totals.....	17,950	$17,450.00	$11,772.77	$5,677.23

Digitized by Google

TABULAR STATEMENT

Showing the assessment of railroad taxes for 1910; the amount distributed to the several cities and towns, and the balance accruing as revenue to the state; also assessments on account expenses Railroad Commissioners to September 1, 1910.

CORPORATIONS.	Tax.	To towns.	To state.	Expenses R. R. Com.
Boston & Maine	$172,762.43	$48,691.40	$124,071.03	(a) $8,590.85
Concord & Montreal.....$220,813.44 4,483.87	216,329.57	132,173.59	84,155.98	(b)
Concord & Claremont	20,470.93	5,117.73	15,353.20	(b)
Concord & Portsmouth	17,184.30	12,940.39	4,243.91	(b)
Connecticut River	9,939.11	2,630.13	7,308.98	(b)
Dover, Somersworth & Rochester	3,084.94	.....	3,084.94	21.33
Fitchburg	33,265.31	8,633.12	24,632.19	(b)
Grand Trunk	37,044.00	9,261.00	27,783.00	78.79
Laconia Street	1,167.30	356.62	810.68	6.27
Manchester & Lawrence	25,450.05	10,691.58	14,758.47	(b)
Manchester & Keene, 1-2 B. & L., 1-2 C. & M	8,967.74	2,241.93	6,725.81	(b)
Manchester Street Railway	11,458.94	2,864.73	8,594.21	74.88
Mount Washington	1,029.00	.....	1,029.00	4.49
Nashua & Lowell	8,448.09	2,957.57	5,490.52	(b)
Nashua Street	4,386.63	1,759.37	2,627.26	16.83
New Boston	1,234.80	576.00	658.80	(b)
Northern	43,936.24	19,279.77	24,656.47	(b)
Peterborough	3,001.59	2,147.61	853.98	(b)
Peterborough & Hillsborough	4,097.48	1,024.37	3,073.11	(b)
Pemigewasset Valley	7,289.44	3,518.36	3,771.08	(b)
Portland & Ogdensburg	20,456.97	5,163.54	15,293.43	74.18
Sullivan County	29,798.50	7,449.62	22,348.88	88.96
Suncook Valley	3,499.63	2,375.90	1,123.73	(b)
Upper Coos	10,277.65	3,649.61	6,628.04	23.25
Wilton	5,113.10	3,369.12	1,743.98	(b)
Worcester, Nashua & Rochester	32,571.97	8,963.55	23,608.42	(b)
Chester & Derry (Street)	1,029.00	706.93	322.07	3.33
Exeter, Hampton & Amesbury (Street)	1,481.76	370.44	1,111.32	9.73
Springfield (Vt) Electric Railway Company	263.42	63.85	199.57	.....
Totals	$735,039.89	$298,977.83	$436,062.06	$8,992.91

Total assessments	$735,039.89	Revenue	$436,062.06
Tax paid	707,995.89		
Due from Grand Trunk	$ 27,044.00		27,044.00
Actual cash revenue			$409,018.06

(a) Includes entire system.
(b) Included in Boston & Maine.

Digitized by Google

TABULAR STATEMENT

Showing the valuation of the several telegraph companies within the limits of the state, and the tax assessed upon them by the State Board of Equalization for the year 1910.

CORPORATIONS.	Valuation.	Tax assessed.	Tax paid.
Commercial Union	$9,000.00	$185.22	$185.22
American	3,000.00	61.74	61.74
Direct United States Cable	8,000.00	164.64	164.64
Great Northwestern	4,000.00	82.32	82.32
Western Union	90,000.00	1,852.20	1,852.20
*The Telepost Company	2,000.00	41.16	.....
	$116,000.00	$2,387.28	$2,346.12

*Tax unpaid.

Digitized by Google

TABULAR STATEMENT

Showing the valuation of the several telephone companies within the limits of the state, and the tax assessed upon them by the State Board of Equalization for the year 1910. Taxes paid and unpaid.

CORPORATIONS.	Valuation.	Tax assessed.	Tax paid.
Ammonoosuc	$1,500.00	$30.87	$30.87
Baker's River	7,700.00	158.47	158.47
Berlin Mills Company	500.00	10.29	10.29
Barrington & Strafford	200.00	4.12	4.12
Boyce Line	100.00	2.06	*
Bradford	150.00	3.09	*
Bristol	2,550.00	52.48	*
Chester	1,150.00	23.67	23.67
Canterbury & Boscawen	2,900.00	59.68	59.68
Canadian	500.00	10.29	*
Caton Line	100.00	2.06	2.06
Chichester	2,900.00	59.68	59.68
Citizens	47,000.00	967.26	967.26
Cold River	950.00	19.55	19.55
Colebrook, Columbia & Errol	3,500.00	72.03	*
Contoocook Valley	10,000.00	205.80	205.80
Coos	96,000.00	1,975.68	1,975.68
Davis & Morse	200.00	4.12	*
Dunbarton	1,500.00	30.87	30.87
Etna & Hanover Center	700.00	14.41	14.41
Essex & Coos	3,200.00	65.86	*
East Kingston	200.00	4.12	*
Fairlee & Wentworth	500.00	10.29	10.29
Fairmount	150.00	3.09	*
Hindoo	200.00	4.12	*
Hollis	500.00	10.29	10.29
Henniker	600.00	12.35	12.35
Hudson Center & West Windham	650.00	13.38	13.38
Jefferson	1,800.00	37.04	37.04
Kearsarge	9,600.00	197.57	197.57
Lempster	950.00	19.55	*
Livermore	200.00	4.12	4.12
Londonderry	400.00	8.23	*
Lyme People's	1,000.00	20.58	20.58
Madison Local	700.00	14.41	14.41
Marlboro Neighborhood Company	400.00	8.23	*
Meriden	700.00	14.41	14.41
Meredith	5,750.00	118.34	118.34
Merrimack County	7,700.00	158.47	158.47
New England Telephone & Telegraph Company	1,062,400.00	21,864.19	21,864.19
New Boston & Francestown	1,150.00	23.67	23.67
Mascoma Valley	19,200.00	395.14	395.14
North Conway & Jackson	5,500.00	113.19	113.19
North American	500.00	10.29	*
Nottingham	150.00	3.09	3.09
New Market & Durham	500.00	10.29	*
Ossipee Valley	9,600.00	197.57	197.57
Passumpsic	1,100.00	22.64	22.64
Pelham Private Line	400.00	8.23	*
People's	5,000.00	102.90	102.90
Pine River	150.00	3.09	*
Richmond & Swansey	700.00	14.41	*
Sandown Independent	100.00	2.06	*
Sandwich	2,250.00	46.31	46.31
Southern Coos	2,250.00	46.31	*
Southern	300.00	6.17	*
Amounts carried forward	$1,326,550.00	$27,300.48	$26,942.36

Digitized by Google

TABULAR STATEMENT—*Concluded.*

CORPORATIONS.	Valuation.	Tax assessed.	Tax paid.
Amounts brought forward	$1,326,550.00	$27,300.48	$26,942.36
Sugar River Valley	950.00	19.55	19.55
Sunapee	2,000.00	41.16	41.16
Swansey Coöperative	100.00	2.06	*
Tuftonboro	650.00	13.38	*
Temple & Mason	150.00	3.09	*
Twin Mountain	650.00	13.38	*
Troy	150.00	3.09	*
Union	2,550.00	52.48	52.48
Wakefield	2,000.00	41.16	41.16
Weare	4,150.00	85.41	85.41
West Hopkinton	3,200.00	65.86	65.86
Winchester	150.00	3.09	*
Wilton	8,000.00	164.64	164.64
Woodsville	7,700.00	158.47	158.47
White Mountain	45,000.00	926.10	926.10
Washington	1,500.00	30.87	30.87
Wright's Mountain	300.00	6.17	*
Winnepesaukee	128,000.00	2,634.24	2,634.24
	$1,533,750.00	$31,564.68	$31,162.30

Tax of 1909;		
Essex & Coos	$53.45	
Wakefield	42.76	
		$96.21
* Items amounting to $402.38 remaining unpaid.		$31,258.51

TABULAR STATEMENT

Showing the valuation of the several express companies within the limits of the state, and the tax assessed upon them by the State Board of Equalization for the year 1910.

CORPORATIONS.	Valuation.	Tax assessed.	Tax paid.
American	$281,600.00	$5,795.33	$5,795.33
Canadian	9,600.00	197.58	197.58
Manchester & Concord	15,000.00	308.70	308.70
Richmond's Exeter & Boston	1,500.00	30.87	30.87
*Tarbox	3,850.00	79.23	.....
	$311,550.00	$6,411.71	$6,332.48

* Unpaid.

TABULAR STATEMENT

Showing the valuation of the several parlor and dining car companies operating within the limits of the state, and the tax assessed upon them by the State Board of Equalization for the year 1910.

CORPORATIONS.	Valuation.	Tax assessed.	Tax paid.
Pullman	$70,000.00	$1,440.60	$1,440.60
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad	12,800.00	263.42	263.42
Canadian Pacific Railroad	35,200.00	724.42	724.42
	$118,000.00	$2,428.44	$2,428.44

Digitized by Google

TABULAR STATEMENT

Showing the amount of savings deposits, capital stock and special deposits in each savings bank and trust company in the state, on the first day of April, 1910, with the amount of exemptions claimed under the provisions of Chapter 102, of the Pamphlet Laws of 1907; the balance subject to tax and the tax paid.

BANKS.	Savings deposits.	Special deposits and capital stock.	Exemptions.	Balance subject to tax at 3-4 of 1 per cent.	Balance subject to tax at 1 per cent.	Tax paid.
Amoskeag	$11,012,077.45	.....	$1,643,610.19	$9,368,467.26	.....	$70,263.50
Ashland	120,522.86	.....	33,020.81	87,502.05	.....	281.27
Bristol	471,930.36	.....	94,269.45	377,660.91	.....	2,832.46
Cheshire County	1,084,610.81	.....	437,248.00	647,362.81	.....	4,855.22
Citisens' Institution for Savings	166,176.16	.....	116,230.08	49,946.08	.....	374.60
City (Berlin)	507,694.55	.....	229,697.60	277,996.95	.....	2,084.98
City (Laconia)	556,018.52	.....	261,251.62	294,766.90	.....	2,210.75
City Guaranty	1,300,524.06	$150,000.00	673,300.99	627,223.09	$150,000.00	6,204.17
Claremont	57,918.72	.....	39,537.26	18,381.46	.....	137.86
Colebrook Guaranty	257,377.26	37,500.00	27,450.00	229,927.26	37,500.00	2,099.45
Conway	206,722.01	.....	53,686.50	153,035.51	.....	1,147.77
Dartmouth	974,899.00	.....	193,440.63	781,458.37	.....	5,860.94
Derry	109,336.31	.....	85,471.47	23,864.84	.....	178.99
Farmers'	155,707.15	.....	30,517.00	125,190.15	.....	938.93
Farmington	215,458.45	.....	7,360.00	208,098.45	.....	1,560.74
Franklin	1,550,154.79	.....	161,371.13	1,388,783.66	.....	10,415.88
Gorham	321,046.53	.....	3,000.00	318,046.53	.....	2,385.35
Granite	309,796.23	.....	124,620.00	185,176.23	.....	1,388.82
Hillsborough Bridge Guaranty	483,816.15	55,000.00	153,256.70	330,559.45	55,000.00	3,029.19
Hillsborough County	324,756.89	.....	106,878.00	217,878.89	.....	1,634.09
Iona	674,260.49	.....	156,762.21	517,498.28	.....	3,881.24
Keene	517,737.27	.....	347,924.77	169,812.50	.....	1,273.60
Laconia	2,111,491.99	.....	356,351.00	1,755,140.99	.....	13,163.56
Lancaster	686,870.33	.....	306,621.26	380,249.07	.....	2,851.87
Littleton	1,811,139.39	.....	317,393.77	1,493,745.62	.....	11,203.09
Loan and Trust	3,397,683.52	.....	795,699.10	2,601,984.42	.....	19,514.88
Manchester	9,727,777.21	.....	1,425,294.13	8,302,483.08	.....	62,268.62
Mascoma	416,576.36	.....	206,745.67	209,830.69	.....	1,573.73

Digitized by Google

Mason Village	262,174.79	.....	59,311.50	202,863.29	.....	1,521.47
Mechanics'	1,533,716.02	.....	402,542.37	1,131,173.65	.....	8,483.81
Merchants'	347,950.54	.....	96,893.59	251,056.95	.....	1,882.93
Meredith Village	415,320.16	.....	111,887.25	303,432.91	.....	2,275.75
Merrimack County	2,673,152.80	.....	633,537.21	2,039,615.59	.....	15,297.12
Merrimack River	3,937,915.34	.....	1,855,795.08	2,082,120.26	.....	15,615.90
Monadnock	495,340.95	.....	167,485.71	327,855.24	.....	2,458.91
New Hampshire	9,895,035.18	.....	2,045,576.31	7,849,458.87	.....	58,870.94
Newport	612,094.37	.....	301,150.43	310,943.94	.....	2,332.08
Norway Plains	859,513.90	.....	143,010.00	716,503.90	.....	5,373.78
Nutfield	55,929.47	.....	18,076.53	37,852.94	.....	283.90
People's	618,554.43	150,000.00	123,320.00	495,234.43	150,000.00	5,214.25
Peterborough	1,000,591.68	.....	126,164.06	874,427.62	.....	6,558.21
Piscataqua	959,773.27	.....	413,873.83	545,899.44	.....	4,094.24
Pittsfield	456,177.97	.....	108,330.90	347,847.07	.....	2,608.85
Plymouth Guaranty	721,099.79	75,000.00	127,796.19	593,303.60	75,000.00	5,199.78
Portsmouth	4,628,226.98	.....	1,063,210.12	3,565,016.86	.....	26,737.63
Portsmouth Trust & Guarantee Co	1,203,883.37	100,000.00	325,872.12	878,011.25	100,000.00	7,585.08
Rollinsford	712,608.28	.....	21,890.00	690,718.28	.....	5,180.38
Siwooganock Guaranty	747,958.48	80,000.00	218,475.04	529,483.44	80,000.00	4,771.12
Somersworth	2,179,052.33	.....	173,792.18	2,005,260.15	.....	15,039.45
Strafford	6,565,010.45	.....	1,095,045.00	5,469,965.45	.....	41,024.74
Sugar River	425,608.18	.....	217,195.96	208,412.22	.....	1,563.09
Union Five Cents	718,478.21	.....	180,853.69	537,624.52	.....	4,032.19
Union Guaranty	733,964.17	69,600.00	154,312.50	579,651.67	69,600.00	5,043.39
Walpole	405,929.24	.....	203,305.43	202,623.81	.....	1,519.68
Woodsville Guaranty	290,545.26	32,000.00	26,385.00	264,160.26	32,000.00	2,301.20
Total of Savings Banks	$82,985,686.45	$749,100.00	$18,853,097.34	$64,132,589.11	$749,100.00	$488,485.42

Digitized by Google

TABULAR STATEMENT—*Concluded.*

TRUST COMPANIES.	Savings deposits.	Special deposits and capital stock.	Exemptions.	Balance subject to tax at 3-4 of 1 per cent.	Balance subject to tax at 1 per cent.	Tax paid.
Berlin Savings Bank & Trust Company	$231,909.13	$25,000.00	$98,249.29	$133,659.84	$25,000.00	$1,252.45
Exeter Banking Company	.....	25,000.00	.....	.....	25,000.00	250.00
Lancaster Trust Company	.....	50,000.00	.....	.....	50,000.00	500.00
Lisbon Savings Bank and Trust Company	577,345.97	50,000.00	110,499.60	466,846.37	50,000.00	4,001.35
Nashua Trust Company	1,044,117.78	50,000.00	421,217.99	622,899.79	50,000.00	5,171.75
North Conway Loan & Banking Company	90,480.94	50,000.00	10,650.00	79,830.94	50,000.00	1,098.73
Rochester Loan & Banking Company	2,162,640.98	100,000.00	245,326.50	1,917,314.48	100,000.00	15,379.86
Whitefield Savings Bank & Trust Company	319,094.26	30,000.00	107,954.79	216,139.47	25,000.00	1,871.04
Total of Trust Companies	$4,425,589.06	$380,000.00	$993,898.17	$3,436,690.89	$375,000.00	$29,525.18
Total of Savings Banks	82,985,686.45	749,100.00	18,853,097.34	64,132,589.11	749,100.00	488,485.42
Grand Total	$87,411,275.51	$1,129,100.00	$19,846,995.51	$67,569,280.00	$1,124,100.00	$518,010.60

Digitized by Google

TABULAR STATEMENT

Showing the amount of capital stock and shares in force in each Building and Loan Association in the state on the first day of April, 1910, with the amount of exemptions claimed, under the provisions of Chapter 126 of the Pamphlet Laws of 1903; the balance subject to tax and the tax paid.

ASSOCIATION.	Capital stock or shares in force.	Exemptions.	Balance subject to tax.	Tax paid.
Berlin	$17,129.50	$17,980.00	.....	.....
Concord	321,217.46	312,186.24	$9,031.22	$67.73
Dover Co-operative Bank	79,309.00	93,360.00	.....	.....
Exeter Co-operative Bank	111,729.00	128,750.00	.....	.....
Franklin	134,068.00	137,494.37	.....	.....
Gorham	14,916.00	16,150.00	.....	.....
Home (Nashua)	23,907.00	36,525.50	.....	.....
Laconia	51,817.06	49,254.95	2,562.11	19.21
Manchester	341,687.00	392,806.48	.....	.....
Milford	19,490.00	24,984.00	.....	.....
Nashua	204,478.00	243,747.06	.....	.....
People's (Berlin)	8,818.50	3,400.00	5,418.50	40.64
People's (Nashua)	109,876.00	126,311.00	.....	.....
People's (Rochester)	12,778.00	10,450.00	2,328.00	17.46
Portsmouth	85,843.00	104,925.00	.....	.....
Rochester	125,893.31	123,525.35	2,367.96	17.76
Rumford (Concord)	81,298.42	77,299.36	3,999.06	29.99
	$1,744,255.25	$1,899,149.31	$25,706.85	$192.79

Digitized by Google

TABULAR STATEMENT

Showing the amount of state tax collected; the amount credited to the several cities and towns for insurance tax, railroad tax, savings-bank tax, literary fund, school fund, and building and loan association tax for the year 1910; total credits and balances.

TOWNS.	State. tax.	Insurance. tax.	Railroad tax.	Savings-bank tax.	Literary fund.	School fund.	B. & L. Association tax.	Total credits.	Balance paid to town.	Balance paid to state.
Acworth	$594.00	$1.50	.....	$167.55	$51.03	$119.40	.....	$339.48	.....	$254.52
Albany	480.00	.....	.....	31.15	27.72	.....	.....	58.87	.....	421.13
Alexandria	612.00	.....	26.75	638.81	77.49	158.64	.....	901.69	289.69	.....
Allenstown	1,602.00	11.25	337.93	940.31	89.46	175.00	.....	1,553.95	.....	48.05
Alstead	1,116.00	.....	.50	372.58	91.98	94.75	.....	559.81	.....	556.19
Alton	1,590.00	3.75	2,047.15	1,251.31	179.55	628.09	.....	4,109.85	2,519.85	.....
Amherst	1,608.00	3.75	527.06	1,527.07	129.78	1,151.84	.....	3,339.50	1,731.50	.....
Andover	1,566.00	.....	1,065.14	1,712.86	126.00	.....	.....	2,904.00	1,338.00	.....
Antrim	1,836.00	26.25	84.62	2,155.11	156.24	1,050.40	.....	3,472.62	1,636.62	.....
Ashland	1,698.00	11.25	197.85	1,396.18	183.33	1,110.36	.....	2,898.97	1,200.97	.....
Atkinson	624.00	7.50	165.22	194.26	59.22	376.84	.....	803.04	179.04	.....
Auburn	996.00	.....	83.46	1,426.90	75.60	14.80	.....	1,600.76	604.76	.....
Barnstead	1,416.00	51.00	405.50	1,750.57	107.10	285.12	.....	2,599.29	1,183.29	.....
Barrington	1,272.00	.....	405.46	1,120.88	127.26	656.97	.....	2,310.57	1,038.57	.....
Bartlett	966.00	.....	1,367.37	271.66	168.84	604.80	.....	2,412.67	1,446.67	.....
Bath	1,122.00	.....	201.57	873.69	106.47	857.37	.....	2,039.10	917.10	.....
Bedford	1,872.00	8.25	81.66	2,129.94	120.96	.....	.....	2,340.81	468.81	.....
Belmont	1,524.00	.....	221.45	1,575.90	166.32	836.00	.....	2,799.67	1,275.67	.....
Bennington	714.00	15.75	425.76	675.00	73.08	155.40	.....	1,344.99	630.99	.....
Benton	348.00	.....	33.60	111.55	33.39	62.50	.....	241.04	.....	106 96
Berlin	9,660.00	3.75	1,477.49	2,788.63	702.45	.....	40.64	5,012.96	.....	4,647.04
Bethlehem	2,088.00	.....	913.17	1,595.74	147.42	548.10	.....	3,204.43	1,116.43	.....
Boscawen	1,698.00	3.75	998 67	1,443.97	56.07	259.76	.....	2,762.22	1,064.22	.....
Bow	1,644.00	.....	389.60	1,584.26	77.49	.....	.....	2,051.35	407.35	.....
Bradford	1,482.00	22.50	822.24	2,052.84	73.71	109.32	.....	3,080.61	1,598.61	.....

Digitized by Google

Brentwood	732.00	.....	129.14	488.64	61.11	138.25	.....	817.14	85.14	.....
Bridgewater	336.00	.....	63.80	416.80	20.16	36.00	.....	536.76	200.76	.....
Bristol	2,316.00	15.00	721.96	2,836.97	137.34	280.21	.....	3,991.48	1,675.48	.....
Brookfield	366.00	.....	114.71	385.75	23.94	.....	.....	524.40	158.40	.....
Brookline	666.00	.....	234.85	184.71	56.07	.....	.....	475.63	.....	190.37
Campton	1,062.00	21.75	499.13	1,063.18	107.73	814.00	.....	2,505.79	1,443.79	.....
Canaan	1,560.00	3.75	1,161.72	984.37	145.53	364.21	.....	2,659.58	1,099.58	.....
Candia	1,332.00	8.25	198.71	2,121.70	120.96	266.00	.....	2,715.62	1,383.62	.....
Canterbury	1,386.00	.....	118.99	1,895.52	68.67	10.66	.....	2,093.84	707.84	.....
Carroll	1,410.00	.....	1,187.26	323.78	71.82	.....	.....	1,582.86	172.86	.....
Center Harbor	762.00	.....	.....	778.83	49.14	.....	.....	827.97	65.97	.....
Charlestown	1,728.00	.....	3,203.36	61.67	153.72	640.00	.....	4,058.75	2,330.75	.....
Chatham	288.00	.....	.....	15.44	24.57	113.70	.....	153.71	.....	134.29
Chester	1,266.00	.....	161.62	1,825.27	96.39	.....	.....	2,083.28	817.28	.....
Chesterfield	1,296.00	.....	.50	152.72	110.88	.....	.....	264.10	.....	1,031.90
Chichester	1,230.00	.....	1,283.11	1,784.06	74.34	175.00	.....	3,316.51	2,086.51	.....
Claremont	7,542.00	7.50	2,693.52	784.03	713.16	780.00	.....	4,978.21	.....	2,563.79
Clarksville	522.00	.....	.....	16.15	38.43	.....	.....	54.58	.....	467.42
Colebrook	2,238.00	.75	351.62	1,494.69	245.07	1,768.31	.....	3,860.44	1,622.44	.....
Columbia	630.00	.....	154.18	162.86	86.31	481.69	.....	885.04	255.04	.....
Concord	39,762.00	1,641.00	51,796.23	46,235.80	2,061.36	775.00	97.72	102,607.11	62,845.11	.....
Conway	2,598.00	7.50	3,267.45	1,857.47	371.07	2,591.83	.....	8,095.32	5,497.32	.....
Cornish	1,260.00	.....	343.23	221.16	113.40	100.20	.....	777.99	.....	482.01
Croydon	444.00	.....	.....	168.43	32.76	.....	.....	201.19	.....	242.81
Dalton	366.00	.....	204.82	193.12	70.56	437.72	.....	906.22	540.22	.....
Danbury	780.00	.....	412.04	1,269.30	74.97	351.20	.....	2,107.51	1,327.51	.....
Danville	498.00	.....	13.40	463.18	52.92	225.60	.....	755.10	257.10	.....
Deerfield	1,410.00	.....	1,913.69	1,560.01	103.95	172.78	.....	3,750.43	2,340.43	.....
Deering	612.00	.....	57.85	486.92	30.24	24.00	.....	599.01	.....	12.99
Derry	4,152.00	.....	1,069.73	3,302.58	572.67	3,601.00	.....	8,545.98	4,393.98	.....
Dorchester	270.00	.....	5.35	127.98	43.47	170.00	.....	346.80	76.80	.....
Dover	23,754.00	63.00	15,750.85	23,615.06	897.12	.....	.....	40,326.03	16,572.03	.....
Dublin	1,908.00	.....	8.10	894.01	51.66	156.00	.....	1,109.77	.....	798.23
Dummer	486.00	.....	49.92	94.26	32.76	10.80	.....	187.74	.....	298.26
Dunbarton	1,044.00	.....	182.78	1,435.41	60.48	78.90	.....	1,757.57	713.57	.....
Carried forward	$148,140.00	$1,938.75	$99,632.84	$129,490.55	$10,182.69	$23,818.52	$138.36	$265,201.71	$129,317.67	$12,255.96

Digitized by Google

TABULAR STATEMENT—*Continued.*

TOWNS.	State tax.	Insurance tax.	Railroad tax.	Savings-bank tax.	Literary fund.	School fund.	B. & L. Association tax.	Balance Total credits.	Balance paid to town.	Balance paid to state.
Brought forward	$148,140.00	$1,938.75	$99,632.84	$129,490.55	$10,182.69	$23,818.52	$138.36	$265,201.71	$129,317.67	$12,255.96
Durham	1,488.00	.....	614.18	804.85	87.57	341.75	.....	1,848.35	360.35	.....
East Kingston	540.00	7.50	413.42	104.73	41.58	.....	.....	567.23	27.23	.....
Easton	330.00	.....	.....	379.70	33.39	82.66	.....	495.75	165.75	.....
Eaton	282.00	.....	.....	87.97	61.11	166.50	.....	315.58	33.58	.....
Effingham	498.00	.....	.....	242.24	69.93	182.53	.....	494.70	.....	3.30
Ellsworth	54.00	.....	.....	17.35	11.97	24.00	.....	53.32	.....	.68
Enfield	1,986.00	1.50	802.82	1,134.15	186.48	643.22	.....	2,768.17	782.17	.....
Epping	1,830.00	15.38	1,191.36	1,405.98	111.51	.....	.....	2,724.23	894.23	.....
Epsom	1,170.00	17.25	327.43	1,677.50	87.57	65.00	.....	2,174.75	1,004.75	.....
Errol	660.00	.....	.....	45.51	26.46	250.00	.....	321.97	.....	338.03
Exeter	7,422.00	101.25	8,935.53	4,029.45	431.55	.....	.....	13,497.78	6,075.78	.....
Farmington	3,036.00	.75	870.17	3,948.10	228.06	240.50	.....	5,287.58	2,251.58	.....
Fitzwilliam	1,194.00	.....	197.96	206.14	124.11	690.00	.....	1,218.21	24.21	.....
Francestown	936.00	64.50	168.44	1,287.79	62.37	46.52	.....	1,629.62	693.62	.....
Franconia	1,320.00	.....	244.33	836.38	66.15	.....	.....	1,146.86	.....	173.14
Franklin	8,916.00	50.25	3,743.82	8,026.68	476.28	.....	.....	12,297.03	3,381.03	.....
Freedom	504.00	.....	.....	176.61	46.62	57.00	.....	280.23	.....	223.77
Fremont	666.00	.....	313.27	526.03	74.34	153.00	.....	1,066.64	400.64	.....
Gilford	1,050.00	8.25	315.04	791.93	85.05	90.33	.....	1,290.60	240.60	.....
Gilmanton	1,248.00	.....	4.40	1,344.52	105.84	391.20	.....	1,845.96	597.96	.....
Gilsum	540.00	.....	.20	203.39	61.11	227.94	.....	492.64	.....	47.36
Goffstown	4,026.00	33.00	874.31	5,945.28	227.43	40.95	.....	7,120.97	3,094.97	.....
Gorham	2,136.00	2.25	3,105.31	1,873.48	313.11	1,112.72	.....	6,406.87	4,270.87	.....
Goshen	360.00	.....	.....	179.08	35.28	47.50	.....	261.86	.....	98.14
Grafton	888.00	.....	340.86	1,047.33	115.92	306.49	.....	1,810.60	922.60	.....
Grantham	330.00	.....	5.35	129.07	34.02	60.63	.....	229.07	.....	100.93
Greenfield	714.00	10.50	508.53	626.56	81.90	284.00	.....	1,511.49	797.49	.....
Greenland	996.00	.....	1,004.89	750.40	66.78	161.00	.....	1,983.07	987.07	.....
Greenville	1,542.00	56.25	327.96	820.26	100.80	64.80	.....	1,370.07	.....	171.93
Groton	240.00	.....	.....	148.42	45.36	135.63	.....	329.41	89.41	.....
Hampstead	870.00	.....	324.61	313.54	64.26	156.00	.....	858.41	.....	11.59

Digitized by Google

Hampton	1,770.00	.....	1,340.23	604.57	128.52	268.25	.....	2,341.57	571.57	.....
Hampton Falls	636.00	75.75	209.06	175.77	39.06	.....	.....	499.64	.....	136.36
Hancock	1,128.00	.....	270.03	1,402.16	66.78	180.00	.....	1,918.97	790.97	.....
Hanover	3,276.00	7.50	229.09	2,314.96	240.03	753.24	.....	3,544.82	268.82	.....
Harrisville	876.00	.....	243.65	233.65	83.16	445.65	.....	1,006.11	130.11	.....
Hart's Location	150.00	.....	345.75	16.81	.....	.....	.....	362.56	212.56	.....
Haverhill	3,558.00	.....	1,717.25	2,473.43	463.05	1,937.58	.....	6,591.31	3,033.31	.....
Hebron	258.00	.....	11.00	413.19	28.35	91.82	.....	544.36	286.36	.....
Henniker	2,238.00	30.75	1,364.23	2,811.19	155.61	.....	.....	4,361.78	2,123.78	.....
Hill	666.00	.....	282.93	614.07	61.11	349.38	.....	1,307.49	641.49	.....
Hillsborough	3,378.00	3.75	390.50	4,090.98	240.66	537.74	.....	5,263.63	1,885.63	.....
Hinsdale	1,974.00	7.50	126.38	90.65	196.56	828.00	.....	1,249.09	.....	724.91
Holderness	990.00	.....	39.80	735.61	59.85	310.98	.....	1,146.24	156.24	.....
Hollis	1,236.00	82.50	273.18	339.25	110.25	538.80	.....	1,343.98	107.98	.....
Hooksett	2,076.00	97.50	1,176.25	1,746.24	131.04	240.00	.....	3,391.03	1,315.03	.....
Hopkinton	2,982.00	12.00	699.89	3,735.81	155.61	250.00	.....	4,853.31	1,871.31	.....
Hudson	1,770.00	29.25	1,074.38	1,139.74	173.25	803.75	.....	3,220.37	1,450.37	.....
Jackson	834.00	.....	.....	190.27	70.56	147.20	.....	408.03	.....	425.97
Jaffrey	2,586.00	18.00	274.46	1,639.53	215.46	1,060.00	.....	3,207.45	621.45	.....
Jefferson	954.00	.....	507.90	701.21	103.95	470.04	.....	1,783.10	829.10	.....
Keene	15,750.00	748.13	8,662.32	3,708.14	990.36	.....	.....	14,108.95	.....	1,641.05
Kensington	522.00	.....	28.40	191.27	51.66	86.70	.....	358.03	.....	163.97
Kingston	858.00	.....	328.38	249.68	108.36	244.50	.....	930.92	72.92	.....
Laconia	12.096.00	187.13	5,486.89	11,269.99	697.41	.....	19.21	17,660.63	5,564.63	.....
Lancaster	4,386.00	24.75	2,125.37	5,013.21	415.17	1,953.90	.....	9,532.40	5,146.40	.....
Landaff	660.00	.....	25.91	549.15	64.26	246.00	.....	885.32	225.32	.....
Langdon	390.00	.....	.....	131.70	36.54	156.00	.....	324.24	.....	65.76
Lebanon	6,342.00	35.25	3,165.96	3,732.05	483.84	1,607.51	.....	9,024.61	2,682.61	.....
Lee	846.00	.....	686.02	849.11	44.10	150.00	.....	1,729.23	883.23	.....
Lempster	354.00	.....	4.28	152.14	57.33	213.00	.....	426.75	72.75	.....
Lincoln	2,778.00	.....	125.23	599.89	122.22	.....	.....	847.34	.....	1,930.66
Lisbon	3,282.00	.....	277.26	3,751.10	279.72	1,600.99	.....	5,909.07	2,627.07	.....
Litchfield	648.00	.....	61.02	876.08	18.90	.....	.....	956.00	308.00	.....
Littleton	4,812.00	.....	516.60	5,309.56	546.21	.....	.....	6,372.37	1,560.37	.....
Livermore	474.00	.....	.....	19.95	.....	.....	.....	19.95	.....	454.05
Londonderry	1,860.00	16.50	270.00	2,073.91	165.69	596.79	.....	3,122.89	1,262.89	.....
Loudon	1,674.00	.....	387.22	2,604.49	97.02	210.80	.....	3,299.53	1,625.53	.....
Lyman	408.00	.....	.....	232.73	51.03	72.40	.....	356.16	.....	51.84
Lyme	1,314.00	3.00	30.05	928.87	129.15	341.10	.....	1,432.17	118.17	.....
Lyndeborough	654.00	.....	199.64	345.01	62.37	222.89	.....	829.91	175.91	.....
Madbury	816.00	.....	320.31	1,158.70	39.69	.....	.....	1,518.70	702.70	.....
Madison	426.00	.....	112.19	214.61	68.67	272.00	.....	667.47	241.47	.....
Carried forward	$290,598.00	$3,686.64	$157,656.04	$238,031.40	$20,999.16	$47,027.40	$157.57	$467,558.21	$195,979.61	$19,019.40

Digitized by Google

TABULAR STATEMENT—*Continued.*

TOWNS.	State tax.	Insurance tax.	Railroad tax.	Savings-bank tax.	Literary fund.	School fund.	B. & L. Association tax.	Total credits.	Balance paid to town.	Balance paid to state.
Brought forward	$290,598.00	$3,686.64	$157,656.04	$238,031.40	$20,999.16	$47,027.40	$157.57	$467,558.21	$195,979.61	$19,019.40
Manchester	93,720.00	3,819.38	50,424.27	84,600.05	3,921.12	.....	.....	142,764.82	49,044.82	.....
Marlborough	1,536.00	1.50	233.96	432.78	176.40	765.70	.....	1,610.34	74.34	.....
Marlow	576.00	.....	35.55	291.05	44.10	.....	.....	370.70	.....	205.30
Mason	522.00	.....	148.31	201.79	52.92	.....	.....	403.02	.....	118.98
Meredith	2,520.00	70.50	501.74	2,701.20	162.54	721.98	.....	4,157.96	1,637.96	.....
Merrimack	1,950.00	.....	1,217.68	1,976.23	124.74	135.70	.....	3,454.35	1,504.35	.....
Middleton	270.00	.....	.....	112.13	34.65	74.25	.....	221.03	.....	48.97
Milan	954.00	.....	351.17	421.24	134.82	541.82	.....	1,449.05	495.05	.....
Milford	4,878.00	276.75	2,545.46	2,909.59	476.28	468.00	.....	6,676.08	1,798.08	.....
Milton	2,142.00	.....	246.98	3,483.37	170.73	735.40	.....	4,636.48	2,494.48	.....
Mont Vernon	714.00	.....	85.45	191.18	52.92	.....	.....	329.55	.....	384.45
Monroe	600.00	.....	.....	80.75	57.33	96.00	.....	234.08	.....	365.92
Moultonborough	1,074.00	.....	33.35	1,140.74	91.35	211.00	.....	1,476.44	402.44	.....
Nashua	33,522.00	1,338.75	16,242.24	11,524.01	1,937.25	.....	.....	31,042.25	.....	2,479.75
Nelson	348.00	.....	.....	124.05	34.65	23.63	.....	182.33	.....	165.67
New Boston	2,058.00	8.25	351.15	3,130.20	112.77	.....	.....	3,602.37	1,544.37	.....
Newbury	1,092.00	.....	211.31	826.66	41.58	.....	.....	1,079.55	.....	12.45
Newcastle	840.00	.....	34.88	836.19	30.24	48.00	.....	949.31	109.31	.....
New Durham	600.00	.....	175.32	616.45	69.30	127.00	.....	988.07	388.07	.....
Newfields	642.00	19.50	1,214.58	554.26	56.07	442.20	.....	2,286.61	1,644.61	.....
New Hampton	906.00	.....	104.23	859.12	105.84	614.62	.....	1,683.81	777.81	.....
Newington	660.00	.....	320.59	826.88	34.65	100.00	.....	1,282.12	622.12	.....
New Ipswich	1,254.00	.....	1,218.60	628.82	98.28	260.06	.....	2,205.76	951.76	.....
New London	1,524.00	.....	189.51	1,048.18	95.13	651.20	.....	1,984.02	460.02	.....
Newmarket	2,922.00	.....	717.37	1,211.49	304.29	948.00	.....	3,181.15	259.15	.....
Newport	4,650.00	112.50	3,348.87	2,766.39	369.81	2,189.60	.....	8,787.17	4,137.17	.....
Newton	738.00	.....	644.56	41.80	90.72	277.00	.....	1,054.08	316.08	.....
Northfield	1,584.00	.....	336.17	1,514.95	45.36	260.83	.....	2,207.31	623.31	.....
North Hampton	1,776.00	60.00	481.15	1,122.73	44.73	.....	.....	1,708.61	.....	67.39
Northumberland	1,920.00	.....	2,478.22	923.04	279.72	1,532.33	.....	5,213.31	3,293.31	.....
Northwood	1,338.00	7.50	15.54	1,751.83	132.93	623.63	.....	2,531.43	1,193.43	.....
Nottingham	804.00	.....	.....	499.87	50.40	34.00	.....	584.27	.....	219.73

Digitized by Google

Orange	168.00	.....	43.90	130.72	28.35	66.00	.....	268.97	100.97	.....
Orford	900.00	.....	.....	318.26	108.36	217.00	.....	643.62	.....	256.38
Ossipee	1,584.00	9.75	846.33	1,596.05	146.16	292.55	.....	2,890.84	1,306.84	.....
Pelham	972.00	.....	116.93	103.49	98.91	286.00	.....	605.33	.....	366.67
Pembroke	3,342.00	101.25	533.36	3,699.69	245.70	1,008.21	.....	5,588.21	2,246.21	.....
Peterborough	4,410.00	345.75	1,549.42	5,455.66	192.78	266.66	.....	7,810.27	3,400.27	.....
Piermont	714.00	.....	.....	126.67	86.31	189.60	.....	402.58	.....	311.42
Pittsburg	2,352.00	.....	.....	73.69	119.70	.....	.....	193.39	.....	2,158.61
Pittsfield	3,283.00	36.00	1,835.92	3,476.47	238.77	1,094.71	.....	6,681.87	3,399.87	.....
Plainfield	1,260.00	.....	103.57	608.58	112.77	367.71	.....	1,192.63	.....	67.37
Plaistow	738.00	.....	292.37	75.25	122.85	575.34	.....	1,065.81	327.81	.....
Plymouth	2,988.00	105.75	1,954.11	3,638.94	262.71	1,079.31	.....	7,040.82	4,052.82	.....
Portsmouth	25,382.00	1,350.75	12,104.61	20,023.49	1,064.70	.....	.....	34,543.55	9,211.55	.....
Randolph	252.00	.....	229.11	51.30	20.16	135.60	.....	436.17	184.17	.....
Raymond	1,326.00	.....	328.61	1,840.32	113.40	659.91	.....	2,942.24	1,616.24	.....
Richmond	654.00	.....	.....	85.80	44.73	.....	.....	130.53	.....	523.47
Rindge	1,362.00	.....	82.26	553.06	75.60	170.00	.....	880.92	.....	481.08
Rochester	11,910.00	133.50	5,442.12	14,944.88	807.66	.....	35.22	21,363.38	9,453.38	.....
Rollinsford	2,808.00	.....	2,116.73	2,920.60	207.90	.....	.....	5,245.23	2,437.23	.....
Roxbury	246.00	.....	13.17	26.65	.....	.....	.....	39.82	.....	206.18
Rumney	1,080.00	15.00	270.56	1,571.11	102.06	142.40	.....	2,101.13	1,021.13	.....
Rye	2,538.00	11.25	153.40	2,951.68	90.72	275.00	.....	3,482.05	944.05	.....
Salem	2,172.00	.....	187.09	350.65	228.69	1,557.02	.....	2,323.45	151.45	.....
Salisbury	882.00	.....	12.84	1,404.71	41.58	100.00	.....	1,559.13	677.13	.....
Sanbornton	1,188.00	.....	127.74	1,800.79	105.84	130.83	.....	2,165.20	977.20	.....
Sandown	342.00	.....	166.50	194.07	55.44	108.00	.....	524.01	182.01	.....
Sandwich	1,254.00	.....	257.99	918.26	89.46	91.98	.....	1,357.69	103.69	.....
Seabrook	612.00	.....	285.14	73.02	145.53	428.50	.....	932.19	320.19	.....
Sharon	132.00	.....	.....	41.59	.....	.....	.....	41.59	.....	90.41
Shelburne	684.00	.....	725.32	289.78	31.50	.....	.....	1,046.60	362.60	.....
Somersworth	9,456.00	53.25	1,667.37	8,185.71	429.66	.....	.....	10,335.99	879.99	.....
South Hampton	378.00	.....	2.71	67.64	22.05	.....	.....	92.40	.....	285.60
Springfield	438.00	.....	1.07	208.90	50.40	190.66	.....	451.03	13.03	.....
Stark	882.00	.....	574.14	381.43	82.53	99.15	.....	1,137.25	255.25	.....
Stewartstown	882.00	.....	209.81	322.21	148.05	490.20	.....	1,170.27	288.27	.....
Stoddard	474.00	.....	.....	315.49	34.65	.....	.....	350.14	.....	123.86
Strafford	1,302.00	.....	.....	1,801.57	90.72	374.40	.....	2,266.69	964.69	.....
Stratford	1,068.00	.....	2,379.98	578.51	201.60	1,598.33	.....	4,758.42	3,690.42	.....
Stratham	1,068.00	.....	275.14	733.13	70.56	144.20	.....	1,223.03	155.03	.....
Sullivan	324.00	.....	.....	198.74	40.32	70.75	.....	309.81	.....	14.19
Sunapee	1,758.00	.....	164.39	865.21	131.04	116.00	.....	1,276.64	.....	481.36
Carried forward	$556,746.00	$11,563.52	$276,667.96	$450,384.19	$26,722.70	71,235.37	$192.79	$846,766.53	$318,475.14	$28,454.61

Digitized by Google

TABULAR STATEMENT—*Concluded.*

TOWNS.	State tax.	Insurance tax.	Railroad tax.	Savings-bank tax.	Literary fund.	School fund.	B. & L. Association tax.	Total credits.	Balance paid to town.	Balance paid to state.
Brought forward	$556,746.00	$11,563.52	$276,667.96	$450,384.19	$36,722.70	$71,235.37	$192.79	$846,766.53	$318,475.14	$28,454.61
Surry	366.00	.....	8.25	222.91	25.83	18.37	.....	275.36	.....	90.64
Sutton	1,062.00	.....	93.72	1,148.31	65.52	33.35	.....	1,340.90	278.90	.....
Swanzey	1,932.00	.....	270.07	299.10	211.68	832.66	.....	1,613.51	.....	318.49
Tamworth	1,230.00	.....	.....	816.58	116.55	434.15	.....	1,367.28	137.28	.....
Temple	396.00	.....	3.18	227.38	37.80	172.00	.....	440.36	44.36	.....
Thornton	780.00	.....	305.85	233.59	66.15	80.00	.....	685.59	.....	94.41
Tilton	3,078.00	26.25	4,479.83	3,405.82	318.15	1,745.94	.....	9,975.99	6,897.99	.....
Troy	1,242.00	.....	173.30	229.18	157.50	763.00	.....	1,322.98	80.98	.....
Tuftonboro	600.00	1.50	.....	224.63	58.59	297.83	.....	582.55	.....	17.45
Unity	438.00	.....	.....	89.44	62.37	93.20	.....	245.01	.....	192.99
Wakefield	2,112.00	27.00	3,320.73	3,002.19	185.85	894.30	.....	7,430.07	5,318.07	.....
Walpole	3,636.00	.....	2,873.74	974.97	483.21	2,219.00	.....	6,550.92	2,914.92	.....
Warner	2,262.00	36.75	2,394.87	2,695.83	109.62	250.00	.....	5,487.07	3,225.07	.....
Warren	912.00	.....	338.12	636.43	88.20	250.12	.....	1,312.87	400.87	.....
Washington	600.00	.....	.....	481.38	35.91	.....	.....	517.29	.....	82.71
Waterville	510.00	.....	.....	23.62	.....	.....	.....	23.62	.....	486.38
Weare	2,226.00	19.50	184.81	3,131.85	174.51	101.40	.....	1,612.07	1,386.07	.....
Webster	984.00	.....	291.58	1,636.83	38.43	.....	.....	1,966.84	982.84	.....
Wentworth	696.00	.....	534.86	735.03	66.15	364.20	.....	1,700.24	1,004.24	.....
Westmoreland	1,086.00	6.75	225.57	368.46	82.53	240.00	.....	923.31	.....	162.69
Wentworth's Location	186.00	.....	.....	.....	6.93	.....	.....	6.93	.....	179.07
Whitefield	1,722.00	.....	1,452.88	1,660.82	248.85	1,905.61	.....	5,268.16	3,546.16	.....
Wilmot	600.00	3.75	156.90	853.15	71.19	508.50	.....	1,593.49	993.49	.....
Wilton	2,466.00	44.25	1,661.86	1,255.80	207.90	514.50	.....	3,684.31	1,218.31	.....
Winchester	2,340.00	.....	318.72	118.96	257.67	1,234.18	.....	1,929.53	.....	410.47
Windham	864.00	.....	642.84	364.11	70.56	140.00	.....	1,217.51	353.51	.....
Windsor	96.00	.....	.....	56.92	.....	.....	.....	56.92	.....	39.08
Wolfeboro	2,838.00	36.00	1,664.81	1,861.40	185.22	520.83	.....	4,268.26	1,430.26	.....
Woodstock	978.00	7.50	913.38	302.83	64.26	538.56	.....	1,826.53	848.53	.....

Digitized by Google

Bean's Purchase	282.00									282.00
Bean's Grant	30.00									30.00
Cambridge	846.00									846.00
Chandler's Purchase	12.00									12.00
Cutt's Grant	18.00									18.00
Crawford's Purchase	48.00									48.00
Dixville	606.00									606.00
Dix's Grant	138.00									138.00
Erving's Grant	78.00									78.00
Green's Grant	36.00									36.00
Gilmanton and Atkinson Academies' Grant	390.00									390.00
Low and Burbank's Grant	282.00									282.00
Martin's Location	18.00									18.00
Millsfield	654.00									654.00
Odell	234.00									234.00
Pinkham's Grant	18.00									18.00
Sargent's Purchase	372.00									372.00
Second College Grant	468.00									468.00
Success	114.00									114.00
Thompson and Meserve's Purchase	186.00									186.00
Kilkenney	54.00									54.00
Hale's Location	96.00									96.00
Hadley's Purchase	36.00									36.00
	$600,000.00	$11,772.77	$298,977.83	$477,441.71	$40,219.83	$85,387.07*	$192.79	$913,992.00	$349,536.99	$35,544.99

PROOF.

Total credits	$913,992.00	Balances in favor of towns	$349,536.99
State tax	600,000.00	Balances in favor of state	35,544.99
Balance	$313,992.00	Net balance in favor of towns	$313,992.00*

* After the foregoing statement was prepared and the settlements with the towns effected in accordance with it, the legislature authorized a supplemental distribution of *School fund* (see Ch. 206, Pamphlet Laws of 1911) to the amount of $7,204.49, making a total distribution on that account of $92,591.56, and a total *net* balance in favor of the towns of $321,196.49. For details supplemental distribution of School Fund see page 154.

Digitized by Google

SUPPLEMENTAL DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL FUND

Chapter 206, Pamphlet Laws of 1911.

Andover	$306.50
Auburn	240.25
Barnstead	185.25
Brookline	118.63
Chester	238.50
Chesterfield	163.00
Clarksville	35.70
Dummer	37.88
East Kingston	54.00
Epping	306.00
Farmington	431.75
Hampstead	141.00
Hampton Falls	73.20
Henniker	307.47
Hillsborough	828.25
Holderness	235.84
Mason	108.50
Meredith	518.00
Rollinsford	697.68
Sanbornton	94.32
Stoddard	37.50
Sunapee	440.12
Sutton	76.50
Thornton	145.00
Warner	249.94
Washington	40.50
Westmoreland	301.80
Windham	120.40
Wolfeboro	671.00
	$7,204.49

Digitized by Google

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

OF THE CITIES AND TOWNS, COMPILED BY COUNTIES IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE PROVISIONS OF CHAPTER 16 OF THE PUBLIC STATUTES.

Digitized by Google

ROCKINGHAM

TOWNS.	Assessed valuation.	Taxes assessed for all purposes.	Tax on $100.	Total liabilities.	Assets.
1. Atkinson.....	$308,751.00	$6,113.26	$1.98	$1,641.91	$1,267.84
2. Auburn.....	374,705.00	7,119.39	1.90	1,058.85	1,780.12
3. Brentwood.....	300,506.00	5,108.60	1.70	328.91	776.44
4. Candia.....	329,156.00	8,231.43	2.50	4,538.04	3,561 80
5. Chester.....	434,767.00	8,694.24	2.00	2,847.86	1,498.23
6. Danville.....	199,619.00	4,092.37	2.05	2,755.00	723.40
7. Deerfield.....	441,310.00	9,002.72	2.04	9,789.69	7,528.26
8. Derry.....	2,157,008.00	52,967.79	2.45	233,400.86	36,398.22
9. East Kingston..	249,979.00	3,548.28	1.42	3,755.00	5,183 42
10. Epping.....	756,330.00	14,861.85	1.96	10,220.68	5,010.08
11. Exeter.....	3,301,275.00	72,628.05	2.20	147,503.09	37,591.14
12. Fremont.....	289,318.00	10,502.46	3.63	6,310.27	1,343 83
13. Greenland.....	365,478.00	6,030.57	1.65	2,685.34	3,938.77
14. Hampstead.....	402,905.00	8,060.24	2.00	2,974.47	2,596.23
15. Hampton.....	1,138,914.00	19,329.44	1.70	26,840.00	2,025 16
16. Hampton Falls .	312,352.00	4,685.28	1.50	527.23	1,427.07
17. Kensington.....	247,423.00	4,775.26	1.93	1,518.80	990.93
18. Kingston.....	492,929.00	9,147.95	1.85	10,104.95	4,059.66
19. Londonderry...	640,379.00	12,168.67	1.90	7,546.80	9,449.50
20. Newcastle.....	317,980.00	7,472.83	2.35	13,000.00	3,033.16
21. Newfields.....	195,664.00	4,148.09	2.12	13,670.53	11,717.08
22. Newington.....	224,682.00	4,493.64	2.00	1,609.22	1,133.85
23. Newmarket.....	1,344,585.00	29,580.87	2.20	51,700.00	5,232.26
24. Newton.....	386,541.00	6,184.65	1.60	394.09	1,436.09
25. North Hampton	759,398.00	10,631.57	1.40	2,025.70	3,817.16
26. Northwood.....	504,529.00	11,153.60	2.21	9,302.39	6,462.40
27. Nottingham....	422,146.00	7,218.69	1.71	3,417.74	3,184.18
28. Plaistow.....	447,216.00	8,494.30	1.90	14,100.85	3,580 37
29. Portsmouth.....	9,395,387.00	215,461.08	2.29	1,225,432.42	495,197.19
30. Raymond.....	477,713.00	11,942.83	2.50	28,277.60	5,489.47
31. Rye.....	799,005.00	12,813.90	1.60	.....	1,207.09
32. Salem.....	1,126,550.00	25,347.38	2.25	71,176.80	13,716.03
33. Sandown.....	171,830.00	3,041.76	1.77	1,410.18	2,533.92
34. Seabrook.....	326,715.00	7,025.41	2.15	2,780.00	2,892.22
35. South Hampton	181,925.00	3,911.39	2.15	610.66	285.52
36. Stratham.....	374,271.00	8,233.96	2.20	4,760.84	1,732.67
37. Windham.....	579,798.00	9,856.56	1.70	8,446.55	10,014.74
Aggregate.....	$30,779,039.00	$654,080.36	$2.12	$1,928,463.32	$699,815.50

Digitized by Google

COUNTY.

	Net debt.	Surplus.	a Increase of debt. b Decrease of debt. c Increase of assets d Decrease of assets during year.		Cost of public works.	Precinct debts.	Purpose for which debt was incurred.
1.	$374.07	.....	b	$241.59	.....	.....	
2.	.....	721.27	d	306.30	.....	.....	
3.	.....	447.53	c	348.54	.....	.....	
4.	976.24	.....	b	134.32	.....	.....	
5.	1,349.63	.....	b	326.02	.....	.....	
6.	2,031.60	.....	b	323.64	.....	.....	
7.	2,261.43	.....	b	638.15	.....	.....	
8.	197,002.64	.....	a	8,447.16	$146,372.14	.....	Water works.
9.	.....	1,428.42	b	1,674.16	.....	.....	
10.	5,210.60	.....	b	980.47	.....	.....	Building town house.
11.	109,911.95	.....	b	10,756.30	138,827.33	.....	Highway and Robinson Female Seminary.
12.	4,966.44	.....	a	5,577.03	.....	.....	New town hall.
13.	.....	1,253.43	c	368.18	.....	.....	
14.	378.24	.....	b	696.85	.....	.....	
15.	24,814.84	.....	a	4,532.47	.....	.....	State road. Breakwater. Sewer.
16.	.....	899.84	c	330.85	.....	.....	
17.	527.87	.....	a	68.98	.....	.....	High school tuition.
18.	6,045.29	.....	b	239.79	.....	.....	Trust funds.
19.	.....	1,902.70	c	946.64	.....	.....	
20.	9,966.84	.....	a	71.46	.....	.....	War debt incurred at time of Civil War.
21.	1,953.45	.....	b	2,020.97	.....	.....	Real decrease of debt $1,620.97, an error of $400 being made in statement for 1910.
22.	475.37	.....	a	80.17	.....	.....	
23.	46,467.74	.....	b	8,428.09	83,000.00	.....	Water works.
24.	.....	1,042.00	c	614.26	.....	.....	
25.	.....	1,791.46	c	1,574.27	.....	.....	
26.	2,839.99	.....	b	10.29	.....	$1,300.00	
27.	233.56	.....	a	784.64	.....	.....	
28.	10,520.48	.....	b	1,434.72	.....	.....	Building town hall 1895, water works, school building.
29.	730,235.23	.....	b	37,918.49	427,000.00	.....	Sewers, library building and general expense.
30.	22,788.13	.....	b	1,511.65	31,679.74	.....	Water system.
31.	.....	1,207.09	d	118.39	.....	.....	
32.	57,460.77	.....	b	3,233.63	52,000.00	.....	
33.	.....	1,123.74	c	19.54	.....	.....	
34.	.....	112.22	d	1,014.41	.....	.....	State road.
35.	325.14	.....	a	194.83	.....	.....	War of the Rebellion.
36.	3,028.17	.....	b	315.59	.....	.....	
37.	.....	1,568.19	c	904.35	.....	.....	
	$1,242,145.71	$13,497.89	bc ad	$75,991.30 21,195.84	$878,879.21	$1,300.00	
			e	$54,795.246			

e Net decrease.

Digitized by Google

STRAFFORD

TOWNS.	Assessed valuation.	Taxes assessed for all purposes.	Tax on $100.	Total liabilities.	Assets.
1. Barrington.....	$527,387.00	$12,680.70	$2.40	$21,986.64	$4,342.84
2. Dover.....	9,718,955.00	189,684.25	1.95	555,631.08	136,855.77
3. Durham.....	649,872.00	12,997.44	2.00	113.75	788.73
4. Farmington....	1,068,018.00	34,272.94	3.15	91,100.90	59,968.98
5. Lee.....	291,890.00	3,318.76	1.14	1,158.62	2,923.90
6. Madbury.....	242,518.00	4,244.49	1.75	241.50	1,535.68
7. Middleton.....	129,996.00	3,119.90	2.40	328.12	2,285.08
8. Milton.....	766,687.00	15,911.04	2.07	8,284.57	3,332.83
9. New Durham...	225,567.00	6,209.30	2.75	6,104.67	2,157.33
10. Rochester.....	4,510,524.00	101,147.24	2.24	447,143.61	74,815.97
11. Rollinsford.....	1,041,151.00	17,491.32	1.68	6,162.04	3,624.79
12. Somersworth...	4,104,688.00	86,198.44	2.10	297,849.00	8,279.83
13. Strafford.....	481,561.00	8,668.06	1.80	5,072.20	7,754.97
Aggregate.....	$23,778,814.00	$ 495,943.88	$2.08½	$1,441,176.70	$308,657.53

Digitized by Google

COUNTY.

Net debt.	Surplus.	a Increase of debt. b Decrease of debt. c Increase of assets d Decrease of assets during year.		Cost of public works.	Precinct debts.	Purpose for which debt was incurred.
1. $17,644.00	.....	b	$4,750.57	.....	.....	
2. 418,775.31	.....	b	34,017.83	$375,000.00	.....	
3. ....e.....	$674.98	d	206.15	.....	.....	
4. 31,131.92	.....	b	3,685.25	.....	$15,827.40	
5.	1,765.37	d	295.76	.....	.....	
6.	1,284.16	c	712.77	.....	.....	
7.	1,956.91	c	253.41	.....	.....	
8. 4,950.74	.....	a	7,899.94	.....	.....	State road.
9. 3,947.35	.....	b	12.92	.....	.....	Large road bills.
10. 372,327.64	.....	a	906.12	.....	.....	
11. 2,537.25	.....	b	2,462.12	.....	.....	Construction and erection of bridge.
12. 289,569.15	.....	b	8,988.16	.....	.....	
13.	2,682.77	c	487.43	.....	.....	
		bc	$55,370.46			
$1,140,883.36	$8,364.19	ad	$9,307.97	$375,000.00	$15,827.40	
		e	46,062.49			

e Net decrease.

Digitized by Google

BELKNAP

TOWNS.	Assessed valuation.	Taxes assessed for all purposes.	Tax on $100.	Total liabilities.	Assets.
1. Alton.....	$860,630.00	$19,087.00	$2.22	$3,210.85	$3,383.21
2. Barnstead.....	543,845.00	11,426.11	2.10	5,396.44	5,931.78
3. Belmont.....	586,720.00	13,093.48	2.23	17,199.77	6,622.14
4. Center Harbor..	357,998.00	6,981.30	1.95	2,006.77	1,461.97
5. Gilford.....	542,454.00	8,934.38	1.65	4.046.03	7,419.84
6. Gilmanton.....	470,436.00	11,385.94	2.42	20,538.59	13,755.22
7. Laconia.....	5,207,938.00	130,198.45	2.50	282,371.22	29,126.91
8. Meredith.....	1,006,900.00	20,754.82	2.06	54,047.98	12,625.47
9. New Hampton..	359,797.00	10,526.45	2.92½	11,631.00	2,993.58
10. Sanbornton.....	424,452.00	9,337.94	2.20	5,038.49	5.395.60
11. Tilton.....	1,175,197.00	25,830.72	2.20	20,592.07	3,654.39
Aggregate.....	$11,536,367.00	$267,556.59	$2.32	$426,079.21	$91,370.11

Digitized by Google

COUNTY.

Net debt.	Surplus.	*a* Increase of debt. *b* Decrease of debt. *c* Increase of assets *d* Decrease of assets during year.		Cost of public works.	Precinct debt.	Purpose for which debt was incurred.
1.	$172.36	*d*	$231.59	.....	.....	
2.	535.34	*b*	1,707.48	.....	.....	
3. $11,577.63	.....	*b*	294.09	$7,300.00	$4,200.04	Water works and lighting precinct.
4. 544.80	.....	*a*	760.27	.....	.....	State boulevard.
5.	3,373.81	*c*	453.93	.....	.....	
6. 6,783.37	.....	*b*	932.16	.....	.....	
7. 253,244.31	.....	*a*	18,383.97	132,693.65	.....	Construction of sewers.
8. 41,422.51	.....	*b*	524.58	.....	40,995.95	Precinct water debt.
9. 8,637.42	.....	*a*	2,035.34	11,500.00	11,500.00	Precinct water works.
10.	357.11	*d*	442.33	.....	.....	Current expenses.
11. 16,937.68	.....	*a*	1,007.66	.....	* 9,000.00	Construction of steel bridges.
$339,147.72	$4,438.62	*ad* *bc*	$22,861.16 $3,912.24	$151,493.65	$65,695.99	
		e	$18,948.92			

e Net increase. * Tilton and Northfield Union School District debt. Not included in total liabilities.

Digitized by Google

CARROLL

TOWNS.	Assessed valuation.	Taxes assessed for all purposes.	Tax on $100.	Total liabilities.	Assets.
1. Albany.....	$259,240.00	$4,329.31	$1.67	$ .50	$1,961.27
2. Bartlett.....	505,934.00	10,087.47	1.99	14,897.61	4,285.22
3. Brookfield.....	148,978.00	2,785.89	1.87	429.46	963.44
4. Chatham.....	153,413.00	2,910.27	1.90	305.61	868.64
5. Conway.....	1,514,378.00	35,434.74	2.34	76,057.48	7,789.40
6. Eaton.....	169,140.00	4,397.46	2.60	2,092.07	946.38
7. Effingham.....	329,736.00	5,935.55	1.80	4,823.12	1,907.84
8. Freedom.....	255,018.00	5,433.64	2.13	5,402.51	772.84
9. Hart's Location	50,000.00	300.00	.60	.....	831.00
10. Jackson.....	363,772.00	6,598.73	1.81	1,954.98	59.40
11. Madison.....	242,427.00	6,157.64	2.54	1,576.56	921.00
12. Moultonborough	560,550.00	7,175.04	1.28	.....	3,656.36
13. Ossipee.....	633,574.00	14,257.14	2.25	1,405.09	5,447.02
14. Sandwich.....	592,538.00	10,961.95	1.85	863.82	1,990.66
15. Tamworth.....	631,200.00	12,497.76	1.98	10,805.00	410.36
16. Tuftonboro	360,374.00	7,207.48	2.00	319.16	980.77
17. Wakefield.....	744,430.00	13,865.11	1.86	9,061.90	5,724.33
18. Wolfeboro.....	1,411,408.00	36,144.15	2.56	113,944.27	5,056.13
19. Hale's Location.	50,000.00	230.81	.46	.....	.....
Aggregate.....	$8,976,110.00	$186,709.84	$2.08	$243,939.14	$44,571.86

Digitized by Google

COUNTY.

	Net debt.	Surplus.	a Increase of debt. b Decrease of debt. c Increase of assets d Decrease of assets during year.		Cost of public works.	Precinct debts.	Purpose for which debt was incurred.
1.	.....	$1,960.77	d	$819.85	.....	.....	
2.	$10,612.39	.....	a	2,162.13	$20,383.04	$14,545.72	Water system.
3.	.....	533.98	c	51.94	.....	.....	
4.	.....	563.03	c	170.24	.....	.....	
5.	68,268.08	.....	b	5,028.07	75,000.00	70,557.52	Water system.
6.	1,145.69	.....	b	293.62	.....	.....	Town hall.
7.	2,915.28	.....	a	2,322.89	.....	.....	
8.	4,629.67	.....	a	2,524.42	.....	.....	Iron bridge at Effingham Falls.
9.	.....	831.00	c	585.14	.....	.....	
10.	1,895.58	.....	a	1,742.41	.....	.....	Smallpox in lumber camp.
11.	655.56	.....	b	476.09	.....	.....	
12.	.....	3,656.26	c	419.30	.....	.....	
13.	.....	4,041.93	c	2,068.80	.....	.....	
14.	.....	1,126.84	d	1,619.66	.....	.....	
15.	10,394.64	.....	a	7,700.92	.....	†1,600.00	State road and law suits.
16.	.....	661.61	d	180.34	.....	.....	
17.	3,337.57	.....	a	6,143.62	.....	.....	Trunk line road.
18.	108,888.14	.....	a	7,503.82	75,600.00	.....	War; water works and bridge.
	$212,742.60	$13,375.42	ad bc	32,720.06 9,093.20	$170,983.04	$86,703.24	
			e	$23,626.86			

e Net increase. † Not included in total liabilities.

Digitized by Google

MERRIMACK

TOWNS.	Assessed valuation.	Taxes assessed for all purposes.	Tax on $100.	Total liabilities.	Assets.
1. Allenstown.....	$746,320.00	$14,329.58	$1.92	$11,500.00	$336.19
2. Andover.....	561,731.00	14,362.68	2.56	1,016.95	5,509.41
3. Boscawen.....	660,447.00	18,768.86	2.84	90,548.18	3,281.81
4. Bow.....	1,404,228.00	19,097.56	1.36	1,412.75	4,653.34
5. Bradford.....	433,397.00	7,984.29	1.84	818.03	2,093.85
6. Canterbury.....	459,320.00	8,344.87	1.82	14,134.14	1,256.61
7. Chichester.....	284,983.00	5,699.66	2.00	1,609.66	4,687.43
8. Concord.....	12,507,847.00	296,074.27	2.37	1,110,523.69	143,007.02
9. Danbury.....	248,354.00	4,617.52	1.86	825.36	1,142.39
10. Dunbarton.....	316,724.00	5,701.08	1.80	1,420.50	994.96
11. Epsom.....	355,303.00	7,818.75	2.20	3,314.20	2,396.34
12. Franklin.....	3,255,276.00	71,616.07	2.20	239,984.62	15,191.42
13. Henniker.....	822,251.00	16,445.02	2.00	16,304.32	5,810.50
14. Hill.....	301,244.00	6,024.88	2.00	6,192.02	1,129.00
15. Hooksett.....	847,933.00	18,231.52	2.15	32,792.73	10,197.83
16. Hopkinton.....	1,010,102.00	23,203.89	2.30	35,588.34	11,710.33
17. Loudon.....	527,268.00	10,018.27	1.90	15,679.54	14,520.92
18. Newbury.....	518,571.00	7,227.14	1.39	2,302.87	932.19
19. New London....	894,992.00	13,424.88	1.50	13,776.04	4,453.43
20. Northfield.....	723,174.00	15,435.80	2.13	7,631.84	504.20
21. Pembroke.....	1,192,542.00	23,850.84	2.00	18,000.00	2,152.21
22. Pittsfield.....	1,289,925.00	28,358.63	2.20	58,704.18	2,806.68
23. Salisbury.....	250,228.00	5,004.56	2.00	239.46	1,346.47
24. Sutton.....	421,693.00	7,858.79	1.86	1,445.39	1,841.93
25. Warner.....	718,184.00	18,265.79	2.54	82,753.00	14,683.78
26. Webster.....	299,276.00	3,740.95	1.25	8,431.04	11,347.03
27. Wilmot.....	227,894.00	5,697.35	2.50	5,688.28	2,785.34
Aggregate.....	$31,279,207.00	$677,203.50	$2.16	$1,782,637.13	$270,771.66

Digitized by Google

COUNTY.

	Net debt.	Surplus.	a Increase of debt. b Decrease of debt. c Increase of assets d Decrease of assets during year.		Cost of public works.	Precinct debts.	Purpose for which debt was incurred.
1.	$11,163.81	.....	b	$847.01	$9,500.00	.....	Sewers.
2.	.....	$4,492.46	c	1,195.38	.....	.....	
3.	87,266.37	.....	a	4,038.70	80,000.00	$72,364.00	Water; bridges and state road.
4.	.....	3,239.49	d	811.22	.....	.....	
5.	.....	1,275.82	c	199.19	.....	.....	
6.	12,877.53	.....	b	1,461.26	.....	.....	
7.	.....	3,077.77	c	1,105.37	.....	.....	
8.	967,516.67	.....	b	30,195.83	1,395,508.74	.....	Water works, sewers (city and precincts) and general expenses.
9.	.....	317.03	b	1,451.37	.....	.....	
10.	425.54	.....	a	64.01	.....	.....	
11.	917.86	.....	a	398.12	.....	.....	Highway and bridges.
12.	224,793.20	.....	a	9,043.97	237,616.44	.....	Damage suit; sewers. Ventilating school house; hospital.
13.	10,493.73	.....	b	1,983.67	.....	.....	
14.	5,062.93	.....	a	3,371.18	.....	2,880.00	Town bills and new school house. School debt not included in 1910.
15.	22,594.91	.....	b	1,733.80	.....	.....	Steel bridge.
16.	23,878.02	.....	a	565.50	30,300.00	26,000.00	Contoocook precinct water works and West Hopkinton school house.
17.	1,158.62	.....	b	44.61	.....	.....	
18.	1,370.68	.....	a	105.02	.....	.....	
19	9,322.61	.....	b	2,372.22	.....	.....	
20.	7,127.64	.....	a	2,140.06	.....	.....	Sewers; steam road roller and Shaker bridge.
21.	15,847.79	.....	b	1,944.97	.....	.....	
22.	55,897.50	.....	b	2,488.02	.....	.....	War and railroad.
23.	.....	1,107.01	d	1,284.13	.....	.....	
24.	.....	396.53	b	475.42	.....	.....	
25.	68,069.22	.....	a	5,890.22	23,491.61	18,008.03	High school, town school building, town hall, water and sewer systems.
26.	.....	2,915.99	c	450.76	.....	.....	
27.	2,902.94	.....	b	788.78	.....	.....	
	$1,528,687.57	$16,822.10	bc	48,737.66	$1,776,416.79	$119,252.03	
			ad	$27,712.13			
			e	$21,025.53			

e Net decrease.

Digitized by Google

HILLSBOROUGH

TOWNS.	Assessed valuation.	Taxes assessed for all purposes.	Tax on $100.	Total liabilities.	Assets.
1. Amherst.....	$697,774.00	$12,350.60	$1.77	$14,441.14	$15,087.80
2. Antrim.....	802,767.00	17,213.69	2.14	27,357.74	7,508.92
3. Bedford.....	691,801.00	11,968.15	1.73	11,193.84	5,511.75
4. Bennington.....	293,718.00	5,874.36	2.00	5,992.36	2,668.62
5. Brookline.....	390,444.00	6,247.10	1.60	2,200.20	2,035.19
6. Deering.....	257,286.00	4,914.38	1.91	3,985.83	2,834.67
7. Francestown....	308,868.00	6,177.36	2.00	1,570.31	3,705.26
8. Goffstown.....	1,362,668.00	26,049.60	1.91	65,514.51	1,827.27
9. Greenfield.....	302,839.00	6,358.94	2.10	4,528.87	2,403.34
10. Greenville.....	695,604.00	12,868.67	1.85	9,472.12	3,184.71
11. Hancock.....	405,647.00	7,545.34	1.86	20,810.89	7,446.34
12. Hillsborough...	1,275,857.00	30,328.50	2.38	120,949.89	40,633.89
13. Hollis.....	562,802.00	9,849.72	1.75	11,384.50	2,534.24
14. Hudson.....	834,424.00	16,862.68	2.02	46,460.68	5,765.07
15. Litchfield.....	218,301.00	2,728.76	1.25	567.30	2,253.79
16. Lyndeborough..	309,495.00	6,189.90	2.00	5,330.10	1,718.21
17. Manchester.....	41,451,846.00	845,616.91	2.04	1,699,253.24	967,077.68
18. Mason.....	248,997.00	4,407.25	1.77	566.09	1,616.66
19. Merrimack.....	688,550.00	8,584.70	1.25	9,440.71	6,407.44
20. Milford.....	2,142,193.00	50,394.24	2.35	151,117.73	61,037.46
21. Mont Vernon...	383,483.00	6,519.26	1.70	4,607.05	628.75
22. Nashua.....	16,928,139.00	380,268.07	2.24	1,026,854.01	422,982.52
23. New Boston....	659,247.00	12,976.63	1.97	2,290.35	4,347.64
24. New Ipswich...	614,237.00	10,442.02	1.70	11,810.46	11,460.38
25. Pelham.....	525,425.00	7,881.38	1.50	3,107.41	3,726.11
26. Peterborough...	1,715,188.00	28,472.12	1.66	46,003.58	20,047.27
27. Sharon.....	99,547.00	1,592.75	1.60	1,273.46	417.61
28. Temple.....	217,155.00	4,343.10	2.00	1,914.85	624.47
29. Weare.....	680,510.00	12,589.43	1.85	19,364.49	24,471.78
30. Wilton.....	1,081,402.00	21,628.04	2.00	86,325.94	13,104.91
31. Windsor.....	46,343.00	543.54	1.17	133.54	385.41
Aggregate.....	$76,892,557.00	$1,579,787.19	$2.05	$3,415,823.19	$1,645,454.86

Digitized by Google

COUNTY.

	Net debt.	Surplus.	a Increase of debt. b Decrease of debt. c Increase of assets d Decrease of assets during year.		Cost of public works.	Precinct debts.	Purpose for which debt was incurred.
1.	.....	$646.36	b	$1,128.07	.....	.....	
2.	$19,848.82	.....	b	1,895.55	.....	$1,674.09	Running expenses and water system.
3.	5,682.09	.....	a	8,230.08	.....	.....	Building town hall.
4.	3,323.74	.....	b	1,218.68	.....	.....	
5.	165.01	.....	a	356.26	.....	.....	Town expenses.
6.	1,151.16	.....	a	192.54	.....	.....	Highways.
7.	.....	2,134.95	a	308.36	.....	.....	
8.	63,687.24	.....	b	3,489.95	$55,000.00	55,000.00	Library; water system.
9.	2,125.53	.....	b	1,440.89	.....	.....	
10.	6,287.41	.....	b	1,378.73	.....	.....	
11.	13,364.55	.....	b	604.00	.....	.....	
12.	80,316.00	.....	a	19,850.99	100,933.64	45,380.66	Bridges, water works; sewers and fire station.
13.	8,850.26	.....	a	5,912.50	.....	.....	Library notes.
14.	40,695.61	.....	a	31,906.44	.....	.....	Building new bridge.
15.	.....	1,686.49	c	435.88	.....	.....	
16.	3,611.89	.....	a	703.47	.....	.....	New library.
17.	732,175.56	.....	b	7,295.25	6,646,842.28	.....	Water works; school houses etc.
18.	.....	1,050.57	d	146.41	.....	.....	
19.	3,033.27	.....	b	1,095.21	.....	.....	
20.	90,080.27	.....	a	9,067.89	133,500.00	.....	Water works; high school building, sewers and bridge.
21.	3,978.30	.....	b	929.68	.....	.....	
22.	603,871.49	.....	a	20,083.77	.....	.....	General expenses.
23.	.....	2,057.29	c	1,773.90	.....	.....	
24.	350.08	.....	b	700.52	.....	.....	
25.	.....	618.70	c	506.18	.....	.....	
26.	25,956.31	.....	b	7,197.45	63,071.35	.....	Water system and electric lighting system.
27.	855.85	.....	b	151.61	.....	.....	
28.	1,290.38	.....	b	120.47	.....	.....	
29.	.....	5,107.29	c	676.08	.....	.....	
30.	73,221.03	.....	b	5,852.55	70,700.83	.....	Town house; school houses; water works and sewers.
31.	.....	251.87	d	326.50	.....	.....	
	$1,783,921.85	$13,553.52	ad bc	$96,776.85 $38,199.01	$7,070,048.10	$102,054.75	
			e	$58,577.84			

e Net increase.

Digitized by Google

CHESHIRE

TOWNS.	Assessed Valuation.	Taxes assessed for all purposes.	Tax on $100.	Total liabilities.	Assets.
1. Alstead.....	$582,322.00	$10,291.73	$1.77	$1,157.55	$2,361.69
2. Chesterfield....	813,395.00	14,234.41	1.75	2,431.41	3,855.69
3. Dublin.....	984,305.00	17,226.67	1.75	41,697.41	31,357.54
4. Fitzwilliam.....	633,036.00	14,027.73	2.22	3,267.02	1,281.37
5. Gilsum.....	231,745.00	5,027.18	2.17	6,881.50	1,771.54
6. Harrisville.....	486,315.00	8,997.85	1.85	15,867.99	1,874.32
7. Hinsdale.....	1,746,368.00	35,800.91	2.05	32,343.97	1,499.67
8. Jaffrey.....	1,213,840.00	25,490.71	2.10	65,425.94	17,259.63
9. Keene.....	8,028,369.00	136,482.27	1.70	169,617.84	99,696.85
10. Marlborough...	730,462.00	15,339.70	2.10	25,259.91	21,836.06
11. Marlow.....	278,698.00	5,573.96	2.00	7,814.23	3,208.16
12. Nelson.....	230,052.00	3,451.58	1.50	614.98	1,351.10
13. Richmond.....	331,700.00	6,303.00	1.90	293.59	1,656.06
14. Rindge.....	740,327.00	11,843.23	1.60	2,200.07	622.76
15. Roxbury.....	113,397.00	1,871.04	1.65	337.50	839.48
16. Stoddard.....	239,266.00	4,211.08	1.76	658.87	1,391.45
17. Sullivan.....	193,117.00	3,089.85	1.60	278.75	805.25
18. Surry.....	192,318.00	3,078.55	1.60	693.01	1,236.16
19. Swanzey.....	1,000,945.00	20,018.90	2.00	7,849.42	2,818.89
20. Troy.....	778,788.00	14,797.97	1.90	8,990.00	6,995.24
21. Walpole.....	2,107,106.00	41,048.88	1.95	128,214.62	17,135.72
22. Westmoreland..	475,281.00	8,840.20	1.86	5,003.27	2,067.71
23. Winchester.....	1,443,508.00	28,870.16	2.00	33,077.82	5,284.34
Aggregate.....	$23,574,660.00	$435,917.56	$1.85	$559,976.67	$228,206.60

Digitized by Google

COUNTY.

	Net debt.	Surplus.	a Increase of debt. b Decrease of debt. c Increase of assets d Decrease of assets during year.		Cost of public works.	Precinct debts.	Purpose for which debt was incurred.
1.	.....	$1,204.14	c	$900.04	.....	.....	
2.	.....	1,424.28	d	1,673.37	.....	.....	
3.	$10,339.87	.....	b	3,857.78	.....	.....	Construction of new road.
4.	1,985.65	.....	a	1,209.58	.....	.....	Highway improvement; trust funds.
5.	5,109.96	.....	a	1,012.41	.....	.....	West side road.
6.	13,993.67	.....	b	1,165.05	.....	.....	Railroad gratuity.
7.	30,844.30	.....	a	6,832.94	.....	.....	Water main for fire service.
8.	48,166.31		a	1,993.51	$62,000.00	.....	Water works and Slade road.
9.	69,920.99	.....	a	21,711.45	514,081.66	.....	Water works, paving, etc.
10.	3,423.83	.....	b	768.92	.....	.....	
11.	4,606.07	.....	a	3,083.65	.....	.....	West side road.
12.	.....	736.12	c	445.01	.....	.....	
13.	.....	1,362.47	c	679.37	.....	.....	
14.	1,577.31	.....	a	474.11	.....	.....	Purchase of hearse and road machine.
15.	.....	501.98	c	317.93	.....	.....	
16.	.....	732.58	c	46.27	.....	.....	
17.	.....	526.50	c	382.30	.....	.....	
18.	.....	543 15	c	184.26	.....	.....	
19.	5,030.53	.....	a	3,513.62	.....	.....	West side trunk line.
20.	1,994.76	.....	b	1,263.66	.....	.....	
21.	111,078.90	.....	a	20,436.82	.....	.....	
22.	2,935.56	.....	a	131.72	.....	$45,698.26	Bridges and precinct debts.
23.	27,793.58	.....	a	7,926.10	.....	.....	State road.
	$338,801.29	$7,031.22	ad bc	$69,999.28 10,010.59	$576,081.66	$45,698.26	
			e	$59,988.69			

e Net increase.

Digitized by Google

SULLIVAN

TOWNS.	Assessed valuation.	Taxes assessed for all purposes.	Tax on $100.	Total liabilities.	Assets.
1. Acworth.....	$308,808.00	$5,558.47	$1.80	.....	$1,778.63
2. Charlestown..	1,027,540.00	20,613.29	2.00	$55,687.72	2,579.33
3. Claremont....	4,826,405.00	96,528.10	2.00	354,910.52	22,331.72
4. Cornish.....	657,904.00	13,158.08	2.00	847.08	4,701.27
5. Croydon.....	232,126.00	3,853.30	1.66	620.10	574.57
6. Goshen.....	158,222.00	3,267.77	2.07	788.17	955.38
7. Grantham...	196,740.00	3,462.62	1.76	1,463.03	1,919.72
8. Langdon.....	194,094.00	3,978.70	2.05	1,090.00	81.72
9. Lempster.....	199,136.00	4,420.83	2.22	750.60	1,954.17
10. Newport.....	1,844,984.00	46,124.60	2.50	211,637.15	3,294.75
11. Plainfield.....	595,900.00	11,322.10	1.90	8,525.58	6,294.53
12. Springfield....	299,786.00	6,298.34	2.10	5,011.50	563.40
13. Sunapee.....	963,818.00	16,674.46	1.73	43,862.44	5,848.13
14. Unity.....	247,505.00	4,950.10	2.00	957.77	745.55
15. Washington..	256,138.00	4,841.71	1.89	704.91	807.04
Aggregate....	$12,009,106.00	$245,052.47	$2.04	$686,856.57	$54,429.91

Digitized by Google

COUNTY.

Net debt.	Surplus.	a Increase of debt. b Decrease of debt c Increase of assets d Decrease of assets during year.		Cost of public works.	Precinct debts.	Purpose for which debt was incurred.
1.	$1,778.63	c	573.26	.....	.....	
2. 53,108.39	.....	a	913.15	.....	.....	Repairs on town hall; brush fires, out of town tuition.
3. 332,578.80	.....	b	12,199.75	$169,764.70	$18,702.36	
4.	3,854.19	c	1,198.14	.....	.....	
5. 45.53	.....	b	97.04	.....	.....	
6.	167.21	d	675.91	.....	.....	
7.	456.69	c	384.44	.....	.....	
8. 1,008.28	.....	a	724.39	.....	.....800.00	Bridge accident and school district debt.
9.	1,208.57	c	299.89	.....	.....	
10. 208,342.40	.....	b	3,261.08	113,944.15	.....	Civil war; railroad; water works; sewers; parks; town hall; fire dept. etc.
11. 2,231.05	.....	a	1,099.69	.....	.....	
12. 4,448.10	.....	b	1,075.76	.....	.....	War and cemetery funds.
13. 38,014.31	.....	a	2,683.65	41,599.41	.....	
14. 212.22	.....	b	105.61	.....	.....	
15.	102.13	d	644.68	.....	.....	
[$639,989.08	$7,562.42	bc ad	$19,194.97 6,741.47	$325,308.26	$19,502.36	
		e	$12,453.50			

e Net decrease.

Digitized by Google

GRAFTON

TOWNS.	Assessed valuation.	Taxes assessed for all purposes.	Tax on $100.	Total liabilities.	Assets.
1. Alexandria.....	$234,413.00	$6,610.39	$2.82	$57.00	$1,457.92
2. Ashland.....	741,265.00	17,790.22	2.40	45,777.46	2,154.71
3. Bath.....	483,654.00	13,126.24	2.71	17,204.98	9,213.91
4. Benton.....	177,984.00	2,758.67	1.55	425.35	998.26
5. Bethlehem.....	955,811.00	22,959.17	2.40	53,707.50	11,324.77
6. Bridgewater....	151,094.00	2,904.90	1.92	946.73	1,863.71
7. Bristol.....	863,040.00	20,974.60	2.43	15,650.00	3,291.97
8. Campton.....	489,910.00	12,177.37	2.48	17,807.70	7,308.61
9. Canaan.....	714,389.00	14,523.36	2.03	3,718.22	1,239.55
10. Dorchester.....	135,356.00	4,331.39	3.20	7,250.59	909.21
11. Easton.....	150,484.00	2,257.26	1.50	682.63	742.72
12. Ellsworth.....	37,428.00	859.06	2.30	200.00	558.93
13. Enfield.....	747,930.00	17,913.84	2.39½	56,578.61	8,973.86
14. Franconia.....	485,423.00	10,922.03	2.25	3,281.94	971.72
15. Grafton.....	348,075.00	6,891.47	1.98	1,415.99	1,711.21
16. Groton.....	134,634.00	3,433.17	2.55	190.30	2,041.71
17. Hanover.....	1,667,954.00	35,489.74	2.13	33,887.06	29,839.53
18. Haverhill.....	1,702,156.00	43,873.48	2.58	45,147.85	9,777.00
19. Hebron.....	91,788.00	2,136.11	2.33	32.39	579.05
20. Holderness.....	565,672.00	11,313.44	2.00	2,721.39	412.20
21. Landaff.....	365,329.00	6,386.10	1.75	772.96	1,712.10
22. Lebanon.....	3,263,268.00	75,710.92	2.32	99,480.12	25,668.61
23. Lincoln.....	728,914.00	14,578.28	2.00	4,816.54	631.28
24. Lisbon.....	1,410,181.00	37,665.00	2.67	61,396.42	4,720.17
25. Littleton.....	1,944,284.00	62,170.06	3.20	422,145.06	87,691.85
26. Livermore.....	110,960.00	1,331.83	1.20	.....	.....
27. Lyman.....	214,874.00	3,966.94	1.85	157.91	238.30
28. Lyme.....	583,690.00	11,090.90	1.90	9,341.55	898.86
29. Monroe.....	317,938.00	4,832.65	1.52	654.93	328.43
30. Orange.....	109,482.00	1,970.70	1.80	.....	604.33
31. Orford.....	476,503.00	8,958.24	1.88	2,299.61	1,956.20
32. Piermont.....	474,336.00	10,435.34	2.20	11,728.14	1,156.86
33. Plymouth.....	1,216,400.00	32,591.50	2.68	103,875.22	11,589.73
34. Rumney.....	347,436.00	8,772.43	2.53	317.52	3,270.03
35. Thornton.....	253,314.00	6,232.33	2.46	6,072.75	4,081.31
36. Warren.....	362,074.00	6,517.32	1.80	5,490.42	6,669.01
37. Waterville.....	225,466.00	2,355.22	1.04	.....	1,794.77
38. Wentworth.....	242,548.00	6,572.67	2.71	479.54	2,545.11
39. Woodstock.....	543,516.00	18,531.45	3.41	34,025.21	16,728.04
Aggregate.....	$24,068,973.00	$573,915.79	$2.38	$1,069,737.59	$267,745.83

Digitized by Google

COUNTY.

	Net debt.	Surplus.	a Increase of debt. b Decrease of debt. c Increase of assets d Decrease of assets during year.		Cost of public works.	Precinct debts.	Purpose for which debt was incurred.
1.	.....	$1,400.92	c	186.91	.....	.....	
2.	43,622.75	.....	b	1,992.52	.....	† $3,000.00	Water works; concrete streets and union bridge and school district debt.
3.	7,891.07	.....	a	7,499.06	.....	1,135.36	Town building.
4.	.....	572.91	d	526.06	.....	.....	Building bridge.
5.	42,382.73	.....	b	3,401.39	.....	42,015.06	Water system.
6.	.....	916.98	c	576.76	.....	.....	
7.	12,358.03	.....	a	740.77	.....	.....	Highway.
8.	10,499.09	.....	b	388.21	15,616.43	.....	Water works.
9.	2,478.37	.....	b	368.92	.....	.....	Cemetery funds.
10.	6,341.38	.....	b	970.38	.....	.....	Law suit.
11.	.....	60.09	d	966.11	.....	.....	Iron bridge; Highway.
12.	.....	358.93	c	308.33	.....	.....	
13.	47,604.75	.....	b	4,648.79	45,900.00	44,249.14	Water works.
14.	2,310.22	.....	a	666.58	.....	.....	Sidewalks and bridges.
15.	.....	295.22	c	142.54	.....	.....	
16.	.....	1,851.41	c	769.17	.....	.....	
17.	4,047.53	.....	a	9,227.57	105,000.00	.....	Water, highway.
18.	35,370.85	.....	b	8,583.40	.....	15,641.12	Fire and school district debts.
19.	.....	546.66	c	127.36	.....	.....	
20.	2,309.19	.....	a	3,733.73	.....	.....	State highway.
21.	.....	939.14	c	705.11	.....	.....	
22.	73,821.51	.....	b	12,358.75	227,041.15	64,716.15	Water, sewers, sidewalks and iron bridge.
23.	4,185.26	.....	a	3,910.31	.....	.....	School houses.
24.	56,676.25	.....	a	16,870.61	.....	31,886.19	School dist. debt.
25.	334,453.21	.....	a	23,718.00	.....	71,105.26	Water, school dist.
26.	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	
27.	.....	80.39	c	67.19	.....	.....	
28.	8,442.69	.....	a	2,578.50	.....	.....	Road and bridges.
29.	326.50	.....	a	263.68	.....	.....	Town expenses.
30.	.....	604.32	c	108.38	.....	.....	
31.	343.41	.....	b	924.80	.....	.....	
32.	10,571.28	.....	a	369.38	.....	.....	Conn. Riv. bridge.
33.	92,285.49	.....	a	9,006.41	.....	94,408.58	School buildings and water system.
34.	.....	2,952.51	c	392.30	.....	† 1,850.00	
35.	1,991.44	.....	b	340.10	.....	.....	
36.	.....	1,178.59	c	905.12	.....	.....	
37.	.....	1,794.77	c	443.99	.....	.....	
38.	.....	2,065.57	d	967.14	.....	.....	
39.	17,297.17	.....	a	13,839.89	16,912.23	1,715.00	Water system and electric light plant.
	$817,610.17	$15,618.41	ad	$94,883.80			
			bc	$38,710.42	$410,469.81	$371,721.86	
			e	$56,173.38			

e Net increase.
† Not included in total liabilities.

Digitized by Google

C008

TOWNS.	Assessed valuation.	Taxes assessed for all purposes.	Tax on $100.	Total Liabilities.	Assets.
1. Berlin	$5,891,235.00	$141,389.64	$2.40	$335,145.73	$168,427.21
2. Carroll	642,562.00	11,245.01	1.75	1,712.28	1,780.25
3. Clarksville	279,764.00	5,177.57	1.85	1,180.72	970.66
4. Colebrook	1,045,378.00	26,184.91	2.50	41,645.72	3,041.15
5. Columbia	339,667.00	7,472.67	2.20	.....	690.17
6. Dalton	171,418.00	5,571.39	3.25	12,356.17	2,958.15
7. Dummer	231,814.00	5,332.10	2.30	810.91	665.91
8. Errol	489,603.00	10,771.27	2.20	2,237.63	2,561.06
9. Gorham	1,038,738.00	26,488.16	2.55	91,130.53	20,602.59
10. Jefferson	421,732.00	11,808.49	2.80	1,442.96	286.67
11. Lancaster	1,613,838.00	44,087.49	2.73	89,302.70	10,610.34
12. Milan	401,534.00	8,434.31	2.10	326.92	2,848.02
13. Northumberland	908,483.00	24,384.22	2.68	67,281.09	8,029.27
14. Pittsburg	1,183,892.00	18,823.88	1.59	1,142.90	3,080.69
15. Randolph	158,256.00	2,769.59	1.75	165.64	1,732.51
16. Shelburne	346,818.00	3,468.18	1.00	181.42	1,244.39
17. Stark	321,500.00	6,269.25	1.95	1,129.50	595.19
18. Stratford	726,729.00	12,348.61	1.70	4,645.38	7,939.71
19. Stewartstown	463,645.00	9,500.04	2.05	9,193.43	5,175.02
20. Whitefield	782,574.00	20,309.42	2.59	97,911.06	1,915.27
21. Wentworth's Location.	90,273.00	1,986.01	2.20	5.15	184.73
Unincorporated Places.					
Bean's Grant	$15,000.00	$59.32	.379	.....	.....
Bean's Purchase	150,000.00	572.22		.....	.....
Cambridge	450,000.00	1,716.67		.....	.....
Chandler's Purchase	5,000.00	30.22		.....	.....
Crawford's Purchase	25,000.00	104.65		.....	.....
Cutt's Grant	10,000.00	37.22		.....	.....
Dixville	325,000.00	1,315.06		.....	.....
Dix Grant	75,000.00	290.72		.....	.....
Erving's Grant	40,000.00	163.97		.....	.....
Green's Grant	20,000.00	74.43		.....	.....
Gilmanton and Atkinson Academies' Grn.	210,000.00	795.52		.....	.....
Hadley's Purchase	20,000.00	74.43		.....	.....
Kilkenny	30,000.00	95.43		.....	.....
Low and Burbank's Grant	150,000.00	572.22		.....	.....
Martin's Location	10,000.00	37.22		.....	.....
Millsfield	350,000.00	1,330.52		.....	.....
Odell	125,000.00	435.15		.....	.....
Pinkham's Grant	10,000.00	29.11		.....	.....
Sargent's Purchase	200,000.00	839.37		.....	.....
Second College Grant	250,000.00	789.23		.....	.....
Success	60,000.00	230.29		.....	.....
Thompson and Meserve's Purchase	100,000.00	379.15		.....	.....
Aggregate	$20,179,553.00	$413,794.33	$2.05	$758,947.84	$245,338.94

Digitized by Google

COUNTY.

	Net debt.	Surplus.	a Increase of debt. b Decrease of debt. c Increase of assets d Decrease of assets during year.		Cost of public works.	Precinct debts.	Purpose for which debt was incurred.
1.	166,718.52	.....	b	$675.93	.....	.....	
2.	.....	$67.97	d	1,068.27	.....	.....	
3.	210.06	.....	b	675.40	.....	.....	
4.	38,604.57	.....	a	30,631.76	.....	$30,000.00	High school building and steam roller.
5.	.....	690.17	c	670.88	.....	.....	
6.	9,398.02	.....	b	557.03	.....	.....	War.
7.	145.00	.....	b	106.86	.....	.....	
8.	.....	323.45	b	904.46	.....	.....	
9.	70,528.03	.....	a	522.56	.....	† 6,166.38	Water and sewer systems; new bridge and school district.
10.	1,156.29	.....	a	56.80	.....	.....	
11.	78,692.36	.....	b	4,483.63	$80,076.06	$40,249.20	Water works.
12.	.....	2,521.10	c	272.64	.....	.....	
13.	59,251.82	.....	b	7,297.79	96,527.37	66,000.00	Water; sewers; and school houses.
14.	.....	1,937.79	c	498.67	.....	.....	
15.	.....	1,566.87	c	476.92	.....	.....	
16.	.....	1,062.97	c	384.71	.....	.....	
17.	534.31	.....	b	1,301.15	.....	.....	
18.	.....	3,294.33	c	988.54	.....	.....	
19.	4,018.41	.....	b	2,837.48	.....	2,500.00	Fire district.
20.	95,995.79	.....	a	5,494.05	60,000.00	78,030.03	Water works and high school district.
21.	.....	179.63	d	133.15	.....	.....	
	$525,253.18	$11,644.28	ad bc	$137,906.59 $22,132.09	$236,603.43	$222,945.61	
			e	$15,774.50			

* Net increase. † Not included in total liabilities.

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION

COUNTIES.	Assessed valuation.	Taxes Assessed for all purposes.	Tax on $100.	Total liabilities.
Rockingham	$30,779,039.00	$654,080.36	$2.12	$1,928,463.32
Strafford	23,778,814.00	495,943.88	2.08½	1,441,176.70
Belknap	11,536,367.00	267,556.59	2.32	426,079.21
Carroll	8,976,110.00	186,709.84	2.08	243,939.14
Merrimack	31,279,207.00	677,203.50	2.16	1,782,637.13
Hillsborough	76,892,557.00	1,579,787.19	2.05	3,415,823.19
Cheshire	23,574,660.00	435,917.56	1.85	559,976.67
Sullivan	12,009,106.00	245,052.47	2.04	686,856.57
Grafton	24,068,973.00	573,915.79	2.38	1,069,737.59
Coos	20,179,553.00	413,794.33	2.05	758,947.34
Aggregate	$263,074,386.00	$5,529,961.51	$2.10	$12,313,637.36

Digitized by Google

BY COUNTIES.

Assets.	Net debt.	Surplus.	*a* Increase of debt. *b* Decrease of debt. *c* Increase of assets *d* Decrease of assets during year.		Cost of public works.	Precinct debts.
$699,815.50	$1,242,145.71	$13,497.89	*b*	$54,795.46	$878,879.21	$1,300.00
308,657.53	1,140,883.36	8,364.19	*b*	46,062.49	375,000.00	15,827.40
91,370.11	339,147.72	4,438.62	*a*	18,948.92	151,493.65	65,695.99
44,571.96	212,742.60	13,375.42	*a*	23,626.86	170,983.04	86,703.24
270,771.66	1,528,687.57	16,822.10	*b*	21,025.53	1,776,416.79	119,252.03
1,645,454.86	1,783,921.85	13,553.52	*a*	58,577.84	7,070,048.10	102,054.75
228,206.60	338,801.29	7,031.22	*a*	59,988.69	576,081.66	45,698.26
54,429.91	639,989.08	7,562.42	*b*	12,453.50	325,308.26	19,502.36
267,745.83	817,610.17	15,618.41	*a*	56,173.38	410,469.81	371,721.86
245,338.94	525,253.18	11,644.28	*a*	15,774.50	236,603.43	222,945.61
			ad	$233,090.19		
$3,856,362.90	$8,569,182.53	$111,908.07	*bc*	134,336.98	$11,971,283.95	$1,050,701.50
			e	$98,753.21		

e Net increase.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT OF THE FINANCIAL CONDITION

Of the several counties, at the close of the fiscal year ending December 31, 1910, compiled in accordance with the provisions of Chapters 16 and 27 of the Public Statutes.

COUNTIES.	Total debt.	Cash on hand.	a Net debt. b Surplus.	Valuation of county buildings and farm.	Valuation of stock and personal property.	Purpose for which debt was incurred.
Rockingham	$122,000.00	$42,776.94	a $79,223.06	$249,431.60	$41,685.60	County buildings and refunding bonds.
Strafford	85,000.00	109,853.76	b 24,853.76	176,000.00	34,444.11	
Belknap	50,000.00	55,725.13	b 5,725.13	76,000.00	17,560.70	Building Court House, $30,000. Funded debt, $20,000.
Carroll	16,745.65	7,132.16	a 9,613.49	56,000.00	13,294.41	
Merrimack	44,519.11	46,619.32	b 2,100.21	195,761.00	20,808.33	
Hillsborough	318,676.99	93,745.31	a 224,931.68	550,000.00	66,322.08	New buildings.
Cheshire	.....	3,305.00	b 3,305.00	135,000.00	17,035.00	
Sullivan	19,500.00	4,331.11	a 15,168.89	87,700.00	16,988.25	New jail and water system.
Grafton	101.13	3,819.06	b 3,717.93	80,000.00	26,720.68	Commissioner's orders outstanding.
Coos	30,000.00	15,085.33	a 14,914.67	119,902.14	15,874.06	Court House.
Total	$686,542.88	$382,393.12	a $343,851.79	$1,725,794.74	$270,733.22	
			b 39,702.03			
			$304,149.76			

Digitized by Google

INDEX.—VOL. V. PART II.

PAGE.

Abstract of receipts and disbursements 99
Agricultural College fund 106
interest on 105
Appendix 135
Assets 99, 130
Auditors' report 133–134

Balances paid to state 146–153
towns 146–153
Belknap County financial statistics 160, 161, 178
Benjamin Thompson estate 101, 127–130
income 105, 109–111, 126
trust fund 106, 109
Board registration dentistry 101, 121
Bonds redeemed 102, 104, 106
state 101, 127
Building and Loan Association tax 100, 102, 104, 118, 145

Carroll County financial statistics 162, 163, 178
Cash on hand 99, 100, 103, 113, 130
Charter fees 100, 120
Cheshire County financial statistics 168, 169, 178
Coös County financial statistics 174, 175, 178
Coupons 105

Debt 99, 105, 130
floating 130
funded 129
of counties 178
of towns, by counties 156–175
Deposits by railroad corporations for land damages 106
interest on 100, 105
Disbursements 99, 102–103, 128

Escheated estates 101, 125
Expenses 104, 105
railroad commissioners 100, 104, 119
Express companies tax 101, 119, 141

Fees, secretary of state 100, 119
insurance department 100, 119
Financial statistics, Belknap County 160, 161, 178
Carroll County 162, 163, 178
Cheshire County 168, 169, 178
Coös County 174, 175, 178
Grafton County 172, 173 178

Digitized by Google

PAGE.

Financial statistics, Hillsborough County....166, 167, 178
Merrimack County....164, 165, 178
Rockingham County....156, 157, 178
Strafford County....158, 159, 178
Sullivan County....170, 171, 178
Fines N. H. National Guard....100, 121
and forfeitures....100, 121–125
Fisk, Catherine, legacy.... 106
interest on.... 105
Floating debt.... 130
Fund, literary....102, 104
to towns....146–153
Funds, trust.... 106

Grafton County financial statistics....172, 173, 178

Hillsborough County financial statistics....166, 167, 178

Insurance department fees.... 100
tax....100, 108
foreign fire companies....114–116
life companies.... 113
miscellaneous companies....100, 116–118
home stock companies....100, 118, 137
to towns....102, 104, 146–153
Interest....101, 102, 105, 126
on Agricultural College fund.... 105
Benjamin Thompson trust fund.... 105
deposits....100, 105
Fisk legacy.... 105
Investments....112, 130

Kimball, Jacob, legacy.... 106
interest on.... 105

Land damages, deposited by railroad corporations for.... 108
Legacy, Catherine Fisk.... 106
Jacob Kimball.... 106
Legacy and succession tax....101, 108, 126
Liabilities....99, 130
License fees, fertilisers....100, 119
feed stuffs....100, 120
Literary fund....102, 104, 107
to towns....107, 146–153

Merrimack County financial statistics....164, 165, 178

Non-resident savings-bank tax.... 107

Parlor and dining car companies' tax....101, 119, 141

Railroad tax....100, 118, 131, 138
to towns....102, 104, 146–153
Receipts....99, 113
Report, auditor's....133, 134

Digitized by Google

PAGE.

Resident Hunters' Permits....100, 125
Revenue....100, 101, 104, 105
Rockingham County financial statistics....156, 157, 178

Sales Public documents....101, 126
Savings bank, unclaimed deposits....104, 106, 107
tax....101, 142–144
to towns....102, 104, 146–153
School fund.... 102
Smith, Hamilton, trust fund....105, 106
Soldiers' Home....100, 120
Spanish war.... 108
State of the treasury.... 130
prison....101, 127
tax....100, 113, 146–153
Strafford County financial statistics....158, 159, 178
Sullivan County financial statistics....170, 171, 178

Tax, insurance.... 100
railroad....100, 118, 138
state....100, 113, 146–153
telegraph....100, 118, 139
telephone....100, 119, 132, 140–141
savings-bank....101, 118, 142–144
Taxes levied by towns....156–175
Tax rate, by counties.... 176
Teachers' institute fund 107
interest on.... 105
expenses of.... 107
Telegraph tax....100, 118, 139
Telephone tax....100, 119, 140–141
Thompson, Benjamin, estate....101, 127, 130
income of....100, 109–111
Trust funds.... 106
Trust companies, tax on.... 144

Unclaimed savings-bank deposits....104, 106, 107
United States....100, 104, 120, 128

Valuation of county buildings.... 178
by counties....176, 177

Warrants....102, 103

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE

REPORT OF
STATE AUDITOR

FOR THE YEAR ENDING
AUGUST 31, 1911

CONCORD
1911

Digitized by Google

PRINTED BY R. W. MUSGROVE, BRISTOL

Digitized by Google

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE

STATE AUDITOR'S REPORT

CONCORD, N. H., September 1, 1911.

To his Excellency the Governor and the Honorable Council:

In accordance with the provisions of Ch. 75, Laws 1909, creating the department of State Auditor, I herewith submit this report showing the financial transactions of the State for the fiscal year ending August 31, 1911.

The method of bookkeeping in vogue in the Auditor's office shows in detail all receipts and expenditures of the State classified under proper accounts. The information embraced in said books is at all times available for public information. For the purposes of this report, however, receipts will be shown only in summary, while cash expenditures will be exhibited in detail. Cash receipts are shown in detail in the report of the State Treasurer, while cash expenditures are there shown in summary. By this method one department reports one class of the State's transactions in detail and the other department reports in detail the opposite class of transactions, and this detailed report in each instance is in agreement with the totals shown in the report of the other department.

The method avoids duplication of work and saves time and expense.

Respectfully submitted,

F. A. MUSGROVE,
State Auditor.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TOTAL RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

RECEIPTS

Cash on hand Sept. 1, 1910	$379,444 87	
Receipts Sept. 1, 1910 to Sept 1, 1911	2,612,077 30	
Total receipts Sept. 1, 1910 to Sept. 1, 1911		$2,991,522 17
Total disbursements Sept. 1, 1910 to Sept. 1, 1911	$2,707,535 06	
Cash on hand Sept. 1, 1911	283,987 11	
		$2,991,522 17

DEBT

Liabilities Sept. 1, 1911	$2,155,879 38	
Assets Sept. 1, 1911	692,031 70	
Net indebtedness		$1,463,847 68
Net indebtedness Sept. 1, 1910		1,293,209 33
Increase of debt during year		$170,638 35

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, AUGUST 31, 1911

ASSETS

Cash	$283,987 11
Benjamin Thompson estate, securities Ch. 12, Laws 1891	250,771 76
Investment account, Benjamin Thompson estate Ch. 12, Laws 1891	34,500 00
Highway reserve fund Ch. 155, Laws 1909	115,000 00
Due from railroad corporations Pub. St., ch. 155, s. 7	7,772 83
Total Assets September 1, 1911	$692,031 70

LIABILITIES

Funded Indebtedness

State note Pub. St., ch. 16, s. 6	$100 00
Bonds of 1872 Ch. 111, Laws 1871 Date Jan. 1, 1872; due Jan. 1, 1905	500 00

Digitized by Google

Bonds of 1873	$500 00
Ch. 18, Laws 1873	
Date July 1, 1873; due July 1, 1879	
Library loan, 4 per cent. bonds	75,000 00
Ch. 2, Laws 1893	
Date Jan. 1, 1893; due Jan. 1, 1913	
Agricultural College loan, 4 per cent. bonds	135,000 00
Ch. 73, Laws 1893	
Date July 1, 1893; due July 1, 1913	
State Hospital loan, 3 1-2 per cent. bonds	140,000 00
Ch. 103, Laws 1905	
Date July 1, 1905; due $10,000 annually	
State Hospital loan, 3 1-2 per cent. bonds	150,000 00
Ch. 61, Laws 1907	
Date July 1, 1907; due July 1, 1927	
State Hospital loan, 3 1-2 per cent. bonds	85,000 00
Ch. 133, Laws 1909	
Date July 1, 1909; due July 1, 1929	
Highway, 3 per cent. bonds	50,000 00
Ch. 155, Laws 1909	
Date Jan. 1, 1910; due Jan. 1, 1914, 1915, 1916 and 1917	
Highway, 3 1-2 per cent. bonds	200,000 00
Ch. 155, Laws 1909	
Date Jan. 1, 1910; due Jan. 1, 1914, 1915, 1916 and 1917	
Highway, 3 1-2 per cent. bonds	250,000 00
Ch. 155, Laws 1909	
Date July 1, 1911; due $50,000 July 1, 1917, 1921; $75,000 1919, 1920	
Sanatorium loan, 3 1-2 per cent. bonds	50,000 00
Ch. 161, Laws 1909	
Date July 1, 1909; due July 1, 1919	
	$1,136,100 00

Trust Fund Indebtedness

Fiske legacy, 4 per cent	$26,378 43
Ch. 57, Laws 1895	
Kimball legacy, 4 per cent	6,753 49
Ch. 57, Laws 1895	
Teachers' Institute fund, 4 per cent	59,597 88
Pub. St., ch. 94; ch. 57, Laws 1895	
Agricultural College fund, 6 per cent	80,000 00
Pub. St., ch. 11, s. 10	
Benjamin Thompson trust fund	797,181 67
Ch. 12, Laws 1891	
Hamilton Smith fund, 4 per cent	10,000 00
Ch. 12, Laws 1899	

Digitized by Google

Unclaimed savings bank deposits.....	$34,879 15
Pub. St., ch. 162, ss. 21 and 22	
People's Fire Insurance Company.....	4,988 76
Decree of court, Hillsborough County (May term, 1909)	
	$1,019,779 38

Funded indebtedness September 1, 1911.....	$1,136,100 00
Trust fund indebtedness September 1, 1911.....	1,019,779 38
Total indebtedness September 1, 1911	$2,155,879 38

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS, SEPT. 1, 1910, TO SEPT. 1, 1911

REVENUE RECEIPTS

State tax (Ch. 147, Laws 1909)	$600,000 00
Railroad tax (Chs. 55, 66, Laws 1909)	409,018 06
Interest on railroad tax (Pub. St., ch. 64, s. 9)	10 20
Telephone tax (Pub. St., ch 64, s. 3)	31,258 51
Interest on telephone tax (Pub. St., ch. 64, s. 9)	6 23
Telegraph tax (Pub. St., ch. 64, s. 3)	2,346 12
Express companies' tax (Ch. 81, Laws 1907)	6,332 48
Parlor and dining car tax (Ch. 91, Laws 1907)	2,428 44
Legacy tax (Ch. 40, Laws 1905)	114,688 11
Interest on legacy tax (Ch. 40, Laws 1905)	415 83
Domestic insurance companies' tax (Pub. St., ch. 65, s. 9)	5,677 23
Foreign insurance companies' tax (Ch. 78, Laws 1909)	75,071 47
Fees, insurance department (Ch. 116, Laws 1907)	16,535 00
Resident hunters' permits (Ch. 14, Laws 1909)	18,616 50
Non-resident hunters' licenses (Ch. 38, Laws 1905)	8,720 00
Fines and forfeitures, fish and game (Ch. 79, s. 12, Laws 1901)	2,205 68
Interest on deposits in banks (Ch. 68, Laws 1905)	12,622 76
Charter fees (Ch. 18, Laws 1895)	1,250 00
Sale of public documents (Ch. 96, Laws 1907)	172 77
Income, Benjamin Thompson estate (Ch. 12, Laws 1891)	21,580 21
Peddlers' fees (Ch. 76, Laws 1897)	3,094 00
Automobile fees (Ch. 155, Laws 1909)	27,272 00
(Ch. 192, Laws 1911)	30,737 50
Miscellaneous fees (Pub. St., ch. 287, s. 29; ch. 65. Laws 1901)	1,394 25
Fees, Board of Registration in Dentistry (Ch. 87, Laws 1899)	160 00
License fees, fertilizers (Ch. 43, Laws 1901)	2,100 00
feeding stuffs (Ch. 35, Laws 1901)	840 00
Escheated estates (Ch. 7, Laws 1897)	313 86
Fines and forfeitures National Guard (Ch. 102, s. 105, Laws 1909)	17 41
Interest on highway reserve fund (Ch. 155, Laws 1909)	1,824 54
Interest on state tax (Ch. 147, Laws 1909)	6 85
Accrued interest on bonds sold (Ch. 155, Laws 1909)	137 67
Optometry Board fees, (Ch. 167, Laws 1911)	300 00
Violation of forestry law (Ch. 166, Laws 1911)	6 00
Income, State Prison (Pub. St., ch. 285, s. 5)	22,070 35
United States for Soldiers' Home (25 U. S. St. L., ch. 914)	8,550 00

Miscellaneous:

Legislative refunds	$3,141 94
L. H. Carroll, chair sold	5 00
Edw. N. Pearson, Direct Primary law	2,775 00

Digitized by Google

Miscellaneous—*Continued*

Adjutant-General, sale property	1,775 76
Railroad Commission, sale of safe	100 00
Edw. M. Nason, sale property	5 00
Profits Volume 75, New Hampshire Report	567 36
Secretary of State, engrossing private acts	164 25
	$1,436,314 34

NON-REVENUE RECEIPTS

Cash on hand Sept. 1	$379,444 87
Railroad tax (Ch. 56, Laws 1909)	298,977 83
Savings bank tax (Ch. 102, Laws 1907)	518,010 60
Building and loan association tax (Ch. 126, Laws 1903)	192 79
Domestic insurance companies' tax (Pub. St., ch. 65, s. 10)	11,772 77
Maturities and liquidations, Benjamin Thompson estate, (Ch. 12, Laws 1891)	75,365 60
Highway Bonds, 3 1-2 per cent. (Ch. 155, Laws 1909)	250,000 00
Expenses railroad commission	8,992 91
United States and town of Newcastle (Ch. 323, Laws 1903)	12,000 00
Refund of interest on highway reserve	450 46
	$1,555,207 83

Total revenue receipts	$1,436,314 34
Non-revenue receipts	1,555,207 83
	$2,991,522 17

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES, SEPT. 1, 1910, TO SEPT. 1, 1911

REVENUE EXPENDITURES

Detail		Total Expenditure
1	Executive department	$15,218 43
2	Secretary State department	9,039 44
3	Treasury department	12,627 56
4	Adjutant-General department	73,325 53
5	Insurance department	5,689 96
6	Supreme Court department	25,347 69
7	Superior Court department	22,253 64
8	Attorney-General's department	22,449 83
9	Probate Court department	2 ,945 83
10	Bank Commissioners' department	11,689 14
11	Railroad Commissioners' department	7,772 83
12	Fish and Game Commissioners' department	13.649 02
13	Board of Agriculture department	6,999 20
14	Immigration department	2,603 66
15	Cattle Commission department	9,450 48
16	Soldiers' Home	23,550 00
17	Public Instruction department	11,556 26
18	State Library department	16,010 31
19	State House department	12,255 71
20	State Hospital department	175,565 71
21	Labor Bureau department (Law 1893)	1,981 92
22	State Board of Health department	6,994 27
23	Laboratory of Hygiene department	5,991 91
24	Commissioners of Lunacy department	821 75
25	Vital Statistics department	2,646 23
26	State Board of Charities and Corrections department	3,107 24
27	Interest charges	81,386 47
28	Industrial School department	45,991 10
29	Plymouth Normal School	31,448 01
30	Keene Normal School	12,676 82
31	State Prison department	30,303 77
32	Lights and Buoys department	1,562 96
33	Deaf, Dumb and Blind department	15,285 27
35	State Historian	2,877 68
36	Commissioners of Pharmacy department	792 80
37	New Hampshire Board of Registration in Dentistry	381 48
38	Public Printing Commission	1,124 94
39	Expenses Automobile department	1,204 11

Digitized by Google

Detail		Total Expenditure
40	Australian Ballot	$3,040 52
41	Tax Commission	2,825 86
42	Department of Indexing	1,000 00
43	Department Grand Army of the Republic	297 93
44	State Sanatorium	18,263 64
45	School for Feeble-Minded Children	44,173 57
46	Highway department	185,831 50
47	Auditor's department	5,687 74
48	Suppression of Gypsy and Brown-tail Moths	4,643 05
49	Forestry department	21,521 29
50	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	3,000 00
51	Bounty on bears and grasshoppers	400 00
52	Firemen's Relief Fund	2,000 00
53	Granite State Dairymen's Association	700 00
54	N. H. Horticultural Society	500 00
55	N. H. Historical Society	500 00
56	Dartmouth College, educational work	20,000 00
57	Steamboat inspection	44 95
61	Schools, equalization, etc.	92,591 56
62	Legislative expenses	133,622 33
63	Remodeling State House	67,859 52
64	Long Island Bridge	150 00
65	Baboosic Lake	200 00
67	Concord Armory	226 00
68	Endicott Rock	64 01
69	Portraits, Sons of New Hampshire	73 08
70	Epidemic Fund	2,066 93
71	Direct Primary	2,510 92
72	Telephone service, switchboard and operator	725 00
73	Services at organization of legislature	147 49
74	C. E. Hewitt, Durham	145 15
74	Albert D. Felch, Sunapee	13 25
74	Nathan O. Weeks, Wakefield	100 00
74	Expenses maintaining rights to seats	883 90
75	Omnibus Bill	17,690 30
76	Attendance of witnesses before Governor and Council	85 77
77	State Tax Commission	3,007 08
78	Bureau of Labor (Law 1911)	831 34
79	Burial of soldiers and sailors	708 25
80	Bounty on hedgehogs	1,067 60
81	Settlement Association of New Hampshire	5,000 00
82	Purchase of state flags	120 85
83	Public Service Commission	4,076 14
84	Investigation of R. R. rates	512 20
85	Hall of Heroes	270 96
86	Town of Walpole	8,000 00

Digitized by Google

Detail		Total Expenditure
87	Reminiscences of War of the Rebellion	$600 00
88	Optometry Board	123 40
89	Legacy tax	1,261 54
90	Resident hunters' permits	329 73
91	Bonds cancelled	175,700 00
92	Non-Resident hunters' licenses	20 00
93	State tax, rebate to Salem	186 00
94	Escheated estates	2,234 34
95	Overdue coupons	54 00
96	Miscellaneous	4,202 41
		$1,586,470 06

NON-REVENUE EXPENDITURES

Detail		Total Expenditure
97	Highway bonds	$250,000 00
98	Hospital bonds, Laws 1909	17,867 34
99	Hospital bonds, Laws 1911	9,810 00
100	Railroad tax	298,977 83
101	Savings bank tax	517,661 54
102	Domestic Insurance Co.'s tax	11,772 77
103	Unclaimed savings bank deposits	465 22
104	Building and Loan Association tax	192 70
105	U. S. Government and town of Newcastle	12,000 00
106	Highway increase	1,967 84
107	Literary fund	349 06
		$1,121,065 00

Total revenue expenditures	$1,586,470 06
Non-revenue expenditures	1,121,065 00
	$2,707,535 06

Digitized by Google

REVENUE EXPENDITURES IN DETAIL, SEPT. 1, 1910, TO SEPT. 1, 1911

(Ch. 168, Laws 1909)

DETAIL 1—EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

Salary of the Governor (Ch. 90, Laws 1907)—$3,000

Henry B. Quinby, Laconia	$1,000 00
Robert P. Bass, Peterboro	2,000 00
	$3,000 00

Salary of Governor's Secretary (Ch. 148, Laws 1901)—$800

Harlan C. Pearson, Concord	$333 33
Harry K. Torrey, Portsmouth	466 67
	$800 00

Honorable Council, per Diem and Expenses (Ch. 110, Laws 1905; ch. 237, Laws 1911)—$9,250

Alonzo M. Foss, Dover, per diem services	$376 00
expenses	77 35
Henry W. Boutwell, Manchester, per diem services	344 00
expenses	35 46
Albert Annett, Jaffrey, per diem services	352 00
expenses	104 76
James G. Fellows, Pembroke, per diem services	264 00
expenses	59 25
Lyford A. Merrow, Ossipee, per diem services	352 00
expenses	145 73
Thomas Entwistle, Portsmouth, per diem services	960 00
expenses	205 10
Harry T. Lord, Manchester, per diem services	952 00
expenses	152 42
Benjamin F. Greer, Goffstown, per diem services	848 00
expenses	122 08
John M. Gile, Hanover, per diem services	880 00
expenses	165 30
George H. Turner, Bethlehem, per diem services	896 00
expenses	223 30
A. L. Willis, Concord, expenses	6 54
F. W. Sanborn, Concord, auto hire	11 00

Digitized by Google

DETAIL I—EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT (CONT.)

George F. Swain, Harvard University, expenses in connection with visit to Washington	$27 28
Telephone and telegraph	57 77
Harding Uniform and Regalia Company, flag	30 00
Services of cadets	15 00
Printing	112 85
Postage	30 00
Allen Hollis, Concord, expenses to Washington and return in relation to forest reserve in White Mountains	33 25
Wm. M. Chase, Concord, services in Nesmith will case	50 00
Wm. A. Grover, services and expenses making survey and plan of Cathedral Ledge	74 85
Wm. Hawley, one-half expense resetting eight bounds between Massachusetts and New Hampshire	86 88
W. G. C. Kimball, Concord, views of State House	17 50
Furniture and furnishings	1,023 55
Freight and cartage	17 00
A. F. Nevers, music	125 00
Miscellaneous expenses	17 00
	$9,250 00

Contingent Fund (Pub. St., ch. 286, s. 2)—$1,500

Henry B. Quinby, Laconia	$1,500 00

Transportation (Ch. 160, Laws 1909)—$600

Henry B. Quinby, Laconia	$30 00
Alonzo M. Foss, Dover	20 00
Henry W. Boutwell, Manchester	10 00
Albert Annett, Jaffrey	20 00
James G. Fellows, Pembroke	10 00
Lyford A. Merrow, Ossipee	10 00
Robert P. Bass, Peterboro	20 00
Thomas Entwistle, Portsmouth	43 80
Harry T. Lord, Manchester	30 00
Benjamin F. Greer, Goffstown	40 00
Geo. H. Turner, Bethlehem	70 00
John M. Gile, Hanover	40 00
J. H. Mercer, automobile hire	31 00
	$374 80
Mileage returned	26 29
Net transportation expenses	$348 51
Unexpended balance	251 49
	$600 00

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 1—EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT (CONT.)

Incidentals (Ch. 74, Laws 1901)—$100

New England Telephone Company	$33 54
Postage	40 00
Ellie McNulty, in part salary telephone operator	16 00
Supplies	10 46
	$100 00

Printing Blanks (Ch. 84, Laws 1901)—$250

Ira C. Evans Company, Concord, printing	$142 35
Rumford Printing Company, Concord, printing	36 25
John B. Varick Company, Manchester	30 62
Phaneuf & Son, Concord, printing	70
Dartmouth Press, Hanover, printing	10 00
	$219 92
Unexpended balance	30 08
	$250 00

DETAIL 2—SECRETARY STATE DEPARTMENT

Salary of Secretary (Ch. 65, Laws 1901; ch. 9, Laws 1911)—$3,555.55

Edward N. Pearson, Concord	$3,555 55

Salary of Deputy Secretary (Ch. 81, Laws 1909; ch. 206, Laws 1911)—$1,500

Arthur L. Willis, Concord	$1,500 00

Clerical Expenses (Ch. 74, Laws 1901)—$700

Edna C. McHarg, Concord	$700 00

Incidentals (Ch. 74, Laws 1901)—$300

Office supplies	$32 00
Telephone and telegraph	46 66
Miss McNulty, in part services telephone operator	11 80
John H. Pray & Sons Company, balance on rug	3 27
Edson C. Eastman, Concord, office supplies	57 60
Baker & Keeler, Concord, bond two years	30 00
John Carter & Company, Boston, Mass., paper stock	11 50
Geo. F. Sewall, Jr., Concord, trucking	1 32
Distributing inventory blanks and books	15 00
Printing	17 05
Office assistance	47 50
The Gift Shop, supplies	18 75
Miscellaneous expenses	7 55
	$300 00

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 2—SECRETARY STATE DEPARTMENT (CONT.)

Printing Blanks (Ch. 84, Laws 1901)—$150

Rumford Printing Company, Concord, printing	$28 50
Ira C. Evans Company, Concord, printing	63 85
George G. Neal, Dover, binding	15 20
J. Phaneuf & Son, Concord, printing	18 45
Arthur E. Clark, Manchester	24 00
	$150 00

Printing Report (Ch. 84, Laws 1901)—$500

Monadnock Paper Mills, Bennington, paper	$ 71 50
Rumford Printing Company, Concord, printing	48 00
Ira C. Evans Company, Concord, printing	339 80
	$459 30
Unexpended balance	40 70
	$500 00

Printing Inventory Blanks (Pub. St., ch. 57, ss. 3, 4)—$500

George G. Neal, Dover, printing and binding	$124 50
Courier Printing Company, Littleton, printing	57 00
Trucking	1 75
Paper stock	241 26
Express	75 49
	$500 00

Express (Ch. 74, Laws 1901)—$650

American Express Company	$119 32
Trucking	5 27
	$124 59
Unexpended balance	525 41
	$650 00

Postage (Ch. 74, Laws 1901)—$350

Postage	$350 00

Indexing Province Records and Clerical Expenses (Ch. 151, Laws 1901)—$1,400

Blanche T. Perry, Concord, clerk	$656 00
Etha L. Sargent, Concord, clerk	660 00
Beatrice Pike, Concord, clerk	84 00
	$1,400 00

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 3—TREASURY DEPARTMENT

Salary State Treasurer (Ch. 56, Laws 1901)—$2,500

Solon A. Carter, Concord	$2,500 00

Salary Deputy State Treasurer (Ch. 81, Laws 1909)—$1,500

J. Wesley Plummer, Concord	$1,500 00

Clerical Expenses (Pub. St., ch. 286, s. 6)—$1,000

Edith H. Carter, Concord	$1,000 00

Compiling Statistics (Pub. St., ch. 16, ss. 10, 11, 12)—$200

Edith H. Carter, Concord	$200 00

Incidentals (Ch. 74, Laws 1901)—$275

American Express Company, express	$1 69
New England Telephone Company	13 58
Postage	117 84
W. C. Gibson, Concord, Boston Journal	1 80
Office supplies	22 95
First National Bank, Concord, box rent	20 00
Ellie McNulty, Concord, in part salary telephone operator	11 80
Printing	37 50
Miscellaneous expenses	17 42
	$244 58
Unexpended balance	30 42
	$275 00

Printing Blanks (Ch. 84, Laws 1901)—$125

John Carter & Company, Boston, Mass., paper stock	$54 28
Ira C. Evans Company, Concord, printing	28 90
Rumford Printing Company, Concord, printing	39 22
J. Phaneuf & Son, Concord, printing	2 60
	$125 00

Printing Report (Ch. 84, Laws 1901)—$300

Monadnock Paper Mills, Bennington, paper	$19 64
Rumford Printing Company, Concord, printing	280 36
	$300 00

Treasurer's and Deputy's Bonds (Ch. 141, Laws 1899; ch. 57, Laws 1903)—$450

Baker & Keeler, agents, Concord, Treasurer's bond, two years	$187 50
Baker & Keeler, agents, Concord, Deputy Treasurer's bond, two years	150 00
	$337 50
Unexpended balance	112 50
	$450 00

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 3—TREASURY DEPARTMENT (CONT.)

Legacy Tax Law, Salary of Attorney in Charge (Ch. 104, Laws 1909)—$2,500

Joseph S. Matthews, Concord	$2,500 00

Salary of Assistants (Ch. 104, Laws 1909)—$1,200

Mary E. Donovan, Concord	$900 00
Catherine R. Donovan, Concord	300 00
	$1,200 00

Legacy Tax Law, other expenses, including printing, stationery, traveling expenses, fees of Registers of Probate for copies, incidentals (Ch. 104, Laws 1909; ch. 237, Laws 1911)—$3,000

Fees, Registers of Probate	$1,325 76
Fees, Sheriff	20 26
Fees, Special Appraisers	14 86
Joseph S. Matthews, Concord, expenses to Milwaukee	125 00
expenses, incidentals and travel	118 85
Library Bureau, Boston, Mass., supplies	88 10
Wm. B. Dane & Company, New York, papers	11 15
Miss McNulty, Concord, part salary telephone operator	11 80
Postage	120 56
New England Telephone Company	44 87
D. J. Lowell, Concord, work and material	16 50
Express	4 84
Geo. F. Sewall, Jr., Concord, trucking	1 18
John Carter Company, Boston, Mass., paper	69 03
Underwood Typewriter Company, Boston, Mass., typewriter and fixtures	95 75
Hall & McChesney, Syracuse, copy of "Legacy and Succession Tax"	30 00
Furniture and furnishings	349 75
Miscellaneous office supplies	97 52
Printing	121 35
Miscellaneous expenses	53 35
	$2,720 48
Unexpended balance	279 52
	$3,000 00

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 4—ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT

Salary of Adjutant-General (Ch. 103, Laws 1895)—$1,500

Harry B. Cilley, Manchester, salary	$566 67
Herbert E. Tutherly, Claremont, salary	933 33
	$1,500 00

Clerical Expenses (Ch. 25, Laws 1909; ch. 100, Laws 1911)—$880.57

Lila A. Freeman, Concord	$769 33
Chas. E. Scorer	105 55
	$874 88
Unexpended balance	5 69
	$880 57

Incidentals (Ch. 74, Laws 1911)—$600

Telephone and telegraph	$235 75
Ellie McNulty, in part services telephone operator	12 25
Express	43 81
Postage	127 70
Transportation	30 00
Clerical assistance	2 60
Bond	5 00
Office supplies	141 75
	$598 86
Unexpended balance	1 14
	$600 00

Printing Blanks (Ch. 84, Laws 1901)—$1,100

John Carter & Company, Boston, Mass., paper stock	$240 34
Ira C. Evans Company, Concord, printing	219 35
Rumford Printing Company, Concord, printing	378 59
J. Phaneuf & Son, Concord, printing	4 20
	$842 48
Unexpended balance	257 52
	$1,100 00

Rifle Ranges (Ch. 102, s. 143, Laws 1909)—$1,300

Company A, 1st. Infantry	$79 17
D	79 17
E	79 17
G	50 00
H	79 17
I	79 17

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 4—ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT (CONT.)

Company K 1st. Infantry	$50 00
L	50 00
Mrs. Mary J. Fana, Concord, land for rifle ranges	300 00
Troop A, Cavalry	79 17
Battery A	29 17
3rd Company, Coast Artillery	29 17
2nd Company, Coast Artillery	29 17
	$1,012 53
Unexpended balance	287 47
	$1,300 00

Officers' Uniforms (Ch. 102, s. 139, Laws 1909)—$3,500

Paid uniforms 79 officers, $25 00	$1,975 00
Unexpended balance	1,525 00
	$3,500 00

Armories, Concord, Manchester, Nashua (Ch. 168, Laws 1909)—$7,000

Concord Armory:		
Fred E. French, material	$151 20	
Telephone and telegraph	17 86	
Hutchinson Building Company, Concord, labor and material	66 08	
T. P. Davis, Concord, janitor	720 00	
Fuel	419 23	
Concord Electric Company, electricity	134 83	
Concord Water Works, water	10 05	
Incidental supplies	91 91	
Lockers	47 25	
Additional janitor work	52 00	
		$1,710 41
Manchester Armory:		
J. F. Courtney, Manchester, janitor	$720 00	
Fuel	712 50	
Manchester Traction, Light and Power Co., electricity	391 62	
Manchester Water Works, water	253 95	
Repairs	76 89	
Incidental supplies	73 67	
Telephone and telegraph	35 98	
Lockers	1,249 00	
		$3,513 61

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 4—ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT (CONT.)

Nashua Armory:		
H. D. Emerson, Nashua, janitor	$600 00	
Fuel	354 70	
Nashua Light, Heat and Power Co., electricity	117 29	
Nashua Water Works, water	36 00	
Repairs	145 56	
Incidental supplies	72 97	
Telephone and telegraph	42 19	
Lockers	400 04	
		$1,768 75
		$6,992 77
Unexpended balance		7 23
		$7,000 00

National Guard (*Ch. 102, Laws 1909; ch. 165, Laws 1911*)—$57,083 99

Custodian State Arsenal		$450 00
Armory rentals		3,200 06
Pay-roll, camp		15,325 35
Pay-roll, inspection		595 00
Pay-roll, drill season		6,604 48
Ordinance department, including rifle competitions		2,076 39
Medical examinations		271 58
Examining boards		207 92
Surveying officers		1,129 93
Uniforms and equipment		475 48
Company sundries		1,466 42
Department, miscellaneous		3,261 91
Camp, miscellaneous		2,980 26
Camp subsistence		2,458 16
Transportation		1,221 14
		$41,724 08
June camp expenses:		
Pay-rolls, camp	$11,148 97	
Subsistence camp	2,059 09	
Transportation	1,244 23	
Miscellaneous	2,431 70	
		$16,883 99
		$58,608 07
Paid from sale of tents		1,775 76
appropriation		$56,832 31
Unexpended balance		251 68
		$57,083 99

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 4—ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT (CONT.)

Military Organizations (Ch. 169, Laws 1909)—$300

Lafayette Artillery, So. Lyndeboro (Ch. 44, Laws 1883)	$100 00
Amoskeag Veterans, Manchester (Ch. 211, Laws 1881)	100 00
Manchester War Veterans, (Ch. 248, Laws 1881)	100 00
	$300 00

Printing Report (Ch. 206, Laws 1911)—$850

John Carter & Company, Boston, Mass., paper stock	$102 82
Geo. G. Neal, Dover, binding	173 00
Ira C. Evans Company, Concord, printing	345 12
	$620 94
Unexpended balance	229 06
	$850 00

DETAIL 5—INSURANCE DEPARTMENT

Salary of Commissioner (Pub. St., ch. 167, s. 5)—$2,000

George H. Adams, Plymouth	$2,000 00

Clerical Expenses (Pub. St., ch. 167, s. 7)—$1,300

Irene A. Huse, Concord, clerk	$1,000 00
Sarah Scannell, Concord, clerk	300 00
	$1,300 00

(Incidentals (Ch. 74, Laws 1901)—$700

New England Telephone Company	$16 75
George H. Adams, expenses to National convention of insurance commissioners, Mobile	144 70
George H. Adams, expenses to New York meeting of National Insurance Committee on Laws and Legislation	32 50
Chas. J. Ayers, agent, Plymouth, premium bond	15 00
National Convention of Insurance Commissioners, assessment for expenses	40 00
B. H. Mann, Concord, supplies	28 15
Postage	151 74
Express	109 45
Ira C. Evans Company, Concord, printing insurance directories	72 70
Ellie McNulty, in part salary telephone operator	11 80
Paper stock	3 67
Miscellaneous printing	16 60
expenses	10 30
office supplies	32 76
The Insurance Press	3 00
Trucking	1 11
	$690 23
Unexpended balance	9 77
	$700 00

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 5—INSURANCE DEPARTMENT (CONT.)

Printing Blanks (Ch. 84, Laws 1901)—$400

Curtis-Way Company, Meriden, Conn., blanks	$173 71
Rumford Printing Company, Concord, printing	144 82
Ira C. Evans Company, Concord, printing	49 15
Phaneuf & Son, Concord, printing	6 40
John Carter & Company, Boston, Mass., paper stock	25 92
	$400 00

Printing Report (Ch. 84, Laws 1901)—$1,300

John Carter & Company, Boston, Mass	$123 38
Monadnock Paper Mills, Bennington, paper stock	19 64
Ira C. Evans Company, Concord, printing	958 97
Rumford Printing Company, Concord, printing	197 74
	$1,299 73
Unexpended balance	27
	$1,300 00

DETAIL 6—SUPREME COURT DEPARTMENT

Salaries of Justices (Ch. 107, Laws 1905)—$20,200

Frank N. Parsons, Franklin	$4,200 00
Reuben E. Walker, Concord	4,000 00
George H. Bingham, Manchester	4,000 00
John E. Young, Exeter	4,000 00
Robert J. Peaslee, Manchester	4,000 00
	$20,200 00

Salary of Clerk (Ch. 78, Laws 1901)—$500

A. J. Shurtleff, Concord	$500 00

Salary of Messenger (Ch. 78, Laws 1901; ch. 206, Laws 1911)—$233.33

W. H. Laws, Concord	$233 33

Incidentals (Ch. 74, Laws 1901)—$500

New England Telephone Company	$108 58
Ira C. Evans Company, Concord, printing	180 52
Library Bureau, Boston, Mass., office supplies	1 25
Ceylon Spinney, Portsmouth, serving papers	1 62
Furniture and furnishings	48 00
Edson C. Eastman, Concord, supplies	81 88
Ira C. Evans Company, Concord, printing cases	60 71
Postage	17 44
	$500 00

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 6—SUPREME COURT (CONT.)

Justices' Expenses (Ch. 107, Laws 1905)—$700

Frank N. Parsons, Franklin	$171 50
Reuben E. Walker, Concord	25 56
George H. Bingham, Manchester	54 35
John E. Young, Exeter	150 05
Robert J. Peaslee, Manchester	62 90
	$464 36
Unexpended balance	235 64
	$700 00

Transportation (Ch. 160, Laws 1909)—$100

Frank N. Parsons, Franklin	$10 00
George H. Bingham, Manchester	40 00
John E. Young, Exeter	20 00
Robert J. Peaslee, Manchester	30 00
	$100 00

Examination of Students (Pub. St., ch. 213)—$300

Wm. M. Chase, Concord	$100 00
Oliver E. Branch, Manchester	50 00
Edwin G. Eastman, Exeter	100 00
Oliver W. Branch, Manchester	50 00
	$300 00

Salary of State Reporter (Ch. 7, Laws 1903)—$1,800

John H. Riedell, Manchester	$1,800 00

Printing Law Report (Pub. St., ch. 214, s. 10)—$1,050

New Hampshire Reports, 350 copies, at $3.00	$1,050 00

Repairing Furniture (Ch. 206, Laws 1911)—$200

J. M. Stewart & Sons Company, Concord	$200 00

DETAIL 7—SUPERIOR COURT DEPARTMENT

Salaries of Justices (Ch. 107, Laws 1905) - $20,200

Robert M. Wallace, Milford	$4,200 00
Robert G. Pike, Dover	4,000 00
Robert N. Chamberlain, Berlin	4,000 00
William A. Plummer, Laconia	4,000 00
John M. Mitchell, Concord	3,930 75
	$20,130 75
Unexpended balance	69 25
	$20,200 00

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 7—SUPERIOR COURT (CONT.)

Justices' Expenses (Ch. 107, Laws 1905)—$1,900

Robert M. Wallace, Milford	$287 40
Robert G. Pike, Dover	303 09
Robert N. Chamberlain, Berlin	480 49
William A. Plummer, Laconia	254 52
John M. Mitchell, Concord	359 11
Thomas D. Luce, Nashua, clerk	75 32
Hobbs & Warren Company, Boston, Mass., printing	69 15
	$1,829 08
Unexpended balance	70 92
	$1,900 00

Incidentals (Ch. 74, Laws 1901)—$100

Thomas D. Luce, Nashua, services and postage	$63 66
Hobbs & Warren, Boston, Mass., supplies	15 00
Edson C. Eastman, Concord, supplies	5 15
	$83 81
Unexpended balance	16 19
	$100 00

Transportation (Ch. 160, Laws 1909)—$300

Robert M. Wallace, Milford	$50 00
Robert G. Pike, Dover	40 00
Robert N. Chamberlain, Berlin	30 00
William A. Plummer, Laconia	40 00
John M. Mitchell, Concord	50 00
	$210 00
Unexpended balance	90 00
	$300 00

DETAIL 8—ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT

Salary of Attorney-General (Pub. St., ch. 286, s. 13; ch. 190, Laws 1911)—$2,687.50

Edwin G. Eastman, Exeter	$2,687 50

Personal Expenses (Ch. 190, Laws 1911)—Indefinite

Edwin G. Eastman, Exeter	$84 29

Clerical Expenses (Ch. 74, Laws 1901)—$200

Edwin G. Eastman, Exeter, cash paid for clerical assistance	$100 00
Helen Eastman, Exeter	100 00
	$200 00

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 8—ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT (CONT.)

Incidentals (Ch. 74, Laws 1901; ch. 169, Laws 1909)—$300

E. L. Page, Concord, rent, telephone and labor	$15 92
Edwin G. Eastman, Exeter, transportation	70 00
Postage	10 62
New England Telephone Company	23 26
W. B. Ranney, Penacook, printing	18 89
James H. Batchelder, Exeter, supplies	90
Ellie McNulty, in part salary telephone operator	8 10
Clerical assistance	74 97
	$222 66
Unexpended balance	77 34
	$300 00

Printing Report (Ch. 84, Laws 1901)—$30

Monadnock Paper Mills, Bennington, paper stock	$13 09
W. B. Ranney, Penacook, printing report	16 91
	$30 00

Printing Blanks (Ch. 84, Laws 1901)—$30

Arthur E. Clarke, Manchester, printing	$20 75
Phaneuf & Son, Concord, printing	70
	$21 45
Unexpended balance	8 55
	$30 00

Enforcement of Liquor Laws (Ch. 117, Laws 1905)—$300

E. L. Page, Concord, services	$12 50
Wm. H. Sleeper	125 00
Edwin G. Eastman, Exeter, cash paid services	150 00
	$287 50
Unexpended balance	12 50
	$300 00

Railroad Tax Appeal Case (Ch. 202, Laws 1911)
—Appropriation Indefinite

Expenses sundry persons in Rockingham County	$970 39
Strafford County	459 07
Belknap County	835 96
Carroll County	387 67
Merrimack County	775 05
Hillsborough County	2,966 84
Cheshire County	316 35
Sullivan County	195 97
Grafton County	675 99
Coos County	235 41

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 8—ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT (CONT.)

Wm. M. Haggett, Concord, stenographer	$129 75
L. Ashton Thorpe, Manchester, services	677 49
H. W. Spaulding, Manchester, services	43 68
Fred S. Wright, Woodsville, services	124 72
A. W. Dudley, Manchester, services	46 00
Albert O. Brown, Manchester, services	10,076 09
	$18,916 43

DETAIL 9—PROBATE COURT DEPARTMENT

Salaries of Judges (Pub. St., ch. 286, s. 14)—$9,900

Louis G. Hoyt, Kingston (Ch. 49, Laws 1903)	$1,200 00
C. H. Wells, Somersworth (Ch. 50, Laws 1903)	800 00
John B. Morrill, Gilford (Ch. 129, Laws 1903)	600 00
Sewall W. Abbott, Wolfeboro (Ch. 90, Laws 1903)	700 00
Charles R. Corning, Concord (Ch. 53, Laws 1903)	1,200 00
Edward E. Parker, Nashua (Ch. 32, Laws 1899)	2,000 00
Robert A. Ray, Keene (Ch. 14, Laws 1907)	900 00
Jesse M. Barton, Newport (Ch. 100, Laws 1903)	600 00
Tyler Westgate, Haverhill (Ch. 98, Laws 1903)	1,000 00
Alfred R. Evans, Gorham (Ch. 95, Laws 1905)	900 00
	$9,900 00

Salaries of Registers and Deputies (Pub. St., ch. 286, s. 15)—$11,045.83

Robert Scott, Exeter (Ch. 58, Laws 1897)	$1,200 00
Mira W. Richards, Exeter (Ch 88, Laws 1907)	166 67
Alice M. Scott, Exeter (Ch. 88, Laws 1907)	333 33
William W. Martin, Dover (Ch. 52, Laws 1903)	1,000 00
True W. Thompson, Laconia (Ch. 129, Laws 1903)	600 00
Charles S. Miles, Ossipee (Ch. 13, Laws 1907)	600 00
John P. Nutter, Concord (Ch. 18, Laws 1893)	1,200 00
Emma G. Sargent, Concord (Ch. 88, Laws 1907; ch. 64, Laws 1911)	545 83
E. J. Copp, Nashua (Ch. 18, Laws 1893)	1,500 00
Lottie B. Plummer, Nashua (Ch. 88, Laws 1907)	8 0 00
A. W. Pressler, Keene (Ch. 46, Laws 1903)	600 00
E. M. Kempton, Newport (Ch. 27, Laws 1905)	600 00
R. T. Bartlett, Woodsville (Ch. 59, Laws 1907)	1,000 00
Burleigh Roberts, Lancaster (Ch. 98, Laws 1909)	900 00
	$11,045 83

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 10—BANK COMMISSIONERS' DEPARTMENT

Salaries of Commissioners (Ch. 80, Laws 1903)—$7,500

Richard M. Scammon, Stratham	$2,500.00
Arthur E. Dole, Concord	2,500 00
Henry F. Green, Littleton	2,500 00
	$7,500 00

Clerical Expenses (Ch. 79, Laws 1903)—$1,000

Clara B. Harriman, Concord, clerk	$1,000 00

Expenses of Commissioners (Ch. 26, Laws 1905; ch. 160, Laws 1909)—$1,200

Board of Trade Building, Concord, rent	$75 00
Richard M. Scammon, Stratham, personal expenses	365 01
Arthur E. Dole, Concord, personal expenses	113 21
Henry F. Green, Littleton, personal expenses	331 71
Richard M. Scammon, Stratham, transportation	90 00
Arthur E. Dole, Concord, transportation	60 00
Henry F. Green, Littleton, transportation	110 00
	$1,144 93
Unexpended balance	55 07
	$1,200 00

Incidentals, printing report, printing blanks, and other expenses (Chs. 74, 84, Laws 1901)—$2,300

Monadnock Paper Mills, Bennington, paper stock	$67 66
Supplies	59 45
New England Telephone Company	33 41
Printing	86 35
John Carter & Company, Boston, Mass., paper stock	131 07
George Abbott, Jr., Concord, refinishing furniture	20 00
Ira C. Evans Company, Concord, printing report	799 07
Ira C. Evans Company, binding report	136 50
Furniture and furnishings	492 50
Postage	78 24
Express	20 96
Wm. B. Dane, New York, Commercial and Financial Chronicle	10 00
Dow, Jones & Company, New York, Wall Street Journal	12 00
Remington Typewriter Company, Boston, Mass., typewriter	97 00
	$2,044 21
Unexpended balance	255 79
	$2,300 00

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 11—RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS' DEPARTMENT

Salaries of Commissioners (Pub. St., ch. 155, s. 5)—$6,700

Arthur G. Whittemore, Dover	$1,875 00
Oscar L. Young, Laconia	1,650 00
George E. Bales, Wilton	1,500 00
	$5,025 00
Unexpended balance	1,675 00
	$6,700 00

Salary of Clerk (Pub. St., 155, s. 6)—$300

Mary A. Pevare, Concord, clerk	$225 00
Unexpended balance	75 00
	$300 00

Clerical Expenses, Stenographers (Pub. St., ch. 155, s. 6)—$700

New England Telephone Company	$18 74
Postage	13 00
Arthur G. Whittemore, Dover, incidental expenses	134 10
Oscar L. Young, Laconia, incidental expenses	84 38
George E. Bales, Wilton, incidental expenses	70 66
Bernice W. Tasker, Dover, stenographer	244 20
Incidental office supplies	34 20
Geo. L. Theobald, Concord, moving safe	5 00
Fred R. Campbell, Woodsville, witness	12 90
Sheriff's fees	9 94
Express	1 86
Printing and advertising	26 72
Ellie McNulty, in part salary telephone operator	11 80
Additional clerical assistance	32 50
	$700 00

Printing report and office rent (Chs. 74, 84, Laws 1901; ch. 237, Laws 1911)—$1,900

George F. Sewall, Jr., Concord, trucking	$13 00
Monadnock Paper Mills, Bennington, paper stock	152 77
Walter M. Parker, Treasurer, paper stock	21 83
Arthur E. Clarke, Manchester, printing report	1,007 70
Geo. E. Bales, Wilton, incidental expenses	17 60
Patriot Publishing Company, Concord, publishing notices	2 70
Postage	58 82
John B. Smith, Hillsborough, rent	57 50
Mary A. Pevare, care of office	15 00

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 11—RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS' DEPARTMENT (CONT.)

American Express Company	$6 63
George G. Neal, Dover, printing	281 00
Arthur E. Clarke, Manchester, printing	188 28
	1,822 83
Unexpended balance	77 17
	$1,900 00

DETAIL 12—FISH AND GAME COMMISSIONERS' DEPARTMENT

Salaries of Commissioners (Ch. 11, Laws 1903)—$2,600

Nathaniel Wentworth, Hudson	$1,000 00
Charles B. Clarke, Concord	800 00
Frank P. Brown, Whitefield	800 00
	$2,600 00

General Expenses (Ch. 11, Laws 1903; ch. 206, Laws 1911)
—$6,230

Colebrook Fish Hatchery, D. H. McLinn, Superintendent	$810 00
D. H. McLinn, paid labor and supplies	1,363 98
Laconia Fish Hatchery, Daniel G. Wentworth, Superintendent	810 00
Daniel G. Wentworth, paid labor and supplies	685 35
F. S. Roberts, supplies for hatcheries	326 14
Winnipiseogee Telephone Company	31 34
Postage	109 04
Nashua Beef Company, supplies for hatcheries	42 08
Express	36 46
Miscellaneous labor	30 00
supplies	278 40
Printing and advertising	36 33
K. H. Brown, non-resident permits	18 25
M. E. Wentworth, Hudson, non-resident permits	64 00
J. W. Stone, Manchester, repair and care screen Massabesic Lake	3 00
Samuel Hentall, Bristol, repair and care screen Newfound Lake	38 25
F. E. Bucklin, E. Tilton, repair and care screen Winnipiseogee River	31 75
A. M. Johnson, Newton, repair and care screen County pond	5 00
Town of Madison, repair and care screen	28 00
A. M. Webster, Lyme, repair and care screen Post pond	7 00
N. Wentworth, transportation	15 00
F. W. Sanborn, Concord, guides' badges	75 00
Sandwich Trout Co., Sandwich, Mass., 500,000 brook trout eggs	250 00

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 12—FISH AND GAME COMMISSIONERS' DEPARTMENT (CONT.)

F. W. Sanborn, Concord, automobile hire	$116 00
Overdraft from detective account	89 44
	$5,299 81
Unexpended balance	930 19
	$6,230 00

Personal Expenses (Ch. 11, Laws 1903)—$1,350

Nathaniel Wentworth, Hudson	$496 74
Charles B. Clarke, Concord	553 06
Frank P. Brown, Whitefield	285 44
	$1,335 24
Unexpended balance	14 76
	$1,350 00

Detectives (Ch. 36, Laws 1907; ch. 206, Laws 1911)—$3,750

John P. Duncan, Littleton	$14 00
M. L. Currier, Jefferson Meadows	9 00
J. C. Verge, Berlin	5 25
E. W. Kakas, Milford	17 90
Irving J. Hobbs, Madison	32 00
M. L. Johnson, Union	256 38
Kittredge & Prescott, Milford	5 50
Ordway & Kendall, Milford	2 00
C. Caffrey, Claremont	57 00
Ladd P. Harvey, Northwood	3 00
E. K. Morrison, So. Acworth	9 45
R. D. Brackett, So. Acworth	8 40
Alfred Paquette, Kensington	3 00
G. W. Scott, Winchester	15 50
Chas. J. Hoague, Newbury	16 00
Harry E. Colby, Franklin	7 00
C. W. Russell, Dublin	6 00
John Wentworth	894 17
Small & French, Colebrook	20 00
J. W. Degnan, Nashua	12 15
H. C. Lintott, Nashua	39 25
Hoyt Electric Company, Penacook	7 75
L. T. Mason, Canterbury	2 00
C. H. Grosse, Penacook	8 00
Henry A. Pierce, Keene	8 00
Samuel Rodd, Penacook	3 00

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 12—FISH AND GAME COMMISSIONERS' DEPARTMENT (CONT.)

C. E. Crombie, Manchester	$115 45
W. DuBois Pulver, Salem	179 07
John H. Burke, Madison	8 78
M. W. Brewster, E. Kingston	4 00
E. C. Corbin, Charlestown	8 00
G. W Scott, Winchester	24 75
Geo. S. Proctor, Wilton	5 00
F. W. Goings, New London	68 00
John E. Emery, Stratham	38 00
James Simpson, Shelburne	46 00
Harry D. Shea, Berlin	40 95
James R. Blodgett, Pittsburg	2 00
J. H. St. Armond, Bow	5 00
John Owens, No. Walpole	1 00
F. W. Sanborn, Concord	56 80
A. H Stone	15 00
John H. Cox, Lincoln	20 00
Edw. F. Hurley, Conway	8 00
Wm. T. Entwistle, Portsmouth	298 31
L. W. Knight, Concord	558 71
G. P. Wellington, E. Jaffrey	20 50
Geo. M. Williams, Warren	3 00
P. G. Williams, Warren	19 00
H. L Cotton, Warren	3 00
George M. Dodge, Littleton	580 88
L. W. Crockett, Whitefield	67 43
Jacob S. Tuttle, Contoocook	2 60
Kirk D. Pierce, Hillsborough	10 00
H. E. Swan, Keene	14 00
L. Dale Brown, Concord	21 00
R. W. Johnson, Mt. Sunapee	39 00
City Garage, Berlin	10 00
Hamblett & Spring, Nashua	52 50
L. J. Minard, Nashua	12 48
John S. Wheeler, Manchester	8 43
S. S. Jewett, Laconia	2 10
H. A. Tolman, Richmond	9 00
	$3,839 44
Transferred to General Expense	89 44
	$3,750 00

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 12—FISH AND GAME COMMISSIONERS' DEPARTMENT (CONT.)

Incidentals (Ch. 11, Laws 1903; ch. 206, Laws 1911)—$250

B. H. Mann, Concord, material and labor	$90 15
News-Letter Press, Penacook, printing	91 55
Printing	11 25
Telephone and telegraph	31 24
Services telephone operator	8 10
Paper stock	11 68
	$243 97
Unexpended balance	6 03
	$250 00

Transportation (Ch. 160, Laws 1909)—$185

Nathaniel Wentworth, Hudson	$95 00
Charles B. Clarke, Concord	40 00
Frank P. Brown, Whitefield	50 00
	$185 00

Printing (Ch. 84, Laws 1901; ch. 206, Laws 1911)—$235

R. W. Musgrove, Bristol, printing	$65 15
Rumford Printing Company, Concord, printing	49 35
John Carter & Company, Boston, Mass., paper stock	61 52
Ira C. Evans Company, Concord, printing	51 88
White Mts. Republic Journal, Littleton, printing	7 10
	$235 00

Laconia Hatchery (Ch. 206, Laws 1911)—$1,500

Unexpended balance	$1,500 00

DETAIL 13—BOARD OF AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT

Salary of Secretary (Pub. St., ch. 12, s. 3)—$1,500

N. J. Batchelder, Concord	$1,500 00

Clerical Expenses (Pub. St., ch. 12, s. 2)—$1,000

Kate C. Mitchell, Concord, clerk	$1,000 00

Incidentals (Ch. 74, Laws 1901)—$250

Printing	$21 05
Paper stock	5 02
Telephone and telegraph	45 99
B. H. Mann, Concord, material and labor	30 75
Trucking	10 30
Labor refinishing office	12 15

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 13—BOARD OF AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT (CONT.)

Office supplies	$46 78
Express	2 18
Ellie McNulty, in part services telephone operator	10 00
J. M. Stewart & Sons Company, Concord, supplies	61 15
	$245 37
Unexpended balance	4 63
	$250 00

Printing Blanks (Ch. 84, Laws 1901)—$250

Ira C. Evans Company, Concord, printing	$156 70
J. Phaneuf & Son, Concord, printing	3 55
	$160 25
Unexpended balance	89 75
	$250 00

Expenses of Members of the Board (Pub. St., ch. 12, s. 2)—$300

T. W. Barker, East Sullivan	$23 20
Daniel C. Westgate, Plainfield	4 35
J. D. Roberts, Dover	18 44
George H. Wadleigh, Tilton	21 71
A. F. Sanborn, Fremont	27 00
E. E. Bishop, Littleton	39 16
S. O. Huckins, Ossipee	10 41
Miles W. Gray, Columbia	59 02
F. H. Flanders, East Andover	18 20
H. O. Hadley, Peterboro	11 10
	$232 59
Unexpended balance	67 41
	$300 00

Institutes and Public Meetings (Pub. St., ch. 12, s. 6)—$1,200

Paid for speakers	$189 00
Transportation and board	396 21
American Association of Farmers' Institute, Washington, D. C., dues	5 00
Miscellaneous expenses	27 10
	$617 31
Unexpended balance	582 69
	$1,200 00

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 13—BOARD OF AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT (CONT.)

Feeding Stuffs' Inspection (Ch. 35, Laws 1901)—$600

New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Durham, analysis	$535 00
Rumford Printing Company, Concord	64 20
	$599 20
Unexpended balance	80
	$600 00

Fertilizer Inspection (Ch. 43, Laws 1901)—$1,600

New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Durham, analysis	$1,190 00
A. J. Richardson, Littleton, services and expenses	7 60
John Carter & Company, Boston, Mass., paper stock	30 92
Wesley Adams, Derry, services and expenses	363 73
	$1,592 25
Unexpended balance	7 75
	$1,600 00

Nursery Inspection (Ch. 43, Laws 1903)—$300

Charles Brooks, Durham, services and expenses	$7 80
W. C. O'Kane, services and expenses	196 83
Chas. W. Stone	47 60
	$252 23
Unexpended balance	47 77
	$300 00

Seed Inspection (Ch. 61, Laws 1909)—$200

Rumford Printing Company, Concord, printing	$200 00

Printing Report (Ch. 169, Laws 1909)—$600

John Carter & Company, Boston, Mass., paper	$45 10
Monadnock Paper Mills, Bennington, paper	92 32
Arthur E. Clarke, Manchester, printing	462 58
	$600 00

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 14—IMMIGRATION DEPARTMENT

Preparing and Issuing Publication (Ch. 96, Laws 1905)—$3,000

N. J. Batchelder, Concord, transportation	$43 50
Ira C. Evans Company, Concord, printing	16 10
Richard Pattee, Plymouth, services and expenses	474 34
Harlan C. Pearson, Concord, editing	400 00
Kimball Studio, Concord, photographs	1 25
Postage	420 00
John Carter & Company, Boston, Mass., paper stock	349 06
Rumford Printing Company, Concord, printing	755 26
J. Phaneuf & Son, Concord, printing	4 60
Doten-Dunton Desk Company, Boston, Mass., furniture	4 00
Clarence M. Weed, Lowell, Mass., contributing article	25 00
Florence Caldwell, Worcester, Mass., contributing article	25 00
Arthur E. Clarke, Manchester, printing	11 26
Clerical assistance	24 00
Automobile hire	12 00
Express	34 59
Miscellaneous supplies	2 15
Trucking	1 55
	$2,603 66
Unexpended balance	396 34
	$3,000 00

DETAIL 15—CATTLE COMMISSION

Animals Destroyed (Ch. 33, Laws 1893)—$10,000

Paid owners for 15 diseased horses destroyed	$75 00
39 diseased oxen destroyed	862 75
214 cows destroyed	4,178 93
George G. Neal, Dover, binding	206 75
	$5,323 43
Credit by checks returned	15 72
	$5,307 71
Unexpended balance	4,692 29
	$10,000 00

Inspection, Disinfection and Appraisal (Pub. St., ch. 113, ss. 5–8; ch. 132, Laws 1909)—$3,500

Paid Veterinarians, services inspecting cattle	$1,660 56
Veterinarians, expenses	663 23
Herbert O. Hadley, Peterboro, supervision	297 50

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 15—CATTLE COMMISSION (CONT.)

Paid Ira C. Evans Company, Concord, printing	$12 35
Transportation	10 00
	$2,643 64
Unexpended balance	856 36
	$3,500 00

Services and Expenses of the Board (Pub. St., ch. 113, s. 8)—$1,500

N. J. Bachelder, Concord, services	$1,000 00
N. J. Bachelder, Concord, transportation	20 00
Richard Pattee, Plymouth, services and expenses	331 70
Richard Pattee, Plymouth, transportation	50 00
Telephone and telegraph	10 78
Postage	21 84
John Carter & Company, Boston, Mass., paper stock	5 00
Ira C. Evans Company, Concord, printing	11 90
Miscellaneous office supplies	5 81
N. J. Batchelder, Concord, expenses	7 65
Library Bureau, Boston, Mass., supplies	34 45
	$1,499 13
Unexpended balance	87
	$1,500 00

Possible Expenses in Cases of Epidemic (Ch. 168, Laws 1909)—$5,000

Unexpended balance	$5,000 00

DETAIL 16—SOLDIERS' HOME

Maintenance (Pub. St., ch. 13; 25 U. S., St. L., ch. 914)—$15,000

Pay-roll		$6,466 04
Food:		
Butter	$678 30	
Butterine	28 80	
Beans	66 21	
Bread and crackers	17 06	
Cereals, rice, meal, etc.	29 05	
Cheese	85 96	
Eggs	493 91	
Flour	499 80	
Fish	263 54	
Fruit (dried and fresh)	258 53	

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 16—SOLDIERS' HOME (CONT.)

Meats	$1,091 98	
Milk	1,108 99	
Lard, cottolene, etc	70 60	
Sugar	417 62	
Tea, coffee, broma, cocoa, etc	334 39	
Vegetables	159 83	
Sundries	510 20	
		$6,114 77
Clothing and clothing material:		
Boots, shoes, etc	$94 51	
Clothing	361 77	
Dry goods for furnishings	51 21	
Furnishing goods	210 41	
Shoe repairing	41 40	
Sundries	70 67	
		$829 97
Furnishings:		
Beds, bedding, linen, etc	$159 15	
Brushes, brooms, etc	19 96	
Carpet, rugs, etc	6 59	
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc	45 95	
Furniture and upholstery	38 22	
Kitchen furnishings	53 52	
Wooden ware, etc	8 11	
Sundries	67 39	
		$398 89
Heat, light and power:		
Coal	$1,680 56	
Wood	24 75	
Electricity	696 40	
Oil	6 58	
Hauling coal	249 18	
		$2,657 47
Repairs and improvements:		
Brick	$8 40	
Cement, etc	124 69	
Doors, sashes, etc	6 25	
Electrical work and supplies	73 00	
Hardware	21 02	
Lumber	87 71	
Paints, oil, etc	28 22	
Plumbing, steamfitting, supplies	1,416 51	
Roofing and material	6 50	
Mechanics and laborers	104 25	
Sundries	122 39	
		$1,998 94

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 16—SOLDIERS' HOME (CONT.)

Farm, stable and grounds:		
Blacksmith and supplies	$32 33	
Carriages, wagons, etc	29 54	
Fertilizers, seeds, vines, etc	58 45	
Hay, grain, etc	764 46	
Harnesses	32 75	
Cattle	60 00	
Other livestock	3 00	
Tools, farm machines, etc	15 00	
Sundries	121 15	
		$1,116 68
Miscellaneous:		
Freight, express, transportation	$744 88	
Funeral expenses	117 90	
Labor	31 17	
Medicines and hospital supplies	1,053 48	
Medical attendance	266 30	
Postage	10 62	
Printing, etc	123 31	
Soap and laundry supplies	153 00	
Stationery, etc	27 89	
Telephone and telegraph	86 69	
Water	575 00	
Tobacco	163 68	
Sundries	129 34	
		$3,483 26
C. E. Roberts	$60 00	
A. D. Scovell, Board of Managers	45 26	
C. W. Stevens, Treasurer	378 72	
		$483 98
		$23,550 00
Paid from U. S. Government funds		8,550 00
Paid from state appropriation		$15,000 00

Average daily attendance of inmates, 84.7.

Additions and Repairs to Buildings (*Ch. 213, Laws 1911*)—$6,000

Unexpended balance	$6,000 00

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 17—PUBLIC INSTRUCTION DEPARTMENT

Salary of Superintendent (Pub. St., ch. 286, s. 101; ch. 186, Laws 1911)—$2,687.50

Henry C. Morrison, Concord	$2,687 50

Salary of Clerk (Ch. 36, Laws 1895)—$1,000

Harriet L. Huntress, Concord, clerk	$1,000 00

Printing, incidentals, expenses of superintendent, transportation (Chs. 74, 84, Laws 1901; ch. 58, Laws 1905; ch. 160, Laws 1909; ch. 206, Laws 1911)—$3,500

Telephone and telegraph	$164 44
Library Bureau, Boston, Mass., supplies	31 25
Manchester Union Publishing Company, subscription	5 00
H. C. Morrison, superintendent, transportation	60 00
expenses	145 88
Kimball Studio, Concord, slides, etc	44 75
Miscellaneous photographs and slides	12 00
National Society for Promotion of Industrial Education, dues	2 00
John H. Pray & Sons, Boston, Mass., rugs	106 00
Miscellaneous supplies	125 88
Derby Desk Company, Boston, Mass., furniture	196 00
B. H. Mann, Concord, labor and supplies	52 99
Marjorie C. Leavitt, Concord, stenographer	64 27
Ethel M. Clough, Concord, stenographer	95 00
Postage	435 93
Printing and advertising	694 32
Doten-Dunton Desk Co., Boston, Mass., furniture	289 70
Freight and trucking	17 58
John Carter & Company, Boston, Mass., paper stock	253 65
Educational Council of New Hampshire, dues	5 00
The Gift Shop, Concord, supplies	47 00
Examination papers	66 98
Channing Folsom, Newmarket, examination papers and services as examiner	22 00
Proctors and examiners	74 80
Arthur Williams, Jr., Boston, rugs	33 00
Remington Typewriter Company, Boston, Mass., machine	60 00
Bernice M. Adams, Concord, stenographer	25 00
Ellie McNulty, in part services telephone operator	10 00
Jessie Williams, Concord, stenographer	160 32
Express	171 44
Miscellaneous office assistance	22 82
Baker & Keeler, premium on bond	5 00
	$3,500 00

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 17—PUBLIC INSTRUCTION DEPARTMENT (CONT.)

Child Labor Act (Ch. 162, Laws 1911)—$6,500

Ira C. Evans Company, printing	$181 10
John Carter & Company, Boston, Mass., paper stock	124 84
Library Bureau, Boston, Mass., office supplies	47 18
Rumford Printing Company, Concord, printing	107 75
Robert J. Mitchell, Newmarket, services	375 00
expenses	146 48
Transportation	120 00
The Gift Shop, Concord, office supplies	62 60
Miscellaneous office supplies	13 93
Labor	1 00
Geo. F. Sewall, Jr., Concord, trucking	3 25
Express	26 72
Derby Desk Company, Boston, Mass., furniture	40 49
John Bishop, Concord, expenses	62 54
Postage	32 46
Marjorie C. Leavitt, Concord, stenographer	30 33
John Bishop, Concord, services	120 42
	$1,496 09
Unexpended balance	5,003 91
	$6,500 00

Truant Officer (Ch. 61, Laws 1901)—$1,500

B. & M. Railroad, mileage books	$120 00
Robert J. Mitchell, Dover, services and expenses	668 94
Joseph H. Rolfe, Penacook, services and expenses	227 18
Channing Folsom, Newmarket, services and expenses	4 70
Henry F. Hollis, Concord, legal services and expenses	410 51
	$1,431 33
Unexpended balance	68 67
	$1,500 00

Printing Report (Ch. 169, Laws 1909)—$1,500

Monadnock Paper Mills, Bennington, paper stock	$113 53
John Carter Company, Boston, Mass., paper stock	3 01
Ira C. Evans Company, Concord, printing	1,166 90
Rumford Printing Company, Concord, printing	157 90
	$1,441 34
Unexpended balance	58 66
	$1,500 00

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 18—STATE LIBRARY DEPARTMENT

Salaries (Pub. St., ch. 8; ch. 31, Laws 1893; ch. 206, Laws 1911)—$6,050

Arthur H. Chase, Concord, librarian	$2,550 00
Otis G. Hammond, Concord, assistant librarian	1,750 00
Anne Hurd, Concord, clerk	750 00
Elizabeth Randlett, Concord, clerk	540 00
Martha G. Burroughs, Concord, clerk	450 00
	$6,050 00
Unexpended balance	10 00
	$6,050 00

Maintenance of Building (Ch. 11, Laws 1903)—$3,050

Wm. T. Bailey, Concord, labor and supplies	$42 47
Geo. W. Chesley, Concord, shoveling snow	23 84
John H. Harriman, Concord, 36 days' work	54 00
John R. McDonald, Concord, setting stone	22 50
M. E. Clifford & Company, Concord, plumbing, material, labor	101 16
Geo. Goodhue, Concord, labor	36 00
Central Building Company, Morristown, N. Y., specifications	10 00
C. W. Drake, Concord, material	31 05
Concord Electric Company	187 73
Concord Light and Power Company	49 75
Miscellaneous supplies	89 44
Concord Water Works	38 00
Henry G. Durrell, Concord, janitor	730 00
Chas. Cunningham, Concord, janitor	730 00
Tenney Coal Company, Concord, fuel	609 60
Geo. W. Griffin	10 00
Hutchinson Building Company, Concord	170 00
J. H. Sanborn	24 00
	$2,959 54
Unexpended balance	90 46
	$3,050 00

Books, periodicals and binding (Ch. 12, Laws 1897)—$5,000

Books	$3,363 80
Periodicals	418 88
Binding	1,164 80
	$4,947 48
Unexpended balance	52 52
	$5,000 00

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 18—STATE LIBRARY DEPARTMENT (CONT.)

Maintenance of Library (Ch. 31, Laws 1903; ch. 24, Laws 1895—$2,000

American Association of Law Libraries, dues	$2 00
Concord Granite Company	136 20
American Library Association, dues	4 00
Express	152 33
Postage	75 00
Miscellaneous supplies	194 97
New England Telephone Company	44 03
Geo. F. Sewall, Jr., Concord, trucking	58 59
Rumford Printing Company, Concord, printing	131 51
Concord Electric Company, fixtures	71 80
Doten-Dunton Desk Company, Boston, Mass., furniture	147 50
Monadnock Paper Mills, Bennington, paper stock	4 36
John Carter & Company, Boston, Mass., paper stock	54 32
Geo. A. Abbott, Concord	60 00
Crystal Ice Company	17 50
Miss McNulty, in part services telephone operator	39 75
The Snead Company Iron Works, shelving	750 00
Expense removing moth nests	5 00
National Association of State Libraries, dues	5 00
Samuel Ward Company, Boston, Mass., supplies	25 88
	$1,979 74
Unexpended balance	20 26
	$2,000 00

Expenses of Trustees (Pub. St., ch. 8, s. 2)—$150

William A. Whitcher, Haverhill	$35 87
William J. Starr, Manchester	12 54
Arthur H. Chase, Concord	35 14
	$83 55
Unexpended balance	66 45
	$150 00

DETAIL 19—STATE HOUSE

Salaries (Pub. St., ch. 7; ch. 206, Laws 1911)—$5,750

Edward M. Nason, Concord, superintendent	$729 16
John H. Lowry, Concord, night watchman	670 83
S. A. Clay, Concord, janitor	216 64

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 19—STATE HOUSE (CONT.)

Wm. H. Laws, Concord, janitor	$627 27
John E. Gay, Concord, janitor	626 67
Arthur N. Palmer, Concord, fireman	650 50
Harold Arnold, Concord, elevator operator	160 00
Wm. Dirriette, Concord, janitor	492 92
Horace Perry, Concord, janitor	242 25
Burton I. Reed, Concord, elevator operator	276 50
Wm. E. Dow, Concord, elevator operator	78 75
Chas. W. Blanchard, Concord, janitor	134 75
Geo. W. Chesley, Concord, janitor	72 09
	$4,978 33
Unexpended balance	771 67
	$5,750 00

Lighting (*Pub. St., ch. 7; ch. 206, Laws 1911*)—$2,600

Concord Electric Company, lighting State House	$1,317 60
power	443 94
balance for light and power	42 43
supplies and miscellaneous lighting	235 50
Cushman Electric Company, Concord, labor and supplies	131 64
Concord Light and Power Company	45 56
Otis Elevator Company, Boston, Mass., supplies	35 60
McKenney & Waterbury Company, Boston, Mass., supplies	101 65
Miscellaneous supplies	1 50
Express	35
	$2,355 77
Unexpended balance	244 23
	$2,600 00

Water (*Pub. St., ch. 7, ch. 206, Laws 1911*)—$180

Concord Water Works, Concord	$150 02
Unexpended balance	29 98
	$180 00

Damage by Fire (*Ch. 176, Laws 1909*)—Indefinite

Concord Electric Company, Concord, supplies	$2 42
B. Billsborough & Company, Concord, supplies	13 91
	$16 33

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 19—STATE HOUSE (CONT.)

Fuel (Pub. St., ch. 7; ch. 206, Laws 1911)—$1,650

Tenney Coal Company, Concord, fuel	$1,475 08
Concord Light and Power Company, gas	77 88
Miscellaneous supplies	2 30
	$1,555 26
Unexpended balance	94 74
	$1,650 00

Miscellaneous (Pub. St., ch. 7; ch. 206, Laws 1911)—$3,200

G. L. Harkins, Concord, pruning and treating trees	$366 39
F. O. Cox Company, Concord, clocks	29 50
Concord Ice Company, ice	88 13
West Disinfecting Company, Boston, Mass., supplies	84 00
Chas. F. Nichols, Concord, hanging pictures	128 00
Office Toilet Supply Company, Concord, services	104 85
W. L. Jenks & Company, Concord, supplies	127 75
J. M. Stewart & Sons Company, Concord, furniture	104 85
E. G. Bean, Swampscott, Mass., supplies	48 70
G. S. Milton & Company, Concord, labor and supplies	94 74
C. H. Swain & Company, Concord, labor and supplies	161 47
W. G. Elliott, Concord, masonry	127 84
The Barton Company, Manchester, awnings	305 70
The E. T. Burrowes Company, Portland, Me., screens	578 25
New England Telephone Company	26 43
Geo. L. Theobald, Concord, trucking	21 20
Morrill & Danforth, Concord, insurance	85 24
Yale & Towne Mfg. Co., Stamford, Conn., time lock guarantee	15 00
Geo. F. Sewall, Jr., Concord, trucking	499 88
Express	1 05
Geo. W. Chesley, Concord, shoveling snow	21 65
Miss McNulty, Concord, in part services telephone operator	24 00
Miscellaneous supplies	28 47
labor and material	126 91
	$3,200 00

DETAIL 20—STATE HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT

Maintenance (Pub. St., chs. 10, 256; ch. 61, Laws 1903; ch. 29, Laws 1909)—$200,000

Pay-roll		$81,643 56
Food:		
Butter	$5,610 18	
Butterine	2,088 51	
Beans	1,541 76	

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 20—STATE HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT (CONT.)

Bread and crackers	$1,006 58	
Cereals, rice, meal, etc.	920 17	
Cheese	577 61	
Eggs	1,576 53	
Flour	7,865 36	
Fish	2,792 33	
Fruit (dried and fresh)	1,331 59	
Meats	11,931 72	
Cocoa	67 24	
Molasses and syrup	524 16	
Sugar	3,171 98	
Tea	809 77	
Vegetables	251 49	
Coffee	773 45	
Potatoes	2,725 88	
Lard	763 54	
Sundries	5,419 18	
		$51,749 03
Clothing and clothing materials:		
Boots, shoes and rubbers	$2,238 96	
Clothing	4,658 42	
Dry goods for clothing and small wares	2,218 68	
Furnishing goods	8 50	
Hats, caps	102 84	
Sundries	94 92	
		$9,322 32
Furnishings:		
Beds, bedding, table linen, etc.	$2,322 42	
Brushes, brooms, etc.	306 34	
Carpets, rugs, etc.	179 43	
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc.	694 40	
Furniture and upholstery	882 78	
Kitchen furnishings	704 04	
Wooden ware, buckets, pails, etc.	28 60	
Sundries	1,171 21	
		$6,289 22
Heat, light and power:		
Coal	$25,539 58	
Electricity	4,767 95	
Gas	462 18	
Oil	128 89	
Illum. oil	107 39	
Lub. oil	18 55	
Freight on coal	2,817 46	
Power	72 00	
Sundries	29 86	
		$33,943 80

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 20—STATE HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT (CONT.)

Repairs and improvements:		
Brick	$33 00	
Cement, lime and plaster	351 95	
Doors, sashes, etc	143 71	
Electrical work and supplies	1,436 02	
Hardware	1,093 75	
Lumber	3,517 86	
Machinery	257 66	
Paints, oils, glass, etc	1,892 11	
Plumbing, steam fitting and supplies	4,405 76	
Roofing and materials	333 77	
Mechanics and laborers (not on pay-roll)	7,299 83	
Sundries	598 78	
		$21,364 20
Farm, stable and grounds:		
Blacksmith and supplies	$799 58	
Carriages, wagons, etc., and repairs	233 24	
Fertilizers, vines, seeds, etc	1,565 46	
Hay, grain, etc	6,438 74	
Harnesses and repairs	311 86	
Horses	490 00	
Cattle	205 00	
Other livestock	994 40	
Labor not on pay-roll	122 63	
Tools, machines, etc	249 83	
Veterinary services and medicines	196 00	
Sundries	1,259 09	
		$12,865 83
Miscellaneous:		
Books, periodicals, etc	$178 40	
Chapel services and entertainments	886 15	
Freight, expressage and transportation	2,229 17	
Funeral expenses	642 00	
Soap	832 59	
Articles furnished and charged	3,450 56	
Medicines and hospital supplies	2,192 09	
Medical attendance, nurses, etc	37.40	
Tobacco	643 80	
Postage	647 81	
Printing and printing supplies	321 47	
Return of runaways	25 48	
Laundry supplies	1,043 29	
Stationery and office supplies	511 70	
Travel and expenses (officials)	248 18	
Telephone and telegraph	313 71	
Water	2,971 65	

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 20—STATE HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT (CONT.)

Sundries	$342 05	
Laundry soap	386 94	
Rental coal sheds	458 37	
Training school instruction (extra)	69 60	
Broom stock	456 23	
Provisions for criminal insane	2,132 71	
		$21,021 35
		$238,199 37
Paid from income of hospital		62,633 66
Paid from appropriation		$175,565 71
Unexpended balance		24,434 29
		$200,000 00

Average number of patients for year, 922,68

DETAIL 21—LABOR BUREAU DEPARTMENT

Salary of Commissioner (Ch. 48, Laws 1893)—$1,500

Lysander H. Carroll, Concord	$1,062 50
Unexpended balance	437 50
	$1,500 00

Salary of Clerk (Ch. 48, Laws 1893)—$900

Bessie I. Taylor, Concord, clerk	$552 50
Unexpended balance	347 50
	$900 00

Incidentals (Ch. 74, Laws 1901)—$100

Union Publishing Company, Concord Directory	$3 50
New England Telephone Company	6 44
Miscellaneous office supplies	4 00
Miss McNulty, in part services telephone operator	11 80
W. L. A. Johnson, secretary, Topeka, Kan	7 50
	$33 24
Unexpended balance	66 76
	$100 00

Printing Blanks (Ch. 84, Laws 1901)—$25

Unexpended balance	$25 00

Traveling Expenses (Ch. 169, Laws 1911)—$200

Unexpended balance	$200 00

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 21—LABOR BUREAU DEPARTMENT (CONT.)

Printing Report (Ch. 169, Laws 1909)—$400

Monadnock Paper Mills, Bennington, paper stock	$51 29
Arthur E. Clarke, Manchester, printing	142 39
Geo. G. Neal, Dover, binding	140 00
	$333 68
Unexpended balance	66 32
	$400 00

DETAIL 22—BOARD OF HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Salary of Secretary (Pub. St., ch. 107, s. 11)—$2,500

Irving A. Watson, Concord	$2,500 00

Salary of Clerk (Pub. St., ch. 107, s. 12)—$500

Nellie S. Abbott, Concord, clerk	$500 00

Incidentals (Ch. 74, Laws 1901)—$450

Union Publishing Company, Boston, Mass., directories	$6 00
Derby Desk Company, Boston, Mass., furniture	97 60
British Journal of Tuberculosis	1 22
Express	11 12
New England Telephone Company	42 51
Miss McNulty, in part services telephone operator	12 53
Postage	81 44
Geo. F. Sewall, Jr., Concord, trucking	36 05
Robert Fletcher, Hanover, text and sketches for bulletin	43 57
Underwood Typewriter Company, Boston, Mass., typewriter	59 75
National Association, dues	10 00
Miscellaneous office supplies and labor	42 62
	$444 41
Unexpended balance	5 59
	$450 00

Printing Blanks (Ch. 84, Laws 1901)—$100

Ira C. Evans Company, Concord, printing	$54 35
J. Phaneuf & Son, Concord, printing	8 40
Rumford Printing Company, Concord, printing	7 30
	$70 05
Unexpended balance	29 95
	$100 00

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 22—BOARD OF HEALTH DEPARTMENT (CONT.)

Printing Report (Ch. 169, Laws 1909)—$1,250

Monadnock Paper Mills, Bennington, paper stock	$72 02
Rumford Printing Company, Concord, printing	924 09
	$996 11
Unexpended balance	253 89
	$1,250 00

Sanitary Inspection (Ch. 163, Laws 1909)—$2,500

W. F. Purrington, Concord, services and expenses	$1,538 60
G. H. Shedd, M. D.	73 30
C. D. Howard, Concord, expenses	83 97
Chas. Duncan, Concord, expenses	16 10
Waldo L. Adams, Concord, services and expenses	200 00
Railroad and automobile travel	45 00
Express	44 70
New England Telephone Company	12 10
Concord Light and Power Company	25 14
Postage	82 15
Geo. F. Sewall, Jr., Concord, trucking	5 53
A. Perley Fitch, Jr., Concord, supplies	51 75
Concord Ice Company, ice	6 52
Printing	86 09
Einer & Amend, New York, supplies	23 17
Miscellaneous supplies	99 33
Paper stock	30 85
National Dairy Food Company, dues	10 00
Transportation	49 40
	$2,483 70
Unexpended balance	16 30
	$2,500 00

DETAIL 23—LABORATORY OF HYGIENE DEPARTMENT

Salaries of two Chemists (Ch. 26, Laws 1903)—$2,700

C. H. Howard, Concord	$2,000 00
Waldo L. Adams, Concord	700 00
	$2,700 00

Salaries of two Bacteriologists (Ch. 26, Laws 1903)—$1,800

Charles Duncan, Concord	$1,100 00
Dr. H. N. Kingsford, Hanover	700 00
	$1,800 00

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 23—LABORATORY OF HYGIENE DEPARTMENT.(CONT.)

Incidentals (Ch. 26, Laws 1903)—$1,100

Express	$43 04
Concord Light and Power Company	18 42
New England Telephone Company	24 88
Einer & Amend, New York, supplies	76 01
Postage	30 38
W. B. Sanders Co., Philadelphia, books	21 50
Miscellaneous books	17 35
A. Perley Fitch, Concord, supplies	114 16
Miscellaneous supplies	123 87
J. M. Stewart & Sons Company, Concord, supplies	24 75
Rowell & Plummer, Concord, labor and supplies	72 02
Geo. F. Sewall, Jr., Concord, trucking	3 40
Concord Ice Company, Concord, ice	12 45
Concord Electric Company, Concord, supplies	33 40
Rumford Printing Company, Concord, printing	4 50
M. E. Clifford Company, Concord, plumbing	283 80
National State Capital Bank, Concord, rent	185 00
Miss McNulty, in part services telephone operator	11 07
	$1,100 00

Printing Blanks (Ch. 26, Laws 1903)—$400

John Carter & Company, Boston, Mass., paper stock	$51 53
Ira C. Evans Company, Concord, printing	70 75
Rumford Printing Company, printing	246 86
J. Phaneuf & Son, Concord, printing	95
Walter M. Parker, treasurer, paper stock	21 82
	$391 91
Unexpended balance	8 09
	$400 00

DETAIL 24—COMMISSIONERS OF LUNACY DEPARTMENT

Clerical Expenses (Pub. St., ch. 10, s. 36)—$500

Nellie S. Abbott, Concord, clerk	$500 00

Printing Report (Ch. 169, Laws 1909)—$350

Monadnock Paper Mills, Bennington, paper stock	$13 09
Rumford Printing Company, Concord, printing	214 90
	$227 99
Unexpended balance	122 01
	$350 00

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 24—COMMISSIONERS OF LUNACY DEPARTMENT (CONT.)

Incidentals (Pub. St., ch. 10, s. 36)—$200

New England Telephone Company	$25 01
Postage	25 00
Transportation	10 00
Miscellaneous supplies	5 00
	$65 01
Unexpended balance	134 99
	$200 00

Printing Blanks (Pub. St., ch. 10, s. 36)—$100

Ira C. Evans Company, Concord, printing	$6 25
Rumford Printing Company, Concord, printing	22 50
	$28 75
Unexpended balance	71 25
	$100 00

DETAIL 25—VITAL STATISTICS DEPARTMENT

Clerical Expenses, Incidentals and Printing Blanks (Ch. 127, Laws 1901)—$1,600

Harriet L. Parkhurst, Concord, clerk	$720 00
Bertha M. Watson, Concord, clerk	480 00
Postage	76 00
Library Bureau, Boston, Mass., office supplies	42 30
John Carter & Company, Boston, Mass., paper stock	12 73
Ira C. Evans Company, Concord, printing	40 50
J. Phaneuf & Son, Concord, printing	95
Art Metal Construction Company, Jamestown, N. Y., case	75 00
Miscellaneous supplies	30 14
	$1,477 62
Unexpended balance	122 38
	$1,600 00

Printing Report (Ch. 169, Laws 1909)—$1,200

Monadnock Paper Mills, Bennington, paper stock	$43 65
Rumford Printing Company, Concord, printing	1,124 96
	$1,168 61
Unexpended balance	31 39
	$1,200 00

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 26—STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS

Salary of Secretary (Ch. 50, Laws 1901)—$1,200

William J. Ahern, Concord	$1,200 00

Clerical Expenses (Ch. 50, Laws 1901)—$800

Carrie E. Evans, Concord, clerk	$800 00

Incidentals (Ch. 74, Laws 1901)—$250

Union Publishing Company, Boston, Mass., Concord Directory	$3 50
Miscellaneous supplies	48 45
Miss McNulty, Concord, in part services telephone operator	11 80
New England Telephone Company	49 52
B. H. Mann, Concord, supplies and labor	31 91
Postage	84 15
J. Phaneuf & Son, Concord, printing	2 35
Smith-Premier Typewriter Company, Boston, Mass., repairs	3 00
National Convention of Charities and Corrections	5 00
Express	15
	$239 83
Unexpended balance	10 17
	$250 00

Printing Blanks (Ch. 84, Laws 1901)—$60

Ira C. Evans Company, Concord, printing	$58 85
J. Phaneuf & Son, Concord, printing	1 00
	$59 85
Unexpended balance	15
	$60 00

Traveling Expenses (Ch. 50, Laws 1901)—$500

William J. Ahern, Concord	$129 32
Lillian C. Streeter, Concord	28 77
Oliver J. M. Gilman, Alton	13 36
Kate H. Brown, Whitefield	148 87
Carrie E. Evans, Concord	19 00
Mary I. Wood, Portsmouth	5 72
	$345 04
Unexpended balance	154 96
	$500 00

Rent (Ch. 50, Laws 1901)—$240

B. C. White, Manager, Concord, rent	$60 00
Unexpended balance	180 00
	$240 00

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 26—STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS (CONT.)

Printing Report (Ch. 169, Laws 1909)—$450

Monadnock Paper Mills, Bennington, paper	$14 19
Rumford Printing Company, Concord, printing	76 25
Ira C. Evans Company, Concord, printing	312 08
	$402 52
Unexpended balance	47 48
	$450 00

DETAIL 27—INTEREST CHARGES

Library Loan (Ch. 13, Laws 1891; ch. 2, Laws 1893)

Principal, $250,000, 4 per cent.

Appropriation	$10,000 00	
Coupons and registered interest		$10,000 00

Agricultural College Loan (Ch. 73, Laws 1893)

Principal, $135,000, 4 per cent.

Appropriation	$5,400 00	
Coupons and registered interest		$5,400 00

Hospital Loans (Ch. 103, Laws 1905; ch. 61, Laws 1907; ch. 133, Laws 1909)

Principal, $160,000, 3 1-2 per cent.
Principal, $150,000, 3 1-2 per cent.
Principal, $85,000, 3 1-2 per cent.

Appropriation	$13,475 00	
Coupons and registered interest		$13,440 00
Unredeemed coupons		35 00
		$13,475 00

Sanatorium Loan (Ch. 161, Laws 1909)

Principal, $50,000, 3 1-2 per cent.

Appropriation	$1,750 00	
Coupons and registered interest		$1,750 00

Catherine Fiske Legacy for Benefit of State Hospital, Trust Fund (Ch. 12, Laws 1877; ch. 57, Laws 1895)

Principal, $26,378.43, 4 per cent.

Appropriation	$1,055 14	
W. F. Thayer, financial agent, State Hospital		$1,055 14

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 27—INTEREST CHARGES (CONT.)

Jacob Kimball Legacy for Benefit of State Hospital, Trust Fund (Ch. 57, Laws 1895)

Principal, $6,753.49, 4 per cent.

Appropriation	$270 14	
W. F. Thayer, financial agent, State Hospital		$270 14

Hamilton Smith Fund for Benefit of New Hampshire College of Agriculture, Trust Fund (Ch. 42, Laws 1899)

Principal, $10,000, 4 per cent.

Appropriation	$400 00	
Walter M. Parker, treasurer		$400 00

Agricultural College Fund for Benefit of New Hampshire College of Agriculture, Trust Fund (Pub. St., ch. 11, s. 10)

Principal, $80,000, 6 per cent.

Appropriation	$4,800 00	
Walter M. Parker, treasurer		$4,800 00

Teachers' Institute Fund (Pub. St., ch. 94; ch. 57, Laws 1895) —$2,400

Ira C. Evans Company, Concord, printing	$40 30	
John Carter Company, Boston, Mass., paper	62 99	
Miscellaneous supplies	32 70	
Arthur E. Clarke, Manchester, printing	263 64	
A. Thompson Company, Boston, Mass., generator	20 00	
Rumford Printing Company, Concord, printing	42 75	
Kimball Studio, Concord, lantern slides	34 50	
Expenses and services at examinations	161 06	
teachers	1,680 30	
H. C. Morrison, expenses Hanover conference	25 68	
Chas. H. Judd, services in part	20 00	
		$2,383 92
Unexpended balance		16 08
		$2,400 00

Benjamin Thompson Fund for Benefit of New Hampshire College of Agriculture, Trust Fund (Ch. 12, Laws 1891; ch. 131, Laws 1909)

Principal, $797,181.67, 4 per cent.

Appropriation	$31,887 27	
Walter M. Parker, treasurer		$31,887 27

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 27—INTEREST CHARGES (CONT.)

Interest Charges and Matured Bond. Temporary Loan (Ch. 82, Laws 1905)—$2,500

Unexpended balance	$2,500 00

State House Bonds (Ch. 101, Laws 1909)—$14,000

Unexpended balance	$14,000 00

Maturities—State Hospital Bonds due July 1, 1910 (Ch. 103, Laws 1905)—$10,000

Bonds Nos. 51, 59, 60	$7,000 00
Bonds Nos. 52-58	3,000 00
	$10,0 0 00

DETAIL 28—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL

Salaries (Pub. St., ch. 284, s. 4)—$8,000

Paid salaries for 1910-1911	$11,998 63
Paid from funds in hands of school	3,998 63
Paid from appropriation	$8,000 00

Clerical Expenses (Pub. St., ch. 284, s. 4.)—$100

Mrs. G. N. Baker, Manchester	$15 00
Gertrude Sumiston, Manchester	35 00
E. T. Knowlton	50 00
	$100 00

Maintenance (Ch. 151, Laws 1909; ch. 245, Laws 1911)—$36,000

Food:	
Butterine	$108 60
Beans	577 46
Bread and crackers	177 60
Cereals, meals, rice, etc.	187 09
Cheese	27 89
Eggs	377 01
Flour	2,964 22
Fish	200 49
Fruit	366 83

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 28—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL (CONT.)

Cream Tartar	$24 00	
Vinegar	22 97	
Salt	5 30	
Yeast	15 75	
Meat	2,555 48	
Molasses and syrup	98 86	
Sugar	827 74	
Tea, coffee, broma, cocoa, etc	250 06	
Vegetables	530 83	
Peanut butter	232 36	
Lard	308 85	
Ginger-snaps	75 27	
Sundries	181 34	
		$10,116 00

Clothing:		
Boots, shoes and rubbers	$662 53	
Clothing	656 90	
Dry goods, etc	1,226 87	
Furnishings	181 29	
Hats and caps	133 94	
Leather, etc	1 89	
Shoe repairing	423 63	
Batting	12 00	
Sundries	12 43	
		$3,311 48

Furnishings:		
Beds, bedding, table linen, etc	$960 48	
Brushes and broom	74 11	
Carpets and rugs	67 21	
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc	212 90	
Furniture and upholstery	127 26	
Kitchen furnishings	89 34	
Wooden ware	21 78	
Sewing machines	39 85	
Suit cases and trunks	14 25	
Sundries	56 37	
		$1,663 55

Heat, Light and Power:		
Coal	$2,236 81	
Electricity	1,182 72	
Oil	43 05	
Sundries	1 85	
		$3,464 43

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 28—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL (CONT.)

Repairs and Improvements:		
Brick	$1 20	
Cement, etc.	22 70	
Doors, sashes, etc.	63 83	
Electrical work and supplies	288 80	
Hardware	224 32	
Lumber	122 20	
Machinery, etc.	267 89	
Paints, oil, etc.	183 12	
Plumbing, steamfitting and supplies	760 93	
Roofing and material	2 09	
Mechanics and labor (not on pay-roll)	185 90	
Sundries	34 48	
		$2,157 46
Farm, stable and grounds:		
Blacksmith and supplies	$227 30	
Carriages, wagons, etc.	84 74	
Fertilizers, seeds, vines, etc.	770 12	
Hay, grain, etc.	2,779 06	
Harnesses	26 58	
Cattle	100 00	
Other livestock	73 50	
Labor (not on pay-roll)	56 90	
Tools, etc.	79 92	
Sundries	117 69	
		$4,315 81
Miscellaneous:		
Books, periodicals	$138 49	
Chapel services and entertainments	69 00	
Freight and transportation	431 01	
Medical and hospital supplies	544 75	
Medical attendance	877 25	
Manual training	16 59	
Postage	66 88	
Printing and printing supplies	38 30	
Return of runaways	150 61	
Soap and laundry supplies	259 78	
Stationery and office supplies	122 43	
School books, etc.	76 07	
Travel and expenses	184 87	
Telephone and telegraph	136 59	
Water	459 82	
Musical instruction	66 66	
Discharged inmates	10 32	
Music and songs	85	
Suit cases	17 40	

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 28—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL (CONT.)

Brushes	$25 70	
Tuning pianos	2 50	
Insurance	42 00	
Ice	189 00	
One support	85 25	
Clock repairs	2 25	
Typewriter	90 00	
Report	98 81	
Gratuities	13 60	
Reeds	5 17	
Bond	30 00	
Hose	6 90	
Roach Doom	10 00	
Safe	160 00	
Disinfectant	16 00	
Services	225 50	
Dentistry	16 50	
Sundries	284 38	
Interest on notes	178 47	
Labor not on pay-roll	32 25	
		$5,182 35
Paid deficiency items from previous fiscal year		5,388 66
		$35,599 74
Paid from funds in possession of school		2,708 64
Net amount paid by state		$32,891 10
Unexpended balance		3,108 90
		$36,000 00

Average daily number of inmates for year, 184.2

Manual Training, New Machinery (Ch. 202, Laws 1909)
—$1,101.99

Unexpended balance	$1,101 99

Notes of July 1, 1909 (Ch. 206, Laws 1911)—$5,000

Merchants' National Bank, Manchester	$5,000 00

DETAIL 29—PLYMOUTH NORMAL SCHOOL

Salaries of Teachers and Clerks (Ch. 59, Laws 1903)—$19,000

J. E. Klock	$2,625 00
H. H. Lamson	1,300 00
Maud Starling	1,200 00

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 29—NORMAL SCHOOL (CONT.)

Grace E. Bird	$1,200 00
Laura B. McLean	1,200 00
Florence M. Stacy	1,200 00
Clark T. Falknor	1,100 00
Irving W. Jones	1,100 07
Maude E. Fiske	800 00
Annie E. O. Falknor	700 00
Olive J. Dodge	1,000 00
Hattie B. Page	360 00
Florence A. Murray	650 00
Florence E. Boudette	600 00
Persis A. Richardson	450 00
Edna C. Gilman	270 00
Ada B. Allen	270 00
Ruth F. Dearborn	170 00
Helen M. Tingley	90 00
Agnes V. Knapp	30 00
Blanche A. Gould	550 00
M. Lena Klock	699 93
J. O. Scruton	800 00
James G. Beers	600 00
Geo. M. Persons	150 00
Elmer Clark	400 00
Helen I. Klock	120 00
Sarah L. Ladd	75 00
	$19,710 00
Paid from funds in hands of school	710 00
Paid from state funds	$19,000 00

Printing Report (Ch. 59, Laws 1903) $30

Ira C. Evans Company, Concord, printing	$30 00

Maintenance and Operation (Ch 59, Laws 1903)—$5,000

Coal	$1,205 62
Freight and cartage	1,342 11
Express	80
Telephone and telegraph	163 82
Electrical and engine supplies	1,128 26
Repairs, including labor and material	826 47
Furniture and fittings	386 90
Printing and stationery	114 35
School books	88 39

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 29—NORMAL SCHOOL (CONT.)

School supplies	$781 42
Sundries	669 10
Store house	451 41
Subway construction	146 20
Miscellaneous supplies	108 86
Lights	120 28
	$7,533 99
Paid by cash in hands of trustees	*2,534 81
Paid out of appropriation	$4,999 18
Unexpended balance	82
	$5,000 00

Incidentals (Ch. 59, Laws 1903)—$1,000

J. E. Klock, Plymouth, traveling expenses	$77 80
Lectures and entertainments	152 62
Books and library supplies	32 39
School supplies	21 58
Repairs, including labor and material	21 16
Freight, express and cartage	51 36
Sundries	548 87
	$905 78
Unexpended balance	94 22
	$1,000 00

Expenses of Trustees (Pub. St., ch. 95, s. 3)—$325

James H. Fassett, Nashua	$134 84
Charles R. Corning, Concord	62 00
B. F. Dame, Newmarket	44 90
George D. Towne, Manchester	83 26
	$325 00

Boiler house and Coal Pocket (Ch. 194, Laws 1909)—$5,188.05

H. L. Libbey & Company, Boston, Mass., contract work	$4,465 00
R. D. Kimball & Company, Boston, Mass., commission and expenses	176 20
H. R. Heinks Inc., New York, contract work	1,050 00
Lee Bros., Concord, plumbing	496 85
	$6,188 05

* In addition to this amount various bills, amounting to $918.29 were paid by F. A. Musgrove, custodian of moneys placed in his hands by J. E. Klock.

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 30—KEENE NORMAL SCHOOL

Maintenance (Ch. 157, Laws 1909)—$12,000

Pay-roll	$12,462 [illegible]
Laundry	11 [illegible]
Fuel	515 [illegible]
Telephone and telegraph	62 [illegible]
Labor and material	661 [illegible]
Express, freight and truckage	7[illegible]
Supplies	854 [illegible]
J. M. Rhoades, expenses	267 [illegible]
Books	844 [illegible]
Magazines	70 [illegible]
Water	95 [illegible]
Miscellaneous	337 [illegible]
Advertising	17 [illegible]
Printing	245 [illegible]
Architect's plans	125 [illegible]
Furniture	107 [illegible]
Commencement	91 [illegible]
Additional pay-roll	650 [illegible]
	$17,49[illegible]
Paid from funds in hands of school	5,520 [illegible]
Paid out of appropriation	$11,977 [illegible]
Unexpended balance	22 [illegible]
	$12,000 [illegible]

Establishment (Ch. 157, Laws 1909)—$810.80

C. M. White, material and labor, Elliot school	$2[illegible]
book cases	10[illegible]
basket ball	7 [illegible]
cottage	71 [illegible]
Normal school buildings	4[illegible]
Principal's house	5[illegible]
greenhouse	4[illegible]
	$60[illegible]
Unexpended balance	111 [illegible]
	$81[illegible]

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 31—STATE PRISON

Warden's Salary (Ch. 78, Laws 1893)—$2,000

H. K W. Scott, Concord, warden	$2,000 00

Chaplain's Salary (Ch. 49, Laws 1907)—$1,000

Claudius Byrne, Concord, Chaplain	$1,000 00

Physician's Salary (Ch. 169, Laws 1909)—$500

Ralph Gallinger, Concord, physician	$432 77
Chauncy Adams, Concord, physician	9 46
Chas. H. Cook, Concord, physician	57 77
	$500 00

Printing Report (Ch. 169, Laws 1909)—$110

Monadnock Paper Mills, Bennington, paper stock	$8 73
John Carter & Company, Boston, Mass., paper stock	2 94
R. W. Musgrove, Bristol, printing	76 81
Rumford Printing Company, Concord, printing	10 95
	$99 43
Unexpended balance	10 57
	$110 00

Library (Ch. 169, Laws 1909)—$200

Rumford Printing Company, Concord, binding	$8 80
Books	157 56
Magazines	11 80
Supplies	18 15
	$196 31
Unexpended balance	3 69
	$200 00

Parole Officer (Ch. 120, Laws 1909)—$200 and Necessary Expenses

Transportation	$31 65
Postage	15 10
Subsistence	5 80
Incidentals	1 25
Ira C. Evans Company, Concord, printing blanks	5 35
Supplies	7 90
Claudius Byrne	200 00
	$267 05

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 31—STATE PRISON (CONT.)

Special Repairs (Ch. 49, Laws 1907)—$1,500

Concord Electric Company, supplies	$61 21
Miscellaneous supplies	182 69
Granite State Mfg. Co., Concord, supplies	61 82
John B. Varick Company, Manchester, supplies	242 33
Singer Sewing Machine Company, Concord, machine	42 55
Western Electric Company, supplies	77 55
J. M. Stewart & Sons Co., Concord, supplies	85 50
C. H. Martin Company, Concord, supplies	22 47
Orr & Rolfe, Concord, supplies	31 65
Geo. L. Lincoln & Co., Concord, supplies	62 78
W. L. Jenks & Co., Concord, supplies	145 60
N. C. Nelson & Co., Concord, clock	35 00
W. G. Elliott, Concord, material and labor	54 80
Harry G. Emmons, Concord, supplies	32 34
Geo. F. Tandy, Concord, supplies	42 77
Freight	4 34
	$1,185 40
Unexpended balance	314 60
	$1,500 00

Running Expenses (Ch. 49, Laws 1907)—$4,500

Pay-roll		$12,840 70
Food:		
Butter	$253 99	
Boiled cider	1 64	
Beans	70 95	
Bread and crackers	14 62	
Cereals, rice, meal, etc	134 88	
Vinegar	21 60	
Flour	1,517 92	
Fish	135 53	
Fruit (dried and fresh)	79 95	
Meats	1,830 78	
Milk	443 83	
Lard	82 95	
Sugar	144 21	
Tea, coffee, broma and cocoa	184 86	
Vegetables	314 66	
Yeast	22 06	
Starch	60	
Eggs	119 37	

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 31—STATE PRISON (CONT.)

Peas	$92 17	
Spices	12 50	
Molasses and syrup	123 58	
Macaroni	5 63	
Salt	14 10	
Cheese	15 10	
Tobacco	360 13	
Nuts	1 20	
Gelatine	55	
Extracts	10 67	
Cream Tartar	80	
Ice	56 30	
		$6,067 13
Clothing and clothing material:		
Boots, shoes and rubbers	$154 94	
Clothing	314 82	
Dry goods for clothing and small wares	514 17	
Furnishing goods	65 96	
Hats and caps	15 95	
Leather and shoe findings	10	
Hosiery	55 57	
Sundries	17 80	
		$1,139 31
Furnishings:		
Beds, bedding, table linen, etc.	$120 06	
Brushes, brooms, etc.	5 75	
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc.	23 47	
Furniture and upholstery	40	
Kitchen furnishings	36 25	
Wooden ware, buckets, pails, etc	1 13	
Mop holders	6 00	
Wall paper	75	
Bug killer	5 00	
		$198 81
Heat, light and power:		
Coal	$1,394 18	
Wood	99 75	
Electricity	588 20	
Oil	51 37	
Sundries	50	
		$2,134 00
Repairs and improvements:		
Cement, lime and plaster	$5 55	
Doors, sashes, etc.	70	
Electrical work and supplies	20	

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 31—STATE PRISON (CONT.)

Hardware	$13 81	
Paints, oil, glass, etc	1 75	
Plumbing, steamfitting and supplies	12 38	
Roofing and material	1 08	
Sundries	5 17	
		$40 61
Farm, stable and grounds:		
Blacksmith and supplies	$27 99	
Fertilizers, vines, seeds and repairs	145 44	
Hay, grain, etc	140 53	
Harnesses	3 35	
Other livestock	45 00	
Tools, farm machines, etc	8 40	
Sundries	6 00	
		$376 71
Miscellaneous:		
Books, periodicals, etc	$3 50	
Chapel services and entertainments	2 00	
Freight, expressage and transportation	35 79	
Medicines and hospital supplies	113 78	
Medical attendance, nurses, etc	590 05	
Postage	52 00	
Printing and printing supplies	107 85	
Soap and laundry supplies	219 57	
School books and school supplies	1 22	
Travel and expenses (officials)	217 80	
Telephone and telegraph	78 53	
Water	460 26	
Beeswax, needles	90	
Toilet articles	34 77	
Clay pipes, mouse-trap, pails, polish	9 13	
Photograph supplies	8 95	
Bond of Warden	40 00	
Discharged convicts	256 00	
Sundries	2 96	
Stationery and office supplies	23 22	
		$2,258 28
		$25,055 56
Paid from income of state prison		22,070 35
Paid from state funds		$2,985 23
Balance unexpended		1,514 77
		$4,500 00

Average daily number of inmates for year, 150.72

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 32—LIGHTS AND BUOYS

Winnipesaukee Lake (Ch. 129, Laws 1905)—$1,100

Wm. Raymond, Moultonboro	$632 25
Chas. E. Tuttle, Lakeport	465 71
	$1,097 96
Unexpended balance	2 04
	$1,100 00

Sunapee Lake (Ch. 129, Laws 1905)—$400

D. R. Woodsum, Sunapee	$400 00

Squam Lake (Ch. 129, Laws 1905)—$300

Unexpended balance	$300 00

Winnisquam Lake (Ch. 164, Laws 1907)—$65

Laconia Gas and Electric Company	$65 00

DETAIL 33—DEAF, DUMB AND BLIND DEPARTMENT

Support and Education (Pub. St., ch. 86; ch. 106, Laws 1905)
—$15,850

Paid for board and tuition:	
Clark School for the Deaf, Northampton, Mass	$1,800 00
Maine School for the Deaf, Portland, Me	6,300 00
Perkins Institute and Massachusetts School for the Blind, South Boston, Mass	6,429 27
Connecticut Institute for the Blind, Hartford, Conn	331 00
American School for the Deaf, Hartford, Conn	275 00
New England Industrial School for Deaf Mutes, Beverly, Mass	150 00
	$15,285 27
Unexpended balance	564 73
	$15,850 00

DETAIL 34—DEAF MUTE MISSION

(Pub. St., ch. 86; ch. 152, Laws 1907)—$150

Unexpended balance	$150 00

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 35—STATE HISTORIAN

Compensation (Ch. 123, Laws 1881)—$1,200

Albert S. Batchellor	$1,200 00

Clerical Expenses (Ch. 123, Laws 1881)—$800

Otis G. Hammond, Concord, clerk	$800 00

Incidentals (Ch. 169, Laws 1909)—$250

Miscellaneous	$4 05
A. S. Batchellor, Littleton, traveling expenses	4 25
Otis G. Hammond, Concord, traveling expenses	138 86
New England Telephone Company	2 80
Express	8 81
	$158 77
Unexpended balance	91 23
	$250 00

Printing and Binding One Volume (Ch. 123, Laws 1881)—$2,000

Rumford Printing Company, Concord, printing	$480 05
Arthur E. Clarke, Manchester, printing	238 86
	$718 91
Unexpended balance	1,281 09
	$2,000 00

Printing Blanks (Ch. 84, Laws 1901)—$50

Unexpended balance	$50 00

DETAIL 36—COMMISSIONERS OF PHARMACY DEPARTMENT

Compensation (Ch. 116, Laws 1909)—$375

Edward H. Currier, Manchester	$125 00
Frank H. Wingate, Nashua	125 00
Albert S. Wetherell, Exeter	115 00
	$365 00
Unexpended balance	10 00
	$375 00

Incidentals (Ch. 116, Laws 1909)—$405

Albert S. Wetherell, Exeter	$82 58
Frank H. Wingate, Nashua	159 81
Edw. H. Currier, Manchester	149 13
W. B. Ranney, Penacook	13 48
	$405 00

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 36—COMMISSIONERS OF PHARMACY DEPARTMENT (CONT.)

Printing Blanks (Ch. 116, Laws 1909)—$20

Ira C. Evans Company, Concord, printing	$2 80
Unexpended balance	17 20
	$20 00

Printing Report (Ch. 169, Laws 1909)—$20

Mohadnock Paper Mills, Bennington, paper stock	$4 36
W. B. Ranney, Penacook, printing	15 64
	$20 00

DETAIL 37—NEW HAMPSHIRE BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY

Compensation (Ch. 113, Laws 1903)—$150

A. J. Sawyer, Manchester	$45 00
George A. Bowers, Nashua	60 00
H. R. Beals, Keene	45 00
	$150 00

Incidentals (Ch. 113, Laws 1903)—$190

A. J. Sawyer, Manchester	$126 45
George A. Bowers, Nashua	11 75
H. R. Beals, Keene	33 28
	$171 48
Unexpended balance	18 52
	$190 00

Transportation and Hotel Expenses (Ch. 113, Laws 1903)—$60

H. R. Beals, Keene	$12 98
G. A. Bowers, Nashua	32 72
A. J. Sawyer, Manchester	14 30
	$60 00

DETAIL 38—PUBLIC PRINTING COMMISSION

Clerical Expenses (Ch. 63, Laws 1905)—$600

J. Wesley Plummer, Concord, clerk	$600 00

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 38—PUBLIC PRINTING COMMISSION (CONT.)

Printing Blanks (*Ch. 116, Laws 1909*)—$50

Ira C. Evans Company, printing	$6 00
J. Phaneuf & Son, Concord, printing	5 50
John Carter & Company, Boston, Mass., paper stock	14 43
	$25 93
Unexpended balance	24 07
	$50 00

Incidentals (*Ch. 74, Laws 1901*)—$100

Telephone and telegraph	$6 20
Express and trucking	5 60
J. H. Riedell, Manchester, transportation	10 00
A. S. Batchellor, Littleton, traveling expenses	12 78
Supplies	5 13
Rumford Printing Company, Concord, printing	23 50
J. Wesley Plummer, Concord, expenses	7 50
	$70 71
Unexpended balance	29 29
	$100 00

Purchase of Paper Stock (*Ch. 84, Laws 1901*)—$850

John Carter & Company, Boston, Mass., paper stock	$303 93
Walter M. Parker, treasurer	65 48
H. C. Morrison, superintendent	58 89
	$428 30
Unexpended balance	421 70
	$850 00

DETAIL 39—AUTOMOBILE DEPARTMENT

Incidentals (*Ch. 154, Sec. 5, Laws 1909*)—Indefinite

Edward N. Pearson, Concord, expenses New York trip	$17 70
Ingram-Richardson Mfg. Co., plates	2 85
Telephone and telegraph	3 76
Paper stock	13 37
Office supplies	4 31
Express	14 32
	$56 31

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 39—AUTOMOBILE DEPARTMENT (CONT.)

Printing Blanks (*Ch. 154, Laws 1909*)—Indefinite

John Carter & Company, Boston, Mass., paper stock	$38 63
Rumford Printing Company, Concord, printing	43 30
Ira C. Evans Company, Concord, printing	162 70
J. Phaneuf & Son, Concord, printing	2 90
	$247 53

Postage, Express and Freight (*Ch. 154, Laws 1909*)—Indefinite

Postage	$253 68
American Express Company	17 94
George F. Sewall, Jr., Concord, trucking	4 05
John Carter & Company, Boston, Mass., supplies	26 26
	$301 93

Number Plates (*Ch. 154, Laws 1909*)—Indefinite

Ingram-Richardson Mfg. Co., Beaver Falls, Pa., number plates	$187 00
Baltimore Enamel & Novelty Co., Baltimore, Md., number plates	405 84
George Prescott, Concord, number plates	5 50
	$598 34

DETAIL 40—AUSTRALIAN BALLOT

(*Ch. 78, Laws 1897*)—$4,000

Doten-Dunton Desk Company, New York, furniture	$173 88
Trucking	18 10
J. Phaneuf & Son, Concord, printing	3 60
Ira C. Evans Company, Concord, printing	487 45
Rumford Printing Company, Concord, printing	602 70
Arthur E. Clarke, Manchester, printing	290 88
Express	207 09
Clerical assistance	463 65
Supplies	29 00
Vault fittings	366 00
Packing boxes	44 29
Amoskeag Paper Company	163 73
John Carter & Company, Boston, Mass	4 07
Miscellaneous	13 77
Ballot Commissioners	100 47
Postage	71 84
	$3,040 52
Unexpended balance	959 48
	$4,000 00

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 41—TAX COMMISSION

(*Pub. St., ch. 63*)—$8,000

E. P. Thompson, secretary, Laconia, salary	$375 00
E. P. Thompson, secretary, Laconia, expenses	102 31
Charles McDaniel, Springfield, compensation	225 00
Charles McDaniel, Springfield, expenses	192 52
George W. Sanborn, East Kingston, compensation	219 00
George W. Sanborn, East Kingston, expenses	115 63
John R. Eastman, Andover, compensation	219 00
John R. Eastman, Andover, expenses	127 93
Sherman E. Burroughs, Manchester, compensation	222 00
Sherman E. Burroughs, expenses	53 61
Solon A. Carter, services and clerk hire preparing apportionment tables	750 00
Ira C. Evans Company, Concord, printing	178 05
Monadnock Paper Mills, Bennington, paper stock	26 19
Rumford Printing Company, Concord, printing	19 50
Telephone	12
	$2,825 86
Unexpended balance	5,174 14
	$8,000 00

DETAIL 42—DEPARTMENT OF INDEXING

Salaries (*Ch. 123, Laws 1901*)—$1,000

Frank Battles, Concord	$1,000 00

DETAIL 43—DEPARTMENT OF GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC

Printing (*Ch. 80, Laws 1899*)—$300

Ira C. Evans Company, Concord, printing general orders, journal of proceedings, etc	$297 93
Unexpended balance	2 07
	$300 00

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 44—STATE SANATORIUM

(*Ch. 92, Laws 1905; ch. 206, Laws 1911*)—$17,500

Pay-roll		$8,484 22
Food:		
Butter	$656 69	
Beans	18 81	
Bread and crackers	47 89	
Cereals, rice, meal, etc	71 52	
Cheese	17 45	
Eggs	805 60	
Flour	182 19	
Fish	221 33	
Fruit (dried and fresh)	296 45	
Meats	1,828 11	
Milk	86 40	
Molasses and syrup	10 99	
Sugar	214 51	
Tea, coffee, broma and cocoa	105 97	
Vegetables	389 38	
Sundries	237 66	
		$5,190 95
Furnishings:		
Beds, bedding, table linen, etc	$78 19	
Brushes, brooms, etc	20 15	
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc	93 78	
Furniture and upholstery	7 33	
Kitchen furnishings	22 93	
Wooden ware, buckets, pails, etc	13 91	
		$236 29
Heat, light and power:		
Coal	$172 23	
Wood	1,337 49	
Oil	11 91	
Gasoline	78	
Sundries	39 78	
		$1,562 19
Repairs and Improvements:		
Electrical work and supplies	$65 57	
Hardware	13 85	
Paints, oil, glass, etc	12 36	
Plumbing, steamfitting and supplies	382 84	
Mechanics and laborers (not on pay-roll)	24 00	
Sundries	37 43	
		$536 05

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 44—STATE SANATORIUM (CONT.)

Farm, stable and grounds:		
Blacksmith and supplies	$72 47	
Carriages, wagons, etc., and repairs	8 19	
Fertilizers, vines, seeds, etc	63 00	
Hay, grain, etc	773 01	
Harnesses	23 65	
Other livestock	12 35	
Labor (not on pay-roll)	279 03	
Sundries	39 97	
		$1,271 67
Miscellaneous:		
Freight, expressage, and transportation	$497 21	
Books	1 05	
Medicines and hospital supplies	498 52	
Medical attendance, nurses, etc	104 50	
Postage	69 46	
Printing and printing supplies	99 30	
Soap and laundry supplies	315 72	
Stationery and office supplies	25 60	
Travel and expenses (officials)	367 92	
Telephone and telegraph	81 21	
Funeral expenses	50 00	
Sundries	201 99	
		$2,312 48
		$19,593 85
Paid deficiency from preceding year		4,752 42
		$24,346 27
Paid from income of institution		6,861 60
Paid from appropriation		$17,484 67
Unexpended balance		15 33
		$17,500 00

Average daily number of patients for year, 31.8

Construction of New Laundry (Ch. 222, Laws 1911)—$2,200

C. R. Whitcher, Manchester, architect's commission	$51 50
Unexpended balance	2,148 50
	$2,200 00

Laundry Machinery (Ch. 222, Laws 1911)—$1,500

Unexpended balance	$1,500 00

One Ward Building (Ch. 222, Laws 1911)—$8,000

C. R. Whitcher, Manchester, architect's commission	$189 97
Unexpended balance	7,810 03
	$8,000 00

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 44—STATE SANATORIUM (CONT.)

New Kitchen and Dining Rooms (Ch. 222, Laws 1911)—$21,000

Advertising	$10 25
C. R. Whitcher, Manchester, architect's commission	527 25
	$537 50
Unexpended balance	20,462 50
	$21,000 00

Equipping and Furnishing Buildings (Ch. 222, Laws 1911)—$3,000

Unexpended balance	$3,000 00

DETAIL 45—SCHOOL FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN

(Ch. 169, Laws 1909)—$35,100

Pay-roll		$14,389 59
Food:		
Butter	$492 71	
Butterine	163 99	
Beans	116 28	
Bread and crackers	305 65	
Cereals, rice, meal, etc	142 60	
Cheese	65 14	
Eggs	272 21	
Flour	1,490 60	
Fish	283 19	
Fruit, (dried and fresh)	169 08	
Meats	2,137 64	
Molasses and syrup	107 06	
Sugar	329 67	
Tea, coffee, broma and cocoa	191 90	
Vegetables	110 63	
Groceries	326 43	
Sundries	1 00	
		$6,705 78
Clothing and clothing material:		
Boots, shoes and rubbers	$365 06	
Clothing	374 68	
Dry goods for clothing and small wares	602 76	
Hats and caps	1 20	
Leather and shoe findings	103 44	
		$1,447 14

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 45—SCHOOL FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN (CONT.)

Furnishings:		
Beds, bedding, table linen, etc	$682 22	
Brushes, brooms, etc	75 17	
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc	47 74	
Furniture and upholstery	211 22	
Kitchen furnishings	65 03	
Wooden ware	29 35	
Sundries	37 25	
Toilet supplies	9 00	
Screens	52 00	
		$1,208 98
Heat, light and power:		
Coal	$2,843 89	
Wood	125 00	
Electricity	747 64	
Gasoline	360 58	
Oil	22 30	
Testing coal	73 60	
		$4,173 01
Repairs and improvements:		
Cement	$59 35	
Doors, sashes, etc	82 61	
Electrical work and supplies	248 33	
Hardware	223 40	
Lumber	552 60	
Machinery, etc	72 34	
Paints, oil, glass, etc	351 07	
Plumbing, steamfitting and supplies	363 76	
Roofing and material	25 50	
Sundries	82 96	
		$2,061 92
Farm, stable and grounds:		
Blacksmith and suppl es	$184 83	
Carriages, wagons, etc., repairs	99 25	
Fertilizers, vines, seeds, etc	504 17	
Hay, grain, etc	1,410 92	
Harnesses	94 80	
Horses	648 00	
Other livestock	486 24	
Rent	180 00	
Tools, farm machines, etc	240 72	
Silo expense	30 07	
Concreting	235 29	
Sundries	86 30	
		$4,200 59

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 45—SCHOOL FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN (CONT.)

Miscellaneous :		
Books, periodicals, etc	$175 99	
Chapel services and entertainments	143 98	
Freight, expressage and transportation	902 08	
Funeral expenses	15 00	
Hose, etc	35 78	
Medicines and hospital supplies	95 23	
Medical attendance, nurses, etc	54 61	
Manual Training supplies	208 06	
Postage	101 00	
Soap and laundry supplies	198 32	
Stationery and office supplies	97 06	
School books and school supplies	200 31	
Travel and expenses (officials)	186 70	
Telephone and telegraph	111 02	
Water	15 30	
Trustees' expenses	37 46	
Survey	28 00	
Advertising	1 00	
Gratuities	1 00	
Sewing room supplies	12 75	
Sewing machine	27 50	
Sundries	175 73	
		$2,823 88
		$37,010 89
Paid from income from school		1,975 00
Paid from appropriation		$35,035 89
Unexpended balance		64 11
		$35,100 00

Average daily number of inmates for year, 177.5.

Reservoir, Piping, Hydrants, etc. (*Ch. 239, Laws 1911*)—$7,500

Unexpended balance	$7,500 00

Pump, Motor and Power House (*Ch. 239, Laws 1911*)—$3,150

Benjamin W. Baker, M. D., Supt	$170 00
Unexpended balance	2,980 00
	$3,150 00

Sewerage, Filter Beds and Settling Basin (*Ch. 239, Laws 1911*)—$8,600

Benjamin W. Baker, M. D., Supt	$1,616 29
Unexpended balance	6,983 71
	$8,600 00

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 45—SCHOOL FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN (CONT.)

Purchase of Brown Farm (Ch. 239, Laws 1911)—$6,000

Chas. H. Bickford, and Willie D. Brown, Laconia	$6,000 00

Purchase of Land Now Rented (Ch. 239, Laws 1911)—$1,125

Chas. S. Little, Rockland Co., Haverstraw, N. Y	$1,125 00

Vegetable Cellar and Implement Shed (Ch. 239, Laws 1911)—$1,625

Benjamin W. Baker, M. D., Supt	$59 20
Unexpended balance	1,565 80
	$1,625 00

Printing Report (Ch. 169, Laws 1909)—$200

Monadnock Paper Mills, Bennington, paper stock	$15 26
Photographs	6 00
Rumford Printing Company, printing and half-tones	84 40
W. B. Ranney, Penacook, printing	61 51
	$167 19
Unexpended balance	32 81
	$200 00

DETAIL 46—HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Appropriation Account (Ch. 154, Laws 1909)—$247,221.71

Administration:		
Salaries and pay-rolls	$7,700 47	
Traveling expenses	1,326 98	
Council expense	2,093 69	
		$12,411 30
STATE ROADS		
1—Maintenance:		
Engineering	$74 26	
Labor and material	4,691 43	
2—Permanent Improvement:		
Engineering	325 52	
Labor and material	9,237 94	
3—Special Acts:		
Labor and material	2,282 16	
		$16,611 31
State Aid		
Town roads	$74,901 18	$74,901 18

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 46—HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT (CONT.)

Maintenance:		
Labor and material, Trunk Lines	$714 65	$714 65
Telephone		62 04
Miss McNulty, in part services telephone operator		35 72
Interest on bonds		8,133 20
Highway reserve		65,000 00
Expense of making bonds		218 75
		$178,088 15
Paid from non-revenue funds	$1,967 84	
revenue funds	176,120 31	
		$178,088 15
Unexpended balance		69,133 56
		$247,221 71

Trunk Line Maintenance (Chs. 133 and 192, Laws 1911)—$19,823.98

Paid maintenance expense since May 1, 1911, including material, labor, engineering, contracts, etc	$9,706 14
Unexpended balance	10,117 84
	$19,823 98

State Aid Roads Maintenance (Chs. 133 and 192, Laws 1911)—$10,674.43

Paid maintenance expenses since May 1, 1911	$5 05
Unexpended balance	10,669 38
	$10,674 43

DETAIL 47—AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT

Salaries and Expenses (Ch. 75, Laws 1909)—$8,000

W. B. Fellows, Tilton, salary	$2,000 00
W. B. Fellows, Tilton, transportation	60 00
F. A. Musgrove, Hanover, salary	875 00
F. A. Musgrove, Hanover, transportation	50 00
Edith E. Allen, clerk	1,000 00
Edith E. Allen, expenses	2 76
Monadnock Paper Mills, Bennington, paper stock	67 66
Library Bureau, Boston, Mass., office supplies	51 85
Doten-Dunton Desk Co., Boston, Mass., furniture	233 45
Derby Desk Company, Boston, Mass	20 30
Express	3 09

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 47—AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT (CONT.)

Postage	$82 16
John H. Pray & Sons Company, Boston, Mass., rug	53 00
Miscellaneous office supplies	23 34
Miscellaneous clerk hire	120 00
John Carter & Company, Boston, Mass., paper stock	4 75
Allen Hall & Company, Boston, Mass.	78 00
Baker & Keeler, Concord, auditor's bond, two years	60 00
Van Dorn Iron Works, Cleveland, Ohio, filing cabinets	299 50
Gift Shop, Concord, office supplies	24 50
Miss McNulty, in part services telephone operator	11 80
Miscellaneous expenses	7 46
labor	9 60
Telephone and telegraph	12 59
Printing	536 03
	$5,687 74
Unexpended balance	2,312 26
	$8,000 00

DETAIL 48—SUPPRESSION OF GYPSY AND BROWN-TAIL MOTHS

(*Ch. 147, Laws 1907; ch. 183, Laws 1909*)—$4,644.14

Thomas H. Dearborn, Dover, agent, salary	$1,864 00
Thomas H. Dearborn, Dover, personal expenses	185 35
Labor of men in field	1,836 26
Miscellaneous expenses	54 46
Supplies	57 43
Rent of office and storage rooms	110 41
Postage	25 57
Telephone	52 98
Printing	143 70
Expenses incidental to government work	124 33
Tools purchased	274 57
	$4,729 06
Paid from receipts from towns and individuals	86 01
Paid from appropriation	$4,643 05
Unexpended balance	1 09
	$4,644 14

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 49—FORESTRY DEPARTMENT

Forestry Protection (Ch. 128, Laws 1909)—$8,000

Transportation	$90 00
State Forester, E. C. Hirst	1,229 17
State Forester, field expenses	361 50
Postage	215 00
Express, freight and truckage	29 60
Telephone and telegraph	109 77
Books and magazines	45 53
Furniture	128 18
Office supplies	82 54
Drafting and office work	688 13
Miscellaneous expenses	101 09
Printing and binding	567 45
Paper stock	101 86
Badges	270 00
Cloth	298 65
Technical equipment	119 62
Field investigation	618 35
Labor and material, nursery expense	493 81
Supplies at nurseries	197 83
Nursery expense	512 01
Nursery stock	601 80
Forest fire expenses	347 05
Ellie McNulty, telephone operator	11 80
W. J. Ahern, Jr., salary	487 50
Treasurer of United States, woodworking investigation	250 00
Fair exhibit and expenses	41 76
	$8,000 00

Salaries and Departmental Expenses (Ch. 166, Laws 1911)—$4,210

E. C. Hirst, expenses	$174 87
E. C. Hirst, transportation	30 00
Postage	226 16
Express, freight and trucking	44 91
Office supplies	85 21
Paper stock	182 56
John J. McNulty, Concord, district chief	427 85
E. M. Clark, Haverhill, district chief	337 88
Frank M. Hancock, Milan, district chief	403 42
Wm. Wyman, Intervale, district chief	191 67
Telephone and telegraph	160 34
Printing and binding	448 21

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 49—FORESTRY DEPARTMENT (CONT.)

Miscellaneous expenses	$51 49
E. C. Hirst, state forester, salary	833 33
Wm. J. Ahern, Jr., clerk, salary	300 00
Jason E. Tolles, Nashua, expenses	32 20
Drafting supplies	61 50
Wm. J. Ahern, Jr., expenses	15 40
Technical literature	116 59
Library Bureau, Boston, Mass., office supplies	82 70
	$4,206 29
Unexpended balance	3 71
	$4,210 00

To Towns for Fire Bills (Ch. 166, Laws 1911)—$3,215

Paid fire bills to towns and cities:	
Coos county towns and cities	$817 97
Rockingham county towns and cities	626 26
Merrimack county towns and cities	485 40
Hillsborough county towns and cities	409 77
Grafton county towns	353 78
Carroll county towns	242 58
Sullivan county towns	134 40
Strafford county towns and cities	126 80
Cheshire county towns and cities	18 06
	$3,215 00

State Nursery (Ch. 166, Laws 1911)—$500

Wages in Gerrish nursery	$417 75
Pembroke nursery	55 00
Printing	12 00
Supplies	15 25
	$500 00

Lookout Stations (Ch. 166, Laws 1911)—$5,600

Supplies	$410 92
Watchmen at stations	2,265 69
Miscellaneous expenses	36 06
Patrols	695 95
Repairs, including material	88 07
Lookout, Keene	36 00
Fire warning	7 86
Purchase of stations	2,059 45
	$5,600 00

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 50—NEW HAMPSHIRE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS

Free Tuition to New Hampshire Students (Pub. St., ch. 11, s. 12)—$3,000

Paid tuitions:	
Rockingham county students	$540 00
Strafford county students	690 00
Belknap county students	120 00
Carroll county students	60 00
Merrimack county students	570 00
Hillsborough county students	330 00
Cheshire county students	120 00
Grafton county students	180 00
Coos county students	180 00
Miscellaneous tuitions	210 00
	$3,000 00

DETAIL 51—BOUNTIES

Bounty on Bears and Grasshoppers (Pub. St., Ch. 118, ss. 4 and 5; ch. 121, Laws 1895)—$400

Paid bounties on bears:	
Coos county towns	$185 00
Grafton county towns	53 00
Carroll county towns	45 00
Paid bounties on grasshoppers:	
Merrimack county towns	112 00
Belknap county towns	5 00
	$400 00

DETAIL 52—FIREMEN'S RELIEF FUND

(Ch. 64, s. 2, Laws 1899)—$2,000

John D. Randall, Portsmouth, treasurer, New Hampshire Firemen's association	$2,000 00

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 53—GRANITE STATE DAIRYMEN'S ASSOCIATION

For Expenses (Pub. St., ch. 12, s. 17; ch. 154, Laws 1907)—$700

E. E. Bishop, treasurer, Littleton	$700 00

DETAIL 54—NEW HAMPSHIRE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY

Expenses (Ch. 78, Laws 1903; ch. 145, Laws 1909)—$500

Printing	$80 34
Postage	18 94
Express	50
Transportation, including livery	32 30
Speakers	35 00
Hotel expenses	46 00
Judges of exhibits	25 00
Supplies	9 67
Premiums awarded	224 25
Stenographer's services	28 00
	$500 00

DETAIL 55—NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

(Pub. St., ch. 8, s. 20)—$500

William P. Fiske, treasurer, Concord	$500 00

DETAIL 56—DARTMOUTH COLLEGE

For Educational Work (Ch. 171, Laws 1909)

C. P. Chase, treasurer, Hanover	$20,000 00

DETAIL 57—STEAMBOAT INSPECTION

(Ch. 50, Laws 1905)—$150

Clarence L. Martin, Claremont, second inspection	$40 00
Ira C. Evans Company, Concord, printing	4 95
	$44 95
Unexpended balance	105 05
	$150 00

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 58—MEDICAL REFEREES

Printing (Ch. 134, Laws 1903)—$50

Unexpended balance	$50 00

DETAIL 59—PRISONERS' AID ASSOCIATION

(*Ch. 120, Laws 1881*)—$25

Unexpended balance	$25 00

DETAIL 60—TUBERCULOSIS DISPENSARIES

(*Ch. 152, Laws 1909*)—$500

Unexpended balance	$500 00

DETAIL 61—SCHOOLS

Rebate Tuition, Supervision and Equalization (Ch. 158, Laws 1909; ch. 206, Laws 1911)—$92,715.86

Distribution to towns (see details in State Treasurer's Report)	$92,591 56
Unexpended balance	124 30
	$92,715 86

DETAIL 62—LEGISLATIVE EXPENSES

(*Ch. 169, Laws 1909*)—$135,000

McKenney & Waterbury Company, Boston, Mass., electrical fixtures	$1,588 98
H. J. Howard, Boston, furnishings	882 90
Concord Electric Company, electrical furnishings	256 81
John H. Pray & Sons Company, Boston, Mass., carpeting	861 93
Chas. H. Hoit Company, Manchester, linoleum	568 27
B. H. Mann, Concord, painting	272 05
Postage	45 00
J. M. Stewart & Sons Co., Concord, furnishings	140 52
J. E. Symonds Company, Concord, material and labor	94 70
C. H. Swain Company, Concord, material and labor	134 74
Edward N. Pearson, engrossing bills	300 00
New Hampshire newspapers, publishing session laws	11,309 40
Telephone and telegraph	20 15

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 62—LEGISLATIVE EXPENSES (CONT.)

Express	$3 51
Miscellaneous expenses	58 73
Pay-roll of members	83,500 00
Clerk of House, salary	1,200 00
Clerk of Senate, salary	1,000 00
Assistant clerk of House, salary	600 00
Assistant clerk of Senate, salary	500 00
Transportation of members	17,038 12
John Carter & Company, Boston, Mass., stock for printing	1,262 85
Printing House and Senate bills	3,955 54
daily journals	2,778 84
small manuals	528 91
large manuals	902 33
Printing Session laws	772 65
permanent journal House and Senate	1,450 56
combined reports	1,069 25
miscellaneous printing	424 24
Elevator operator	89 25
Ellie McNulty	12 10
	$133,622 33
Unexpended balance	1,377 67
	$135,000 00

DETAIL 63—REMODELING STATE HOUSE

(*Ch. 101, Laws 1909*)—$67,990.11

Van Dorn Iron Works, vault fittings	$1,124 34
Rent	172 77
Flour City, Ohio, Iron Works	112 00
Thos. J. Keenan	168 00
Central Building Company, Boston, construction	57,244 13
McKenney & Waterbury Company, Boston, Mass., electrical furnishings	2,025 00
Peabody & Stearns, Boston, Mass., architect's plans	6,278 32
Miscellaneous supplies	30 00
repairs	32 95
Telephone and telegraph	40
Pittsburg Plate Glass Company	33 04
J. M. Stewart & Sons Co., Concord, shades	199 86
furnishings	48 89

Digitized by Google

DETAL 63—REMODELING STATE HOUSE (CONT.)

H. J. Rock, Manchester, door signs	$47 00
J. B. Varick, Manchester, coolers	113 40
Doten-Dunton Desk Co	48 40
Concord Light & Power Company, Concord	135 82
Concord Water Works	45 20
	$67,859 52
Unexpended balance	130 59
	$67,990 11

DETAIL 64—LONG ISLAND BRIDGE

(*Ch. 210, Laws 1909*)—$400

James E. French, agent, Moultonborough, cash paid for material and labor	$150 00
Unexpended balance	250 00
	$400 00

DETAIL 65—FISH SCREENS

Forest Lake (*Ch. 184, Laws 1909*)—$29.57

Unexpended balance	$29 57

Squam Lake (*Ch. 179, Laws 1909*)—$200

Unexpended balance	$200 00

Baboosic Lake (*Ch. 180, Laws 1909*)—$200

Screen	$55 00
Material and labor	145 00
	$200 00

Piscataqua Dam (*Ch. 189, Laws 1909*)—$500

Unexpended balance	$500 00

Silver Lake (*Ch. 204, Laws 1909*)—$25

Unexpended balance	$25 00

Partridge Lake (*Ch. 197, Laws 1909*)—$58.48

Unexpended balance	$58 48

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 66—BUOYS

Connecticut River (*Ch. 177, Laws 1909*)—$100

Unexpended balance	$100 00

DETAIL 67—CONCORD ARMORY

(*Ch. 171, Laws 1907*)—$226,59

Geo. W. Chesley, Concord, grading, concreting, etc	$185 00
C. H. Swain & Company, Concord, work on entrance	41 00
	$226 00
Unexpended balance	59
	$226 59

DETAIL 68—ENDICOTT ROCK

(*Ch. 188, Laws 1909*)—$83.39

Paid for material and labor	$64 01
Unexpended balance	19 38
	$83 39

DETAIL 69—PORTRAITS

Sons of New Hampshire (*Ch. 205, Laws 1909*)—$73.08

Rev. F. H. Buffum, Winchester, expenses	$73 08

DETAIL 70—EPIDEMIC FUND

(*Ch. 30, Laws 1893*)—$9,095.03

Physicians' services	$1,265 00
expenses	36 99
Spreads burned in infected camps	117 00
Board of patients in infected camps	165 19
Lumber	49 50
Care of pest houses	78 01
Lymph and fumigating materials	51 50
Clothing and supplies	303 75
	$2,066 93
Unexpended balance	7,028 10
	$9,095 03

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 71—DIRECT PRIMARY

(*Ch. 153, Laws 1909*)—$2,775

Office assistance	$129 00
Postage	34 92
Freight and truckage	10 70
Rent	50 00
Express	52 45
Miscellaneous supplies	33 70
Manchester Union official nominees of primaries	246 95
Copies of Manchester Union containing official list of candidates	70 78
Stenographer's services	16 85
Printing ballots	1,665 57
Other printing	200 00
	$2,510 92
Unexpended balance	264 08
	$2,775 00

DETAIL 72—TELEPHONE SERVICE, SWITCHBOARD AND OPERATOR

(*Ch. 206, Laws 1911*)—$800

New England Telephone Company	$329 00
Ellie McNulty, Concord, salary	366 00
Mrs. Daniel J. Shea, Concord, services	30 00
	$725 00
Unexpended balance	75 00
	$800 00

DETAIL 73—SERVICES AT ORGANIZATION OF LEGISLATURE 1911

(*Ch. 205, Laws 1911*)—$147.49

Clayton C. Foss	$31 50
Geo. W. Parker	22 50
Arthur F. Bickford	18 00
Harold L. Davis	29 49
Carl P. Merryman	18 00
Forest G. Brown	28 00
	$147 49

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 74—MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES

Publication Proceedings Remodelled State House Dedication (Ch. 201, Laws 1911)—$400

Unexpended balance	$400 00

Boulder to Mark Birthplace Horace Greeley (Ch. 200, Laws 1911)—$100

Unexpended balance	$100 00

Cleaning Hannah Dustin Monument (Ch. 208, Laws 1911)—$75

Unexpended balance	$75 00

Services and Expenses C. E. Hewitt, Durham (Ch. 233, Laws 1911)—$145.15

Paid C. E. Hewitt	$145 15

Albert D. Felch, Committee Expenses (Ch. 220, Laws 1911)—$13.25

Paid Albert D. Felch	$13 25

Nathan O. Weeks (Ch. 203, Laws 1909)—$100

Nathan O. Weeks, salary, Session 1909	$100 00

Expense maintaining rights to seat:

Waldo R. Howard, Croydon (House) (Ch. 204, Laws 1911)	$124 02
James W. Pridham, Newcastle (House) (Ch. 207, Laws 1911)	79 62
David M. Thurston, Eaton (House) (Ch. 211, Laws 1911)	38 64
David Spreadby, Northumberland (House) (Ch. 209, Laws 1911)	105 18
Newell P. Sias, Ossipee (House) (Ch. 216, Laws 1911)	110 00
John L. Niven, Manchester (House) (Ch. 211, Laws 1911)	20 00
James O. Gerry, Madison (Senate) (Ch. 217, Laws 1911)	47 00
Preston Chandler, Chatham (House) (Ch. 219, Laws 1911)	89 00
Chas. H. Bean, Franklin (Senate) (Ch. 223, Laws 1911)	23 92
Peter T. Harrity, Rochester (House) (Ch. 232, Laws 1911)	171 52
Harry T. Lord, Manchester (Council) (Ch. 212, Laws 1911)	75 00
	$883 90

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 75—OMNIBUS BILL

(*Ch. 251, Laws 1911*)—$17,690.30

Governor's page	$404 00
Sergeant-at-Arms, House and Senate (2)	824 00
Messengers and assistant messengers (4)	1,366 50
Doorkeepers (5)	1,785 00
Stenographers (5)	2,120 00
Custodian of mail and supplies (House)	357 00
Chaplain	357 00
Warden and assistant warden	710 50
Pages (5)	1,014 00
Newspapers for members of House and Senate	1,929 15
Diagrams Council chamber, Senate chamber and Representatives' Hall	48 44
Expenses Lake Winnipesaukee committee	223 62
Jacob F. Dow, expenses maintaining right to seat	25 42
Flags, House and Senate	70 00
Frank F. Warren, attendance representative first four weeks	50 00
Additional allowance clerk of House and clerk of Senate	400 00
Additional allowance assistant clerk of House and assistant clerk of Senate	200 00
Repairs	122 98
J. M. Stewart & Sons Co., Concord, supplies	789 83
C. H. Swain Co., Concord, supplies	619 00
Geo. E. Carter, Concord, supplies	367 08
Edson C. Eastman, Concord, supplies	262 84
Louis D. Brandeis, Boston, expenses rate committee	35 00
Edmund S. Cook, Concord, expenses rate committee	1,059 39
Sherman E. Burroughs, Manchester, rate committee	1,094 94
Robert Rantoul, expert rate committee	492 59
Wm. H. Haggett, stenographer rate committee	641 50
Other expenses	15 50
Miscellaneous supplies	123 49
Miscellaneous expenses	91 03
A. H. Britton Company, Concord, supplies	90 50
	$17,690 30

DETAIL 76—ATTENDANCE OF WITNESSES

Hearings before the Governor and Council (*Ch. 176, Laws 1911*)—Indefinite

Fees of witnesses	$3 75
Travel	20 28
Sheriff fees	99
Wm. M. Haggett, stenographer	60 75
	$85 77

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 77—STATE TAX COMMISSION

(*Ch. 169, Laws 1911*)—Indefinite

W. B. Fellows, secretary	$875 00
Albert O. Brown, Manchester	791 67
John T. Amey, Lancaster	777 78
Lila A. Freeman, Concord, clerk	48 40
Postage	53 08
Transportation	57 50
Telephone	85
Printing	25 50
Hotel expenses	24 00
Office supplies	65 47
Furniture	34 20
Typewriter and adding machine	252 00
Express	25
Advertising	1 38
	$3,007 08

DETAIL 78—BUREAU OF LABOR

(*Ch. 198, Laws 1911*)—Indefinite

John S. B. Davie, Concord, Commissioner, salary	$366 67
Elsie L. Johnson, Concord, clerk	227 50
Office supplies	18 90
Postage	152 34
Printing	26 75
Paper stock	3 31
Furniture	30 00
Trucking	92
Transportation	1 05
Hotel expenses	4 30
	$831 34

DETAIL 79—BURIAL OF SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

(*Ch. 31, Laws 1911*)—Indefinite

R. W. Musgrove, Commander, et al	$173 25
Chas. W. Scott, Selectman, et al	60 00
L. H. Pillsbury, Commander, et al	210 00
Edw. Connolly, Selectman (2)	60 00
John F. Clough, Commander	30 00
Daniel W. Badger, Mayor	145 00
Harry Marshall, Selectman, Brookline	30 00
	$708 25

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 80—BOUNTY ON HEDGEHOGS

(*Ch. 93, Laws 1911*)—Indefinite

Paid bounties to Cheshire county towns	$399 20
Sullivan county towns	293 20
Grafton county towns	211 20
Merrimack county towns	82 20
Hillsborough county towns	40 60
Belknap county towns	34 00
Coos county towns	7 20
	$1,067 60

DETAIL 81—SETTLEMENT ASSOCIATION OF NEW HAMPSHIRE

(*Ch. 250, Laws 1911*)—$5,000

Minnie E. Littlefield, Manchester, treasurer	$5,000 00

DETAIL 82—PURCHASE OF STATE FLAGS

(*Ch. 185, Laws 1911*)—Indefinite

Senate flag and House flag, at $42.00	$84 00
Flag for Council Chamber	35 00
Supplies	1 25
Express	60
	$120 85

DETAIL 83—PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

(*Ch. 164, Laws 1911*)—$6,025

Postage	$58 08
Paper stock	12 50
Telephone and telegraph	11 15
Transportation, including livery and street car fare	61 72
Printing	58 77
Office supplies	179 45
Office rug	106 00
Furniture	1,212 45
Office assistance	5 00
Express	1 33
Typewriter	112 50

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 83—PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION (CONT.)

Hotel expenses	$78 85
Edward C. Niles, Concord, commissioner's salary	729 17
John E. Benton, Keene, commissioner's salary	666 67
Thos. W. D. Worthen, Hanover, commissioner's salary	625 00
Alma E. Nilson, Concord, stenographer	157 50
	$4,076 14
Unexpended balance	1,948 86
	$6,025 00

DETAIL 84—INVESTIGATION OF R. R. RATES FOR FARES AND FREIGHTS

(Ch. 156, Pub. St.; ch. 196, Laws 1911)—$10,000

A. D. Felch, Sunapee, expenses	$4 60
John E. Benton, Keene, expenses	7 60
Robert Rantoul, Boston, Mass., expert, services	500 00
	$512 20
Unexpended balance	9,487 80
	$10,000 00

DETAIL 85—HALL OF HEROES

Services and expenses of Chairman (Ch. 183, Laws 1911)—$1,000

Francis H. Buffum, Winchester, per diem 55 days, at $3.00	$165 00
transportation, including livery	28 87
meals	18 30
telephone	30
	$212 47
Unexpended balance	787 53
	$1,000 00

Photos, Records and Expenses of Commission (Ch. 183, Laws 1911)—$1,000

Postage	$2 00
Telephone and telegraph	35
Stenography	2 00
Supplies	15
Advertising	1 24
Printing	52 75
	$58 49
Unexpended balance	941 51
	$1,000 00

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 86—TOWN OF WALPOLE

Tucker Bridge Franchise (*Ch. 241, Laws 1911*)—$8,000

F. A. Spaulding, Treasurer, Walpole	$8,000 00

DETAIL 87—REMINISCENCES OF WAR OF THE REBELLION

(*Ch. 210, Laws 1911*)—$600

E. J. Copp, Nashua	$600 00

DETAIL 88—OPTOMETRY BOARD

Expenses (*Ch. 167, Laws 1911*)—Indefinite

Advertising	$4 00
Supplies	3 50
Printing	20 50
Engraved diplomas	90 40
Hotel bills	5 00
	$123 40

DETAIL 89—LEGACY TAX

(*Ch. 40, Laws 1905*)

Sums refunded to readjust assessment	$1,261 54

DETAIL 90—RESIDENT HUNTERS' PERMITS

(*Ch. 14, Laws 1909*)

Paid from receipts from permits:

John Carter & Co., Boston, Mass., paper stock	$106 99
Ira C. Evans Company, Concord, printing	79 50
Express	8 45
Postage	80 79
Miscellaneous	54 00
	$329 73

DETAIL 91—BONDS CANCELLED

Bonds of 1872 (*Ch. 111, Laws 1871*)

Paid Bonds Nos. 57 and 1316	$200 00
Paid Municipal War loan bond No. 1642	500 00

Library Loan 4 per cent. Bonds (*Ch. 13, Laws 1891*)

Paid Registered Bonds No. 808	$75,000 00
741 to 750	100,000 00
	$175,000 00

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 92—NON-RESIDENT HUNTERS' LICENSES

(Ch. 38, Laws 1905)

License fees returned	$20 00

DETAIL 93—STATE TAX, REBATE TO SALEM

(Ch. 251, Laws 1907)

Rebate	$186 00

DETAIL 94—ESCHEATED ESTATES

(Ch. 7, Laws 1897)

No appropriation.	
Samuel B. Shackford, Admr., Boston	$2,234 34

DETAIL 95—OVERDUE COUPONS

Bonds of 1872 (Ch. 111, Laws 1871)	24 00
Municipal War loans (Ch. 111, Laws 1871)	$30 00
	$54 00

DETAIL 96—MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES

New buildings, State Hospital (Ch. 133, Laws 1909)	$610 01
Accrued interest on highway reserve (Ch. 155, Laws 1909)	450 46
Legislative expense, later refunded (Ch. 169, Laws 1909)	3,141 94
	$4,202 41

Digitized by Google

NON-REVENUE EXPENDITURES IN DETAIL, SEPT. 1, 1910, TO SEPT. 1, 1911

DETAIL 97—HIGHWAY TRUNK LINES

(*Ch. 155, Laws 1909*)—$250,000

Fiscal Year ending August 31, 1911

Administration:		
Salaries and Pay-rolls	$307 19	
Traveling expenses	2 64	
Council expenses	28 38	
Miscellaneous	90	
		$339 11
State roads:		
Engineering	$203 76	
Labor and material	553 32	
		$757 08
State aid:		
East Side road	$92,384 92	
Merrimack Valley road	43,652 55	
West Side road	112,866 34	
		$248,903 81
		$250,000 00

DETAIL 98—NEW BUILDINGS, STATE HOSPITAL

(*Ch. 133, Laws 1909*)—$23,711.83

Braman, Dow & Co., Boston, Mass., plumbing supplies and labor	$288 10
Geo. A. Weld Co., Boston, Mass., steam-fitting supplies	437 96
The Bristol Company, Waterbury, Conn., record gauge	32 00
Boston Fire Proof Covering Company, covering steam pipes	419 81
Johns-Manville Co., pipe covering	1,637 20
Wetmore-Savage Co., electrical supplies	2,419 13
Ridgeway Dynamo and Engine Co., engine construction	4,702 83
Westinghouse Electrical Mfg. Co., generators	3,457 71
Taunton-New Bedford Copper Co., switchboard	1,393 80
Morss & Whyte Co., Boston, Mass., railing	48 00
Edgar H. Hunter, Hanover, services	100 00
Simpson Bros., Boston, Mass., granolithic floor	407 00
Crosby Steam Gauge and Valve Co., Boston, Mass., supplies	57 51

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 98—NEW BUILDINGS, STATE HOSPITAL (CONT.)

Fay & Scott, Dexter, Me., machine tools		$454 40
Manning, Maxwell & Moore, New York, drilling lathe		67 00
Taylor Machinery Company, Boston, Mass., grinding machine		20 00
Pay-roll		139 25
R. D. Kimball Co., Boston, Mass		1,072 62
Orr & Rolfe, Concord, plumbing supplies		313 64
Cushman Electrical Company, Concord, electrical supplies		996 03
Miscellaneous labor		13 36
		$18,477 35
Revenue payment	$610 01	
Non-revenue payment	17,867 34	
		$18,477 35
Unexpended balance		5,234 48
		$23,711 83

DETAIL 99—STATE HOSPITAL—BOND ISSUE

(*Ch. 189, Laws 1911*)—$187,500

Kendall, Taylor & Co., Boston, Mass., architect's plans	$4,400 79
Advertising proposals	44 54
Lloyd & Mann, Concord, services	29 78
Hutchinson Building Company, contract work	5,189 25
American Bank Note Company, Boston, Mass., making bonds	146 25
	$9,810 61
Unexpended balance	177,689 39
	$187,500 00

DETAIL 100—RAILROAD TAX

(*Chs. 55 and 66, Laws 1909*)

Appropriation equals receipts.

Distributed to towns (For itemized distribution see Treasurer's report)	$298,977 83

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 101—SAVINGS BANK TAX

(*Ch. 102, Laws 1907*)

Appropriation equals receipts.
Distributed to towns (For detailed distribution see Treasurer's report) $517,661 54

DETAIL 102—DOMESTIC INSURANCE COMPANY'S TAX

(*Pub. St., ch. 65, s. 9*)

Appropriation equals receipts.
Distributed to towns (For itemized distribution see Treasurer's report) $11,772 77

DETAIL 103—UNCLAIMED SAVINGS BANK DEPOSITS

(*Pub. St., ch. 162, ss. 21 and 22*)—$35,875.74

Paid $465 22

DETAIL 104—BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATION TAX

(*Ch. 126, Laws 1903*)

Appropriation equals receipts.
Distributed to towns (For detailed distribution see Treasurer's report) $192 79

DETAIL 105—UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT AND TOWN OF NEWCASTLE

(*Ch. 323, Laws 1903*)

Received from U. S. Government	$12,000 00	
Frank W. Hackett, Newcastle		$2,400 00
Town of Newcastle		9,600 00
		$12,000 00

Digitized by Google

DETAIL 106—HIGHWAY TRUNK LINES

(Ch. 155, Laws 1909)

Paid from town of Wakefield, later refunded	$1,967 84

DETAIL 107—SAVINGS BANK TAX

(Ch. 102, Laws 1907)

Balance to Literary Fund, new account	$349 06

Digitized by Google

INDEX

Adjutant General's Department 19
Agriculture, Board of 33
Agricultural College, New Hampshire 83
Attorney General's Department 25
Assets 5
Auditor's Department 79
Australian Ballot 71
Automobile Department 70

Bank Commissioner's Department 28
Bonds Cancelled 95
Bounties 83, 93
Building and Loan Association Tax 99

Cattle Commissioners' Department 36
Charities and Corrections, Board of 53
Concord Armory 88
Connecticut River, Buoys 88
Coupons, Overdue 96

Dartmouth College 84
Deaf, Dumb and Blind 67
Deaf Mute Mission 67
Dentistry, New Hampshire Board of Registration in 69
Direct Primary 89
Domestic Insurance Companies' Tax 99

Endicott Rock 88
Epidemic Fund 88
Escheated Estates 96
Executive Department 13
Expenditures, Miscellaneous 90, 96
Expenditures, Non-Revenue in detail 97
Expenditures, Revenue in detail 13
Expenditures, Summary of 10

Feeble-Minded, School for 75
Firemen's Relief Fund 83
Fish and Game Commissioners' Department 30
Fish Screens 87
Forestry Department 81

G. A. R. Department 72
Granite State Dairymen's Association 84

Digitized by Google

Health, State Board of 49
Highway Department 78
Highway Trunk Lines 97, 100
Historian, State 68
Historical Society, New Hampshire 84
Horticultural Society, New Hampshire 84
Hospital, State 45
Hospital, State, Bond Issue 98
Hospital, State, New Buildings 97

Immigration Department 36
Indexing Department 72
Industrial School Department 56
Insurance Department 22
Interest Charges 54

Keene Normal School 62

Labor Bureau Department 48, 92
Laboratory of Hygiene Department 50
Legacy Tax Department 95
Liabilities 5
Library, State, Department 42
Lights and Buoys 67
Long Island Bridge 87
Lunacy Commission 51

Medical Referees 85
Moths, Suppression of 80

Non-Resident Hunters' Licenses 96

Omnibus Bill 91
Optometry Board 95
Organization of Legislature, 1911 89

Pharmacy Commission 68
Plymouth Normal School 59
Portraits, Sons of New Hampshire 88, 94
Prisoners' Aid Association 85
Prison, State 63
Probate Court Department 27
Public Instruction Department 40
Public Printing Commission 69
Public Service Commission 93

Railroad Commission Department 29
Railroad Rates for Fares and Freights, Investigation of 94
Railroad Tax 98
Reminiscences of War of Rebellion 95
Resident Hunters' Permits 95
Receipts, Summary of 8

Digitized by Google

Salem, State Tax, Rebate to 96
Sanatorium, New Hampshire State 73
Savings Bank Tax 99, 100
Schools 85
Secretary of State Department 15
Settlement Association of New Hampshire 93
Soldiers and Sailors, Burial of 92
Soldiers' Home 37
Steamboat Inspection 84
State Flags, Purchase of 93
State House Department 43
State House, Remodeling 86
Superior Court Department 24
Supreme Court Department 23

Tax Commission Department 72, 92
Telephone Service, State, Switchboard and Operator 89
Treasury Department 17
Tuberculosis Dispensaries 85

Unclaimed Savings Bank Deposits 99
U. S. Government and Town of Newcastle 99

Vital Statistics 52

Walpole, Town of 95
Witnesses, Attendance of 91

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
3 9015 06825 2579

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google